Gc
942.45019
Aalh
v.13
1465315

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00729 6970

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/shropshireparish13shro_0

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

HEREFORD DIOCESE. V. 13

VOL. XIII.

Ludlow

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Hereford.

VOL. XIII.

HONORARY SECRETARY:

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1912.

1465315

Note for the Reader.

The present volume is the thirteenth volume of the Registers of the Diocese of Hereford, which has been printed by the Shropshire Parish Register Society. It contains the first three volumes of the important Registers of Ludlow, extending from the year 1558 to 1719. The remaining five volumes of the Ludlow Registers, from 1719 to 1812, now in course of transcription, together with an Index to the whole (which is in preparation), will be printed in due course, and will form Volume XIV. of the Hereford Registers.

For the transcript of the present volume, our thanks are due to Mr. Henry T. Weyman, F.S.A., and Mr. T. R. Horton. The proofs have been most carefully collated with the original Registers by the Rev. Prebendary J. R. Burton, Rector of Bitterley.

We are also indebted to Mr. Weyman for a most interesting and valuable Introduction. It is confined to an account of the Church of St. Lawrence and of its Rectors, and a detailed description of the first three volumes of the Registers of Ludlow. It is intended that the Introduction to Volume XIV. shall contain an account of the Town and Castle, as well as a description of the next five volumes of the Registers.

It has been only possible to print this volume through the generous aid of the late Mrs. Seymour, the sister of the late Mr. Stanley Leighton, M.P., founder of the Society.

In this volume, as has been the plan adopted by the Council throughout, the Registers are not printed *verbatim et literatim*, but in abstract form, all mere verbiage being omitted, though every fact is recorded, and all occurrences, remarkable

events, terriers, &c., given in the Registers are printed in full. The following abbreviations have been adopted :—

B.	—	Banns.	esq.	—	esquire.
bap.	—	baptized.	gent.	—	gentleman.
bast.	—	bastard.	L.	—	License.
bur.	—	buried.	mar.	—	married
chr.	—	christened.	p.	—	parish.
ch. w.	—	churchwardens.	s.	—	son.
clk.	—	clerk.	sp.	—	spinster.
co.	—	county.	str.	—	? stranger.
d.	—	daughter.	w.	—	wife.
dioc.	—	diocese.	wid.	—	widow (or widower).

It should be noted that pages 1—49 contain Weddings ; pages 49—210 Christenings ; and pages 210—373 Burials. Collections on Briefs come on pages 375—382, and abstracts of Wills and Deeds on pages 382—388. These are the contents of Volume I. of the Registers.

W.G.D.F.

November, 1912.

Contents.

PAGES.

LUDLOW:

Introduction ... ... i—xii.

Register, Volumes I.—III., 1558—1719 ... 1—714

The Register

of

Ludlow.

Volume I.

Ludlow Registers.

Ludlow is an ancient Borough situate in the Hundred of Munslow on the southern confines of the County of Salop. The parish of St. Lawrence was, until recent years, co-extensive with the Municipal Borough, but in 1880 a part, comprising the Gravel Hill district, which had become a suburb of the Town, was carved out of the Parish of Stanton Lacy and added to that of Ludlow. A new church dedicated to St. John the Evangelist was built in order to meet the spiritual wants of this new district. In 1901 the Borough was also extended and again took in the greater part, but not the whole, of the added parochial area as well as the old Castle of Ludlow which until that time was a separate civil parish. The area of the old Borough was 240 acres, and that of the present extended Borough 420 acres, while the area of the present Ecclesiastical Parish is approximately 1,614 acres. The population of the Borough is 5,926 according to the census of 1911, and that of the Ecclesiastical Parish is 6,079. Ludlow is in the Rural Deanery and Archdeaconry of Ludlow.

In addition to the Parish Church of St. Lawrence and the church of St. John mentioned above, there is in the Parish St. Leonard's Chapel, which was built on the site of the Carmelite Church of St. Leonard, and this standing in the centre of the present burial ground, takes the place of a Cemetery Chapel.

The Parish Church dedicated to Saint Lawrence is the largest Parish Church in the County of Salop, and one of the most interesting in the Kingdom. It is a vexed question whether Ludlow appears in Domesday Book, but whether it is the Lude mentioned in the old record or not, there is no reference to any Church existing at that time. As, however, Ludlow Castle was commenced within a year or two after that Survey it is safe to say that the town would very quickly have sprung up round the great Stronghold, and that one of the earliest buildings in that town would be the Parish Church. There is documentary evidence to prove that in 1199 the Norman Church, probably a very small one, had become too small for the wants of the Parish, and that a great re-construction then took place. No part of the Church remains which can be attributed to Norman days, though the late Mr. J. T. Irvine found in 1860 some foundations in the west end which belonged to the original Church. The Rev. D. H. S. Cranage, F.S.A., in his great work on the Churches of Shropshire (on which the writer has drawn freely for these notes) has no doubt that parts of the present building (including the south and west walls of the nave and south aisle, and the south and east walls of the Lady Chapel, and the north and east walls of St. John's Chapel) are portions of the re-construction of 1199, and that their architectural features support the documentary evidence. The flat buttresses on the south and west side, almost Norman in character, and the round headed piscina in the Lady Chapel, coupled with the semi-hexagonal string course are the features which can most easily be seen.

The south doorway is a fine specimen of Early English work, and there are jambs of the same period in the windows in the south aisle, and the trefoil-headed piscina in the Lady Chapel and the beautiful little window in the east wall of the chancel can safely be attributed to the 13th century too, but there is little else left which points very distinctively to that time.

The general appearance of the Church to-day is that of the 15th century, in which, with the exception of the north aisle and some other parts mentioned later it was again almost entirely re-constructed. The full length of the Church is 203 feet, and the width 128 feet across the transepts, and 78 feet across the nave and aisles. The tower, built about 1455, in the place of an earlier

tower which had fallen some years previously, is 135 feet high, and was vaulted about 1500. It was thoroughly repaired and strengthened in 1890 at a cost of £8,000, and contains a fine peal of eight bells.

The south porch, a hexagonal building and almost unique, is attributed to the early decorated period, though Mr. Cranage says that it has been rebuilt after the old fashion in Perpendicular days. There is a room over the porch which was used as a deacon's chamber in the 15th and 16th centuries, and afterwards as a library. There was at one time a doorway from the upper room or parvise into the Church, probably opening on to a small gallery, which would enable the occupant to see the altar and other lights. These registers contain an interesting allusion to the Deacon in recording the death in 1606 of "Thomas Higs, deacon, he was of an hundred years and had been deacon 50 years." The north aisle, with its beautiful windows on the north side, was built about 1316, by Theobald de Verdon, whose arms, with those of his wives, Maud de Mortimer and Elizabeth de Clare, appear in original glass in the heads of the windows. The west window and the parapet of this aisle have the typical ball flower of Edward II.'s reign.

The north transept, which contained a Chapel dedicated to St. Margaret, was built in decorated days (about 1350), its walls being raised to their present height a century later. This was in after days the Fletchers' Chancel. The north chancel aisle, dedicated to St. John the Evangelist, was the Chapel of the Palmers' Gild, a religious society founded in Ludlow in the reign of Edward I. (perhaps earlier), which obtained great possessions and to which the Church and the town undoubtedly owe much. In connection with this Gild there was a College of Priests attached to the Church. The canopy over the altar in this Chapel (date about 1500) is believed to be nearly, if not quite, unique, and the 15th century glass in all the windows especially the east window, is exceptionally fine.

The chancel, which is 80 feet long, though it presents an entirely perpendicular appearance, has been built at different times. The western end, as far as the chancel aisles, is 1199 work, though the arches were rebuilt about 1450, the next two bays, as far as the present altar rails, were built about 1275—1300, and the chancel extended to its present length in 1445. The Choir Stalls, with their exceedingly fine set of misericords, were made in 1447, though some may be earlier. These misereres deserve great attention, and are noticed in all the standard works on the subject. Many of them are repeated in the carvings of the chancel roof, which is about the same date. The Poppy heads on the south side of the stalls are fine, especially that of "Our Lady of Pity." The Reredos is of decorated date, but has been restored, while the 15th century glass in the windows is very beautiful. The window on the south side of the Sanctuary is probably unique, as it contains representations of the last six commandments numbered, not in Anglican style but in Roman Catholic, therefore being clearly pre-Reformation, and each panel depicts not only a commandment but a breach of it. There is a mysterious chamber behind the Reredos, the use of which has never been satisfactorily explained, and it need only be said here that Stukeley, writing in 1722, says of it. "In the eastern angle of the choir is a closet anciently called God's House, where the priests locked up their roods, wafers, and such things."

The South Chancel Aisle (the Lady Chapel) has been much altered at various times. The lower part of the walls, and the south door, now blocked, are 1199 work, while the east window is decorated, the glass being also 14th century, though much restored), and the upper part and the south windows perpendicular. The Table of Commandments in this Chapel is one of the original tables set up by order of Queen Elizabeth.

The South Transept, forming a Chantry Chapel dedicated to St. Catherine and used in later days as the Cordwainers' and Weavers' Chancel, was probably built in the earlier half of the 13th century, and its walls raised about 1450. The Town fire engines were for many years kept in this transept.

The Font is probably Norman. The Organ was originally given in 1764 by Lord Powis, but has been since added to and improved.

There are some fine monuments in the Church, notably those of Sir John Bridgeman (1637) in St. John's Chapel, Sir Robert Townshend (1581), Edmund Walter (1592), Edward Waties (1635), and Ambrosia Sydney (1574) in the Chancel, and of Lady Eure (1612) in the South Transept.

The Screens are a great feature of the Church, especially the central Rood Screen and that in St. John's Chapel, both works of the 15th century.

There were at one time upwards of 20 Chantry Chapels in the Church, a list of which, with their various positions in the Church is as follows:—1, High Altar; 2, Rood Chancel, under the tower; 3, Lady Chapel in the South Chancel Aisle; 4, St. Catherine, in the South Transept; 5, St. Eligius, east end of South Aisle; 6, All Saints, in the South Aisle next St. Eligius; 7, Warwick Chantry, against south-west pillar of tower; 8, St. Edmund the King, west of south door; 9, St. John the Baptist, west end of South Aisle; 10, St. Mary and St. Gabriel (Beaupie's Chantry); 11, Holy Trinity (Hosiers' Chantry); 12, Invention of St. Catherine (Cooke's Chantry), all in the west end of the nave; 13, St. Stephen's Chancel; 14, Wyatt's Chancel; 15, St. Andrew's Chapel (all in the North Aisle); 16, St. Margaret's Chancel (North Transept); 17, St. John's Chapel (North Chancel Aisle); 18, St. George's Chancel,; 19, Altar of the Cross; and 20, Chantry of St. Mary and John. The position of the last three cannot be assigned with any certainty.

The Parish Register Abstract of 1831 gives the following particulars of the Ludlow Registers:—

Ludlow R., Nos. I.—IV. contain: Baptisms, A.D. 1585—1647, 1660—1755; Burials, 1558—1647, 1660—1684, 1719—1755; Marriages, 1558—1647, 1660—1684, 1719—1753. Nos. V. and VI., Baptisms, Burials, 1756—1812. Nos. VII. and VIII., Marriages, 1754—1812. There is evidently an error in the omission of the Burials and Marriages between 1684 and 1719.

The report of Parish Documents issued by the Salop County Council in 1903, contains this account of the Ludlow Registers prior to the year 1812:—

General Register, 1558—1642.
do. 1643—1685.
do. 1685—1719. Note there is a Terrier at the end of this register dated 1735.
General Register, 1719—1755.
Register of Baptisms and Burials, 1756—1812.
do. Banns and Marriages, 1754—1788.
do. Marriages, 1789—1812.

Volume I. of the Ludlow Registers is a parchment book of 153 leaves, in a vellum cover. Its length is 13¾ inches, breadth 7⅞ inches, thickness 1½ inches. The earliest date in it is 28th January, 1558—9, and it extends to 23rd March, 1642—3. The entries up to 1597 are regular and uniform, and written with the same ink and apparently by the same person, so that this is most likely a statutory copy. There are few words quite illegible, but some of the writing is faint and difficult to decipher. The writing from 1600—1603 is large and legible, and that from May, 1603, to November, 1604, is small but legible. On the 30th December, 1604, James Crowther (the Rector) took charge of the register, and he is the first who signs his name at the end

of each page. His writing is large but poor and difficult to read in many places. Thomas Colbatch begins 28th August, 1625, and the writing is only indifferent, but Richard Fletcher, who commenced his work on 2nd February, 1637—8, wielded his pen with remarkable skill, the writing being beautifully legible and clear. The briefs, copies of wills, etc., at the end of this volume were inserted later, and in most cases the names of the witnesses to the authenticity of the copies are autographs. These briefs and copies of wills are of great interest. The names of the Churchwardens for each year are given.

Volume II. is a parchment book, 12¼ inches by 6¾ inches, in a vellum cover, fastened by brass clasps, one of which is missing. On the cover is written "1643 to end of 1684." The order of its contents is as follows:—

Weddings, 1643 to 1646, and 1661 to 1663.
"Remains of Burialls in 1668."
Christenings, 1643 to 1646, and 1661 to 1668.
Burials, 1643 to 1646, and 1661 to 1668.
Weddings, 1669 to 1684.
Christenings, 1669 to 1684.
Burials, 1669 to 1684

There are no entries from 1646 to 1661. The earlier part of the volume contains many burials of soldiers. The portion from 1643 to 1646 is in quite a different handwriting to that from 1661 to 1668. Richard Fletcher, rector, signs from 1643 to 1646, and Ralph Fenton, rector, from 1661 to 1684.

Volume III. is a parchment book of 90 leaves, in a vellum cover, size 14½ inches by 6½ inches. It contains baptisms, burials, and marriages from 26th March, 1685, to 21st March, 1718—19. It is well written and legible throughout. The entries, which are in English, are written in Court-hand until 12th April, 1686; then in ordinary handwriting, perhaps that of Richard Bulkeley, rector, from 1686 to 1701; and then in another hand, perhaps that of Charles Fenton, rector, to 1710; and in September, 1710, the writing again changes. The rector signs each page to 1710; the churchwardens only to 1701. The rectors who occur in this volume are Ralph Fenton, buried 8th May, 1685; Dr. Richard Bulkeley, who was buried 24th December, 1701; and Charles Fenton after 1702. At the end of this volume is a Terrier, dated in 1735.

The registers contain many entries of great interest. In 1574—5, Feb. 22nd, there is the record of the burial of Ambrosia Sydney, daughter of Sir Henry Sydney, and in 1586, May, the following entry:—"Memorandum "that the 8th May the heart of the noble Knight, Sir Henry Sydney, Lord "President of Wales, was here buried in the Chancel as by his will he had "commanded." In 1593—4, January 29th, is the burial of "Edmund Walter, Esquire, Chief Justice of South Wales"; in 1602, that of Thomas Evans, Attorney to the Council; in 1603, that of Thomas Sanders, Clerk to the Council, and David Lloyd, Marshal; in 1598, John Prickard, "Bruer to the Castle," Randle Tyther Pursuivant. In 1611—12, March 19th, appears the burial of "Marie, w. of Ralphe Lord Eure" (to whom there is a beautiful alabaster memorial in the south transept which was originally on the south side of the High Altar), and on the 1st April, 1617, is the burial of "Ralphe Lord Eure, late Lord President," but although he is the only Lord President of the Council of the Marches of Wales, who was buried in Ludlow Church, there is no monument to his memory. There are various other entries of the burials of those who held high judicial and other offices in connection with the Council and of their relatives, such as 1616, April 13, Sir Richard Lewknor, Knight, Chief Justice of Chester; 1629, April 3rd, Martha, wife of the Worshipful Mr. Justice Waties, and in 1635, that of Mr. Waties himself, and in 1637—8, February 10th, Sir John Bridgman, Knight, Chief Justice of Chester.

There are also the following entries of note in the first volume :—

1582, April 13. Sir Thomas Ragland, Knight, stranger, buried.
1614, Nov. 5. Sir John Townshend, Knight (baptism of his son).
1633, April 23. Dame Mary Littleton, buried.
1618, May 26. Robert Berrie, Esquire, buried.
(He was M.P. for Ludlow, 1584—93 and 1601—1614).
1587, April 9. Edward Littleton and Mary Walter married.
This was Sir Edward Littleton, of Henley, C.J. of North Wales, and Mary Walter was daughter of Edmund Walter, C.J. of South Wales.

Before the suppression of the Religious Houses there was a College of Priests attached to the Parish Church, and many of these no doubt remained in the town until their deaths. There are now, and there have been ever since 1552, two other Clergymen, in addition to the Rector, on the Parish Church staff, namely, a "Preacher" or Lecturer, and an "Assistant to the Rector," (sometimes, though incorrectly, styled the Reader). These facts may account for many entries of Clergymen mentioned in the Registers :—

1558, April 28.—James Garnar, parson.
1559, April 15.—Sir William Wyet, priest.
1565, Nov. 22.—Sir Robert Bawden, priest.
1569, Sept. 4.—Sir John Symkis, priest.
Dec. 2.—Thomas Butler, priest.
1576.—Thomas Hopkins, parson of this town.
1582.—Richard Bagge, cler., stranger.
1582.—Richard Taylor, cler.
1589.—Richard Davies, cler.
1594, Oct. 14.—Thomas Harley, clericus.
1601.—James Crowther, preacher.
1602.—John Peers, cler.
1608.—John Floyd, cler.
1612.—Griffith Toy, cler.
Richard Palfrey, cler.
1613—1621.—Thomas Kaye, preacher.
1615.—John David, priest.
1631—1636.—Thomas Fisher, preacher.
1632, Dec. 20.—James Crowther, cler., late Parson of Ludlow.
1632—3.—Rees ap Owen, cler.
1635.—John Smalman, cler.
1637, Oct. 26.—Thomas Colbatch, Parson of Ludlow.
1640, Oct. 28.—Robert Horne, sometime Parson of Ludlow.
1646, March 26.—Thomas Fisher, clerk (he was lecturer).
1681, April 25.—Samuel Newborough, clerk (married).
1685, May 8.—Ralphe Fenton.
1701, Dec. 24.—Richard Bulkeley.
1703.—Son of Richard Oakley, clerk (baptized).

The Civil Wars of the Commonwealth took their toll in Ludlow, as the Register of Burials bears testimony. In March, 1643—4, there are entries of the burials of 16 soldiers, and in the following months of 31 more, while the burials of the following officers are recorded :—Lieut.-Col. Richard Thurland, Captain Walter Fowler, Lieut. Thomas Eaden, Captain Robert Hookes, Captain Thomas Hill, Captain William Johnson, Captain Walter Bushel, Col. Richard Eliot, and Sir Gilbert Gerard, Knight, the last four and several soldiers being all buried in March and April, 1646, when Ludlow Castle was still being held for the King. Sir Gilbert Gerard had been Governor of Worcester, and was commanding the Life Guards of his brother, General Gerard's army.

The registers bear ample testimony to the mortality which was caused in Ludlow as in other places by epidemics. The average yearly death-rate up to 1587 was about 60, but in that year it sprung up to no less than 199. In the Early Chronicles of Shrewsbury it is recorded that in this same year a strange sickness named "The Burning Ague" reigned all England over, and especially in Shrewsbury, and probably it was this disease which also attacked Ludlow. Two Masters of the Grammar School, Ralphe Banford and Thomas Rascoll, succumbed within two months. In 1595 there was "a great sickness of small-pox in Shrewsbury," and in that year and in 1597, there were over 100 burials in each year. In 1609, the plague attacked Ludlow, and the burials in that year were 147. The entries of those who died in Ludlow of this terrible disease are marked with a cross, and it will be seen that whole families were carried off, for instance, Richard Shrawley, his wife and 5 children were all buried within a period of 19 days, and in other cases members of the same family were buried within a day or two of each other. There were again serious epidemics in 1623, 1624, and 1636, when the burials were respectively 126, 172 and 150, and it is well known that plague was in these years severe in the whole kingdom. There was evidently another epidemic in and about 1675, when the number of burials was quite abnormal.

These registers give valuable information as to the various trades and occupations of the inhabitants of the town. The following list, extracted from the first register, may be of interest:—"Attorney, baker, barber, butcher, bowier, capper cutler, cordwainer, clothier, counsellor, carrier, currier, card-maker, carpenter, carter, doctor, fisher, glover, haberdasher, hatter, innholder, labourer, mason, mercer, milward, miner, ostler, plasterer, pedlar, shearman, smith, saddler, sawyer, shoemaker, singing man, tailor, tucker (fuller), tiler, tapster, tanner, victualler, weaver, writer, walker (fuller). The descriptions pauper, stranger, and alien, appear frequently in the registers.

There are two centenarians mentioned, namely, "Thomas Higgs, deacon, he was 100 years old and had been deacon 50 years," and in January, 1616—17, Margerie Blashfield, widow, "an hundred years old."

There are various entries of crimes, and in this connection it must be remembered that the Court of Quarter Sessions in Ludlow had power to sentence to death, and few Courts passed without this power being exercised. No doubt these criminals would not be accorded the rite of burial in consecrated ground, still there are various curious entries such as "1607, Nov. 26, John Powell, died in gaol for murder," and in the previous month there is an entry "William Patchet, murdered," in 1578, "David ap Powell ap Thomas, hanged"; 1584, John Bedow, slain; 1611, Elinor Allen, felon de se; 1613, May 5th, Ellis Morris, slain in the Castle by William Clench; 1616, Thomas Jones, occisus; 1619, Aug. 29, Richard Patchet, slain, and 1621, Nov. 20, Humfrey Probert, stabbed with shears," while there are several entries of the burials of "Prisoners" and not a few were "drowned."

Members of the following families (inter alia) are described in the first register as esquires:—Walter, Townshend, Foxe, Bayliss, Littleton, Powell, Hill, Waties, Bridgeman, Bels or Betts, Berry, Persal, Blashfield, Purslow, Price, while very many are styled "gentleman" or generosus.

The principal families mentioned in the second and third registers (pages 389—714 below) are Charlton, Blunden, Lane, Long, Vaughan, Townshend, Foxe, Newton, Stedman, Littleton, Salwey, Lacon, and Cornewall. The persons of title mentioned are Sir Walter Long, Knight and Bart., married (page 394), Sir Henry Frederick Thynne (page 400), Lady Rowse (565), Sir Walter Williams, Bart., buried 1694, May 29, and the Lady Walcot (576), while possibly the most interesting marriage is that of Sir Job Charlton and Dorothy Blunden on the 31st March, 1646.

The most striking entries in the second and third registers are probably the following burials :—

1647, Aug. 4.—Rowland Higgins, senr., one of His Majesty's messengers, &c.

1681, Sept. 20.—The Irish Poste.
(The writer cannot explain this).

1714—15, Jan. 1.—John Wm. Ho Willigee, eldest son of the King of the Coluzzaes, an Indian nation upon Cape Florida, in America.

The right of presentation to the Rectory rested in the 12th and early part of the 13th century with the family of De Lacy, who were Lords of Ludlow. Upon the death of Walter de Lacy in 1241, Ludlow and the Advowson of the Church passed to his two granddaughters as co-heiresses, the elder of whom married Peter de Geneville, and Margery the younger married John de Verdon. In 1277 a dispute arose as to the right of presentation, which seems to have been settled by the representative of each co-heiress presenting in turn. This arrangement seems to have been carried out for almost 100 years, when the advowson apparently passed to one of the co-heiresses of John de Verdon, who married Sir John Crophull, who presented in right of his wife in 1372. Sir John left a daughter Agnes, who with her first husband John Merbury, presented to the living in 1420 and 1435. John Merbury having died, his widow married Walter Devereux, and through him the advowson passed to his descendant Lord Ferrers of Chartley, in whose family it remained until the beginning of the 16th century. It then fell to the King, and it remained Crown property until the middle of the 19th century, and was sold to an Ancestress of the present patron, the Earl of Plymouth.

The following list of the Rectors of Ludlow incorporates the lists published in Mr. R. H. Clive's Documents connected with Ludlow, page 35, and Mr. Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire, vol. V., page 295, but considerable additions have been made to those lists from the Ludlow Records, the Parish Registers, and other sources. The list has been collated with the Bishop's Registers at Hereford, but these latter are not complete. Unfortunately they are missing between the years 1492 and 1502, 1553 and 1561, and during the Commonwealth, which are the times most necessary for the revision of the following list :—

	RECTORS OF LUDLOW.	PATRONS :
1224.	William de Rumilly. Patent Roll, 9, Henry III.	
1278, Feb. 18.	John de Meudon. Cantilupe Register, 158.	Theobald de Verdon *pro hac vice.*
1288.	William de Beverley, Chancellor of King in Ireland. Swinfield Register, 527.	do.
1290, April 5.	John de Vallecoloris. Swinfield, 528.	Peter de Geneville.
1305, May 14.	John de Niethles. Swinfield, 536.	Theobald de Verdon.
1326, Oct. 12.	John de Wottenhull. Close Roll.	King, by reason of forfeiture of Roger Mortimer.
1326, Nov. 15.	Richard le Fort. Orleton Register, 389.	
1328, May 23.	John de Evesham. Mentioned in Trillek's Register, 323 and 195 (1353).	King, as Guardian of T. de Verdon.
1369, Sept. 10.	William de Humberstane, junr. Eyton V., 296.	King, as Guardian of Roger Mortimer.

	RECTORS OF LUDLOW.	PATRONS:
1371, Nov. 28.	Robert de Faryngton. Eyton V., 296.	King.
1372, May 17.	Roger de la Nashe. Eyton V., 296.	Sir John de Crophull.
1384, June 6.	John Piers, by exchange with Nashe. Rector of Kyngeston. Piers mentioned in Records in 1388 and 1396.	
1404, Aug. 17.	Richard Talbot, Precentor of Hereford, presented to Parish Church with Chapel within Castle annexed thereto; afterwards Archbishop of Dublin.	
1407, May 26.	Henry Myle, Precentor of Hereford, by exchange with Talbot, died Feb. 14, 1420.	King.
1420, Mar. 8.	John Donwode, dead 16, Henry VI.	John Merbury.
C. 1436.	William Hooton, died 1437.	
1437, June 8.	William Monnington, on death of William Hooton.	John Merbury.
	John ap Richard, resigned for Rectory of Old Radnor.	
1463—4, Jan. 3.	John Bromehill, by exchange for Rectory of Old Radnor; resigned 1471.	Sir Walter Devereux. Lord de Ferrers.
1471, July 24.	William Buelt, died 1472.	King.
1472, Sept. 20.	Hugh Tyler.	Walter Devereux, Lord de Ferrers.
	John Bothe, exchanged with John Baudrey.	
1489, June 20.	John Baudrey, Vicar of Walden, by exchange with Bothe.	John, Lord de Ferrers.
1498,	James Pyser, mentioned as Parish Priest in will of William Gery, 1498.	
C. 1498.	Humfrey Blackburn, mentioned in will of Thomas Furbour, 1499. His will 1511.	
1512, Feb. 25.	Oliver Pole (Rector of Neen Sollars) of Nevill's Inn, Oxford; B.C.L., 11 June, 1509, resigned 1518, and had pension of £16 out of Benefice.	Thomas, Earl of Surrey and Sir Thos. Knyvett as grantees of Lord de Ferrers.
1518, Nov. 10.	John Cragge, M.A., of Brasenose College, Oxford. Preb. of Hereford 1524; died 1550. Will dated 2 Aug., 1550, proved 6 March, 1552—3, in P.C.C. (5 Tashe).	King.
1551.	Thomas Hopkins [? B.A. and M.A., Oxon, 1540], buried at Ludlow 27 Nov., 1576, "Parson of this Town, not to be disturbed for plurality as he had been a good Preacher, and now in his age was blind." Privy Council Order, 1575.	
1558.	James Garnar, buried at Ludlow 1558, April 28, described as "Parson."	

	RECTORS OF LUDLOW.	PATRONS :
1575—6, Mar. 10.	Edmund Price.	
1578.	John Buste, M.A., Student of Christ Church, Oxford ; B.A., 1564—5, M.A., 1568; proctor, 1574; B.D. 1574—5 ; licensed to preach, 12 Feb., 1583—4.	
1596, Nov. 17.	Robert Horne, M.A., Sh. Ar. Tran. (3 Ser.) VIII. 41 ; buried at Ludlow 1640, Oct. 28, "sometime Parson of Ludlow," born at Newcastle, 1564 ; M.A., Magdalen Hall, Oxford ; chaplain of Magdalen College, 1585—1595.	
1604, Dec. 5.	James Crowther, M.A., also Rector of Westbury, also Preacher of Town; buried at Ludlow, 20 Dec., 1632. His son, John Crowther, born at Ludlow, 1607, was M.A. of Magdalen Hall, Oxford. Shr. Arch. Trans. (3 Ser.) VIII. 43.	
1625, July 14.	Thomas Colebatch, M.A., Rural Dean, buried at Ludlow, Oct. 26, 1637. Born in Shropshire, 1596 ; Brasenose College, Oxford, B.A., 1618, M.A., 1621. Shr. Arch. Trans. (3 Ser.) VIII. 50.	King.
1637, Nov. 16.	Richard Fletcher, M.A., Sh. Arch. Trans. (4 Ser.) II. 57. Born in Oxfordshire, 1597; M.A., Magdalen Coll., Oxford ; Rector of Tugford, 1632 ; Head Master Ludlow, Grammar School, 1624—37.	King.
1651.	Paul Seely. Sh. Arch. Trans. (2 Ser.) IV., 150.	
1655.	Moses Legh. Sh. Arch. Trans. (2 Ser.) IV., 153. Born at Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1625—6, son of Moses Legh ; matriculated at New Inn Hall, Oxford, 1642 ; Rector of Berrington, 1660 ; Vicar of Holy Cross, Salop, 1671.	
C. 1658.	Ralph Fenton ; also Preacher of Ludlow. Born at Fenton, co. Stafford, 1627 ; son of Thomas Fenton ; matriculated at All Souls' Coll., Oxon, 1 July, 1642 ; buried at Ludlow, May 8, 1685.	King.
1685, July 24.	Richard Bulkeley, D.D., of Balliol Coll., Oxford. Born at Clayfelton, Salop, 1657—8 ; buried at Ludlow, 1721, Dec. 24, aged 43. Canon of Hereford, 1684. Sh. Arch. Trans. (4 Ser.) II. 73.	King.
1702, May 4.	Charles Fenton, died Sept. 4, 1740, aged 80. Sh. Arch. Trans. (4 Ser.), II. 81. Born at Ludlow, 1664 ; son of Ralph Fenton, rector ; matriculated at Balliol Coll., Oxon, 5 July, 1681. Vicar of Felton, Hereford, 1689.	King.

1560, Sep. 14. Harry Clibery & Margery Becke.
,, Oct. 11. Peter Benson & Margery Wikes.
,, Oct. 19. David Price & Jane Phillips.
,, Nov. 17. John Bent & Ales Thomas.

JOHN AP GWILLIM, WILLIAM POWIS, Ch : W.

,, Jan. 1. Roger ap Morgan & Gwen ap Jeu'n [Jevan].
,, Jan. 4. Richard Rascoll & Marget Blashfield.
,, Jan. 11. John Bedowe & Mary Pytt.
,, Jan. 24. Thomas Chippe & Mawd David.
1561, Apr. 5. John Evans & Margret Asterley.
,, May 31. William Wall & Anne Watson.
,, June 7. Thomas Patchet & Katherin Davis.
,, June 21. William Prickett & Elizabeth Perckes.
,, June 28. Edward Parre & Jane Beddos.
,, July 12. Thomas Prynce & Mary Heath.
,, Aug. 27. Edward Jenckes & Anne Sherman.
,, Aug. 29. Thomas Blashfield & Margery Hunt.
,, Sep. 15. William Partrich & Johne Bradford.
,, Sep. 27. John Griffiths & Johan Jorden.
,, Oct. 15. John Fletcher & Anne Darkyn.
,, Oct. 18. Edmund Wymon & Ales Smyth.
,, Nov. 3. William Harris & Johan Baugham.

RICHARD SWANSEY, RICHARD HOOKE, Ch : W.

,, Nov. 22. William Weaver & Margott Sonke.
,, Nov. 25. John Holland & Margret Noblet.
,, Mar. 4. William Pope & Ales Cother.
1562, May 16. Robert Hughes & Margery Theyer.
,, May 25. Richard Baily & Jane Langford.
,, June 15. John Yoppe & Johan Wadeley.
,, June 30. John Ward & Agnes Huntt.
,, July 1. John Blunt & Anne Beddos.
,, July 6. John Morris & Elizabeth Adams.
,, July 11. Richard Cupper & Elnor Gregory.
,, Sep. 15. John Conesby & Anne Barnaby.
,, Sep. 19. William Mounford & Constance Worre.
,, Sep. 26. James Rigby & Mawd Hall.
,, Oct. 5. Adam Heywood & Sibly Cupper.
,, Oct. 17. Thomas Symcox & Johan Mailard.
,, Oct. 23. Richard Job & Anne Clee.
,, Oct. 28. Edmond Colles & Anne Archer.

John Clungonas, Thomas Deyos, Churchwardens.

1562, Jan. 11. Andrewe Beynon & Anne Rawlyns.
,, Jan. 16. Richard Barrowe & Elnor Hughes.
,, Jan. 27. Edward Gruffiths & Anne Carter.
,, Feb. 12. John Webbe & Elizabeth Blashfield.
1563, Apr. 11. John Prince & Anne Gyles.
,, May 4. Richard Exson & Jane Job.
,, June 11. Christopher Careles & Johan Reignolds.
,, Aug. 6. Richard Season & Anne Huntt.
,, Aug. 14. Thomas Morris & Anne Prichard.
,, Sep. 9. Morris ap Edward & Marget Hughes.
,, Oct. 8. Richard Bathoe & Annes Butter.
,, Oct. 14. John Richards & Ales Russell.
,, Oct. 22. John Rogers & Elizabeth Lewis.
,, Nov. 10. Richard Corfeld & Elnor Willins.

Richard Bailye, John Clee, Churchwardens.

,, Nov. 16. Thomas Chrosley & Johan Trumper.
,, Nov. 19. Peter Smyth & Jane Tonkys.
,, Jan. 7. Richard Baster & Katherin Dyke.
,, Feb. 6. William Shart & Margret Sutton.
,, Feb. 11. Gruffith Nall & Ales Bowler.
,, Mar. 11. Rees ap Jevan & Joyce Jay.
,, Mar. 12. William Hurst & Anne Rickas.
1564, June 17. John Williams & Elizabeth Pewe.
,, June 20. Thomas Dalmon & Elnor Prichard.
,, July 8. Rees a Powell & Margery Hynton.
,, July 22. William Butterhowse & Elizabeth Wythington.
,, July 23. Thomas Merson & Anne Covell.
,, Aug. 16. William Pyke & Dorathy Garson.
,, Oct. 7. Thomas Patchet & Julyan Murton.
,, Oct. 14. Howell Reignolds & Anne Cowper.
,, Oct. 21. Richard Hunt & Anne Badger.
,, Oct. 23. Edward Phipson & Jane Hooke.
,, Oct. 28. Robert Reynolls & Anne Nall.
,, Nov. 4. Thomas Morris & Anne Prichard.
,, Nov. 18. John Webbe & Johan Bubbe.

Richard Heath, John Waties, Churchwardens.

,, Jan. 20. William Walker & Elnor Pyke.
,, Feb. 3. William Idwyn & Anne Woodfynd.
,, Feb. 22. John Hughes & Anne ap Thomas.

1564, Feb. 25. Richard Dyar & Elnor Poton.
1565, Apr. 28. John ap David & Anne Pewe.
,, May 7. Thomas Bower & Anne Gwilliam.
,, May 27. William Ball & Katherin Phillips.
,, May 18. Thomas Seare & Katherin Garner.
,, Oct. 12. John Piper & Anne Pingle.
,, Oct. 19. Richard Holland & Johan Ward.
,, Nov. 17. George Browne & Rose ffooteman.
,, Nov. 23. John Gruffiths & Margret Cupper.
,, Nov. 30. Edward Darby & Elizabeth Howton.
,, the same day. Cornelius Caplin & Elizabeth Rogers.
,, Dec. 1. George Poton & Ales Worre.
THOMAS ASBACH, HARRY CLIBERY, Churchwardens.
,, Dec. 14. Robert Mullyner & Anne Benson.
,, Jan. 12. Jevan ap Matthew & Johan Mathoes.
,, Jan. 14. Robert ap Jevan & Ales Rawlyns.
,, Jan. 19. Roger Powell & Ales Turner.
,, Jan. 25. Richard Mascott & Ales Botfield.
,, the same day. John ffynwood & Margret Pingle.
,, Feb. 2. Thomas Roe & Elizabeth Taylor.
1566, May 11. William Jones & Katherin Powell.
,, May 25. Thomas Whitley & Katherin Evans.
,, June 8. Richard Brazier & Sibly Becke.
,, June 22. John Davies & Johan Rogers.
,, July 13. Ellis ap Ellis & Margret Girdling.
,, July 27. John Stevens & Mary Wilden.
,, Aug. 19. Thomas Beddoes & Elizabeth Skalfild.
,, the same day. Charles Walcott & Bettrich Girdling.
,, Aug. 26. Thomas Hill & Katherin Hartt.
,, Sep. 6. William Taylor & Elnor Rocke.
,, Sep. 26. John Tanner & Ales Meredith.
,, Oct. 3. Thomas Jones & Ales Richards.
,, Oct. 14. Ellis Clibery & Marget Hooke.
GEORGE SOTHERNE, JOHN BELL, Churchwardens.
,, Dec. 17. John Idwyn & Elizabeth Heycox.
,, Dec. 22. William Hill & Ales Nicholls.
,, Jan. 27. Ellis Clibery & Margret Hooke.
,, Feb. 12. Thomas Bullocke & Margery Amys.
,, Feb. 26. John Bell & Anne Sapored.
1567, Apr. 23. Edward Lowe & Margret Hughes.

1567, May 9. William Bedowe & Elizabeth Dolphyn.
,, May 16. John Lloyd & Ales Crosse.
,, May 30. William Adams & Anne Newton.
,, June 21. Thomas Belcher & Johan Boycott.
,, Nov. 18. John Phillips & Julyan Francke.
,, Nov. 21. John Sutton & Ales Collys.
,, Nov. 27. David Robberts & Rose Rogers.
WILLIAM BROWNE, THOMAS SHRAWLEY, Churchwardens.
,, Jan. 20. John Bradford & Jane Willcox.
,, Jan. 25. Peter Powell & Ellnor Gruffiths.
,, Feb. 3. Richard Gruffiths & Ales Mascoll.
1568, May 28. George Coxshall & Elizabeth Merod.
,, June 12. Peter Bodnam & Johan Weaver.
,, July 17. Ellis ap Thomas & Elizabeth Jones.
,, Aug. 1. William Bebbe & Margery Draper.
,, Sep. 13. Thomas Carter & Margery Blashfield.
,, Sep. 24. Owen ap Lewis & Elizabeth ap Gruffiths.
,, Oct. 23. Edmond Bradford & Margery Partrich.
,, Oct. 25. Richard Nightingall & Elizabeth Powell.
,, Oct. 30. John Coxshall & Elizabeth Sumnar.
SYMON HUDDY, JOHN RAWLYNS, Churchwardens.
,, Jan. 28. Thomas Candland & Elizabeth Becke.
1569, July 22. John Gregory & Johan Reignolds.
,, Sep. 10. Robert Gregory & Anne Hersyate.
,, Sep. 23. Richard Heycoxe & Elizabeth Vaughan.
,, Oct. 15. Thomas Symkox & Elnor Jenkinson.
,, the same day. Thomas Hall & Anne Trumper.
,, Nov. 4. Roger Jones & Ales Butler.
,, Nov. 19. Edmond Browne & Johan Robins.
,, Nov. 26. Humfrey Yong & Elizabeth Collyns.
RICHARD CUPPER, CADWALLADER AP EDWARD, Churchwardens.
,, Jan. 30. William Cowdell & Anne Apredith.
,, Feb. 20. Randle Byston & Ales Langford.
,, the same day. John Perne & Elnor Benson.
1570, May 6. Thomas Wilston & Anne Williams.
,, June 26. Richard Swansey & Anne Gwilliam.
,, the same day. William Alsop & Margery Clee.
,, the same day. James Greene & Marget Morton.
,, July 23. Charles Dixson & Elnor Piggin.
,, Sep. 9. David ap Jevan & Marget Tomason.

1570, Sep. 23. John Chelmicke & Katherin Price.
,, Oct. 17. William Vygan & Ales Pope.
,, Oct. 21. Thomas Hawart & Ales Geerse.
,, Oct. 28. John Jones & Katharin ap David.
,, Nov. 1. William Powghnell & Elizabeth Rogers.
,, Nov. 4. William Evans & Anne Roffe.
,, the same day. Harry Ambler & Margery Bent.
,, Nov. 18. Thomas Bowdler & Joyce Preene.
,, Nov. 26. Richard Jones & Johan Clibery.
,, the same day. Gruffith ap Preece & Margery Rees.
,, Nov. 28. John Erle & Johne Powis.
,, Jan. 13. Thomas Ferne & Julyan Willson.
THOMAS CANDLAND, RICHARD BRASIER, Churchwardens.
,, Jan. 20. Roger Bradshawe & Mary Stringer.
,, Jan. 27. Lewis ap Hoell & Ales Woodfynd.
,, the same day. William Evans & Francis Sheppard.
1571, Apr. 20. Charles Collyns & Margery Tomlyns.
,, Apr. 22. Thomas Hankes & Julyan Gittoes.
,, Apr. 29. John Greene & Elizabeth Bathrich.
,, May 14. Phillip Bradford & Julyan Thornton.
,, June 1. Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Powell.
,, June 29. Thomas Richards & Isabel ffreind.
,, July 2. Lewis Bewlyn & Jane Marson.
,, July 15. John James & Gwen Edwards.
,, July 31. Anthony Hynxman & Ales Whitcott.
,, Sep. 28. William Vaughan & Elsabeth Mynton.
,, Oct. 7. Edward Crowther & Anne Becke.
,, Oct. 21. Roger Bradford & Anne Hastings.
,, Nov. 9. Richard a Powell & Anne Francke.
,, the same day. Howell ap Jevan & Ales ap Jevan.
ROGER CLERCKE, HUGH AP EVAN, Churchwardens.
,, Dec. 8. Edward Fox & Katherin Crowther.
,, Jan. 11. Richard Evans & Elnor Williams.
,, Jan. 17. Richard Seere & Elsabeth Lloyd.
,, Jan. 17. Thomas Dillowe & Jane Perkes.
,, Feb. 2. Evan Meredith & Margaret Ellis.
,, Feb. 2. William Heyton & Elizabeth Paufrey.
,, Mar. 5. William Marson & Katherin Blashfield.
,, Mar. 7. Walter Wynsor & Eilzabeth Barbor.
,, Mar. 17. Thomas Cristor & Katharin Coxhall.

1572, May 24. William Skett & Elizabeth Gregory.
,, June 18. John Maund & Johan Mapp.
,, June 30. Walter Dedicott & Elsabeth Badger.
,, July 28. Richard Weaver & Ellen Gruffith.
,, Aug. 13. Richard Farmer & Jane Pryce.
,, Sep. 22. Thomas Rosse & Katharin Garner.
,, Oct. 13. Thomas Alexander & Julyan Price.
,, Nov. 3. Michell Spratt & Elnor Brome.
JOHN DALTON, RICHARD GROVE, Churchwardens.
,, Jan. 24. William Gruffiths & Elizabeth Morris.
,, Feb. 11. Thomas Perton & Johan Gregory.
,, Feb. 17. Richard Gwyn & Winfred Cother.
1573, June 20. John Pyke & Ales ap Owen.
,, June 28. William Caton & Jane Webbe.
,, July 4. Richard ap Thomas & Jane Geers.
,, Aug. 3. Lewis ffearne & Ales Cley.
,, Aug. 31. Robert Bedoe & Anne Webbe.
,, Aug. 31. Peter Jennyns & Elsabeth Harris.
,, Oct. 24. Thomas Marson & Joyce Sheppard.
,, Nov. 16. John Berry & Anne Roberts.
,, Nov. 23. William Ithell & Gwen Heyton.
,, Nov. 23. Richard Wigley & Elizabeth Garner.
WILLIAM ALSOP, ROBERT WRIGHT. Churchwardens.
,, Dec. 20. John Blunt & Margery Bub.
,, Jan. 9. William Cressett & Elnor Noblet.
,, Jan. 15. Robert Biston & Anne Tomlyns.
,, Jan. 23. Richard Smyth & Jane Mascoll.
,, Jan. 24. Richard Deane & Margaret Suffocke.
,, Jan. 24. Thomas Season & Johan Ranfford.
,, Jan. 30. John ap Thomas & Jane Davis.
,, Feb. 15. Roger Brereton & Wynefrid Evans.
1574, May 29. Raffe Sharret & Elizabeth Cowell.
,, June 2. John Rogers & Elnor Aston.
,, June 6. John Howde & Margaret Rogers.
,, June 14. John Davis & Ales Farre.
,, July 10. John Ward & Jane James.
,, July 18. John Pen & Gaynor Aly.
,, July 24. John ap Richard & Katherin Gruffith.
,, Sep. 14. Harry Hartt & Anne Dyke.
,, Oct. 11. William Backhouse & Julyan Mason.

1574, Oct. 19. Richard Heath & Margret Powis.
,, Nov. 13. William Cumber & Anne Wheeler.
,, Nov. 20. John Rogers & Margery Sedgwike.
,, Nov. 21. John Reignolds & Anne Hill.
,, Dec. 15. Howell ap Jonis & Elsabeth Brasier.
,, Dec. 26. Gruffith ap Powell & Elizabeth Gruffith.

JOHN BLASHFILD, WILLIAM CLIBERY, Churchwardens.

,, Jan. 10. Thomas Candland & Mary Becke.
,, Jan. 29. William Gwyn & Elizabeth Whode.
,, Jan. 31. John Nicholls & Jane Deyes.
,, Feb. 4. Richard Baldwyn & Margery Baylies.
,, Feb. 21. Lewis ap John & Mary ap Robert.
,, Feb. 21. Richard Bodnam & Margery Butterley.
,, Feb. 21. Thomas Becke & Margery Bedoe.
1575, May 8. William Symons & Anne Edwards.
,, July 8. Edward Phillips & Maud Hill.
,, July 19. William Gilmyn & Margaret Becke.
,, July 22. Howell Enoke & Johan Dorret.
,, July 26. Richard Symcox & Johan Lewis.
,, Aug. 28. Thomas Dyllowe & Elnor Rees.
,, Sep. 2. Lawrence Fayret & Margaret Yoppe.
,, Oct. 21. Richard Evans & Ales Walker.
,, Nov. 4. John a Powell & Margery Ward.
,, Nov. 11. Humffrey Bedow & Margret Heycox.
,, Dec. 2. William Partrich & Iddy Bowdler.

RICHARD HOPTON, WILLIAM WALLE, Churchwardens.

,, Dec. 24. George Mempas & Margaret Wore.
,, Jan. 20. Thomas Morris & Lowry ap Hugh.
,, Jan. 26. William Kent & Anne Mason.
,, Jan. 29. Anthony Becket & Anne Adams.
,, Feb. 9. David Powell & Mary Hopton.
,, Feb. 10. William Reinolls & Anne Hollyns.
,, Feb. 16. John Lloyd & Katharin Hanky.
,, Feb. 17. Humphrey Brynton & Margaret Ball.
,, Feb. 18. John Howells & Ales Wright.
,, Feb. 19. John Lewis & Margarett ap John.
1576, Apr. 17. Thomas Wall & Anne Bushop.
,, May 11. John More & Ales Hill.
,, Apr. 31. Charles Nixson & Margery Garner.
,, Apr. 31. Robert Brown & Joyce Ward.

1576, June 30. John Bytterley & Elnor Hall.
,, Sep. 8. Lewis ap Prees & Mawd ap Edward.
,, Sep. 16. John Payton & Anne Jeffreis.
,, Sep. 26. William Llello & Margery Clibery.
,, Oct. 20. Thomas Beddoe & Ellnor Drayton.
,, Nov. 24. Adam Nightingal & Mawd Lewis.
,, Dec. 19. Humfrey Copper & Ales Tyler.

THOMAS HUNTT, GRUFFITT MAWLL, Churchwardens.

,, Jan. 19. Timothy Woodfall & Anne Glover.
,, Jan. 20. John Heynes & Julyan Phillips.
,, Jan. 21. Evan Davis & Margaret Rogers.
,, Jan. 23. Robert Hill & Anne Haett.
,, Feb. 2. William Blackway & Margaret Gruffith.
,, Feb. 4. Evan Gruffith & Katharin Hybins.
,, Feb. 9. William Justice & Elizabeth Bowen.
,, Feb. 11. Thomas Swansey & Margaret Higges.
1577, Apr. 6. Abraham Evans & Anne Bodnam.
,, May 1. Oliver Becke & Joyce Stringer.
,, May 8. William Lording & Ankret Brasyer.
,, May 25. John Matthew & Elizabeth Wright.
,, May 25. George Gruffitts & Katharin Forster.
,, June 3. John Pingle & Anne Bullocke.
,, June 15. Thomas Roe & Johan Ferne.
,, June 15. John Pyke & Margaret Bullocke.
,, June 29. John Amone & Ellnor Gwyn.
,, June 19. Harry Williams & Ales Pewe.
,, July 8. Randle Tyther & Johan Randell.
,, July 13. John Devawre & Anne Phillips.
,, Sep. 15. Thomas Norgrove & Isabel Bushop.
,, Sep. 16. Richard Madox & Johan Prynce.
,, Sep. 28. Francis Jenkes & Ales Willson.
,, Oct. 12. William Jacob & Katharin Cooke.
,, Oct. 20. Harry Conwey & Julyan Clee.
,, Nov. 9. Edward Jewks & Elizabeth Bosky.
,, [*blank*]. John Dey & Christobell Sheppard.

WILLIAM BECKE, EDWARD CROWTHER, Churwardens.

,, Dec. 9. Harry Gould & Jane Sutton.
,, Dec. 9. Humphrey Coopar & Johan Cubly.
,, Dec. 9. John Berry & Johan Theyer.
,, Dec. 21. Howell Smyth & Katharin Bluntt.

1577, Jan. 25. William Rawlyns & Ales Wellyns.
,, Feb. 1. Peter Lewis & Anne Bedton.
,, Feb. 23. John Hall & Elizabeth Both.
,, Feb. 24. Thomas Pyggin & Mary Huntt.
,, Feb. 26. Edward Rowbery & Joyce Cowarne.
1578, May 5. Richard Benson & Anne Rosegrove.
,, May 8. Harry Byed & Margaret Williams.
,, June 30. Robert Browne & Anne Wright.
,, July 5. Gruffith ap Thomas & Gwen Jeu'n.
,, Aug. 2. Morris Powell & Anne Jones.
,, Aug. 9. Gruffith Nall & Mary Brauntree.
,, Aug. 30. William Jacob & Joane Milner.
,, Aug. 30. John Ward & Gwen Bevan.
,, Sep. 15. John Hardinge & Jane Meredith.
,, Sep. 24. Hugh Thomas & Elizabeth Powell.
,, Oct. 10. Evan Davis & Margaret Howells.
,, Oct. 22. Richard Bytterley & Anne Powell.
,, Nov. 8. David Toy & Elizabeth Humffreis.
,, Nov. 26. William Duppey & Mary Gayley.
,, Nov. 28. Thomas Harris & Anne Davis.

ROGER GRUFFITH, JOHN PARCKES, Churchwardens.

,, Dec. 6. William ffrench & Doroty Evans.
,, Lec. 8. Thomas Waters & Judith Aston.
,, Dec. 15. John Gwyneth & Anne Cupper.
,, Dec. 19. Edward ap Rees & Margret Reynolds.
,, Dec. 22. Richard Beddoe & Anne Johnes.
,, Jan. 31. Robert Jones & Anne Carpenter.
,, Feb. 11. William Sutton & Margaret Peirs.
,, Feb. 11. John Sill & Cicely Persee.
1579, May 1. Morgan Gruff & Katharin Thomas.
,, May 3. Thomas Evans & Jane Yemon's.
,, May 18. David Gwilliam & Jane Cox.
,, May 21. Robert Perbin & Johan Mathoes.
,, May 29. John Sheene & Joyce Mascott.
,, June 5. Philip Hibins & Mary Grove.
,, July 10. Walter Jordan & Elizabeth Watis.
,, Aug. 24. Thomas Ensdale & Jane Bell.
,, Aug. 30. Richard Jones & Annes Lane.
,, Sep. 6. Richard Peter & Johan Morris.
,, Sep. 22. Morgan Powell & Jane Hewes.

1579, Sep. 27. Gruffith Mathew & Mawd Price.
,, Oct. 11. William Wethersbury & Joyce Abdon.
,, Oct. 20. John Bateman & Mary Morris.
,, Nov. 6. Richard Corsoule & Mary Morgan.
,, Nov. 8. Peter Gyttoes & Jane Cother.
,, Nov. 14. Richard Moris & Johan Greene.
,, Nov. 27. Howell ap David & Elnor Evans.
,, Dec. 22. Richard Padlam & Margaret Powis.
,, Dec. 22. Lewis Gruffith & Elnor Morris.

JOHN BECKE, PHILLIP BRADFORD, Churchwardens.

,, Jan. 17. Robert Williams & Lettis Thornton.
,, Jan. 17. Thomas Gruffith & Grace Stone.
,, Jan. 17. Richard Suett & Johan Heycox.
,, Jan. 22. Richard Crue & Doraty Phillips.
,, Jan. 29. George Brooke & Johan Mathues.
,, Jan. 29. Robert Perswall & Elnor Jones.
,, Feb. 7. Gilbert Bibb & Jane Watis.
,, Feb. 28. Thomas Parcks & Wynefrid Price.
1580, Apr. 17. John Edwards & Elizabeth Rascoll.
,, May 20. Humfrey Coles & Margery Sotherne.
,, May 22. Richard Ambler & Francis Butt.
,, July 17. John Corsen & Margret Keysell.
,, Aug. 3. Richard Jones & Jane Vaughan.
,, Aug. 26. Peter Bodnam & Marget Lewis.
,, Sep. 10. Thomas Heyton & Elsabeth Jones.
,, Sep. 17. John Wynde & Marget Watis.
,, Sep. 24. John Edwards & Mary Rees.
,, Oct. 1. John Newton & Elizabeth Phillips.
,, Oct. 29. John Voyle & Anne Huntt.
,, Oct. 31. John ap William & Gwen ap David.
,, Nov. 26. Roger Prynce & Anne Clibery.

THOMAS BOWER, THOMAS BECKE, Churchwardens.

,, Jan. 21. Thomas Allen & Anne Phillips.
,, Jan. 28. Owen Willins & Margery Watis.
,, Feb. 4. Richard Willson & Elizabeth Wotney.
,, Feb. 20. William Patchett & Johan Taylor.
1581, May 7. Thomas ap Edward & Ales Wright.
,, May 13. Evan Jones & Margret Wadeley.
,, May 19. Richard Lewis & Katherin Cox.
,, May 29. Thomas Heycox & Anne Voell.

1581, June 17. William Voell & Johan Bedoe.
,, July 3. George Heycox & Anne Gardner.
,, July 8. Richard Coxshall & Joyce Hughes.
,, July 9. Richard Thoins & Margery Vaughan.
,, July 17. Chalres Roberts & Katherin Baiton.
,, Sep. 18. Peter Bradshaw & Elizabeth Pricket.
,, Nov. 6. Thomas Hobby & Ales Sherman.
JOHN CROWTHER, HARRY AMBLER, Churchwardens.
,, Dec. 5. Andrew Muckley & Anne Hill.
,, Jan. 5. George Hopkis & Elizabeth Bawdon.
,, Feb. 3. Henry Mytton & Ales Childe.
,, Feb. 3. John Williams & Johan Bill.
,, Feb. 3. Edward Gruffitth & Katherin Smyth.
,, Feb. 11. George Mamsell & Johan Asbach.
1582, Apr. 27. John Gruffith & Katharin Davis.
,, June 9. Thomas Gruffith & Elnor Gruffith.
,, June 24. Morris Powell & Julyan Watters.
,, July 2. John Greeneway & Katharin Gruffith.
,, July 7. Foulke ap Humfrey & Florans Evans.
,, July 24. Symon Nutt & Agnes Ingram.
,, July 28. Rees ap David & Ales Cowper.
,, Aug. 31. Thomas ap Roger & Florans Vaughan.
,, Sep. 1. John Powle & Katharine Rawlyns.
,, Sep. 8. John Reignolds & Katharin ap Rees.
,, Sep. 17. Richard Clench & Johan Williams.
,, Oct. 27. Robert Hinsley & Johan Byrd.
,, Nov. 26. Robert Harvy & Mary Gilson.
,, Nov. 26. Thomas Howells & Gwen Jones.
,, Dec. 1. Thomas Heath & Johan ap Rees.
WILLIAM BEDDOE, ROBERT SAUNDERS, Churchwardens.
,, Dec. 8. Rees Lloyd & Johane Gwyneth.
,, Dec. 9. Thomas Bevington & Margret Heywood.
,, Jan. 5. John Bevan & Ales Tyler.
,, Jan. 7. Edward Foord & Katharin Davis.
,, Jan. 12. Gruffith Morris & Johan Prees.
,, Jan. 19. Richard Moore & Ales Williams.
,, Jan. 19. Thomas Rawlyns & Margery Sheppard.
,, Feb. 23. Thomas Bailis & Jane Whitcott.
,, Feb. 25. Thomas Morris & Jane Hucke.
,, Mar. 2. John Pyke & Elizabeth Burhop.

1583, May 3. Richard Higgs & Dorathy Phillips.
,, Apr. 26. George Midleton & Anne Davis.
,, May 30. John Biddle & Rose Richards.
,, June 21. Richard Hill & Julyan Clee.
,, June 28. Stephen Stanwey & Wynefrid Amyas.
,, July 30. John Parkes & Julyan Cother.
,, Sep. 13. John Peers & Margery Lokier.
,, Sep. 21. John Heynes & Elnor Gruffith.
,, Sep. 22. Harry Collyer & Katherin Hill.
,, Sep. 29. Harry Morton & Annie Hill.
,, Oct. 14. Morris Powell & Johan Harper.
,, Oct. 22. John Hardinge & Anne Gruffith.
,, Oct. 25. William Jennyns & Elizabeth Bedoe.
,, Nov. 15. David ap Richard & Johane Bradeley.
,, Nov. 19. John Becke & Anne Delst [?].
,, Nov. 30. Henry Gowde & Katherin Evans.
,, Nov. 22. John Milborne & Johane Traunter.

THOMAS EVANS, THOMAS AP ROBERT, Churchwardens.

,, Dec. 6. Rees ap David & Katherin verch Evan.
,, Dec. 13. Thomas ap Robert & Janes Hunt.
,, Dec. 13. Charles Roberts & Margaret Powell.
,, Dec. 13. John Peirs & Ales Russell.
,, Dec. 15. Lawrans Sheppard & Mary Paggett.
,, Dec. 19. Thomas Adams & Oliffe Heycox.
,, Jan. 24. Richard Wynde & Margery Sotherne.
,, Jan. 31. Evan ap Jenkyn & Jane Powell.
,, Jan. 31. Edward Crue & Johan Love.
,, Feb. 14. Robert Coles & Marget Facknall.
,, Feb. 17. William Gwilliam & Mary Hibbins.
,, Feb. 17. William Russell & Kathrin Evans.
,, Feb. 21. Richard Davis & Margery Dunne.
1584, Apr. 15. Henry Parsons & Joyce Hucke.
,, May 1. William Crump & Marget Swanson.
,, June 1. David Lewis & Ales Reignolds.
,, June 6. James Morris & Elnor Evans.
,, June 27. Richard Bowdler & Margery Lane.
,, July 9. John Worrall & Katherin Grene.
,, July 20. Francis Darkin & Ales Hobby.
,, Aug. 3. John Davis & Maud Davis.
,, Sep. 11. Thomas Powis & Jane Bury.

1584, Sep. 15. William Grene & Marget Collies
,, Oct. 3. John Jones & Jane Bevan.
,, Oct. 5. John Burrhop & Elizabeth Watis.
,, Oct. 11. Richard Loffield & Tyler [*sic*].
,, Oct. 12. Robert Price & Elizabeth Cooper.
,, Nov. 14. Owen Price & Julyan Carpenter.
,, Nov. 21. Fardinando Day & Anne Idwyn.
,, Nov. 30. Edward Harris & Anne Hickmans.
,, Dec. 8. Richard Blunt & Rachel Smyth.
JOHN BRADFORD, CHARLES WIGLEY, Churchwardens.
,, Dec. 14. Henry Davis & Joyce Edwards.
,, Dec. 21. Owen Powell & Joyce Horwood.
,, Jan. 30. John Tyncker & Ales Clerke.
,, Feb. 3. Robert Sellwyn & Elnor Blashfield.
,, Feb. 6. John Ensdale & Jane Wall.
,, Feb. 6. Edward Sheppard & Anne Hodgkiss.
,, Feb. 6. John Meredith & Elizabeth Lewis.
,, Feb. 12. Rowland Davis & Elizabeth Tilley.
1585, Apr. 16. William Cumber & Johan Evans.
,, Apr. 25. Thomas Heycox & Ankret Jewx.
,, May 12. Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Clerke.
,, June 2. Richard Smyth & Jane Stedmor.
,, June 5. Richard ap David & Mawd Morris.
,, June 25. John ap Rothers & Gwen Bevan.
,, July 3. Lewis ap Howell & Elizabeth Tailor.
,, July 10. William Basnett & Elizabeth Wryte.
,, July 21. Humfrey Bedoe & Ales Lewis.
,, July 31. John Thomas & Jane Phillips.
,, Oct. 26. Edmand Madox & Elizabeth Justice.
,, Nov. 6. John James & Mawlen Carpenter.
,, Nov. 13. John Wall & Elnor Tyther.
,, Nov. 21. Lewis Mynton & Sibly Heynes.
,, Dec. 1. Thomas Adcott & Anne Symons.
THOMAS ERROTH, WILLIAM BOWDLER, Churchwardens.
,, Dec. 8. Roger Jennyns & Jane Loffild.
,, Jan. 19. Richard Bayley & Marget Heath.
,, Jan. 22. Lawrence Wikes & Margery Tailor.
,, Feb. 9. Thomas Bowdler & Katherin Lane.
,, Feb. 28. Edward Davis & Johan Maddrene.
1586, Apr. 20. Thomas Shrawley & Mary Whitton.

1586, May 8. Roger Butcher & Dorathy Maylard.
,, May 13. John Yorke & Elnor Garner.
,, July 10. Thomas Ouldbury & Anne Howells.
,, July 15. Thomas Howells & Kathrin Edwards.
,, Aug. 6. Edward Harris & Joyce Dewse.
,, Sep. 11. Richard Phipps & Marget Bowdler.
,, Sep. 26. Charles Clongonnas & Anne Lloyd.
,, Oct. 13. John Jones & Elizabeth Bevan.
,, Oct. 19. John Day & Jane Gow.
,, Oct. 24. Thomas Cotes & Anne Soley.
,, Nov. 12. Richard Brooke & Elizabeth Mempas.
,, Nov. 26. John Lewis & Kathrin Reignolds.
EDWARD POWIS, WILLIAM GWILLIAM, Churchwardens.
,, Dec. 10. Cadwallader Benwyn & John Edwards.
,, Dec. 11. John Awdry & Joan Erkulls.
,, Dec. 17. Richard Brooke & Mary Byddle.
,, Jan. 17. Raffe Popet & Katharin Hoell.
,, Feb. 3. John Webb & Joyce Lewis.
,, Feb. 4. Raffe Barney & Joyce Jeffries.
,, Feb. 11. Thomas Mathoes & Ursula Aston.
,, Feb. 13. Thomas Evans & Margot Wynde.
,, Feb. 14. Thomas Powle & Elizabeth Deyes.
1587, Apr. 21. John Brook & Margaret Shirret.
,, May 5. John Hall & Jane Vaughan.
,, May 12. Thomas Mathoes & Jane Edwards.
,, May 12. Thomas Stich & Johan Smyth.
,, May 14. Thomas Williams & Elnor Cowper.
,, May 15. Ellis ap Robert & Julyan Patchett.
,, May 19. Walter ap John & Anne Bailey.
,, June 2. Robert Bedoe & Lucy Salusbury.
,, June 2. William Powton & Margery Vaughan.
,, June 4. William Wogan & Katharin Phillips.
,, June 16. Thomas Beast & Johan Heath.
,, July 1. Richard Heath & Jane Hall.
,, July 2. Thomas Blashfield & Francis Brocton.
,, June 21. Evan ap Richard & Anne Gruffith.
,, Aug. 4. Edmond Harrold & Ales Peate.
,, Aug. 18. Rees Mytton & Lowry Price.
,, Aug. 26. John James & Gwen Meredith.
,, Sep. 30. Charles Nixson & Wynefrid Morris.

1587, Oct. 8. John Bowdler & Margery Becke.
,, Oct. 26. Lewis Evans & Gwen Davis.
,, Oct. 27. Evan Davis & Anne Evans.
,, Nov. 5. John Posterne & Katherin Wadeley.
,, Nov. 12. William Glover & Elsabeth Beyes.
,, Nov. 27. William Marckley & Anne Harley.
,, Dec. 1. Richard Wilkes & Jane Dewse.
,, Dec. 2. John Erle & Margret Powell.
RICHARD BALDWYN, RICHARD BENSON, Churchwardens.
,, Dec. 8. John Ward & Ales Ostler.
,, Dec. 10. William Gregory & Jane Hucke.
,, Dec. 15. Richard Heath & Anne Harris.
,, Dec. 26. David Jenkyn & Gwen Mathoes.
,, Jan. 6. Thomas Williams & Jane Morris.
,, Jan. 23. Elliot Martley & Marget Bent.
,, Jan. 23. Roger Baylies & Johan Thomas.
,, Jan. 24. Mathew Millard & Jane Lloyd.
,, Jan. 28. John Pyke & Elizabeth Powell.
,, Feb. 2. John Brasyer & Anne ap Jeu'n.
,, Feb. 4. Lewis Bach & Ales Watis.
,, Feb. 10. William Sheppard & Elsabeth Rawlyns.
1588, Apr. 1. Andrew Sonybanck & Marget Baker.
,, Apr. 9. Edward Lytleton & Mary Walter.
,, Apr. 10. Roger Bady & Margret Bowdler.
,, Apr. 13. Edmond Hooke & Constance Pyper.
,, Apr. 20. John Hunt & Margery Rawlyns.
,, Apr. 20. Thomas Knight & Anne Morris.
,, Apr. 27. Humfrey Bodnam & Elnor Roberts.
,, Apr. 28. Thomas Penson & Elnor Jones.
,, May 1. Thomas Love & Anne Gwilliam.
,, May 20. William Roberts & Johan Carelill.
,, May 25. John Martyn & Ales Hill.
,, June 15. Thomas Hacklett & Elnor Milner.
,, June 15. John Knight & Lucy Juxe.
,, June 26. Thomas Reignolds & Elisabeth Hardyng.
,, July 7. Richard Jones & Katherin Barkston.
,, July 29. Richard Heath & Jane Baily.
,, Aug. 3. Richard Varnolls & Anne Millard.
,, Sep. 16. Thomas Gruffith & Mary Rice.
,, Sep. 29. Charles Roberts & Mary Williams.

Shropshire Parish Register Society.

Report of the Council for the Year 1909.

THE COUNCIL have pleasure in presenting to the Members of the Society their Twelfth Annual Report.

The number of Subscribing Members is now 146, showing a decrease of 8 on the preceding year's membership. In order to increase or even maintain the number of Registers annually issued by the Society, it is desirable that the number of Subscribing Members should be raised to at least 200. The Council appeals to members to use their best efforts to induce new members to join the Society, so that the Registers of the County yet unprinted may be printed as early as possible, and the Society brought to a close.

During the year 1909, the following Registers and Indexes were printed, namely :—

In July :—The Registers of Cardeston, Pontesbury, Ratlinghope, and Worthen, Part II. The Indexes to Cardeston, Hordley, Ratlinghope, and Sheriffhales; and the Title Pages to Lichfield, Vol. VII. and Hereford, Vol. V.

In December :—The Registers of Hopton Wafers and Westbury. The Indexes to Oswestry, Vol. I., Pontesbury, Westbury, and Worthen; and the Title Pages to Hereford, Vols. IX., XI., and XII., and St. Asaph, Vol. IV. Unfortunately, owing to the great press of the work of printing in connection with the General Election, it was not found possible to complete and send out to Members the December issue until the month of February.

During the past year, in return for the guinea subscription, the Members of the Society have received 1,761 pages, a quantity probably greater than that issued by any other Register Society. It has been only possible to issue so large an amount through the very generous gift of Mrs. Seymour referred to in the last Report. Six more volumes have been completed, and can now be bound, making a total of twenty-three complete volumes, whilst several others are in progress.

Other Registers, wholly or partly in print, which will be issued at an early date, are the Registers of Hodnet, Ludlow, Whittington, and Wroxeter; and a further portion of Oswestry. The Hodnet Register is the gift of Mr. Heber-Percy, Lord Marchamley, and Mr. Beville Stanier, M.P.

Volume VII. of the Lichfield Registers, Volumes V., IX., XI., and XII. of the Hereford Registers, and Volume IV. of the St. Asaph Register, have been completed during 1909, and are now ready for binding. Cases for binding Volumes I. to X. of the Lichfield Registers, and Volumes I. to VII. and IX. to XII. of the Hereford Registers, and Volumes I. and IV. of the St. Asaph Registers, are now ready, and can be supplied to Members at 1s. 6d. each (postage 3d. extra) on application to Mr. G. Wm. S. Sparrow. These cases have the names of the Parishes lettered on the back.

A bound and indexed copy of their Register has been sent to the incumbents of Cardeston, Hordley, Ratlinghope, and Sheriffhales. This makes a total of 74 parishes to which their Register has been given. Five others are in the binders' hands.

During the past year ten Registers have been transcribed in whole or in part. Mr. T. R. Horton has completed the Parishes of Hodnet, Wroxeter, Badger, and High Ercall (Vols. IV. and V.), and is working at Great Bolas and Weston-under-Red Castle. Lieut.-Colonel Parry is transcribing Madeley; Miss Auden is transcribing Stoke-on-Tern and Church Stretton;

and Mr. Henry T. Weyman has transcribed the first volume of Ludlow. The earliest volume of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, has also been copied.

In the last Report, a list was given of eighty-six Registers, all transcribed from their commencement to the year 1812, and ready for printing as soon as funds permit. The approximate cost of printing seventy-four of these Registers was also given. It is not necessary to repeat this list; but instead a list is given of the remaining Registers of Shropshire, as yet untouched, with the approximate date of commencement, and of those partially transcribed, in the hope that Members will undertake the transcription of some one or more of these, and so help on the work of the Society.

The following Registers have been partially transcribed :—

Acton Burnell.
Broseley.
Church Stretton.
Ellesmere.
High Ercall.
Llanyblodwell.
Ludlow.
Madeley.
Myddle.
Shrewsbury, St. Mary's.
Stoke-on-Tern.
Wellington.
Whitchurch.

The following Registers are as yet untouched :—

Acton Scott, 1670.
Ashford Bowdler, 1604.
Ashford Carbonell, 1653.
Astley Abbots, 1561.
Baschurch 1600.
Berrington, 1561.
Bobbington, 1571.
Burford, 1558.
Burwarton, 1576.
Calverhall, 1688.
Caynham, 1558.
Cheswardine, 1545.
Chetwynd, 1546.
Child's Ercall, 1560.
Church Pulverbatch, 1542.
Church Aston, 1621.
Dowles, 1572.
Dudleston, 1693.
Eaton-under-Haywood, 1688.
Hadnall, 1721.
Hinstock, 1695.
Holdgate, 1583.
Hope Bagot, 1715.
Ightfield, 1557.
Little Ness, 1605.
Little Wenlock, 1695.
Llanymynech, 1668.
Longford, 1558.
Loppington, 1656.
Ludford, 1659.
Market Drayton, 1558.
Norton-in-Hales, 1547.
Prees, 1598.
Preston-on-the-Weald Moors, 1693.
Richard's Castle, 1559.
St. George's, Wellington, 1806.
St. Martin's, 1597.
Shelve, 1585.
Shrewsbury, St. Chad, 1616,
,, St. Alkmund, 1592.
,, St. Julian, 1621.
,, Holy Cross, 1541.
Stanton-upon-Hine Heath, 1655.
Stockton, 1558.
Upton Cressett, 1755.
Upton Magna, 1653.
Welsh Hampton, 1772.
Whixall, 1758.
Wombridge, 1721.

At the present time, assistance is especially needed in the transcription of the Registers of St. Mary's and St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, Ludlow, and Wellington; and the Council appeals for volunteer help in copying these Registers.

During the twelve years of the Society's existence, 79 Parochial Registers, each complete to 1812, also portions of several other Registers, and 10 Nonconformist Registers, have been issued to Members.

OFFLEY WAKEMAN,
Chairman of Council.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

1909. Receipts.	£	s.	d.
Balance from 1908	89	3	1
Subscriptions	155	8	7
Donations	84	3	3
Binding a/c	7	6	5
Sundries...	15	4	6
Interest (Bank)	0	11	2
	£351	17	0

1909. Payments.	£	s.	d.
Management and Publication .	17	5	4
Paper	11	11	0
Printing	271	5	10
Indexes	4	1	0
Binding a/c	1	16	6
Bank Charges	0	10	6
Balance at Bank	45	6	10
	£351	17	0

31 December, 1909.

G. WILLIAM S. SPARROW.
Hon. Financial Secretary.

1588, Oct. 1. William Harley & Margery Howton.
,, Oct. 7. Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Thomas.
,, Oct. 27. Lawrance Wykes & Johan Hughes.
,, Oct. 29. Thomas Saunders & Mary Baily.
,, Nov. 16. Edward Mathoes & Elizabeth Fraunce.
,, Nov. 9. John Robynson & Ollyve Goye.
,, Nov. 27. John Lloyd & Margret Powell.
RICHARD LANGFORD, THOMAS AWBREY, Churchwardens.
,, Feb. 4. Richard Sheppard & Marget Evans.
,, Feb. 4. Edward Prees & Margery Nawle.
,, Feb. 8. Morris Williams & Mary Jones.
,, Feb. 11. William Cother & Anne Heyton.
,, Feb. 23. Richard Dowsy & Elizabeth Boylson.
1589, Apr. 26. Evan ap Lewis & Gwen lleu'n [Llewelyn].
,, June 13. Cadwallader Jones & Anne Lewis.
,, July 13. Humfrey Reignolds & Anne Rushbury.
,, Aug. 9. Charles Amyas & Lucy Bedoe.
,, Aug. 23. John Breyne & Johan Clee.
,, Sep. 20. Lewis Humffreys & Anne Gwyneth.
,, Oct. 13. William Bevan & Ales Candland.
,, Oct. 22. Thomas Jones & Elnor Davis.
,, Oct. 27 Richard Gilmyn & Anne Bytterley.
,, Nov. 1 John Crump & Jane Huffa.
,, Nov. 8. William Jones & Margret Pue.
,, Nov. 17. John Marson & Rose Biddle.
,, Nov. 23. Richard Michell & Elisabeth Hill.
,, Jan. 19. Richard Ratliffe & Elnor Davis.
,, Jan. 26. Evan Price & Katharin Amyas.
SAUNDER WILLIAMS, WILLIAM COOCKE, Churchwardens.
,, Jan. 28. Gruffith Lewis & Gwen Howells.
,, Feb. 11. Richard Edwards & Margret Morris.
1590, May 8. Humfrey Bevan & Johan Holland.
,, May 13. John Millard & Marget Kent.
,, June 1. Richard Bodnam & Mawd Price.
,, June 3. Henry Peers & Elizabeth Bedowe.
,, June 29. Gruffith Mullard & Margret Gilbert.
,, July 18. Jenkyn ap Thomas & Margret Davis.
,, Aug. 5. Phillip Posterne & Annes Posterne.
,, Aug. 22. Richard Cooke & Joyce Bedow.
,, Aug. 29. Hugh Lewis & Elnor Throwtherege.

1590, Sep. 4. Rowland Tailor & Margery Reignolds.
,, Sep. 19. William Baldwyn & Margret Sharret.
,, Sep. 19. John Browne & Elsabeth Prothero.
,, Oct. 9. Charles Darby & Joyce Davis.
,, Oct. 10. Ellis Heyton & Margery Cooke.
,, Oct. 28. Evan Morgan & Margret Lewis.
,, Oct. 28. Thomas Turford & Elsabeth Bould.
,, Nov. 23. John Holland & Jane Wheeler.
,, Nov. 24. William Burrason & Lettis Ambler.

REES AP THOMAS, THOMAS POWLE, Churchwardens.

,, Dec. 26. William Hill & Johan Madox.
,, Jan. 6. John Heywood & Elsabeth Jennyns.
,, Jan. 10. John Phillips & Mawd Bodnam.
,, Jan. 13. John Powell & Anckret Millard.
,, Feb. 3. William Lane & Jane Becke.
,, Feb. 6. Richard Hall & Isabel Powis.
,, Feb. 7. Foulke Dillowe & Elsabeth Stanwey.
1591, Apr. 3. Andrew Gruffith & Ales Morgan.
,, Apr. 13. John Meyricke & Anne Hucke.
,, Apr. 18. Thomas Jones & Anne Gruffith.
,, Apr. 23. William Taylor & Anckret Clee.
,, Apr. 27. Thomas Bowdler & Margret Mason.
,, Apr. 29. John Lewis & Anne Jones.
,, May 17. Thomas Smyth & Anne Wheeler.
,, June 8. John Pingle & Anne Fletcher.
,, June 11. Richard Gruffitts & Katherin Lewis.
,, Oct. 2. James Holgate & Elsabeth Morris.
,, Oct. 22. Edward Erne & Elnor Willins.
,, Nov. 5. William Powis & Margery Watis.
,, Nov. 5. William Bevan & Katherin Richards.

RICHARD NIGHTINGALL, RICHARD SEARE, Churchwardens.

,, Dec. 17. John Hunt & Kathrin Carpenter.
,, Feb. 4. Richard Hunt & Margret Roberts.
,, Feb. 5. John Brooke & Anne Powell.
,, Feb. 6. James Smyth & Julyan Bacchus.
1592, Apr. 29. Owen ap Owen & Margret Cooke.
,, Apr. 29. Rees Williams & Margret Jones.
,, May 8. Richard Vaughan & Anckret Williams.
,, May 13. John Lloyd & Elsabeth ap Hugh.
,, June 3. David Roberts & Emma Phipson.

1592, June 17. Rees ap David & Margery Hughes.
,, July 1. Thomas Geirse & Elnor Riccasse.
,, July 7. John Williams & Jane Garner.
,, July 23. Evan Rees & Margaret Rees.
,, Aug. 5. Richard Millington & Margery Roberts.
,, Sep. 3. Edward Harding & Annes Wiar.
,, Sep. 9. William Parkes & Margret Heynes.
,, Sep. 29. John James & Elsabeth Roe.
,, Oct. 14. John ap Hugh & Ales Powton.
,, Nov. 1. James Lloyd & Johan Botfield.
,, Nov. 4. Rees Jones & Anne Evans.
,, Nov. 13. David ap James & Margret Heyton.
,, Nov. 26. William Mempas & Margret Dunne.
WILLIAM HUGHES, RICHARD EDWARDS, Churchwardens.
,, Dec. 1. Richard Higgs & Johan More.
,, Dec. 28. William Bower & Agnes Gwilliam.
,, Jan. 1. Thomas Hacklet & Johane Bedford.
,, Jan. 1. John Beamond & Elnor Dyke.
,, Jan. 13. John Lingen & Margery Rawlyns.
,, Feb. 7. John Powell & Margery Hooke.
,, Mar. 19. Thomas Davis & Anne Baugh.
1593, Apr. 30. Edward Hill & Lowry Gruffits.
,, May 1. John Davis & Margret Sutton.
,, May 26. Thomas Perry & Joyce Rose.
,, May 26. John Morris & Elsabeth Woowartt.
,, May 30. John Philpotts & Mawdlen Phillips.
,, June 15. Thomas Bedowe & Johan Castell.
,, June 25. William Taylor & Ales Martley.
,, July 9. Richard Hunt & Anne Wall.
,, July 15. John Maillard & Elsabeth Beb.
,, July 26. Edward Price & Margret Bridgwater.
,, Aug. 20. David ap Owen & Elnor Rathey.
,, Aug. 28. John Wigmore & Mary Harris.
,, Sep. 5. John Bevan & Mary Brooke.
,, Sep. 15. John Penson & Ales Browne.
,, Sep. 29. John Smyth & Margret Ree.
,, Oct. 20. William Gwyneth & Katherin Phillips.
,, Nov. 21. Arthur Heynes & Elnor Mason.
RICHARD WILSON, WILLIAM POWIS, Churchwardens.
,, Feb. 2. George Rawlyns & Elsabeth Monckland.

1593, Feb. 9. Richard Richards & Elsabeth Bathoe.
,, Feb. 11. William Ithell & Ales Dewse.
,, Feb. 13. George Askoll & Anne Parker.
,, Mar. 2. John Powis & Margery Bowdler.
1594, May 9. Thomas Jones & Florens Davis.
,, May 11. Thomas Jones & Anne Davis.
,, May 12. Thomas Barton & Anne Georse.
,, May 13. Richard Davis & Margery llallow.
,, May 20. John Clee & Ales Lloyd.
,, June 15. William Smyth & Mary Wall.
,, June 15. John Pingle & Katharin Huntt.
,, June 29. Thomas Davis & Anne Rees.
,, Jan. 7. Thomas Bevan & Elsabeth Baker.

ANDREWE SONYBANCKE, JOHN BLEWE, Churchwardens.

,, Jan. 13. Robert Horne & Mary Amyas.
,, Jan. 28. Thomas Davis & Anne Atchelley.
,, Feb. 7. John Williams & Ales More.
,, Feb. 8. Robert Davis & Ales Carpenter.
,, Feb. 14. Henry Peirs & Jane Phipson.
,, Feb. 21. Roger Posterne & Margret Bedowe.
1595, Apr. 13. Francis Smalman & Jane Shingleton.
,, May 2. John Donne & Ales Bryan.
,, May 16. Owen ap Jones & Anne Powell.
,, May 16. Richard Birry & Margret Idwyn.
,, June 22. Richard ap Rees & Anne Hoell's.
,, July 27. Richard Adams & Elsabeth Selwyn.
,, Aug. 17. Thomas Bedford & Elsabeth Baily.
,, Sep. 14. Rowland Harris & Jane Langford.
,, Nov. 6. Raffe Matthoes & Ales Davis.

ROGER BEBBE, SYMON CUPPER, Churchwardens.

,, Jan. 19. Richard Baily & Mary Powell.
1596, Apr. 24. Thomas Crump & Francis Baldwyn.
,, Apr. 28. Richard Hopkis & Johan Masson.
,, May 8. Richard Selman & Ales Jones.
,, July 3. Thomas ap Robert & Margret Thomas.
,, Sep. 10. John Danyell & Elsabeth Evans.
,, Sep. 15. John Nethway & Elnor Watts.
,, Oct. 19. Richard Bodnam & Margret Jones.
,, Nov. 20. Richard Pingle & Johne Butler.

WILLIAM GREGORY, JOHN DYOUS, Churchwardens.

1596, Jan. 12. Howell ap Prothero & Johan Wood.
1597, Apr. 30. Robert Williams & Grace Meredith.
,, May 20. David Lloyd & Johan Higgs.
,, June 14. Raffe Walton & Blanche Province.
,, June 14. Richard Jones & Elsabeth Hall.
,, July 15. William Francis, schoolmaster, & Mary Bradford.
,, Sep. 26. Richard Parton & Mary Davis.
,, Nov. 7. Thomas Perton & Cicely Sill.
,, Nov. 20. Richard Walton & Mary Bowdler.
,, Dec. 26. Peter Carpenter & Anne Traunter.

THOMAS BOWDLER, WILLIAM LANE, Churchwardens.

,, Jan. 13. Roger Holland & Elnor Lewes.
,, Jan. 11. Peter Warberton & Mary Basnett.
,, Jan. 14. Nicholas Meredith & Anne Idwyn.
,, Jan. 23. William Wigley & Margret Becke.
,, Jan. 30. John Hopkis & Jane Halton.
,, Feb. 11. Harry Morgan & Katherin James.
,, Feb. 13. John Brasier & Elnor Cother.
,, Feb. 15. John Price & Marget Thomas.
,, Apr. 9. Richard Harley & Margret Sherman.
1598, Apr. 22. Richard Shirwood & Margery Patchett.
,, May 1. Thomas Chapman & Ales Hughes.
,, May 2. Stephen Rees & Elsabeth Taylor.
,, May 7. John Morris & Anne Phillips.
,, June 3. John Havart & Anne Powell.
,, June 3. Harry Walker & Margaret Sharret.
,, June 29. Morris Davis & Margery Evans.
,, Sep. 4. Richard Cole & Anne Blew.
,, Sep. 11. David ap Pritchard & Ellis Trumper.
,, Sep. 23. Edward Hodgkiss & Ales Hagley.
,, Sep. 23. George Skyrme & Elsabeth Sharrett.
,, Oct. 14. David ap Thomas & Margret Hughes.
,, Oct. 23. Richard Meyricke & Martha Becke.
,, Oct. 28. Edmond Phipson & Marget Weaver.
,, Nov. 20. Thomas Donne & Johan Lewis.
,, Nov. 27. Thomas Clement & Julyan Richards.
,, Dec. 1. Nicholas Shottell & Johan Morgan.

CHARLES AMYAS, JAMES GREENE, Churchwardens.

,, Jan. 8. William Rawlyns & Iddith Partridge.

1598, Jan. 15. William Ollyver & Bettridge Crumpe.
,, Jan. 17. John Powell & Anne Stanwich.
,, Jan. 19. Harry Greene & Anne Cooke.
,, Jan. 19. John Cupper & Margret Shrawley.
,, Feb. 15. William Sonky & Margret Trevins.
,, Mar. 24. John Clerke & Anne Bebb.
1599, Apr. 20. Roger Evans & Marget Lewis.
,, May 8. Ellis Beddow & Elsabeth Smyth.
,, May 18. William Coolie & Elsabeth Sotherane.
,, May 20. Edward Meyricke & Elnor Mathoes.
,, Sep. 8. Gruffith Evans & Marget Heyton.
,, Sep. 9. William Greene & Margery Rawlyns.
,, Oct. 7. Richard Powell & Anne Jones.
,, Oct. 21. Owen Evans & Johan Osestrie.
,, Nov. 23. John Job & Elsabeth Pope.
,, Dec. 7. Christopher Viccars & Margery Gough.

SAMUEL PARCKER, RICHARD WHITCOTT, Churchwardens.

,, Jan. 25. Richard Smyth & Mary Worrall.
,, Feb. 1. John James & Elsabeth Clerke.
,, Feb. 4. Richard Mascoll & Marget Thomas.
,, Feb. 5. David Evans & Jane Penson.
,, Feb. 7. John Marten & Anne Huffa.
1600, Apr. 23. Arthur Mempas & Anne Warren.
,, May 14. John Peers & Margret Davis.
,, Aug. 30. George Barnes & Margret Awbry.
,, Nov. 3. William Burguine & Katherin Prees.
,, Nov. 5. Bryan West & Francis Lloyd.
,, Nov. 12. John Jarvis & Elsabeth Halton.
,, Nov. 28. Miles Jones & Ales Pewe.

ROGER COTTON, THOMAS HILL, Churchwardens.

,, Jan. 14. William Jones & Elsabeth Rogers.
,, Jan. 26. Steven James & Blanch Lewis.
,, Feb. 2. Thomas Evans & Katherin Moseley.
,, Feb. 14. John Wall & Elsabeth Crowther.
1601, Apr. 27. Richard Cupper & Mary Blashfield.
,, June 27. Howell ap Evans & Anne Williams.
,, June 27. Lewis Evans & Elnor Powell.
,, July 11. Howell Cooke & Margett Lewis.
,, July 20. Thomas Wood & Anne Pynner.
,, Oct. 12. Thomas Porter & Anne Berry.

1601, Oct. 14. John Holland & Mary Baldwyn.
,, Oct. 26. John Saunders & Anne Watis.
,, Nov. 7. George Rawlyns & Joan Sabial.
George Barnes, Thomas Wood, Churchwardens.
,, Jan. 13. John Meredith & Jane Wenlocke.
,, Jan. 16. Francis Hinton & Lowry Knight.
,, Jan. 30. Hugh Gruffith & Elsabeth Bradeley.
1603, May 18. Thomas Gilley & Joan Mason.
,, June 23. Richard Phillips & Anne Owens.
,, June 4. Thomas Jones *alias* Walker & Elisabeth Meredith.
,, Oct. 9. Thomas Watkis & Margaret Sutton.
,, Oct. 16. Thomas Clerke & Katharine Underwood.
,, Oct. 20. Thomas Dalbie & Lowrie Lewis.
,, Nov. 3. Meredith Davis & Joan Edwards.
,, Nov. 6. Thomas Dither & Jane Dupper.
,, Nov. 14. Lawrence Butcher & Anne Hopton.
,, Nov. 26. Harry Rendall & Marie Nall.
,, Feb. 2. Edward Rawlins & Elisabeth Idwyn.
,, Feb. 4. Thomas Cliberie & Joan Harries.
1604, Apr. 19. Thomas Hooke & Annah Benson.
,, Apr. 23. William Jones & Elenor Cam.
,, June 28. George Pingle & Annah Bower.
,, Aug. 8. William Winter & Marie Davis.
,, Sep. 27. William Gruffith & Joan Justice.
,, Sep. 29. Thomas Brown & Marie Crowther.
,, Oct. 13. Christopher Richards & Elisabeth Whitehaine.
,, Oct. 23. Thomas Davis & Catherine Hall.
,, Oct. 23. John Jones & Maud Prees.
,, Oct. 25. Thomas Heath & Marie Hooke.
,, Nov. 1. Nicholas Vicars & Anne ab Owen ab David.
,, Nov. 25. Thomas Bailis, Esquire, & Marie Sanders.
,, Nov. 25. Thomas Garner & Elizabeth Starkie.
,, Nov. 25. Rainold Swanton & Mary Knight.
Richard Sherman, Thomas Hooke, Churchwardens.
,, Jan. 13. John Minton & Jane Bevan.
,, Jan. 22. John Milton & Alice Jones.
,, Jan. 28. Thomas Wellins & Alice Amias.
,, Jan. 28. Henry Lloyd & Mawd a Powell.
1605, Apr. 25. Morgan Williams & Mary Martch.

1605, May 1. Gruffith ap Morgan & Elisabeth Evans.
,, June 29. Andrew Bold & Elinor West.
,, Sep. 24. Thomas Brinton & Annah Clerke.
,, Oct. 20. Griffin Reignolds & Mary Bevan.
,, Oct. 22. Richard Dedicot & Ancoret Vaughan.
,, Nov. 3. William Partridge & Elisabeth Sherret.
,, Nov. 10. Edward Williams & Annah Cresset.
,, Nov. 17. William Davis & Elisabeth Chirme.
,, Nov. 26. Rice ap Howel & Blanch ap Bowen.
,, Jan. 9. Thomas Ensdale & Alice More.

WALTER LANGFORD, RICHARD PRITCHARD, Churchwardens.
Signed, James Crowther.

,, Feb. 18. Richard Clarke & Ellinor Mason.
1606, Apr. 21. John Posterne & Mary Turner.
,, May 12. Lodowick Jones & Elizabeth Botfield.
,, June 19. Francis Hassold & Elizabeth Brimeld.
,, June 26. Owen Mathews & Jane Browne.
,, Aug. 5. John Pingle & Margaret Butcher.
,, Oct. 7. Owen Bright & Annah Phillips.
,, Oct. 21. John Lobley & Joan Lewis.
,, Dec. 8. John Bowen & Katerine Redding.
,, Dec. 9. Thomas Kendrick & Joan Allen.
,, Dec. 19. William Langford & Joan Fowler.
,, Feb. 2. Raffe Smith & Margaret Hughes.
,, Feb. 2. Richard Jones & Elinor Rawlyns.

THOMAS HEATH, EDWARD COBAYD, Churchwardens

1607, June 1. Richard Jones & Elizabeth Smith.
,, June 2. Roger Walter & Annah Jones.
,, June 9. John Coxshall & Elisabeth Pete.
,, June 22. Andrew Bore & Joyce Browne.
,, July 7. John Blunt & Joyce Cooke.
,, Jan. 14. Richard Wilson & Margaret Browne.
,, Feb. 7. Edward Wright & Mary Berrie.
,, Feb. 7. Edward Winkbridge & Margaret Morris.

HENRY SHERMAN, THOMAS WATKINS, Churchwardens.

,, Feb. 9. William Powell & Annah Monax.
1608, Apr. 23. Charles Rough & Joan Cowmber.
,, May 1. Philip Rawlins & Elisabeth Tilley.
,, Aug. 4. Edward Harris & Elisabeth Berrie.
,, Aug. 10. Henry Cock & Alice Taylor.

1608, Sep. 11. The daughter of Roger Holland [*erased in Register*].
,, Sep. 19. William Gregorie & Margaret Holland.
,, Feb. 6. Thomas Brecknock & Elinor Butler.
,, Feb. 7. Charles Williams & Elisabeth Evans.
,, Feb. 11. Francis Hill & Margery Bowdler.
,, Feb. 11. Lewis Gwilliam & Jane Probert.
,, Feb. 14. John Langford & Mawd Vaughan.
,, Feb. 17. Richard Twigge & Margaret Patis.
,, Feb. 21. Rees Jones & Isabel Watis.

THOMAS BLASHFIELD, RICHARD WILKES, Churchwardens.

1609, Apr. 25. John Harley & Frances Bowdler.
,, May 1. Roger Chambers & Jane Wheler.
,, May 4. Henry Pearse & Annah Ambler.
,, Oct. 30. Thomas Coates & Katherine Bird.
,, Nov. 4. John Roe & Winifred Gregorie.
,, Nov. 7. William Evans & Frances Lawley.
,, Nov. 7. John Fletcher & Margaret Minton.
,, Jan. 15. Richard Potter & Annah Wode.
,, Jan. 16. Thomas Parker & Dorothy Watis.
,, Jan. 22. John Renolds & Alice Heath.
,, Feb. 2. Richard Woodward & Jane Hawfeld.
,, Feb. 3. Richard Beddoe & Elinor Hughes.
,, Feb. 3. Henry Hackluit & Joan Davis.

RICHARD HEATH, RICHARD NIGHTINCALE, HENRY WALKER, Churchwardens.

1610, June 19. John Slade & Isabel Powis.
,, July 17. Robert Claton & Alice Aberis.
,, July 24. John Renoldes & Margerie Grene.
,, Aug. 10. Francis Trollop & Margaret Benson.
,, Aug. 28. Walter Adams & Joan Leeke.
,, Sep. 24. John Miles & Margaret Richards.
,, Sep. 26. William Gwinet & Joyce Barnet.
,, Dec. 12. James Winson & Margery Gough.
,, Dec. 17. Thomas Dike & Alice Hackes.
,, Dec. 17. Charles Troit & Alice Dyke.
,, Jan. 6. Thomas Adwell & Florence Price.
,, Jan. 14. Walter Smith & Dorothy Simons.
,, Jan. 19. Francis Hinton & Elizabeth Pearse.
,, Jan. 26. Richard Hamon & Alice Dowghtie.

1610, Feb. 2. Thomas Byshop & Elizabeth Parker.
,, Feb. 6. Thomas Watkens & Margret Evans, widow.
,, Feb. 19. Thomas Farmer & Marie Brasier.
RICHARD BOWDLER, HARRIE GOUGH, Wardens.
1611, Apr. 11. Philip Jones & Jane Jaye.
,, Apr. 11. Thomas Browne & Elsabeth Joye.
,, Apr. 27. James Harris & Elsabeth Brian.
,, Apr. 28. Henrie David & Marie James.
,, May 4. Richard Benson & Elizabeth Whitton.
,, May 26. Valantine Daws & Margaret Morton.
,, June 25. Thomas Alcox & Margaret Wode.
,, July 1. Elias Potter & Joan Towrl [?], widow.
,, July 15. William Peirse & Bridget Stevens.
,, Sep. 8. Thomas Roe & Elsabeth Idwine.
,, Sep. 17. Thomas Bridgwater & Anah Sheapard.
,, Sep. 17. Richard Knighte & Añah Dillow.
,, Oct. 8. John Floyd & Marie Floyd.
,, Nov. 7. Edward Walter & Añah Aṁaund [?].
,, Nov. 10. Alexander Humphreys & Joan Dundie.
,, Nov. 11. Roger Vaughan & Margaria Rogers.
,, Nov. 17. Samuel Lloyd & Winifred Baldwin.
,, Nov. 19. Richard Crump & Margorie Beddoe.
,, Nov. 27. Thomas Crump & Jane Rosegrove.
,, Dec. 4. Thomas Chapman & Alice Delike.
,, Dec. 9. John Richards & Dorothy Langstone.
,, Jan. 14. Edward Sharman & Margaret Sonckie, vid.
,, Jan. 14. Francis Harris & Maud Miles.
,, Jan. 14. Sevanus Nashe & Joan Price.
,, Feb. 3. William Cooke & Annah Berrie.
,, Feb. 6. William Robinson & Mary Harding.
,, Feb. 18. Thomas Wode & Annah Evans.
,, Apr. 28. William Gregorie & Joyce Page.
JOHN SANDERS, ELLIS BEDDOE, Wardens.
1612, Apr. 28. John Meile & Elizabeth Justice.
,, May 29. Richard Dewce & Joan Morgan.
,, June 22. William Hulland & Alice Kings.
,, June 24. Griffith Edwards & Frances Grime.
,, Aug. 2. John Homes & Alice Hopkins.
,, Aug. 10. Walter Wollaston & Elizabeth Williams.
,, Nov. 4. Thomas Sheret & Alice Smith.

1612, Nov. 9. John Browne & Margery Bevan.
,, Nov. 26. Richard Jones & Margery Chetwin.
,, Nov. 28. Lewis ap John & Margaret Davis.
,, Dec. 10. John Penson & Elinor Cox.
,, Jan. 27. Richard Patchet & Katherine Price.
,, Jan. 30. Rees Milton & Joyce Wiat.
,, Jan. 30. Godfrey Heighway & Margaret Gravenor.
,, Feb. 14. Thomas Kaye & Mary Cham.
,, Feb. 23. Francis Botfield & Elizabeth Jansen.

THOMAS EDWARDS, RICHARD BAKER, Wardens.

1613, Apr. 27. Richard Brooke & Alice Smalman.
,, May 2. John Roberts & Annah Bright, widow.
,, May 30. John Prees & Elizabeth Matthews, widow.
,, July 15. Thomas Slade & Maud Hill.
,, July 19. John Preece & Lowrie Vaughan.
,, Aug. 11. James Dolton & Mary Bevan.
,, Sep. 14. Urias Fletcher & Katherine Evans.
,, Sep. 15. Thomas Ketlesbie & Annah Littleton.
,, Sep. 21. Roger Vaughan & Joan Morton.
,, Sep. 21. Edward Fewetrell & Elizabeth Crowther.
,, Sep. 28. Francis Corne & Marie Wogan.
,, Oct. 31. John Chese & Elizabeth Baldwin.
,, Nov. 2. John Collier & Elinor Pike.
,, Nov. *. Thomas Butler & * Butler.
,, Nov. 21. Richard Sherman & Elizabeth Argile.
,, Nov. 25. Thomas Piper & Anne Jordan.
,, Jan. 6. Thomas Wiar & Mary Montfort.
,, Feb. 12. John Patchet & Doratie Nightingale.
,, Feb. 14. John Cock & Judith Pountney.
,, Feb. 16. William Dawley & Mary Brown, widow.

JOHN CLEE, JOHN AMBLER, Wardens.

1614, May 5. Owen Matthews & Margaret Brooke.
,, May 11. Richard Hughes & Margaret Prees, widow.
,, May 16. Thomas & Annah Millichop.
,, June 8. John Bridgwater & Mary Wode.
,, June 19. Hugh Rosse & Elizabeth White.
,, June 19. Robert Norton & Lucy Price.
,, June 20. Leonard Hackston & Mary Alsop.
,, July 3. Richard Lane & Elizabeth Baylie, widow.
,, Aug. 11. John Mason & Margaret Dee, widow.

* Christian name and date struck out and not legible.

1614, Sep. 19. William Birch & Mary Edwards.
,, Oct. 10. Thomas Hughes & Sarah Merrick.
,, Nov. 14. Richard Norgrove & Alice Reynolds.
,, Dec. 7. Thomas Turner & Katharine Powis.
,, Dec. 13. Edward Bright & Margaret Aston.
,, Jan. 30. Brian Palfrey & Annah Trow, widow
,, Jan. 30. Richard Evans & Elinor Thornebie.
,, Feb. 6. Rowland Clee & Ursula Watts.
,, Feb. 14. John Colborne & Elizabeth Rowbrows.
VALENTINE DAWES, OWEN POWELL, Wardens.
1615, Apr. 25. Richard Yeomans & Elizabeth Brooke.
,, May 14. William ap Robert & Lowrie Evans.
,, May 23. Thomas Deakin & Elizabeth Gregorie.
,, May 29. John Clarke & Alice Taylor, widow.
,, June 13. Edmond Stanwey & Jane Broome.
,, June 27. David Powell & Mary Coates.
,, July 13. Richard Stanwey & Annah Bowland.
,, July 31. Richard Mason & Joan Baldwin.
,, Sep. 29. John Didlicke & Jane Shene, widow.
,, Oct. 2. John Langford & Mary Hodges.
,, Oct. 26. Richard Gearse & Elizabeth Jennings.
,, Jan. 21. Ralfe Hackluit & Elizabeth Idwyn, widow.
,, Feb. 4. John Cumber & Annah Hill.
1616, Apr. 8. Morris David & Frances Price.
WILLIAM BECK, WILLIAM FLOYD, Wardens
,, Apr. 8. Thomas Keisell & Mary English.
,, Apr. 10. Edward Lewis & Sarah Burrop.
,, May 21. William Bakkah & Mary Sonnibank.
,, May 28. Thomas Harris & Dorothy Richards.
,, July 16. Richard Havard & Jane Rowbarie, widow.
,, Aug. 27. William Griffiths & Maud Pope.
,, Oct. 12. Francis Batch & Jane Vale.
,, Oct. 21. Charles English & Frances Pew.
,, Oct. 28. William Bird & Elinor Wile.
,, Nov. 11. Thomas Evans & Joan Moss.
,, Nov. 16. Edward Pinner & Alice Hopkis.
,, Nov. 21. William Baylie & Dorcas Wiat.
,, Jan. 19. Thomas Wilks & Elizabeth Davis.
,, Jan. 27. Thomas Whittall & Joan Wellins.
,, Jan. 29. John Holland & Annah Morland.

1616, Jan. 29. Morris Merrick & Annah Brome.
,, Jan. 30. Francis Smith & Joan James.
,, Feb. 20. Richard Cropper & Elinor Hassell.
,, Feb. 25. Richard Harley & Margaret Jennyns.
THOMAS COLRICK, HENRY CHILD, Wardens.
1617, June 4. William Cooke, the younger, & Katharine Lloyd.
,, June 9. William Hill & Hannah Sutton.
,, June 17. John Seene & Elizabeth Gearcie.
,, June 24. Meredith Powell & Mary Gardiner.
,, June 26. Francis James & Margaret Reynolds.
,, July 17. Edward Homes & Annah Blashfield.
,, Aug. 14. Walter Griffiths & Annah Wodehouse.
,, Aug. 18. Richard Lewis & Julian Arundel.
,, Sep. 28. Richard Monkland & Jane Vernols.
,, Oct. 5. John Smith & Dorothy Taylor.
,, Oct. 16. Moses Matthews & Margaret Keinton.
,, Oct. 21. John Jones & Margery Pearce.
,, Oct. 22. William Nightingale & Mary Jennyns.
,, Nov. 12. William Underwood & Elizabeth Jewkes.
,, Nov. 25. Thomas Harrington & Katharine Powell.
,, Nov. 29. John Churchman & Anne Whistance.
,, Dec. 11. Edward Jones & Elinor Baldwin.
,, Dec. 18. Richard Bonner & Frances Stanwey.
,, Jan. 12. Humfrey Collier & Margery Williams.
,, Jan. 13 Francis Dunn & Joan Phillips.
,, Jan. 13. Morris Wigley & Katharine ap Thomas.
,, Jan. 21. Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Dallow.
,, Jan. 26. John Beck & Elisabeth Jones, widow.
,, Jan. 27. Morris Gough & Anne Griffiths.
,, Feb. 15. William Bedford & Margaret Gaskell.
,, Feb. 17. James Lewis & Dorothy Fawkner.
,, Feb. 29. Rees ap John & Annah Booth.
ADAM ACTON, JOHN CRUMP, Wardens.
1618, Apr. 14. Francis Jones & Mary Stedman, L.
,, Apr. 18. Richard Moore & Joan Wall, L.
,, May 10. Edward Evans & Elisabeth Gittins, L.
,, May 15. Lewis Gruler & Jane Jones, widow, L.
,, May 16. Walter Clare & Elinor Rogers, B.
,, May 20. William Hooper & Mary Wilkes, L.

1618, May 25. Stephen ap Bevan & Jane Hughes, B.
,, May 27. Roger Child & Margaret Corbet, L.
,, May 28. Richard Edwards & Mary Candland, L.
,, May 30. John Williams & Phœbe Twiford, L.
,, June 9. Henry Kinersley & Annah Moorelay, L.
,, July 22. Edward Burwall & Anne Parlow, L.
,, July 23. Thomas Wall & Annah Coleman, L.
,, Aug. 4. John Bolley & Margery Davis, L.
,, Aug. 6. Henry Prichard & Jane Carler, L.
,, Aug. 10. William Davis, baker, & Margery Thomas, B.
,, Sep. 22. Anthony Bradford & Lettice Bureston, B.
,, Oct. 6. Edward Baker & Anne Edwards, B.
,, Oct. 29. William Undrell & Esther Parker, L.
,, Oct. 30. John Hooper & Mary Harris, widow, L.
,, Nov. 2. Owen Jones & Gayner Evans, B.
,, Nov. 9. Thomas Corbet & Elizabeth Powell, B.
,, Nov. 12. Thomas Persal, Esquier, & Bridget Stafford, L.
,, Nov. 14. John Griffiths & Anne Hunt, B.
,, Nov. 19. William Voyle & Joan Miles, B.
,, Nov. 22. John Jones & Elizabeth Davis, B.
,, Nov. 26. Thomas Jones & Bridget Hunt, B.
,, Nov. 28. John Owen & Susan Donkon, L.
,, Dec. 1. Richard Merrick & Katherine Matthews, B.
,, Dec. 15. Edmund Smith & Dorothy Booth, L.
,, Dec. 15. John Preece & Sarah Rosegrave, L.
,, Dec. 17. John Probert & Annah Patchet, L.
,, Jan. 2. William Merrick & Annah Phillips, L.
,, Jan. 3. John Hopkins & Anne Bebb, B.
,, Jan. 3. Richard Clark & Mary Powell, B.
,, Jan. 5. William Grinouse & Elsabeth Shepard, L.
,, Jan. 9. Hugh Bevan & Alice Lewis, B.
,, Jan. 12. Griffith Edwards & Joan Murley, L.
,, Jan. 20. Thomas Baldwin & Sarah Clarke, widow, L.
,, Jan. 23. John Phillipe & Philippa Powell, B.
,, Jan. 30. William Rawlyns & Annah Morgan, B.
,, Feb. 8. Edward Posterne & Joan Berrie, B.
,, Feb. 8. John Stanwey & Alice Morris, B.
,, Feb. 9. Thomas Childe & Frances Nichols, L.
1619, Mar. 30. Silvanus Jones & Jane Powler, L.

WILLIAM REINOLDS, JOHN PATCHETT.

1619, May 12. George Gittos & Joan Tomson.
,, May 17. Thomas Browne & Anne Evans.
,, June 23. Henry Ward & Anne Macklin, L.
,, July 13. Foulke ap Houmfrey & Anne ap Powell, L.
,, July 18. Evan Wellins & Sarah Griffiths.
,, Sep. 11. Francis Brooke & Anne Watis, B.
,, Oct. 10. John Cooke & Dorothy Havart, B.
,, Oct. 14. Rowland Robinson & Anne Turford, B.
,, Oct. 26. Edward Disney & Mary Parie, L.
,, Nov. 14. John Hall & Margery Griffiths, B.
,, Nov. 17. Richard Price & Alice Browne, L.
,, Nov. 18. Thomas Roe & Elinor Crumpe, L.
,, Nov. 26. John Heighway & Margery Idwyn, L.
,, Nov. 27. Hugh Jones & Elizabeth Richards, B.
,, Jan. 12. Richard Twigge & Margaret Morgan, L.
,, Jan. 26. Gilbert Prowde & Margaret Hues, B.
,, Jan. 27. John Harley & Frances Mannering, B.
,, Jan. 27. William Bromell & Anne Posterne. L.
,, Feb. 1. Edward Jones & Joan ap Bowen, L.
,, Feb. 2. Richard Vernols & Margaret Bebb, B.
,, Feb. 9. Charles Mats & Dorothy Freeman, L.
,, Feb. 12. Morris Price & Mary Thomas, B.
,, Feb. 16. Thomas Evans & Joyce Matthews, B.
,, Feb. 26. Richard Maund & Joan Bevan, B.
,, Feb. 28. William Wilding & Alice Weldon, B.
,, Feb. the last. William Adams & Margaret Gittos, L.
,, Feb. the last. Edward Roberts & Katherine Mathoe, widow, L.

WILLIAM POWIS, THOMAS CROWTHER

1620, Apr. 17. Philip Meredith & Anne Phillips, B.
,, May 30. William Dewse & Mary Swanson, widow, B.
,, June 26. Howel Cooke & Elizabeth Coxshall, B.
,, June 29. Edward Turford & Elinor Whitcott, B.
,, July 2. Thomas Teague & Mary Evans, B.
,, July 3. Thomas Renolds & Joan Chambers, L.
,, July 6. David ap Bevan & Gwen Evans, B.
,, July 10. Matthew Corfield & Alice Punkney, L.
,, July 10. John Lloyd & Margery Macklin, L.
,, July 16. Edward Ward & Maud Evans, B.
,, Aug. 26. Edward Duninge & Alice Taylor, L.

1620, Oct. 14. George Miles & Katherine Barnett, B.
,, Oct. 26. Richard Dewse & Margerie Reinolds, L.
,, Oct. 26. John Havart & Jane Evans, B.
,, Nov. 12. Richard Simcox & Dorothy Gardiner, B.
,, Nov. 26. Roger Blashfield & Joan ffloyd, L.
,, Jan. 3. Edmund Marsh & Anne Porter, widow, L.
,, Feb. 12. William Wild & Frances Child, L.
,, Feb. 12. Edmund Fidoe & Mary Winne, L.
,, Feb. 13. Richard Brecknock & Jane Vicaridge, L.

EDWARD JONES, HENRY BLASHFIELD.

1621, Apr. 3. John Carles & Annah Thomas, B.
,, Apr. 11. John Lithall & Annah Selman, L.
,, Apr. 21. John Adams & Anne Colrick, L.
,, Apr. 25. William Pills & Marie Powel, widow, L.
,, Apr. 25. William Beddoe & Elinor Lethe, B.
,, May 5. William Downes & Mary Wodehouse, L.
,, May 21. Griffith Morgan & Susan Holland, B.
,, May 24. Thomas Crumpe & Joan Bevan, L.
,, June 24. John Marson & Margaret Wilcox, B.
,, July 3. Peter Cupper & Alice Griffiths, L.
,, July 6. John Ensdale & Elinor Thomas, B.
,, July 31. John Underwoode & Katharine Colericke, B.
,, Aug. 28. John Pearsie & Alice Wall, B.
,, Sep. 2. William Evans & Elizabeth Davis, B.
,, Sep. 24. Thomas Lambe & Elizabeth Smith, widow, L.
,, Oct. 15. Robert Wotton & Anne Pitt, L.
,, Oct. 18. Hugh Churchman & Margery Carter, L.
,, Oct. 29. Rowland Tedstel & Joan Griffiths, B.
,, Nov. 12. William Tilor & Mary Baugh, L.
,, Jan. 14. John Parkes & Mary Phillips, B.
,, Jan. 24. Henry Baldwin & Isabel Grene, widow, L.
,, Feb. 13. Richard Smithurst & Elizabeth Cope, L.
,, Feb. 16. Robert Breese & Elizabeth Morris, B.

SAMUEL FLOYD, JOHN BRASIER.

1622, Apr. 27. Edward Biford & Elinor Patchet, B.
,, Apr. 30. John Jones & Sarah Lewis, L.
,, May 7. Thomas Caldwell & Susan Webb, B.
,, May 19. John Prees & Katherine Upley, B.
,, June 2. Peter Jennyns & Annah Bayton, B.
,, June 3. David James & Katharine ap Bevan, B

1622, June 9. John Burgen & Katharine Harding, L.
,, June 9. Thomas Roughe & Margaret Crump, B.
,, June 24. Daniel Nockson & Elizabeth Hitchcocks, L.
,, June 24. George Giles & Jane Chambers, L.
,, July 7. John Pingle & Annah Bevan, B.
,, July 7. Richard Perkins & Margaret Gwinne, B.
,, Sep. 23. Richard Hulet & Alice Terrie, L.
,, Oct. 27. Griffith Reinolds & Florence Phillips, L.
,, Dec. 22. Cæsar Hawkins & Priscilla Wakelin, L.
,, Jan. 7. Charles Clungunford & Awdry Palmer, widow, B.
,, Jan. 26. Edward Hall & Elinor Dawse, L.
,, Feb. 20. John Beddoe & Joan Pope, L.
,, Mar. 8. John Miles & Ann Richards, L.
JOHN GREGORIE, HENRY PRICHARD.
1623, May 11. Richard Maund & Margaret Rutter, L.
,, May 13. Edward Smith & Lucy Whittington, L.
,, May 19. Thomas Parsie & Elisabeth Brompton, B.
,, July 14. Robert Weigham & Margaret Lloyd, L.
,, Aug. 11. John Towse & Anne Bird, L.
,, Sep. 7. Daniel Harper & Katharine Hooper, B.
,, Sep. 22. Thomas Voyle & Margery Strete, L.
,, Oct. 16. Thomas Edwards & Mary Brasier, B.
,, Oct. 27. Thomas Baldwin & Anne Burgan, L.
,, Nov. 12. Edmund Abley & Elisabeth Baugh, B.
,, Nov. 13. John Griffiths & Elisabeth Turner, L.
,, Nov. 29. Richard Chanse & Alice Hughes, B.
,, Dec. 15. Edward Wellins & Margaret Cliborie, L.
,, Jan. 5. Thomas Hall & Mary Hooke, L.
,, Jan. 11. Nicholas Vicaridge & Elinor Page, B.
1624, Apr. 12. William Wodehouse & Alice James, L.
WILLIAM RASCOLL, RICHARD BLEW.
,, May 17. John Careles & Anne Gene, B.
,, May 19. Edward James & Mary Price, L.
,, June 8. Thomas Troyte & Mary Cooke, L.
,, June 13. William Harding & Margaret Bowdler, L.
,, Oct. 10. John Price & Alice Homes, B.
,, Oct. 18. William Wodehouse & Mary Bitterley, L.
,, Nov. 16. Ralph Hackluit & Margaret Rud, L.
,, Nov. 19. Evan Meredith & Margery Lewis, B.

1624, Nov. 23. Richard Ithell & Mary Wildon, L.
,, Nov. 25. Richard Taylor & Elizabeth Connop, L.
,, Nov. 27. Rees Milton & Joyce Chalenor, L.
,, Nov. 30. Edward Hackluit & Margaret Idwyn, L.
,, Dec. 16. Richard Ward & Mary Wilcox, L.
,, Jan. 9. William Thomas & Elinor Carson, widow, B.
,, Jan. 9. Edward Howton & Julian Blunt, B.
,, Jan. 12. Thomas Cobage & Mary Crowther, L.
,, Jan. 16. Richard Prince & Frances Godwin, B.
,, Feb. 28. William Brown & Elizabeth Collier, B.
,, Mar. 1. Thomas Stanwey & Margaret Lingam, B.
EDMUND GREGORIE, WILLIAM EVANS.
*1625, Apr. 25. Thomas Moore & Frances Barker, B.
,, May 26. Richard Daniel & Ankoret Jones, B.
,, July 10. Hugh Daxe & Jane Jones, B.
,, Aug. 28. Edward Harding & Katherine Heynes, L.
,, Sep. 15. Humfrey Piper & Elinor Jones, B.
,, Sep. 28. John Vaughan & Ann Griffiths, L.
,, Sep. 29. John Ward & Elizabeth Weaver, B.
,, Oct. 27. Francis Mapp & Anne Daines, B.
,, Oct. 30. Philip Hascall & Fortune Hill, B.
,, Nov. 6. John Donne & Elinor Evans, B.
,, Jan. 7. Richard Probert & Joan Knight, B.
,, Jan. 31. Roger Lloyd & Elinor Peanell, L.
,, Feb. 6. Walter Stead & Margery Vaughan, L.
,, Feb. 9. Thomas Hopkins & Winifred Cooper, L.
,, Feb. 7. William Morris & Margaret Doe, L.
,, Feb. 13. Edwin Gilson & Elizabeth Powton, L.
,, Feb. 16. Edward ffarrall & Amy Pritchard, L.
JOHN LYTHALL, EDWARD EDWIN
1626, May 8. William Watts & Bettrice Andrews, L.
,, June 1. Thomas Hughes & Mary Price, widow. B.
,, June 4. Thomas Edward & Elizabeth Owens, B.
,, June 18. Charles Prince & Alice Pritchard, B.
,, July 17. William Croft & Elizabeth Wharton, L.
,, Aug. 17. Henry Deyos & Joan Fisher, L.
,, Sep. 26. John Edwards & Anne Russell, L.
,, Oct. 13. George Macklen & Isabel Bevan, L.
,, Oct. 22. Thomas Hitchcott *alias* Powton & Elizabeth Dike, L.

* The writing of James Crowther ends here and that of Thomas Colbatch begins.

1626, Oct. 31. Edward Pierce & Elizabeth Morgan, L.
,, Dec. 2. Richard Ward & Elizabeth Davies, B.
,, Dec. 15. Richard Edwards & Francis Trollop, L.
RICHARD WILKS, RALPH HACKLUIT.
1627, Apr. 25. John Sharkley & Alice Pike, B.
,, Apr. 29. Thomas Hogkiss & Judith Heywood, L.
,, May 15. Zachary Brown & Sara Stead, L.
,, May 16. William Litleton, Esq., & Judith Eaton, L.
,, May 26. John Kephin & Margaret Hopkins, B.
,, June 17. Thomas Cam, gent., & Jane Vaughan , L.
,, July 2. John Jones & Sara Brooke, B.
,, July 2. Edmund Tunnandine & Gaynor Alcox, L.
,, July 23. Walter Phillips & Francis Mosgrove, L.
,, Aug. 5. John Simonds & Jane Earne, L.
,, Aug. 11. Thomas Alton & Anne Gough, L.
,, Aug. 21. Robert Moore & Anne Wire, B.
,, Oct. 6. Robert Heath & Elizabeth Rowton, L.
,, Oct. 25. Daniel Wall & Jane Beddoe, L.
,, Nov. 6. John Griffiths & Elinor Evans, B.
,, Nov. 27. Hugh Jones & Margaret Higgs, B.
,, Dec. 7. Evan Anslow & Margaret Pearce, L.
,, Dec. 10. James Hammonds & Elizabeth Pritchard, L.
,, Jan. 8. Kahrim Derby & Margery Bowdler, L.
,, Jan. 13. Henry Thomas & Jane Morris, B.
,, Jan. 22. Grinell Gibbs, gent., & Anne Fisher, L.
,, Jan. 29. John Bromley & Mary Corfield, L.
,, Feb. 4. Henry Phillips & Joan Griffiths, B.
,, Feb. 18. David Weaver & Elisabeth Wiln, L.
,, Feb. 29. Edward Radnor & Joyce Arundell, L.
,, Mar. 15. John Angurth & Joyce Cowper,L.
WALTER STEAD, JONAS DOE.
1628, Apr. 16. Thomas Talbot & Elizabeth Hopton, L.
,, Apr. 23. Richard Bodnam & Valentine Nuttell, B.
,, Apr. 26. Francis Evans & Margaret Williams, B.
,, May 3. Francis Peers & Elisabeth Webbe, L.
,, May 3. Charles Wall & Anne Underwood, L.
,, May 17. Rees Watkins & Katherine Prees, B.
,, May 26. William Blakeway & Joyce Perton, L.
,, June 2. Thomas Miles & Elisabeth Griffiths, B.
,, June 12. William Wall & Elisabeth Edwards, L.

1628, June 18. Lutwitch Amias & Margaret Blashfield, L.
,, June 28. Richard Hughes & Ann Price, B.
,, June 28. John Crosse & Joan Bowdler, L.
,, July 1. Thomas Ward & Dorothy Bower, B.
,, July 9. Thomas Wellins & Mary Whithall, L.
,, July 26. David Jones & Margaret Powell, B.
,, July 28. Richard Lane & Anne Instance, L.
,, Sep. 21. William Monumate & Margaret Lewis, B.
,, Oct. 5. Richard Powell & Elisabeth Taylor, B.
,, Oct. 29. Roger Powell & Katharine Nott, B.
,, Oct. 31. Samuel Richards & Johanna Holder, L.
,, Nov. 3. John Alcox & Johanna Bullock, L.
,, Nov. 10. Anderson Achley & Frances Pendennis, L.
,, Nov. 14. William Browne & Margery Voyle, L.
,, Dec. 20. Edward Edwards & Alice Winwood, L.
,, Jan. 8. John Walberge & Elisabeth Corbett, L.
,, Jan. 12. Lewis ap Edward & Anne Perkins, B.
,, Jan. 19. David George & Margaret Powell, B.
,, Jan. 19. James Pales & Margaret Thomas, B.
,, Jan. 30. Thomas Colericke & Alice Tomkins, L.
,, Feb. 9. Richard Clerke & Elisabeth Heyes, L.
,, Feb. 14. John Meyricke & Elinor Penson, L.
,, Feb. 16. David Gilbert & Elisabeth Maylane, L.

PRICE CLARKE, RICHARD COOPER.

1629, Apr. 9. John Powter & Jane Pearks, L.
,, Apr. 17. Roger Brompton & Margaret Howton, L.
,, Apr. 22. John Burgen & Ales Powis, L.
,, Apr. 28. John Crest & Judith Burrop, L.
,, May 19. John Bagland & Isabell Thomas, B.
,, May 31. Griffith ap Humfrey & Gwen Davies.
,, June 23. Edward Wheeler & Anne Mawpasse, L.
,, July 7. Thomas Edwards & Fortune Cupper, L.
,, Aug. 12. John Ambler & Frances Hodgkis, L.
,, Sep. 17. Richard Yorke & Elinor Addams, L.
,, Sep. 18. Lawrence Griffiths & Elizabeth Raynolds, L.
,, Sep. 28. John Pearsie & Jane Owens, L.
,, Sep. 30. John Smith & Emma Heyton, L.
,, Oct. 20. William Barker & Anne Hammonds, L.
,, Nov. 17. John Beddow & Elizabeth Manwayring, B.
,, Dec. 24. Charles Poyner & Katharine Wall, L.

1629, Jan. 27. John Hurst & Jane ap Ellis, B.
,, Jan. 31. Thomas Copland & Susan Griffiths, L.
,, Feb. 8. William ffloyd & Margaret Chip, L.
,, Feb. 19. Thomas Posterne & Elinor Douerst, L.
,, Mar. 10. Roger Evans & Anne Mason, L.

JOHN ASTON, WILLIAM COLBATCH, Wardens.

1630, Apr. 12. Humfrey Norncott & Joan Gregory, B.
,, May 1. William Carpenter & Anne Colles, L.
,, May 22. Thomas Andrews & Jane Richards, L.
,, May 23. John Baylies & Judith Pearse, B.
,, May 23. John Wilding & Alice Prees, B.
,, June 1. Francis Hammonds, & Anne Evans, L.
,, June 12. Peter Froysell & Margaret Burgwine, L.
,, June 19. Henry Nicholls & Anne Bullock, L.
,, June 20. Humfrey Hanley & Anne Lane, L.
,, June 30. William Dedicott & Mary Colbatch, L.
,, July 18. Thomas Miles & Margaret Deakins, B.
,, Aug. 15. Thomas Turford & Elizabeth Morris, B.
,, Sep. 6. Thomas Harley & Katherine Fawknor, L.
,, Sep. 13. John Brookes & Dorothy Ithell, L.
,, Sep. 20. Griffith Jones & Elinor Phillips, L.
,, Sep. 29. Roger Gilson & Elizabeth Besande, L.
,, Sep. 29. William Freeman & Katherine Evans, B.
,, Oct. 7. John Gilley & Joan Mascall, L.
,, Oct. 14. Henry Russell & Alice Preese, L.
,, Oct. 26. Peter Walsam & Elinor Hughes, L.
,, Oct. 28. John Cooke & Mary Richards, L.
,, Oct. 28. John Harris & Gwen Matthews, B.
,, Nov. 9. Thomas Gardner & Mary Gittins, L.
,, Nov. 18. Francis Williams & Lasticke Lowe, L.
,, Nov. 25. Edward Millichop & Dorothy Gallamore, L.
,, Nov. 27. Richard Dickenson & Mary Meeson, L.
,, Jan. 13. John Whithead & Mary Warden, B.
,, Jan. 15. John Price & Elizabeth Hughes, B.
,, Jan. 17. Humfrey ap Bowen & Anne Butcher, L.
,, Jan. 17. Edward Coates & Mary Biggs, L.
,, Jan. 26. William Norgrove & Elinor Piper, L.
,, Jan. 27. Edward Holgat & Margaret Wellins, B.
,, Feb. 12. Richard Cheese & Margaret Doughty, L.
,, Feb. 19. Thomas Longston & Elizabeth Millichop, L.

1630, Feb. 19. John Prine & Mary Higgs, L.
,, Feb. 20. Thomas Pearse & Alice Brimell, L.
,, Feb. 22. Thomas Addams & Jane Thomas, L.
,, Mar. 10. Rees Edwards & Anne Smith, L.

EDWARD BERRY, THOMAS JONES, Wardens.

1631, Apr. 17. John Millard & Margery Munford, L.
,, Apr. 25. Francis Holland & Joyse Hill, L.
,, May 9. William Weaver & Judith Nicholls, L.
,, June 6. Thomas Parker & Elinor Loaker, L.
,, June 29. Hugh Reade & Jane Preston, L.
,, July 14. George Bird & Margery Addams, L.
,, July 27. Thomas Maund & Joyce Colricke, L.
,, Aug. 9. Francis Jones & Elizabeth Poston, L.
,, Aug. 11. Robert Friend & Fortune Badnedge, L.
,, Aug. 11. Nicholas Tipton & Katherine Pearse, L.
,, Aug. 14. Nicholas Grounds & Frances Langley, L.
,, Aug. 31. John Birch & Joyce Griffie, L.
,, Sep. 18. Thomas Hide & Alice Leynthall, L.
,, Sep. 22. Morgan Howells & Elisabeth Matthews, B.
,, Sep. 26. William Macklen & Joyce Southerne, L.
,, Oct. 17. Francis Smith & Margaret Keysell, L.
,, Oct. 23. William Careles & Anne Coxshall, B.
,, Nov. 10. Nicholas Bithell & Elizabeth Noblet, L.
,, Nov. 10. Edward Brompton & Margaret Powell, L.
,, Dec. 7. Thomas Roberts & Elinor Brasier, L.
,, Dec. 17. George Langford & Jane Howells, L.
,, Jan. 16. Richard Eythall & Joan Rogers, L.
,, Jan. 23. Thomas Burrowes & Joan Dike, L.
,, Feb. 4. Henry Nornecott & Isabell Palmer, L.
,, Feb. 9. Abraham Hide & Alice Aspes, L.
,, Feb. 12. Francis Lane & Elizabeth Harding, L.

RICHARD DEWSE, THOMAS POWTON, Churchwardens.

1632, Apr. 14. Gilbert Wheeler & Margaret Pollard, L.
,, Apr. 15. Peter Cole & Anne Slade, L.
,, Apr. 20. Robert Hutchins & Mary Aston, L.
,, Apr. 23. William Ensdale & Margaret Perry, B.
,, May 5. Hugh Corne & Margaret Clee, L.
,, May 5. William Espes & Ales Holland, L.
,, May 7. Henry Vaughan & Alice Pearse, L.
,, May 15. George Aston & Margaret Pearse, L.

1632, May 21. Lewis Blayney & Joan Price, L.
,, May 23. William Richards & Anne Wharton, L.
,, May 23. James Cupper & Joan Cooke, L.
,, May 28. Thomas Minton & Jane Holland, L.
,, June 4. Michaell Vernols & Alice Clee, B.
,, June 14. Richard Gilley & Elinor Eard, L.
,, June 19. William Evans & Margaret ap Bevan, B.
,, June 23. John Duson & Jane Dunne, L.
,, June 28. David Cooke & Joan Richards, L.
,, July 2. John Phillips & Mary Cocke, L.
,, July 9. John Prince & Elizabeth Floyd, L.
,, July 14. William Hall & Mary Davies, L.
,, July 16. John Bytheway & Elizabeth Gittins, L.
,, July 16. Richard Turford & Anne Foord, L.
,, July 23. John Amphlett & Joyce Baldwin, B.
,, Aug. 11. George Pearce & Elinor Reynolds, L.
,, Aug. 20. Thomas Probert & Anne Adams, L.
,, Aug. 27. Richard Dike & Mary Marston, L.
,, Aug. 28. Fulke Rowley & Sisly Tomlins, L.
,, Sep. 24. William Chip & Joan Bayton, L.
,, Sep. 25. Thomas Bebb & Anne Taylor, B.
,, Oct. 1. Thomas Worrall & Margaret Washington, L.
,, Oct. 8. Edward Whitfoote & Sible Price, L.
,, Oct. 15. John Baldwin & Mary Downe, L.
,, Nov. 12. Richard Baylies & Elizabeth Bytheway, L.
,, Nov. 12. Charles Bore & Anne Nethwey, L.
,, Nov. 19. Edward Fewtrell & Jane Weaver, L.
,, Nov. 25. Richard Jones & Margaret Richards, B.
,, Nov. 26. Thomas Wilcox & Alice Francke, L.
,, Nov. 26. Philip Powell & Margery Brian, L.
,, Nov. 29. Richard Winsemore & Elizabeth Loughton, L.
,, Nov. 29. James Haines & Elisabeth Smith, L.
,, Dec. 14. Jeremy Powis & Margery Agborow, L.
,, Jan. 5. William Cantrell & Katherine Evans, L.
,, Jan. 13. Howell Pritchard & Alice Brasier, B.
,, Jan. 14. Richard Minton & Joan Clarke, B.
,, Jan. 17. Walter Simonds & Anne Powell, B.
,, Jan. 21. John Harper & Margaret Barrett, B.
,, Jan. 21. Richard Tompson & Katharine Newport, B.
,, Jan. 23. John Price & Susan Jones, B.

1632, Feb. 2. John Browne & Margaret Price, B.
,, Feb. 4. Charles Reynold & Margery Partridge, L.
,, Feb. 11. Edward Thomason & Mary Smalman, L.
,, Feb. 11. John Ball *alias* Balden & Anne Harper, L.
JOHN SIMONS, ROWLAND ERSLEY, Churchwardens.
,, Mar. 4. Edward Osland & Anne Hints, L.
,, Mar. 4. Edward Bishop & Mary Fisher, L.
,, Mar. 5. Richard Davies & Judith Fisher, L.
1633, Apr. 5. John Ambler & Anne Browne, L.
,, May 4. William Higgons & Alice Turford, L.
,, May 14. Thomas Glase & Margaret Hoskins, L.
,, May 14. Evan Davies & Margaret Mernon, L.
,, May 18. Rowland Thornton & Elizabeth Phillips, L.
,, May 20. John Repp & Elizabeth Haines, L.
,, May 21. Edward Neale & Blanche Beddoe, L.
,, May 25. Edward Hayward & Elizabeth Perkes, L.
,, June 3. Humfrey Matts & Jane Walker, L.
,, June 12. Richard Sanchey & Sisley Maddox, L.
,, June 27. John Powton & Jane Phillips, B.
,, July 1. Thomas Lewis & Margaret Pearce, L.
,, July 14. Howell Williams & Margery Blower, B.
,, July 15. Roger Angel & Alice Underhill, L.
,, July 28. Peter Fulke & Elizabeth Job, B.
,, July 31. John Baker & Sarah Head, L.
,, Aug. 4. Thomas Endnam & Magdalene Davies, B.
,, Aug. 8. Humfrey Dallowe & Joanna Bennett, L.
,, Aug. 10. Richard Heines & Mary Adams, L.
,, Sep. 2. Thomas Aldwell & Awdry Colricke, L.
,, Sep. 17. Roger Posterne & Joanna Downes, L.
,, Sep. 22. Edward Colbatch & Elinor Tompkins, L.
,, Sep. 23. William Rawlings & Alice Dillowe, L.
,, Sep. 28. John Daniel & Elinor Price, L.
,, Sep. 29. George Minton & Joyce Barker, L.
,, Sep. 30. William Harris & Joane Perks, L.
,, Oct. 3. David Parry & Elizabeth Ditcher, L.
,, Oct. 6. Michael Brompton & Margaret Bowyer, L.
,, Oct. 7. William Collier & Elizabeth Langford, L.
,, Oct. 11. Richard Beddow & Mary Phillips, B.
,, Oct. 14. Roger Turner & Mary Vaughan, L.
,, Oct. 14. Nathaniel Maund & Elizabeth David, L.

1633, Oct. 16. Morris Powell & Margery Posterne, L.
,, Oct. 28. Philip Jones & Mary Browne, B.
,, Nov. 4. John Gough & Joane Penson.
,, Nov. 12. John Thomas & Anchoret Meredith, L.
,, Nov. 18. John Dymocke & Elizabeth Warde, L.
,, Nov. 21. Rowland Mitton & Katherine Evans, B.
,, Nov. 24. Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Bibbe, B.
,, Nov. 25. John Smith & Sarah Baldwin, L.
,, Nov. 27. Richard Palmer & Anne Tedstill, L.
,, Dec. 2. Abraham Tippin & Jane Pearce, L.
,, Dec. 17. Thomas Hopkins & Mary Farmer, L.
,, Dec. 23. Samuel Pritchard & Margaret Colbatch, L.
,, Jan. 14. William Colbatch & Katharine Blashfield, L.
,, Jan. 18. James Gilbert & Elizabeth James, L.
,, Feb. 13. Thomas Achley & Joan Doughty, L.
,, Feb. 17. Henry Maddox & Elizabeth Corfield, L.
,, Feb. 17. Richard Ison & Anne Joye, L.
,, Feb. 18. Richard Powell & Joanna Hopton, L.
1634, Apr. 15. John Trander & Anne George, B.
RICHARD DAVIES, JOHN BOWIER, Wardens.
,, Apr. 24. Edward Whithill & Anne Mayricke, L.
,, Apr. 25. John Fletcher & Katharine Lee, L.
,, May 5. John Winnall & Alice Burrall, L.
,, May 5. Roger Barker & Mary Turner, L.
,, May 10. Thomas Fletcher & Margery Morgan, L.
,, May 24. John Price & Katharine Morgan, B.
,, June 5. Edward Gregory & Margery Howton, B.
,, June 1. Richard Evans & Elizabeth Purslow, B.
,, June 8. Thomas Evans & Margery Harris, B.
,, June 9. William Phillips & Awdry Wall, L.
,, June 16. John ap Bevan & Elizabeth Stury, L.
,, June 18. Philip Howells & Elizabeth Blucke, L.
,, June 20. Roger Foxe & Catherine Cheese, B.
,, June 25. Edward Jones & Anne Rowles, L.
,, July 8. Edward Hopkins & Elizabeth Nash, L.
,, July 12. Ralph Hartshorne & Anne Hartshorne, L.
,, July 13. George Somers & Margaret Powton, B.
,, July 20. George Church & Margaret Miles, B.
,, Aug. 4. Roger West & Elinor Vale, L.
,, Aug. 11. Philip Storye & Elizabeth Dale, L.

1634, Aug. 11. Oliver Pugh *alias* Rogers & Elizabeth Dike, L.
,, Aug. 26. Richard Gwinnett & Joan Vaughan, B.
,, Sep. 9. Henry Barber & Dorothy Bowyer, L.
,, Sep. 11. John Cooke & Margaret Mapp, L.
,, Sep. 20. Richard Bemand & Jane Allen, L.
,, Oct. 4. John Viccaridge & Margery Barker, L.
,, Oct. 13. Richard Bytheway & Alice Knight, L.
,, Oct. 15. William James & Margaret Roper, L.
,, Oct. 27. John Lewis & Alice Becke, L.
,, Oct. 27. Luke Davies & Jane Davies, L.
,, Nov. 11. Richard Harley & Mary Griffiths, L.
,, Nov. 13. Richard Meyricke & Mary Howton, L.
,, Nov. 16. Henry Powis & Alice Simons, L.
,, Nov. 19. Thomas Meyricke & Anne Jones.
,, Nov. 18. Richard Davies & Margaret Harding, B.
,, Nov. 25. Evan Price & Joan Galliers, L.
,, Nov. 25. John Howton & Elinor Davies, L.
,, Dec. 8. Richard Evans & Frances Jarden, L.
,, Dec. 15. Richard Strangward & Katherine Slade, L.
,, Dec. 21. Thomas Jones & Mary Berry.
,, Jan. 1. William Rawlings & Joyce Legge, L.
,, Jan. 1. William Bevan & Sarah Skevington, L.
,, Jan. 5. Thomas Addice & Jane Grismonde, L.
,, Jan. 20. William Knight & Alice Holland, B.
,, Jan. 26. John Hall & Margaret Achley, L.
,, Feb. 2. Francis Bevan & Margaret Maylard, L.
,, Feb. 2. Thomas Wall & Elizabeth Wall, L.
,, Feb. 2. John Hoggins & Mary Penson, L.
,, Feb. 9. William Jenkins & Joan Simson, L.
,, Feb. 10. John Smalman, cler., & Martha Jones, L.
,, Feb. 18. John Walker & Elizabeth Harman, L.
,, Mar. 10. John Paties & Hester Bache, L.

JOHN JONES, RICHARD LARKINS, Wardens.

1635, Apr. 8. Thomas Grismond & Anne Bonner, L.
,, Apr. 10. William Farmer & Margaret Norncott, L.
,, Apr. 16. William Smith & Anne Nicholls, L.
,, Apr. 20. William Penson & Frances Maunde, L.
,, Apr. 22. Walter Cooper & Katherine Atkins, L.
,, Apr. 23. Edward Winwood & Frances Harley, B.
,, Apr. 29. William Wire & Anne Wire, L.

1635, May 1. John Hayle & Margaret Leyster, B.
,, May 2. Francis Clent & Margaret Sharret, L.
,, May 2. Richard Oldbury & Elinor Mason, L.
,, June 3. John Hawes & Jane Hughes, L.
,, June 3. Thomas Bishop & Alice Browne, L.
,, June 4. John Martley & Anne Waties, B.
,, June 7. William Longmore & Anne Hitchcock, L.
* ,, June 13. William Downes & Alice Hartrell, L.
,, June 11. John Thomas & Anne Ward, B.
* ,, June 13. William Downes & Alice Hartrel, L.
,, June 16. Henry Briscoe & Anne Brompton, L.
,, June 25. Edward Draper & Anne Wells, L.
,, June 29. John Posterne & Elizabeth Harrington, L.
,, July 9. John Agborow & Margaret Cowper, L.
,, July 9. Thomas Floyd & Elinor Cowper, L.
,, July 9. Hugh Hammonds & Bridget Galliers, L.
,, July 13. William Posterne & Dorothy Higgs de Hawford, L.
,, July 18. Robert Kisby & Katherine Doe, L.
,, July 28. Peter Branch & Joyce Hanbury, L.
,, Aug. 19. Edward Colbatch & Anne Dolbine, L
,, Aug. 29. Evan Howells & Jane Evans, B.
,, Sep. 8. Stephen Batheridge & Margaret Harding, L.
,, Sep. 19. Evan ap Edward & Susan Price, B.
,, Sep. 22. James Forder & Anne Baker, B.
,, Sep. 24. John Wellins & Margaret Browinge, L.
,, Sep. 26. John Reignolds & Joan Beddow, L.
,, Oct. 15. Henry Wildinge & Katherine Bevan, B.
,, Oct. 18. James Watkins & Emma Smith, L.
,, Oct. 28. Thomas Corker & Katherine Comber, L.
,, Oct. 28. Humfrey Burnell & Alice Davies, L.
,, Nov. 9. William Mason & Alice Purslow, L.
,, Nov. 16. Thomas Jordan & Mary Millichop, L.
,, Nov. 20. William Holland & Clementia Reynolds, L.
,, Nov. 25. Richard Eaton & Elizabeth Sheaperd.
,, Nov. 25. Thomas Millard & Jane Goode, L.
,, Nov. 25. Samuel Pitchford & Margaret ap Bevan, L.
,, Nov. 26. John Heath & Elinor Mason, L.

WILLIAM BOTTERELL, EDWARD TURFORD, Wardens.

,, Jan. 14. James Davies & Jane Job, B.

* This entry is repeated.

1635, Jan. 17. Richard Barker & Sarah Jones, L.
,, Feb. 2. James Barnes & Joane Besande, L.
,, Feb. 11. Thomas Matthews & Mary Davies, L.
,, Feb. 12. George Birde & Mary Doughty, L.
,, Feb. 15. Thomas Browne & Mary Courtney, L.
,, Feb. 23. Francis Gittins & Anne Jenkins, L.
,, Feb. 27. Richard Hall & Mary Jefferies.
,, Feb. 29. Gilbert Alford & Margery Bray, L.
,, Feb. 29. John Reynolds & Margory Bigge, L.
,, Mar. 1. John Longdon & Katherine Francke, L.
1636, Apr. 21. Richard Sheapherd & Anne Lelloe, B.
,, Apr. 21. Peter Weaver & Mary Peate, B.
,, Apr. 24. George Rogers & Susan Hoare, L.
,, May 16. Richard Rogers & Elisabeth Worrall, L.
,, May 16. Anthony Burhouse & Joan Mason, L.
,, May 18. William Mason & Anne Gilley.
,, May 30. George Morley & Anne Poynter, L.
,, June 16. William Beasande & Joan Hill, L.
,, June 28. Edward Childe & Thomasine Hughes, L.
,, June 30. Edward Taylor & Margaret Matthews, L.
,, July 4. John Greenhouse & Magdalene Harris, L.
,, July 4. William Overton & Jane Gough, L.
,, July 5. William James & Avise Philpotts, B.
,, July 14. Edward Crumpe & Dorothy Moore, L.
,, July 14. Richard Simons & Mary Pugh, L.
,, July 21. Edward Davies & Joan Owens, L.
,, Aug. 10. John Coleway & Anne Bevan, L.
,, Aug. 10. John Oakes & Sarah Yeamans, L.
,, Aug. 29. Edward Lea & Mary Millard, L.
,, Sep. 2. Edward Edwyn & Jeanet Jones, L.
,, Sep. 3. Edward Giles & Alice Williams, L.
,, Sep. 4. Richard Clee & Joyce Bowen, L.
,, Sep. 5. Richard Hanley & Joan Puller, L.
,, Sep. 6. Thomas Hooke & Anne Dillow, L.
,, Sep. 17. John Crowther & Sarah Beddoe, L.
,, Sep. 29. Rowland Holland & Margaret Walker, L.
,, Oct. 6. John Davies & Alice Hayles, B.
,, Oct. 11. George Juckes & Anne Perkes, B.
,, Oct. 17. William Smallman & Sarah Browne, L.
,, Oct. 20. Robert Dewxill & Joan Cox, L.

1636, Oct. 26. Thomas Smith & Anne Dike, B.
,, Oct. 27. John Day & Elizabeth Beddoe, B.
,, Nov. 1. George Wright & Jane Sewley, L.
,, Nov. 2. John Hughes & Christian Olley, L.
,, Nov. 2. Edmond Floyd & Margaret Pulley, L.
,, Dec. 14. Charles Price & Anne Mason, L.
,, Dec. 14. William Parsonage & Elizabeth Hall, L.
,, Dec. 22. James Haughton & Katherine Vaughan, L.
,, Dec. 28. Joseph Pearce & Dorothy Woosall, L.
,, Dec. 31. Walter Caswell & Margaret Hughes, B.
,, Jan. 12. William Hunt & Margaret Troyte, L.
,, Jan. 23. William Cheese & Margaret Gittose, L.
,, Jan. 30. William Ward & Joan Davies, L.
,, Jan. 31. Philip Hill & Elizabeth Seares, L.
,, Feb. 2. Matthew Howell & Katherine Petty, B.
,, Feb. 2. Thomas Barber & Betterice Simons.
,, Feb. 13. Henry Caswell & Jane Winde.
,, Feb. 18. Edward Wigmore & Margaret Bytheway.
,, Feb. 21. Thomas Reynolds & Joane Mathews, L.
,, Feb. 27. Thomas Turner & Alice Jennings, L.
,, Mar. 10. Sampson Benthall & Mary Floyd, L.
1637, Apr. 17. Robert Nicholas & Margaret Lutwich, L.
THOMAS ASTON, SAMUEL WEAVER, Wardens.
,, Apr. 18. Richard Smalman & Elizabeth Bond, L.
,, Apr. 22. John Evans & Alice Evans, B.
,, Apr. 25. John Fletcher & Joyce Gregory, B.
,, Apr. 27. Morris Hemmings & Elizabeth Wellins, B.
,, Apr. 30. Edward Warde & Anne Harper, B.
,, May 8. John Brown & Joan Marsh, L.
,, May 8. Richard Weir & Frances Fauxe, L.
,, May 23. Christopher Gayley & Elizabeth Paytoe, L.
,, May 8. Charles Rawlings & Katherine Rogers, L.
,, May 25 Thomas Tasker & Elizabeth Honeson, L.
,, May 27. John Eudnam & Alice Bodie, L.
,, June 1. Thomas Maylande & Anne Hughes, L.
,, June 4. William Taylor & Anne Taylor, L.
,, June 5. Edward Langley & Mary Bayton, L.
,, June 8. Francis Tippin & Katherine Minton, L.
,, June 24. Thomas Cockshall & Anne Carelesse, B.
,, June 24. John Cheese & Joan Chambers, L.

1637, June 27. Humphrey Norgrove & Joane Greenhouse, L.
,, June 30. Daniel Higley & Joyce Smithies, L.
,, July 4. Thomas Mason & Anne Smith, L.
,, July 4. John Price & Katherine Smith, B.
,, Aug. 7. John Floyd & Elizabeth Redfearne, L.
,, Aug. 10. John Evans & Bridget Childe, L.
,, Aug. 14. Edward Bright & Margaret Holmes, L.
,, Aug. 24. Edward Harper & Mary Geary, L.
* ,, Feb. 2. Richard Jeames & Margaret Acton, L.
,, Feb. 3. William Reignolds & Anne Pettie, L.
,, Mar. 19. John Smith & Ellinor Phillips, L.
,, Mar. 24. Richard Chelmick & Annephillis Lye, L.

ROBERT COLE, RICHARD MUNKLAND, Churchwardens.

1638, Mar. 28. Bartholomew Palmer & Isabel Reignolds, L.
,, Apr. 2. John Matthews & Jane Wigley, L.
,, Apr. 23. Thomas Watmore & Anne Dudlicke, L.
,, May 20. Robert Straine & Anne Mole, B.
,, May 21. Thomas Porter & Jane Brasier, L.
,, May 22. Walter Wright & Mary Knight, L.
,, May 24. Richard Harley & Winifred Diglegge, L.
,, June 6. William Woodall & Jane Haward, L.
,, June 14. Francis Corfield & Anne Vernalls, L.
,, July 21. Havord Rogers & Elizabeth Peirs, L.
,, Aug. 13. Adam Crompton & Margaret Mivord, L.
,, Aug. 13. Thomas Jenkes & Elizabeth Hamonde, L.
,, Sep. 10. Francis Palmer & Anne Norgrove, L.
,, Sep. 17. Humfry Osland & Isabel Bently, L.
,, Sep. 28. John Carrick & Anne Gibbs, L.
,, Sep. 31 [*sic*]. John Hill & Alice Langford, L.
,, Oct. 1. Robert Reignolds & Joan Minton, L.
,, Oct. 8. John Peirce & Joyce Yorke, L.
,, Nov. 19. Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Collins, L.
,, Nov. 24. Philip Vaughan, gent., & Lettice Lloyd, L.
,, Nov. 25. William Morris & Margery Powell, B.
,, Nov. 26. William Burges & Margaret Birkat, L.
,, Nov. 26. Thomas Shipman & Sarah Griffiths, L.
, Nov. 27. Richard Mellichop & Joane Hanson, L.
,, Dec. 2. John Keffin & Maudlin Vaughan, B.
,, Dec. 17. Gilbert Wheeler & Elizabeth Bike, L.

* An interval of six months. Here the writing changes from Thomas Colbatch to Richard Fletcher.

1638, Dec. 10. Francis Pennie & Anne Jordan, L.
,, Dec. 21. Thomas Osier & Elizabeth Launder, L.
,, Jan. 7. Michael Price & Margery Pritchard, L.
,, Feb. 26. Richard James & Margery Burton, L.
,, Feb. 26. George Lambe & Dorothy Fowler, L.
,, Feb. 12. James Hunt & Margery Hunt, L.

THOMAS HILL, ROWLAND WILLIAMS, Churchwardens.

1639, Apr. 25. John Price & Joan Probert, B.
,, Apr. 27. Roger Harris & Alice Evans, L.
,, Apr. 27. Thomas Poite & Elizabeth Warden, L.
,, Apr. 31 [*sic*]. William Hill & Margaret Cardington, L.
,, June 25. John Kellowhil & Elizabeth Previs, L.
,, July 1. John Bithell & Anne Lee, L.
,, July 1. William Lentall & Alice Williams, L.
,, July 12. Henry Croftes & Anne Stairy, L.
,, Aug. 5. Richard Squire & Jane Bach, L.
,, Aug. 5. Thomas Clarke & Jane Lambe, L.
,, Aug. 12. William Howton & Elizabeth Treswell, L.
,, Sep. 9. John Meyrick & Judith Harding, L.
,, Sep. 24. Allen Barker & Katharine Newell, L.
,, Aug. 19. John Hadley & Elizabeth Palmer, L.
,, Oct. 6 John Burguin & Jane Vale, L.
,, Oct. 7. John Foxnell & Anne Meyricke, L.
,, Oct. 16. John Cleobury & Joane Dod, L.
,, Oct. 30. Richard Shurlie & Alice Harper, L.
,, Nov. 1. Richard Mund & Margaret Jones, B.
,, Nov. 11. Charles Godwin & Sarah Crowther, L
,, Nov. 11. Arthur Gefferie & Anne Watkins, L.
,, Nov. 25. Henry Vinar & Elizabeth Davies, L.
,, Nov. 27. Thomas Home & Elizabeth Bowen, L.
,, Nov. 29. Roger Bedo & Elizabeth Brimel, L.
,, Dec. 21. Thomas Davies & Mary Stanway, L.
,, Jan. 15. Robert Mason & Mary Sowtherne, L.
,, Jan. 20. Thomas Collins & Anne Palfree, L.
,, Jan. 29. John Collins & Elizabeth Hale, L.
,, Feb. 1. Peter Lowet & Isabel Slade, L.
,, Feb. 11. Thomas Evans & Mary Barrowe, L.
,, Feb. 16. Owen Davies & Anne Weaver, L.
,, Feb. 17. William Jeames & Anne Bridges, L.

ISRAEL LLOYD, RICHARD WILLIAMS, Churchwardens.

1640, Apr. 11. Thomas Powlestone & Margaret Deane, L.
,, Aug. 30. George Hassall & Alice Nornecott, L.
,, Sep. 6. Morris Powell & Hester Glover, B.
,, Sep. 29. Thomas Haye & Margery Reignolds, L.
,, Oct. 5. Jenkin Lucas & Elinor Amias, L.
,, Oct. 11. Thomas Lawrence & Dorothy Barker, L.
,, Oct. 18. William Adams & Joan Gyllie, L.
,, Oct. 18. Richard Rudson & Elinor Ensdall, L.
,, Oct. 26. Robert Dedicot & Anne Probert, L.
,, Nov. 5. William Dawes & Mary Betts.
,, Nov. 10. William Jones & Anne Webbe, B.
,, Nov. 10. Thomas Nicholls & Anne Corfield, L.
,, Nov. 23. Thomas Wenlock & Jane Mumford, L.
,, Dec. 13. Richard Collier & Joane Huckleston, L.
,, Jan. 21. Andrew Bird & Katherine Sadler, B.
,, Jan. 22. John Mole & Susan Barteley, B.
,, Jan. 26. John Rowbery & Joane Jones, B.
,, Feb. 15. John Bright & Margaret Reignolds, L.
,, Feb. 16. Edward Pennie & Mary Hopkins, L.

William Skyrme, John Reignolds, Churchwardens.

1641, May 26. Richard English & Anne Plaister, L.
,, June 16. Henry Wall & Jane Richards, L.
,, June 23. Arnold Roberts & Bridget Collier, B.
,, June 24. William Lewtner & Margaret Agburrowe, B
,, July 13. James Childe & Anne Bebbe, L.
,, Aug. 6. John Lutwich & Christian Phillips, L.
,, Sep. 4. Richard Mason & Joane Badger, B.
,, Oct. 2. Joseph Hughes & Lucy Jones, B.
,, Nov. 4. John Smith & Margaret Miles, B.
,, Nov. 7. William Leighton & Margaret Hall, B.
,, Nov. 21. John Taylor & Margaret Bowen, B.
,, Nov. 23. Morris Thomas & Elizabeth Dedicot, B.
,, Dec. 20. Thomas Walker & Anne Geers, L.
,, Dec. 24. Ralph Sharret & Martha Bowman, L.
,, Jan. 10. Richard Gwynnet & Alice Brecknock, B.
,, Jan. 13. Thomas Colerick & Winifred Powell, B.
,, Feb. 19. Richard Walle & Ann Bubbe, L.
,, Feb. 27. John Evans & Anne Hall, L.

Thomas Harford, Walter Griffiths, Churchwardens.

1642, June 16. Richard Meyricke & Joan Whittall, B.

1642, July 4. Thomas Falkoner & Susan Smalman, B.
,, Nov. 8. William Piper & Margaret Whitcott, B.
,, Nov. 20. John Cheshire & Elizabeth Bulling, B.
,, Nov. 24. David Evans & Jane Harwell, L.
,, Dec. 24. John Rickards & Dame Margery Bishop, L.
,, Jan. 21. Robert Bayley & Mary Russen.
,, Feb. 6. Richard Tyler & Elizabeth Nesse.
,, Feb. 23. Richard Davies & Mary Jones, L.

RICHARD FLETCHER, Finis hujus Regestri.

CHRISTENINGS.

1558, Mar. 28. John Tyther.
,, Apr. 2. William Hickcocks.
,, Apr. 3. Joane Horhkins.
,, Apr. 3. Elizabeth Pers.
,, Apr. 4. William Voill.
,, Apr. 18. Elizabeth Evans.
,, Apr. 28. Elinor Coxe.
,, Apr. 29. Nicholas Geaere.
,, Apr. 30. William Garner.
,, May 15. John Tomblins.
,, May 17. Thomas Howells.
,, June 28. Richard Hamonds.
,, July 1. John Jevan ap David.
,, July 1. William Cupper.
,, July 4. Elizabeth Adams.
,, July 5. Robert Cooke.
,, July 9. Anne Jevan ap Griffith.
,, July 10. John Idwyn.
,, July 12. Elienor Hopkis.
,, July 18. Walter Symkis.
,, July 22. Richard Tomblins.
,, July 25. Joane Hunt.
,, July 27. Margaret Griffiths.
,, Aug. 3. Alice Rogers.
,, Aug. 3. Richard Hale.
,, Aug. 6. Henry Smith.
,, Aug. 17. Anne Davies *als.* Lane.
,, Aug. 19. Richard ap Jevan, fil. Hugh Tailor.
,, Aug. 26. Richard North.

1558, Aug. 30. Jane Toncks.
,, Aug. 30. Joane Waties.
,, Aug. 31. Katherine Thornton.
,, Sep. 4. Thomas Barker.
,, Sep. 5. Edmond ap Owen.
,, Sep. 11. Alice Clee.
,, Sep. 23. Izabel Gough.
,, Sep. 24. Anchoret Brasier.
,, Oct. 1. Joane Pole.
,, Oct. 5. Margaret ap Evan.
,, Oct. 12. Anne Jones.
,, Oct. 19. Mary Hunt.
,, Oct. 23. Anne Glover.
,, Oct. 25. John Jukes.
,, Oct. 27. Katherine Lloyd.
,, Oct. 30. Walter Lloyd.
,, Nov. 8. Anne Hirmon.
,, Nov. 9. Anthony Sotherne.
,, Nov. 12. Alice Blunt.
,, Nov. 15. Thomas Lloyd.
,, Nov. 17. John Vaughan.
,, Nov. 19. Joane Lloyd.
,, Dec. 11. Robert Townshend.
,, Dec. 16. Joane Sutton.
,, Dec. 31. Anne Wright.
,, Jan. 4. Thomas Gregory.
,, Jan. 28. Lewis Dalton.
,, Jan. 30. Alice Rascoll.
,, Feb. 4. Margery Sheppard.
,, Feb. 6. Thomas Woddell.
,, Feb. 12. Elizabeth Clee.
,, Feb. 27. John Farre.
,, Mar. 6. Anne Turnor.
,, Mar. 9. Richard Beadowe.
,, Mar. 11. Robert Tanner.
1559, Apr. 2. William Phillips.
,, Apr. 15. William Frynd, fil. Thomas Frynd.
,, May 20. Edward Fearne, fil. Richard Fearne
,, June 10. Anne, fil. le Goldsmith.
,, July 2. Joane, d. William Pike.

1559,	Aug.	7.	Katherine, d. Robert Stringer.
,,	Aug.	14.	John Tailor, s. John Tailor.
,,	Sep.	18.	Luke Swansty.
,,	Sep.	20.	Arthur Jewkes.
,,	Sep.	25.	John Rawlins.
,,	Oct.	10.	Thomas Tailor.
,,	Jan.	4.	Cadwallader Tither.
,,	Jan.	9.	Joyce Beddowe.
,,	Jan.	13.	John Shrawley.
,,	Jan.	20.	Elizabeth Rawlyns.
,,	Jan.	21.	John Sheppard.
,,	Feb.	2.	Andrew Wright.
,,	Feb.	6.	Anne Wilcocke.
,,	Feb.	9.	Edward Waties.
,,	Feb.	9.	John Dalton.
,,	Feb.	9.	John Herton.
,,	Feb.	16.	Elice Bedowe.
,,	Feb.	17.	Edward Tenche.
,,	Feb.	24.	Beterich Doughty.
,,	Mar.	5.	John Swansty.
,,	Mar.	5.	Elizabeth Badger.
,,	Mar.	5.	Elizabeth Broke.
,,	Mar.	13.	Elizabeth Boothe.
,,	Mar.	13.	Mary Boothe.
,,	Mar.	16.	Elizabeth Estop.
,,	Mar.	18.	Alice Allen.
1560,	Apr.	2.	Richard Butt.
,,	Apr.	8.	Richard Bedoe.
,,	Apr.	12.	Elizabeth Hickmons.
,,	Apr.	17.	William Crumpe.
,,	Apr.	26.	William Raulins.
,,	May	1.	Henry Shermon.
,,	May	4.	Thomas Perks.
,,	May	6.	Eunice Fearne.
,,	May	6.	John Perks.
,,	May	14.	Joice Evans.
,,	June	3.	Richard Hinton.
,,	June	12.	Thomas Bladhuler.
,,	June	14.	Richard Cupper.
,,	June	19.	Alice Gough.

1560, June 21. Thomas Hopton.
,, July 3. Laurence Rockes.
,, July 12. Julian Bowdler.
,, July 16. Walter Deyes.
,, July 24. Frances Browne.
,, July 24. John Powes.
,, Aug. 3. Humfrey Rockes.
,, Aug. 13. John ap Powell.
,, Aug. 17. Alice Wheler.
,, Aug. 27. Alice Coxe.
,, Sep. 12. John Blashfield.
,, Oct. 1. John Farre.
,, Oct. 4. Margery Griffiths.
,, Oct. 15. Simon Jarman.
,, Oct. 15. Jane Carter.
,, Oct. 22. Margery Patchett.
,, Oct. 22. Charles Clee.
,, Oct. 23. Joane Williams.
,, Oct. 25. Richard Glover.
,, Nov. 3. Jane Clungonas.
,, Nov. 3. Richard Pingle.
,, Nov. 4. Alice Morton.
,, Nov. 5. Jane Adams.
,, Nov. 5. Richard Howells.
,, Nov. 7. William Williams.
,, Nov. 8. Anchoret Wright.
,, Nov. 18. Margery Tailor.
,, Nov. 21. Richard Jones.
,, Nov. 28. Olive Lane.
,, Dec. 16. William Atchley.
,, Dec. 17. Elizabeth Sonibank.
,, Jan. 7. John Starky.
,, Jan. 13. Elinor ap Jenkin.
,, Jan. 15. Anne Langford.
,, Jan. 17. John ap Jevan.
,, Feb. 2. Richard French.
,, Feb. 4. Jane Clee.
,, Feb. 13. Mary Beckwithe.
,, Feb. 20. Thomas Sallsbury.
,, Feb. 22. Anne Dike.

1560, Feb. 24. John Hunt.
,, Feb. 25. Elizabeth ap Lewes.
,, Mar. 5. Andrew Marston.
,, Mar. 8. Margaret Starky.
,, Mar. 28. Richard Herton.
,, Mar. 28. Robert Coyton.
1561, Mar. 29. John Trevorna.
,, Apr. 13. Thomas Mathoes.
,, Apr. 18. Richard Rewlines.
,, May 4. Margaret Jewkes.
,, May 17. Peter Butt.
,, May 17. Francis Butt.
,, May 19. John Howells.
,, June 10. Andrew Doughtie.
,, June 12. Margery Adams.
,, June 12. Dorothy Weldon.
,, July 13. William Bydawhile.
,, July 14. Thomas Prynce.
,, July 15. Frances Jones.
,, July 16. Richard ap Powell.
,, Aug. 16. John Crump.
,, Aug. 19. Richard Lofeld.
,, Aug. 29. Richard Knight.
,, Sep. 4. Walter Higgs.
,, Sep. 5. George Rawlyns.
,, Sep. 15. Charles Evans.
,, Sep. 17. Francis Bent.
,, Sep. 19. John Idwyn.
,, Oct. 2. Elizabeth Raulins.
,, Oct. 14. Elizabeth Hill.
,, Oct. 26. John Pooton.
,, Nov. 7. Elizabeth Hunt.
,, Nov. 10. Henry Perks.
,, Nov. 12. Richard ap Robert.
,, Nov. 16. Jane Gough.
,, Nov. 20. Margery Blashfield.
,, Nov. 23. Olief Yeaton.
,, Nov. 28. William Edwards.
,, Nov. 29. Agnes Badger.
,, Nov. 30. Margery Wright.

1561, Dec. 5. Jane ap Edwards.
,, Dec. 6. Julian Philippes.
,, Dec. 8. Richard Wilkock.
,, Dec. 20. Anne Longford.
,, Dec. 22. William Patchett.
,, Dec. 25. Elizabeth Bowdler.
,, Jan. 13. Richard Browne.
,, Jan. 24. Anchrett Chippe.
,, Feb. 9. Margery Hooke.
,, Feb. 10. Agnes Williams.
,, Feb. 16. Margery Rascoll.
,, Feb. 18. Thomas Jones.
,, Feb. 20. Katherine Smith.
,, Feb. 25. John Fletcher.
,, Feb. 25. Elizabeth Morris.
,, Feb. 27. Elizabeth ap Bevan.
,, Mar. 11. John Waties.
,, Mar. 11. Margery Lokier.
,, Mar. 18. John Deyos.
,, Mar. 18. Jane Clee.
,, Mar. 20. William Deuse.
,, Mar. 20. Elizabeth Dunne.
,, Mar. 22. Richard ap Prichard.
1562, Mar. 26. Anne Bedoes.
,, Apr. 8. Thomas Marston.
,, Apr. 26. Elizabeth Wall.
,, May 3. Richard Hall.
,, May 3. Margaret Cleile.
,, May 7. Anchret Millard.
,, May 17. Edward French.
,, June 1. William Longfort.
,, June 6. Walter Rock.
,, June 10. Richard Powell.
,, June 13. Humfrey Hinton.
,, June 13. Richard Prince.
,, June 24. Olive Gough.
,, June 24. John Powys.
,, June 26. Margaret Waties.
,, June 28. Robert Prickett.
,, July 14. Robert Dawton.

1562, July 14. Jane Shrawley.
,, July 26. Richard Clebery.
,, Aug. 12. Elizabeth Woddall.
,, Aug. 15. Anne Whelar.
,, Aug. 19. Margery Reynolds.
,, Aug. 20. John Adams.
,, Aug. 22. Anne Doughtie.
,, Aug. 26. John ap Helys.
,, Aug. 28. Robert Bird.
,, Sep. 5. Edward Doughtie.
,, Sep. 8. Anne Griffith.
,, Sep. 11. Charles Clungunnas.
,, Sep. 11. Margory Heiwood.
,, Sep. 17. Thomas French.
,, Sep. 19. Anne Gregory.
,, Sep. 28. Agnes Beckwith.
,, Oct. 1. Anne Higs.
,, Oct. 11. Thomas Clark.
,, Oct. 11. Audry Swansty.
,, Oct. 24. Tomas Clonton.
,, Nov. 28. Edward Sutton.
,, Nov. 30. Elizabeth Bedowe.
,, Dec. 5. Elizabeth Clee.
,, Dec. 14. Elizabeth Morgan.
,, Jan. 4. Christopher Hickmans.
,, Jan. 12. John Jermyn.
,, Jan. 15. Margery Adams.
,, Jan. 16. Thomas Edwards.
,, Jan. 16. Margery Glover.
,, Jan. 18. Margery Sotherne.
,, Jan. 26. Elizabeth Tue.
,, Jan. 27. Thomas Rascoll.
,, Jan. 29. Edward Evans.
,, Feb. 12. Charles Sonibank.
,, Feb. 13. Margaret Pingle.
,, Feb. 20. Richard Owen.
,, Feb. 22. John Bowdler.
,, Mar. 7. John Deyos.
,, Mar. 8. Anne Baily.
,, Mar. 9. John Philipps.

1562, Mar. 9. Thomas Fearne.
,, Mar. 9. John Cupper.
,, Mar. 21. Richard Idwyn.
1563, Apr. 3. William Hunt.
,, Apr. 5. Elizabeth Dunne.
,, Apr. 6. John Blunt.
,, Apr. 11. Richard Wright.
,, Apr. 17. Joane Raulins.
,, Apr. 21. Joane Godwin.
,, Apr. 30. Thomas Farre.
,, May 5. Audry Langford.
,, May 5. Thomas Blashfield.
,, May 6. Anne Blashfield.
,, May 7. William Dutton.
,, May 8. Edward Bent.
,, May 8. Elizabeth Powell.
,, May 18. Elizabeth Hewes.
,, May 20. Roger Philipps.
,, May 20. Thomas Knight.
,, May 21. Anne Cupper.
,, May 25. Elice Markley.
,, May 25. Elinor Bedow.
,, May 27. Katherine Hopton.
,, June 2. Henry Jones.
,, June 11. Frances Raulins.
,, June 13. Ankrett Clee.
,, June 13. Joane Christopher.
,, Aug. 16. Frances Whitton.
,, Aug. 20. Katherine Tailor.
,, Sep. 2. Anne Hook.
,, Sep. 5. John Doughtie.
,, Sep. 6. Elizabeth Perks.
,, Sep. 9. Thomas Browne.
,, Sep. 13. John Chippe.
,, Sep. 18. Elizabeth Jebbe.
,, Sep. 19. Margery Season.
,, Sep. 23. Elizabeth Williams.
,, Oct. 12. George Hunt.
,, Oct. 13. Robert Morris.
,, Oct. 17. George Plymmer.

1563,	Oct.	18.	Richard ap Edward.
,,	Oct.	20.	Anne Booth.
,,	Oct.	24.	Anne Prichard.
,,	Oct.	27.	Richard Wright.
,,	Oct.	28.	Anne Weaver.
,,	Nov.	5.	Ellice Heiton.
,,	Nov.	10.	William Salisbury.
,,	Nov.	11.	Anne Atchley.
,,	Nov.	11.	Margery Hungerford.
,,	Nov.	12.	Richard Tomblins.
,,	Nov.	14.	John Heywood.
,,	Nov.	26.	Henry Mathoes.
,,	Jan.	10.	Edward Waties.
,,	Jan.	12.	Richard French.
,,	Jan.	16.	Andrew ignoratio Parentum.
,,	Jan.	19.	Betrich Crumpe.
,,	Jan.	25.	Alice ap Welyn.
,,	Feb.	13.	Margery Adams.
,,	Feb.	19.	Jane Marston.
,,	Feb.	19.	Joane Miles.
,,	Feb.	20.	Thomas ap Robert.
,,	Mar.	4.	Mary Baily.
,,	Mar.	18.	Ellice Estopp.
,,	Mar.	20.	Alice Patchett.
,,	Mar.	27.	Elizabeth Evans.
1564,	Apr.	12.	Jane Patchett.
,,	Apr.	17.	William Powys.
,,	Apr.	19.	Thomas Griffiths.
,,	Apr.	25.	William Turnor.
,,	May	1.	Robert Truman.
,,	May	7.	Edward Bold.
,,	June	9.	Elizabeth Waties.
,,	June	13.	Joane Edwards.
,,	June	17.	Simon Cupper.
,,	June	21.	John Pingle.
,,	June	21.	John Williams.
,,	June	30.	Jane Wall.
,,	July	4.	Elizabeth Rascoll.
,,	July	17.	Jane Hopton.
,,	July	24.	Margery Harding.

1564,	Aug.	4.	Thomas Blashfield.
,,	Aug.	6.	Elizabeth Raulins.
,,	Aug.	8.	Katherine Clee.
,,	Aug.	11.	Joane Prickard.
,,	Aug.	17.	Elizabeth Bubb.
,,	Sep.	1.	Agnes Swanson.
,,	Sep.	11.	William Griffiths.
,,	Sep.	17.	Walter Rogers.
,,	Sep.	22.	Elizabeth Beckwith.
,,	Sep.	29.	Jane Clee.
,,	Oct.	12.	Richard Deyos.
,,	Oct.	13.	John Sotherne.
,,	Oct.	15.	Richard Reynolds.
,,	Oct.	19.	Elizabeth Annesley.
,,	Oct.	24.	Elizabeth Bent.
,,	Oct.	31.	Thomas Love.
,,	Oct.	31.	Richard Knight.
,,	Nov.	9.	Elinor Davies.
,,	Dec.	8.	Walter Beddoe.
,,	Dec.	8.	William Smith.
,,	Dec.	11.	Anne Clark.
,,	Dec.	13.	William Loffild.
,,	Nov.	15.	George Prichard.
,,	Dec.	25.	Ancket Bowen.
,,	Dec.	31.	Elizabeth Bradshawe.
,,	Jan.	4.	John Bathoe.
,,	Jan.	8.	Thomas Whitton.
,,	Jan.	15.	Margaret Hall.
,,	Jan.	22.	Robert Barker.
,,	Feb.	2.	Andrew Jobb.
,,	Feb.	6.	William Homes.
,,	Feb.	10.	Elizabeth Tither.
,,	Feb.	20.	Thomas Doughtie.
,,	Feb.	22.	Richard Done.
,,	Feb.	23.	John Marston.
,,	Feb.	26.	John Millard.
,,	Feb.	last.	Elinor Crosley.
,,	Mar.	4.	Margery Raulins.
,,	Mar.	9.	Christopher Short.
,,	Mar.	10.	Walter Bedowe.

1564,	Mar.	16.	Margaret Heyton.
,,	Mar.	22.	Alice Bydawhile.
,,	Mar.	24.	Ancrett Perks.
,,	Mar.	25.	Jane Sackford.
1565,	Apr.	7.	James Baily.
,,	Apr.	15.	Edith Howles.
,,	Apr.	15.	Ellice Bowdler.
,,	Apr.	25.	Anne Hewghes.
,,	Apr.	28.	Anne Troymeston.
,,	May	1.	John Walter.
,,	May	18.	Mary Hooke.
,,	May	19.	Jane Davids.
,,	May	20.	Cadwallader Morris.
,,	May	20.	Thomas Weldon.
,,	May	22.	Jane Edwards.
,,	May	28.	Anne Heywood.
,,	June	23.	Elizabeth Wheler.
,,	July	4.	Jane Fearne.
,,	July	4.	John Smith.
,,	July	13.	George Reynolds.
,,	July	16.	Mary Powell.
,,	July	21.	Jane Rascoll.
,,	Aug.	6.	Annette Williams.
,,	Aug.	8.	John Donne.
,,	Aug.	17.	John Griffith.
,,	Aug.	18.	Thomas Dawton.
,,	Sep.	4.	Anne Wall, d. of William Wall.
,,	Sep.	5.	Richard Hopton.
,,	Sep.	16.	Mary Ball.
,,	Sep.	16.	Margaret Glover.
,,	Sep.	20.	Thomas Hunt.
,,	Sep.	23.	Jane Chippe.
,,	Sep.	26.	Mary Joyner.
,,	Sep.	30.	Thomas Beddoe.
,,	Sep.	last.	Margery ap Edward.
,,	Oct.	8.	Alice Browne.
,,	Oct.	9.	William Phipson.
,,	Oct.	22.	Mary Wright.
,,	Oct.	22.	Thomas Season.
,,	Oct.	26.	Mary Shrawley.

1565,	Oct.	26.	Joane Hill.
,,	Oct.	29.	William Blashfield.
,,	Nov.	1.	Mary Walter.
,,	Nov.	1.	John Jewks.
,,	Nov.	3.	Richard Gough.
,,	Nov.	3.	Joan Edwards.
,,	Nov.	9.	Edward Evans.
,,	Nov.	16.	Richard Simcock.
,,	Nov.	16.	Richard Woddell.
,,	Nov.	19.	George Wadeley.
,,	Dec.	1.	Edward Raulins.
,,	Dec.	2.	Hugh Powell.
,,	Dec.	3.	Margery Doughtie.
,,	Dec.	7.	John Sonibank.
,,	Dec.	15.	Walter Langford.
,,	Dec.	15.	George Boudler.
,,	Jan.	1.	Thomas Walker.
,,	Jan.	2.	William Cupper.
,,	Jan.	9.	Elizabeth Powell.
,,	Jan.	21.	Humfrey Coxshen.
,,	Jan.	25.	Elizabeth Beddoes.
,,	Feb.	1.	Simon Frenche.
,,	Feb.	1.	Thomas ignor pr'tum.
,,	Feb.	10.	Elizabeth Cawdell.
,,	Feb.	11.	Thomas Crumpe.
,,	Feb.	26.	Richard Love.
,,	Mar.	1.	Edith Maddox.
,,	Mar.	5.	Margery ap Jevan.
,,	Mar.	8.	John Clee.
,,	Mar.	11.	Richard Powell.
,,	Mar.	21.	Elizabeth Holland.
,,	Mar.	22.	Francis Bower.
1566,	Apr.	7.	Thomas Atchley.
,,	Apr.	8.	Peter Phillips.
,,	Apr.	12.	William Bradshaw.
,,	Apr.	19.	Richard Lewis.
,,	Apr.	25.	Lucy Sackford.
,,	May	1.	John Jones.
,,	May	14.	Elizabeth Powys.
,,	May	17.	John Hurst.

1566, May 28. Elizabeth Hull.
,, June 2. Edward Ball.
,, June 6. Richard Mathoes.
,, June 7. Edmond Morris.
,, June 14. Lettice Wright.
,, June 15. Audry Baily.
,, June 19. Margery Prichard.
,, June 26. Thomas Tailor.
,, July 10. John Griffith.
,, July 11. Thomas Warden.
,, July 13. Katherine Phillips.
,, July 17. Anne Donne.
,, July 22. Alice Sherer.
,, July 26. Alice Trewman.
,, Aug. 5. Thomas Bydawhile.
,, Aug. 9. Margery Browne.
,, Aug. 13. John Markley.
,, Aug. 14. John Jennyns.
,, Aug. 23. Richard Hill.
,, Aug. 26. Richard Waties.
,, Sep. 22. Mary Tanner.
,, Sep. 30. Thomas Pingle.
,, Oct. 1. John Piper.
,, Oct. 1. Elizabeth Idwyn.
,, Oct. 1. William Knight.
,, Aug. 26. Richard Waties [*sic.*]
,, Sep. 22. Mary Tanner.
,, Sep. 30. Thomas Pingle.
,, Oct. 2. Sibly Prince.
,, Oct. 15. Elizabeth Patchet.
,, Oct. 18. Elizabeth Davies.
,, Oct. 19. Richard Perks.
,, Oct. 25. Richard Stephens.
,, Oct. 27. Elizabeth Evan.
,, Nov. 12. John Hewes.
,, Nov. 12. David Jebb.
,, Nov. 13. John Smith.
,, Nov. 16. Margery Llewellen.
,, Nov. 20. Richard Llewellen.
,, Nov. 26. Margaret Wall.

1566,	Nov.	27.	Thomas Patchett.
,,	Dec.	2.	Margaret Clark.
,,	Dec.	6.	John Knight.
,,	Dec.	10.	Margaret Williams.
,,	Dec.	26.	William Jones.
,,	Dec.	28.	Simon Hopton.
,,	Dec.	30.	Alice Kareles.
,,	Jan.	10.	Margaret Griffiths.
,,	Jan.	12.	Edward Hunt.
,,	Jan.	15.	Jane Gough.
,,	Jan.	19.	Edward Griffiths.
,,	Jan.	22.	Thomas Hooke.
,,	Jan.	23.	Alice Deust.
,,	Jan.	25.	Edward Clee.
,,	Jan.	28.	John Rascoll.
,,	Feb.	4.	Edward ap John.
,,	Feb.	16.	Anne Blashfield
,,	Feb.	21.	Alice Pingle.
,,	Mar.	3.	John Clark.
,,	Mar.	3.	Thomas Clark.
,,	Mar.	4.	Joane Raulins.
,,	Mar.	16.	Thomas Kyte.
,,	Mar.	25.	Richard Jones.
1567,	Apr.	1.	Alice ap David.
,,	Apr.	4.	Richard Bathoe.
,,	Apr.	5.	Richard Love.
,,	Apr.	14.	Francis Wright.
,,	May	7.	Edward Bower.
,,	May	16.	Andrew Gough.
,,	May	17.	Margaret Holland.
,,	May	23.	John Raulins.
,,	May	26.	Elizabeth Rogers.
,,	June	12.	Mary Walter.
,,	June	13.	Margery Nawle.
,,	June	18.	William Powell.
,,	June	21.	Jane Baily.
,,	June	26.	John Rogers.
,,	June	29.	Charles Walcott.
,,	July	1.	Anne Edwards.
,,	July	2.	Anne Lloyd.

1567,	July	19.	George Powell.
,,	July	21.	Susan Swanson.
,,	July	25.	Thomas Sotherne.
,,	Aug.	6.	Elizabeth Hunt.
,,	Aug.	8.	Margery Preece.
,,	Aug.	23.	Elizabeth Clebery.
,,	Aug.	24.	John Bubb.
,,	Sep.	5.	Edward Bownner.
,,	Sep.	9.	John Cadwallader.
,,	Sep.	12.	Ann Powell.
,,	Sep.	19.	Katherine Tilier.
,,	Sep.	30.	Francis ap Morgan.
,,	Oct.	2.	Ann Glover.
,,	Oct.	10.	Jane Langford.
,,	Oct.	14.	Thomas Wadley.
,,	Oct.	14.	William Idwyn.
,,	Oct.	15.	Thomas Wright.
,,	Oct.	23.	John Brasier.
,,	Oct.	26.	Richard Clee.
,,	Oct.	30.	William Browne.
,,	Nov.	1.	Jane Powell.
,,	Nov.	2.	Margery Clebery.
,,	Nov.	7.	Jane Herton.
,,	Nov.	17.	Elizabeth Powell.
,,	Nov.	18.	Ann French.
,,	Nov.	22.	Richard Rogers.
,,	Dec.	2.	Bettrich Evan.
,,	Dec.	20.	Jane Powell.
,,	Dec.	26.	Mary David.
,,	Jan.	6.	Henry Wall.
,,	Jan.	8.	Richard Markley.
,,	Jan.	8.	Edward Reynolds.
,,	Jan.	8.	Joane Reynolds.
,,	Jan.	9.	Joane Heynes.
,,	Jan.	9.	Richard Weldon.
,,	Jan.	14.	Robert Reynolds.
,,	Jan.	23.	Edward Jones.
,,	Jan.	25.	Margaret Season.
,,	Feb.	5.	Ancorett Idwyn.
,,	Feb.	12.	Thomas Deyos.

1567, Feb. 17. Elinor Morris.
,, Feb. 18. Ellice Beddoe.
,, Feb. 19. Edward Griffith.
,, Feb. 24. Robert Bidawhile.
,, Feb. last. John Finwood.
,, Mar. 9. Henry Phipson.
,, Mar. 9. Margaret Phipson.
,, Mar. 12. Henry Doughtie.
,, Mar. 12. Elizabeth Cupper.
,, Mar. 23. Richard Pingle.
,, Mar. 23. John Beddoe.
1568, May 15. George Bowdler.
,, May 16. John Mascoll.
,, May 18. Richard Cuttdell.
,, May 19. Anne Mascoll.
,, May 23. George Knight.
,, May 23. Katherine Patchett.
,, May 28. John Jennyns.
,, May 28. Elinor Holland.
,, June 12. Symon Blashfield.
,, June 17. Elizabeth Belcher.
,, June 23. Thomas ap Bevan.
,, July 2. Ann Gwillim.
,, July 9. Thomas Starky.
,, July 12. William Baker.
,, July 26. Jane Bradock.
,, July 30. Simon Marston.
,, July 31. Robert Perks.
,, Aug. 1. Richard Beddoes.
,, Aug. 2. Joane Karles.
,, Aug. 9. Elizabeth Griffiths.
,, Aug. 9. Anne Walcott.
,, Aug. 16. William Griffith.
,, Aug. 29. Griffith Reynolds.
,, Aug. 30. Francis Clebery.
,, Sep. 3. Jane Phillips.
,, Sep. 4. Bettrich Hopton.
,, Sep. 4. Elizabeth Roe.
,, Sep. 9. Alice Smith.
,, Sep. 27. Robert Nall.

1568,	Sep. 28.	Jane Clark.
,,	Oct. 14.	Joyce Gills.
,,	Oct. 20.	Katherine Heywood.
,,	Oct. 29.	Joane Sutton.
,,	Nov. 21.	Richard Shrawley.
,,	Nov. 24.	William Sonnibank.
,,	Nov. 28.	John Bradshawe.
,,	Dec. 4.	Jane Hooke.
,,	Dec. 4.	Thomas Stephens.
,,	Dec. 5.	Robert Tailor.
,,	Dec. 13.	John Clee.
,,	Dec. 14.	Edward Beddoe.
,,	Dec. 20.	Elinor Bower.
,,	Jan. 10.	William Reynolds.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas Redding.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jane Williams.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth Phillips.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richard Bodman.
1569,	Apr. 11.	Ann Tailor.
,,	Apr. 17.	Mary Bradford.
,,	Apr. 20.	Isabel Powys.
,,	Apr. 22.	Margaret Edwards.
,,	June 3.	Margaret Beddoe.
,,	June 4.	Margery Baily.
,,	June 12.	Richard David.
,,	Jnue 20.	Alice Wall.
,,	July 17.	Thomas Prickard.
,,	July 17.	Margaret Donne.
,,	Aug. 2.	George Griffith.
,,	Aug. 2.	Jane Nightingall.
,,	Aug. 4.	Jane Baker.
,,	Aug. 10.	Margaret Blunt.
,,	Aug. 19.	John Phillips.
,,	Aug. 19.	John Morrys.
,,	Aug. 20.	William Bradford.
,,	Aug. 31.	Margaret Phillips.
,,	Sep. 10.	Sam Walter.
,,	Sep. 15.	Edward Idwyn.
,,	Sep. 16.	Edmond Jones.
,,	Sep. 23.	Joane Morgan.

1569, Sep. 24. Mawdlen Phillips.
,, Sep. 26. William Herton.
,, Sep. 30. Elizabeth Browne.
,, Oct. 5. Margery Dews.
,, Oct. 5. Elizabeth Dews.
,, Oct. 7. Margaret Bideawhile.
,, Oct. 10. Martha Beck.
,, Oct. 11. William Jebb.
,, Oct. 21. Cornwall Walcot.
,, Oct. 24. John Mascoll.
,, Nov. 6. Philip Bodnam.
,, Nov. 6. Margaret Powell.
,, Nov. 8. Margaret Donne.
,, Nov. 16. Margaret Bebb.
,, Nov. 24. Jane Borne.
,, Dec. 6. Charles Blashfield.
,, Dec. 12. Richard Patchett.
,, Dec. 16. Katherine Wadeley.
,, Dec. 17. Elizabeth ap Edward.
,, Dec. 29. Henry Cupper.
,, Jan. 5. Jane Bubbe.
,, Jan. 6. Richard Love.
,, Jan. 7. John Clebery.
,, Jan. 13. Elizabeth Becke.
,, Jan. 14. Richard Clark.
,, Jan. 20. John Idwyn.
,, Jan. 20. Alice Rascoll.
,, Jan. 21. Thomas Preece.
,, Jan. 28. Thomas Rogers.
,, Feb. 4. Hugh Davies.
,, Feb. 7. John Phipson.
,, Feb. 7. Roger Adams.
,, Feb. 22. Francis Jones.
,, Mar. 1. George Jennyns.
,, Mar. 3. William Perks.
,, Mar. 10. Richard Crumpe.
,, Mar. 24. Thomas Clee.

1570 [*no entries*].

1571, Apr. 19 Jane Glover.
,, Apr. 21. James Mathoes.

1571, May 23. Margaret Gough.
,, May 26. Elizabeth Gough.
,, May 26. Elizabeth Maddock.
,, May 29. Margery Yonge.
,, June 2. Joice Williams.
,, June 16. Thomas Bright.
,, June 28. John ap Powell.
,, July 1. Jone Bathoe.
,, July 7. Elizabeth ap Powell.
,, July 11. Anne Browne.
,, July 18. Frances Raulins.
,, Aug. 4. Elizabeth Tailor.
,, Aug. 11. George Coxshawe.
,, Aug. 16. Francis Broke.
,, Aug. 18. Elizabeth Pingle.
,, Aug. 19. Richard Bradshawe.
,, Aug. 30. William Browne.
,, Aug. 30. Alice Griffith.
,, Sep. 1. Margery French.
,, Sep. 6. Frances Backhouse.
,, Sep. 11. Mary Flemyng.
,, Sep. 18. Thomas Clebery.
,, Sep. 22. John ap David.
,, Oct. 5. Margaret Beddoes.
,, Oct. 6. Elizabeth Smith.
,, Oct. 6. Margaret Sutton.
,, Oct. 21. Agnes Raulins.
,, Oct. 24. William Bower.
,, Nov. 1. Alice Davies.
,, Nov. 2. Thomas Gregory.
,, Nov. 4. Margaret Rogers.
,, Nov. 13. Mary Wall.
,, Nov. 14. Francis Casier.
,, Nov. 16. Dorothy Phillips.
,, Dec. 12. Jane Roe.
,, Dec. 12. Lewis Bebb.
,, Dec. 13. William Derby.
,, Dec. 21. Thurston Idwin.
,, Dec. 24. Ann Jones.
,, Dec. 31. Margaret Morrys.

1571, Feb. 5. John Heykop.
,, Feb. 5. Mary Blashfield.
,, Feb. 12. Edward Wilding.
,, Feb. 16. Griffith ap William..
,, Feb. 02. William Fearne.
,, Feb. 21. Thomas Cupper.
,, Feb. 26. Mary Waties.
,, Mar. 3. Charles Bebb.
,, Mar. 22. William Tailor.
1572, Apr. 3. Robert Bodnam.
,, Apr. 3. Francis Clark.
,, Apr. 10. William Waties.
,, Apr. 12. Richard Sharrett.
,, Apr. 14. Edward Deyos.
,, Apr. 16. John Careles.
,, Apr. 24. Susan Sonibank.
,, Apr. 25. George Bradford.
,, Apr. 26. Margaret Beck.
,, May 6. Lettice Ambler.
,, May 7. John Glover.
,, May 24. Symon Bradshaw.
,, May 24. George Bradshaw.
,, May 27. Robert Mason.
,, May 27. William Gregory.
,, May 30. John Hughes.
,, June 13. Samuel Bradford.
,, June 30. Elinor Jebb.
,, July 13. John ap Richard.
,, July 13. Alice Markley.
,, July 14. Thomas Cundell.
,, July 20. Ann Botfield.
,, July 23. John Morris.
,, Aug. 2. Jane Blashfield.
,, Aug. 3. Francis Backhouse.
,, Aug. 9. Elizabeth Brasier.
,, Aug. 22. John Beddoe.
,, Aug. 23. Margery Havard.
,, Aug. 30. Henry Bradford.
,, Sep. 6. Thomas Yonge.
,, Sep. 7. Alice Doughtie.

1572,	Sep.	9.	Richard ap Richard.
,,	Sep.	10.	Mary Evans.
,,	Sep.	11.	Alice Simcox.
,,	Oct.	4.	Edward Bailies.
,,	Oct.	5.	William Boudler.
,,	Oct.	9.	Margery Patchett.
,,	Oct.	19.	Ann Cadwallader.
,,	Oct.	23.	John Townshend.
,,	Nov.	1.	Richard ap Richard ap Jevan.
,,	Nov.	1.	Mary Sherwood.
,,	Nov.	2.	Edward Rascoll.
,,	Nov.	4.	Ann Bubb.
,,	Nov.	8.	Katherine Fleming.
,,	Nov.	11.	Richard Bower.
,,	Nov.	13.	Simon Jennins.
,,	Nov.	15.	Dorothy Walter.
,,	Nov.	26.	John Phillips.
,,	Nov.	29.	John Powys.
,,	Dec.	7.	Thomas Richards.
,,	Dec.	14.	Richard Morrys.
,,	Dec.	16.	Alice Tailor.
,,	Dec.	23.	Francis Powell.
,,	Dec.	24.	William Jones.
,,	Dec.	27.	Robert Jones.
,,	Jan.	20.	Thomas Allen.
,,	Jan.	24.	Margery Bowdler.
,,	Jan.	28.	John Hinxsman [?].
,,	Feb.	15.	Alice Morris.
,,	Feb.	27.	Sibley Fynord.
,,	Feb.	28.	Jane Evans.
,,	Mar.	1.	Edmond Phipson.
,,	Mar.	2.	Francis Nixon.
,,	Mar.	4.	Richard Bodnam.
,,	Mar.	6.	Thomas Roe.
,,	Mar.	7.	Margaret Berland.
,,	Mar.	8.	Ann Idwin.
,,	Mar.	14.	Griffith ap Edward.
,,	Mar.	16.	Jane Adams.
1573,	Apr.	2.	Frances Chipp.
,,	Apr.	2.	John Chipp.

1573, Apr. 8. Elizabeth ap Howell.
,, Apr. 13. Simon Bradford.
,, Apr. 18. Joane Reynolds.
,, Apr. 19. Elizabeth Brome.
,, Apr. 25. Malde ap Evan.
,, Apr. 26. Ann Burgh.
,, May 2. William Coxshewe.
,, May 3. Joane Rogers.
,, May 16. Ann Alsop.
,, May 16. Jane Phillips.
,, May 19. Jane Sherwood.
,, May 21. Richard Cupper.
,, June 13. George Bedoe.
,, June 17. Symon Knight.
,, June 20. Abraham Dewse.
,, June 20. Katherine Jones.
,, June 30. Elizabeth Idwin.
,, July 11. Alice Wadeley.
,, July 23. Elizabeth Churchman.
,, Aug. 3. John Botfield.
,, Aug. 6. Robert Browne.
,, Aug. 24. Thomas Maddox.
,, Aug. 26. Jane Gregory.
,, Aug. 31. Jane Bradford.
,, Sep. 1. Thomas Fearne.
,, Sep. 3. Bettrich Chelmick.
,, Sep. 21. Jane Bodnam.
,, Sep. 22. Ann Holland.
,, Sep. 28. Thomas Hill.
,, Sep. 29. Alice Clebery.
,, Oct. 5. Katherine Carter.
,, Oct. 12. Griffith ap Jevan.
,, Oct. 17. Elizabeth Griffiths.
,, Oct. 22. Ann Clark.
,, Oct. 25. Margaret Pingle.
,, Oct. 27. Margaret Rosgrove *als.* Rascoll.
,, Nov. 2. John Puckell.
,, Nov. 8. Francis Brasier.
,, Nov. 11. John Mason.
,, Nov. 30. Alice Mascoll.

1573,	Dec.	15.	William Suett.
,,	Dec.	17.	Jane French.
,,	Dec.	17.	Jane Havard.
,,	Dec.	19.	Alice ap Griffith.
,,	Dec.	21.	Thomas Perks.
,,	Jan.	3.	Judith Baily.
,,	Jan.	6.	Henry Sackford.
,,	Jan.	12.	John Irle.
,,	Jan.	23.	John Dillows.
,,	Jan.	27.	Thomas Blashfield.
,,	Jan.	28.	Edward Walter.
,,	Jan.	28.	Alice Phillips.
,,	Feb.	2.	Henry Stevens.
,,	Feb.	4.	George ap Jevan.
,,	Feb.	9.	William Parry.
,,	Feb.	13.	Ann Atchley.
,,	Feb.	18.	Richard Smith.
,,	Feb.	21.	Thomas Bevan.
,,	Feb.	21.	Ann Nalle.
,,	Feb.	21.	Fraunces Nalle.
,,	Feb.	23.	Thomas Franck.
,,	Mar.	2.	Isabel Candell.
,,	Mar.	3.	John Love.
,,	Mar.	6.	Richard ap Lewis.
,,	Mar.	6.	Thomas Bromley.
,,	Mar.	14.	Richard ap David Edward.
,,	Mar.	18.	Richard Markley.
,,	Mar.	21.	William Glover.
1574,	Mar.	31.	John Beddoe.
,,	Apr.	5.	Mary Burgh.
,,	Apr.	6.	Margery ap Richard.
,,	Apr.	25.	Ann Morrys.
,,	May	3.	Thomas Bathoe.
,,	May	30.	Elizabeth ap Griffith.
,,	June	8.	Elizabeth Griffiths.
,,	June	17.	Elizabeth Botfield.
,,	June	23.	Richard Lloyd.
,,	June	27.	Jane Meredith.
,,	July	3.	John Monson.
,,	July	14.	Thomas Waties.

1574, July 16. Alice Bubb.
,, July 23. John Rogers.
,, July 24. Thomas Reding.
,, July 25. John Tailor.
,, July 25. Richard Richards.
,, July 26. Thomas Powell.
,, Aug. 2. Richard Price.
,, Aug. 4. Thomas Briesley.
,, Aug. 6. Elizabeth Saunders.
,, Aug. 15. William Beck.
,, Aug. 22. Sible Sharret.
,, Aug. 24. Margaret Dewst.
,, Aug. 28. Laurence Bower.
,, Sep. 6. Ancrett Alsop.
,, Sep. 8. Mary Townshend.
,, Sep. 19. John Coxshow.
,, Sep. 21. Lewis Phillips.
,, Sep. 21. John Derby.
,, Sep. 21. Thomas Dunne.
,, Sep. 22. Alice Lime.
,, Sep. 23. Richard Brown.
,, Sep. 24. Jane Sprott.
,, Sep. 15 [*sic*]. Symon Cadwallader.
,, Sep. 28. Lucy Sonnibank.
,, Oct. 3. William Mathors.
,, Oct. 5. Margery Hencocks.
,, Oct. 6. William Herton.
,, Oct. 9. John Price.
,, Oct. 13. William Roe.
,, Oct. 14. Elinor Mathoes.
,, Nov. 2. Richard Williams.
,, Nov. 9. Richard Sherwood.
,, Nov. 11. Thomas Patchett.
,, Nov. 11. Mary Symcock.
,, Nov. 11. William Yonge.
,, Nov. 18. Joane Wale.
,, Nov. 26. Elynor Heughes.
,, Nov. 29. Richard Wadley.
,, Dec. 2. Mary Bradford.
,, Dec. 5. Anne Bevan.

1574,	Dec.	7.	Thomas Herton.
,,	Dec.	16.	Henry Patchett.
,,	Dec.	18.	Thomas Griffith.
,,	Jan.	13.	Elizabeth Idwin.
,,	Jan.	19.	Bridget Hopton.
,,	Jan.	20.	Richard Phillips.
,,	Jan.	22.	Ann Yevan.
,,	Jan.	30.	Edward Tiler.
,,	Feb.	5.	Margery Adams.
,,	Feb.	14.	William Bennet.
,,	Feb.	16.	John Clark.
,,	Feb.	20.	Ralph Burgh.
,,	Mar.	3.	Katherine ap John.
,,	Mar.	22.	Edward Hughes.
,,	Mar.	23.	John Suett.
1575,	Apr.	2.	Walter Ambler.
,,	Apr.	4.	Thomas Shrawley.
,,	Apr.	9.	John Franck.
,,	Apr.	10.	William Prickett.
,,	Apr.	12.	Katherine Jebb.
,,	Apr.	20.	William Rascoll.
,,	Apr.	20.	Richard Vaughan.
,,	May	1.	Richard Smith.
,,	May	2.	Thomas Pike.
,,	May	6.	Elizabeth Perks.
,,	May	9.	John Havard.
,,	May	22.	Richard Bradford.
,,	May	29.	Thomas Jones.
,,	June	4.	Elizabeth Stephens.
,,	June	25.	Ann James.
,,	June	29.	John Jenns.
,,	July	5.	Thomas Tailor.
,,	July	12.	Margery ap Richard.
,,	July	13.	Alice Booth.
,,	July	14.	Alice Gough.
,,	July	23.	William Chelmick.
,,	Aug.	6.	Elizabeth Badger.
,,	Aug.	8.	Catherine Eaton.
,,	Aug.	16.	Elizabeth Jones.
,,	Aug.	22.	Thomas Berry.

1575, Aug. 28. Margery Bewlyn.
,, Sep. 8. Francis ap Jevan.
,, Sep. 13. Katherine Morrys.
,, Sep. 18. Richard Mascoll.
,, Sep. 20. Mary Goyner.
,, Sep. 26. Katherine Cresset.
,, Sep. 26. John Dedicott.
,, Oct. 1. Jane Jones.
,, Oct. 6. Richard Beddoe.
,, Oct. 11. Margaret Erle.
,, Oct. 14. Ann ap Thomas.
,, Oct. 14. Richard Baily.
,, Oct. 15. John Herton.
,, Oct. 16. Joyce Amyas.
,, Oct. 18. Francis Waties.
,, Oct. 19. John Waties.
,, Oct. 20. Francis Brasier.
,, Oct. 22. John Harte.
,, Oct. 29. Elizabeth Morgan.
,, Nov. 4. John Raulins.
,, Nov. 5. William Bowdler.
,, Nov. 12. Andrew Fleming.
,, Nov. 14. William Maddox.
,, Nov. 20. Ankrett Smith.
,, Nov. 23. Margaret Idwin.
,, Nov. 23. Emma Phipson.
,, Nov. 24. Margery Bower.
,, Nov. 29. Joane Kelly.
,, Dec. 3. Thomas Powell.
,, Dec. 14. Harry, s. Thomas Rogers.
,, Jan. 2. Richard, s. Thomas Griffith.
,, Jan. 3. Susan, d. Richard Powell.
,, Jan. 7. John, s. William Botfield.
,, Jan. 10. Margaret, d. Richard Childe.
,, Jan. 10. Henry, s. William Mason.
,, Jan. 22. James, s. Richard Brome.
,, Jan. 23. Jane, d. Walter Owen.
,, Jan. 27. Mary, d. Thomas Dillowe.
,, Jan. 28. Katherine, d. Robert Bubb.
,, Feb. 3. Joane, d. William Backhouse.

1575, Feb. 13. Joane, d. John Powell.
,, Feb. 26. Margery, d. Nicholas Davies.
,, Mar. 8. Andrew, s. William Boudler.
,, Mar. 8. Thomas, s. Peter Bodnam.
,, Mar. 10. John, s. Thomas Richards.
,, Mar. 12. William, s. John Blashfield.
,, Mar. 19. Grace, d. Robert Beddoe.
,, Mar. 22. Richard, s. Robert Gregory.
,, Mar. 24. Margaret, d. Walter Tailor.
1576, Mar. 31. Howell, s. Edwin Clidor.
,, Apr. 5. Judith, d. Henry Clebery.
,, Apr. 5. Thomas, s. Hugh Draper.
,, Apr. 14. Charles, s. Philip Bradford.
,, Apr. 19. Mary, d. William Pricket.
,, Apr. 19. Margaret, d. Anthony Hinxsman.
,, Apr. 21. Jane, d. Edward Griffiths.
,, Apr. 26. Richard, s. Robert Reynolds.
,, Apr. 29. Elinor, d. William Sibley.
,, May 6. Elizabeth, d. William Evans.
,, May 7. Thomas, s. Richard Sheward.
,, May 7. Thomas, s. John Evans.
,, May 23. Margaret, d. John Davies.
,, May 23. Betrich, d. John Wode.
,, May 30. John, s. Thomas Allen.
,, May 31. Richard, s. Ralph Sharett.
,, June 4. Margery, d. Andrew Sonnibank.
,, June 7. Robert, s. Richard Tailor.
,, June 10. Cadwallader, s. William Griffith.
,, June 23. Ann, d. Robert Townshend.
,, July 14. Alice, d. Thomas Hawton.
,, July 29. Henry, s. William Powis.
,, Aug. 4. Elizabeth, d. Roger Clark.
,, Aug. 10. Richard, s. Thomas Roe.
,, Aug. 12. Ann, d. Richard Hopton.
,, Aug. 12. Elizabeth, d. Richard Gwin.
,, Aug. 14. Christopher, s. Christopher Holland.
,, Aug. 23. Elizabeth, d. Griffith Price.
,, Aug. 25. Elizabeth, d. John Lewis.
,, Aug. 28. John, s. John Lloyd.
,, Sep. 2. Elizabeth, d. William Beck.

1576, Sep. 5. Richard, s. William Phillips.
,, Sep. 19. Ann, d. Richard Jennins.
,, Sep. 23. James, s. Cadwallader ap Edward.
,, Sep. 27. John, s. John Rogers.
,, Sep. 29. John, s. Thomas Patchett.
,, Oct. 4. Thomas, s. Richard Nightingale.
,, Oct. 6. Jane, d. Roger Bradford.
,, Oct. 16. Elinor, d. William Idwyn.
,, Oct. 27. John, s .John Backhouse.
,, Nov. 10. Katherine, d. Lewis Bewlin.
,, Nov. 12. William, s. Thomas Redding.
,, Nov. 17. Elizabeth, d. Willam Sharett.
,, Nov. 19. Ann, d. Thomas Bower.
,, Dec. 1. Joane, d. Richard Lloyd.
,, Dec. 6. Andrew, s. William Browne.
,, Dec. 13. Thomas, s. Thomas Beck.
,, Dec. 20. Mary, d. Richard Bevan.
,, Dec. 24. Thomas Ryley.
,, Dec. 31. Susan, d. William Evans.
,, Jan. 5. Jane, d. Thomas Havard.
,, Jan. 12. Ann, d. William Frank.
,, Jan. 15. Alice, d. John Blunt.
,, Jan. 17. Mary, d. William Wilding.
,, Jan. 27. Ann, d. John Jones.
,, Feb. 1. Thomas, s. William Skew.
,, Feb. 2. Roger, s. George Coxshall.
,, Feb. 3. Joane, d. Ellice Booth.
,, Feb. 9. Elizabeth, d. Richard Bailies.
,, Feb. 10. Thomas, s. Richard ap Thomas.
,, Feb. 18. Thomas, s. Thomas Bodnam.
,, Feb. 23. Mary, d. Richard Smith.
,, Mar. 2. Thomas, s. Hugh Davies.
,, Mar. 2. Margaret, d. Thomas Herton.
,, Mar. 3. Richard, s. Richard Heath.
,, Mar. 7. Margery, d. Robert Bubb.
,, Mar. 10. Griffith, s. Thomas Clark.
,, Mar. 18. Jane, d. William Harding.
1577, Mar. 30. Jane, d. John Davis.
,, Apr. 2. Thomas, s. William Cressett.
,, Apr. 3. Richard, s. Richard Browne.

1577, Apr. 10. Jane, d. Michael Spratt.
,, May 1. John, s. John Berry.
,, May 13. Richard, s. John Canter.
,, May 16. William, s. William Vaughan [?].
,, May 16. Margaret, d. Howell Cooke.
,, May 19. Margaret, d. William Griffith.
,, May 22. Elizabeth, d. Richard Bromley.
,, May 25. Thomas, s. Richard Childe.
,, May 25. Richard, s. Griffith ap David.
,, May 26. Laurence, s. Robert Hues.
,, June 6. William, s. William Williams.
,, June 12. Thomas, s. John Earle.
,, June 16. Margery, d. Robert Jones.
,, July 8. Elinor, d. John Pike.
,, July 11. Edward, s. John Perks.
,, July 17. Richard, s. John Hussey.
,, Aug. 13. Frances, d. Richard Cupper.
,, Aug. 13. Thomas, s. Richard Tailor.
,, Aug. 27. Robert, s. Roger Clark.
,, Aug. 31. William, s. John Hoode.
,, Sep. 1. Penelope, d. Robert Townshend, Esq.
,, Sep. 2. Richard, s. Peter Tailor.
,, Sep. 8. William, s. Richard Sherwood.
,, Sep. 10. William, s. Walter Tailor.
,, Sep. 21. Henry, s. Richard Nightingall.
,, Sep. 28. Mary, d. John Blashfield.
,, Sep. 30. Alice, d. William Deust.
,, Oct. 1. Jeremy, s. Lewis Powell.
,, Oct. 3. William, s. John Dyer.
,, Oct. 6. Jane, d. Peter Powell.
,, Oct. 10. Ancrett, d. Henry Hart.
,, Oct. 13. Thomas, s. Richard Baldwin.
,, Oct. 13. Thomas, s. Griffith Price.
,, Oct. 13. Elinor, d. William Philips Walker.
,, Oct. 19. Harry, s. Richard Herrop.
,, Oct. 28. Ann, d. Richard Suard.
,, Nov. 10. Charles, s. Laurence Wellyns.
,, Nov. 11. James, s. John Morrys.
,, Nov. 13. John, s. John James.
,, Nov. 18. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Griffith.

1577, Nov. 21. Elinor, d. John Rogers.
,, Nov. 30. Richard, s. John Powell.
,, Dec. 3. Lettice, d. Thomas Roe.
,, Dec. 8. Thomas, s. Humfrey Brinton.
,, Dec. 11. Francis, s. Richard Jebb.
,, Dec. 11. Mary, d. Henry Ambler.
,, Dec. 17. Jane, d. Richard Hawton.
,, Jan. 7. Francis, s. Richard Tailor Sherman.
,, Jan. 12. Job, s. Hugh Anton.
,, Jan. 21. Mary, d. Roger Brereton.
,, Jan. 23. Audry, d. John Stephen.
,, Jan. 23. Margaret, d. Walter Dedicot.
,, Jan. 27. Francis, s. George Mempas.
,, Feb. 4. Dorothy, d. Evan Morgan.
,, Feb. 5. Mary, d. Thomas Boyer.
,, Feb. 5. Alice, d. Howell ap Jevan.
,, Feb. 6. Beniamyn, d. William Burgh.
,, Feb. 18. Henry, s. Thomas Allen.
,, Feb. 18. Richard, s. John Idwyn.
,, Feb. 19. Elnor, d. Richard Thomas.
,, Feb. 19. Margaret, d. Thomas Beck.
,, Feb. 25. John, s. Robert Broome.
,, Feb. 28. Thomas, s. Roger Bradshaw.
,, Feb. 28. Katherine, d. John Chelmick.
,, Mar. 3. John, s. Morris Powell.
,, Mar. 4. Alice, d. William Franck.
,, Mar. 4. Thomas, s. Richard Heth.
,, Mar. 5. John, s. David ap Powell, writer.
,, Mar. 8. Richard, s. William Backhouse.
,, Mar. 9. Joane, d. Richard Wadeley.
,, Mar. 10. Margaret, d. Ralphe Sharrett.
,, Mar. 20. Richard, s. Richard Madoxe.
1578, Apr. 2. Elinor, d. David Gwillim.
,, Apr. 4. Thomas, s. John Lovett.
,, Apr. 13. John, s. John Bitterley.
,, Apr. 19. Forton, d. William Lordinge.
,, May 7. Elizabeth, d. David ap Powell.
,, May 7. Laurence, s. George Derby.
,, June 10. Ann, d. Lewis ap Price.
,, June 12. Katherine, d. John Morris.

1578, June 15. Mary, d. Peter Jennins.
,, June 22. Susan, d. William Reynolds.
,, June 22. Jane, d. Charles Amyas.
,, June 27. Richard, s. Thomas Clark.
,, July 3. Thomas, s. John Williams.
,, July 6. Alice, d. Thomas Welden.
,, July 10. Laurence, s. Hugh Evans.
,, July 10. Thomas, s. Hugh Evans.
,, July 11. Joane, d. William Beck.
,, Aug. 3. Mary, d. Adam Nightingall.
,, Aug. 9. Richard, s. Richard Child.
,, Aug. 14. Richard, s. John Griffith.
,, Aug. 17. John, s. Timothy Woodall.
,, Aug. 30. Ann, d. William Wilding.
,, Sep. 3. Ann, d. Henry Clibery.
,, Sep. 3. Richard, s. Thomas Nightingall.
,, Sep. 9. Edward, s. John Perks.
,, Sep. 20. Katherine, d. Robert Beddoe, weaver.
,, Sep. 21. Alice, d. John Price.
,, Sep. 21. William, s. John Lewis.
,, Sep. 23. Ann, d. Laurence Williams.
,, Sep. 27. Elizabeth, d. John Lewes.
,, Sep. 27. Ann, d. William Botfield.
,, Sep. 29. Richard, s. William Philips Walker.
,, Oct. 6. Jane, d. William Herton.
,, Oct. 8. John, s. Thomas Jobb.
,, Oct. 11. William, s. John Jones.
,, Oct. 12. Mary, d. Thomas Bulger *als.* Reding.
,, Oct. 16. Mary, d. William Jevan.
,, Oct. 16. John, s. Robert Bubb.
,, Oct. 18. Mary, d. William Boudler.
,, Oct. 25. Crispine, s. John Mathue.
,, Oct. 27. Ann, d. William Mason.
,, Oct. 30. John, s. Robert Gregory.
,, Nov. 2. Peter, s. William Jennins.
,, Nov. 4. Samuel, s. Richard Gwyn.
,, Nov. 6. Edward, s. Richard Hooke.
,, Nov. 7. Robert, s. Richard Rascoll.
,, Nov. 8. Anchoret, d. John Bradford.
,, Nov. 11. John, s. Roger Bradford.

1578, Nov. 18. Joane, d. William Justice.
,, Nov. 20. Tobias, s. John Pyrne.
,, Dec. 8. Ann, d. Philip Davies *als.* Kenn.
,, Dec. 9. Margaret, d. Thomas Boudler.
,, Dec. 11. Mabel, d. Hugh Wellins.
,, Dec. 11. Griffith, s. of William Prickett.
,, Dec. 15. Elizabeth, d. John Annon.
,, Dec. 17. Ann, d. Thomas Swansty.
,, Jan. 5. Alice, d. Edmond Voill.
,, Jan. 15. John, s. John Blewe.
,, Jan. 11. Katherine, d. Edward Foxe, gent.
,, Jan. 13. Jane, d. Hugh ap Hugh.
,, Jan. 13. John, s. David ap Powell.
,, Jan. 18. Richard, s. Richard Henope.
,, Jan. 22. John, s. Richard Jobb.
,, Jan. 25. Nicholas, s. Robert Townshend, gen.
,, Jan. 27. Mary, d. Richard Brasier.
,, Jan. 28. Alice, d. Michael Spratt.
,, Feb. 2. John, s. John Rogers, junr.
,, Feb. 4. Thomas, s. William Jevans, Cappr.
,, Feb. 10. Richard, s. Richard Suarde.
,, Feb. 11. Laurence, s. William Hawkins.
,, Feb. 14. William, s. Lewis Fearne.
,, Feb. 15. Alice, d. Humfrey Beddoe.
,, Feb. 15. Elizabeth, d. George Coxshall.
,, Feb. 18. Jane, d. John Smarte.
,, Mar. 1. Jane, d. Harry Williams.
,, Mar. 2. Margaret, d. Thomas Vaughan.
,, Mar. 11. Thomas, s. John Cooke.
,, Mar. 18. Jane, d. John Lury.
,, Mar. 18. John, s. William Backhouse.
,, Mar. 21. William, s. William Partriche.
1579, Mar. 29. Thomas, s. John ap Powell.
,, Mar. 30. Jane, d. Richard Nightingall.
,, Mar. 31. William, s. Thomas Beck.
,, Apr. 2. Sible, d. Thomas Allen.
,, Apr. 4. Edward, s. Howell Cooke.
,, Apr. 4. Charles, s. Richard Baily.
,, Apr. 5. Alice, d. Thomas Patchett.
,, Apr. 7. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Bedoe, Wevr.

1579, Apr. 16. Margaret, d. Edward Mathoes.
,, Apr. 20. William, s. George Griffiths.
,, Apr. 20. Richard, s. Richard Jennins *als.* Tailor.
,, May 2. Jane, d. Edmond Price.
,, May 11. Richard, s. Richard Phillips.
,, May 11. Thomas, s. John Lovett.
,, May 13. Anchoret, d. Richard Heath.
,, May 19. Mary, d. Roger Clark.
,, May 23. Richard, s. Humfrey Yonge.
,, May 25. Alice, d. John Meilard.
,, May 26. John, s. Richard Madoxe.
,, May 30. Ann, d. Richard Cadwallader.
,, June 2. Ralphe, s. Richard Smithe.
,, June 4. Ann, d. John Pike Walker.
,, June 9. Harry, s. William Lordinge.
,, June 17. Ann, d. John Stephens.
,, June 17. Jane, d. Thomas Heiton.
,, June 19. Francis, s. Morrice ap Powell.
,, June 19. Laurence, s. Hugh Wellins.
,, June 22. Sible, d. Richard ap Powell.
,, June 28. Sible, d. Thomas Bowland.
,, July 8. John, s. John Powell.
,, July 16. John, s. Thomas Roe.
,, July 24. Jane, d. Robert Bedoe.
,, July 25. Edith, d. John Morris.
,, July 26. Edward, s. Walter Tailor.
,, Aug. 1. Ann, d. Thomas Welden.
,, Aug. 3. John, s. Robert Saunders.
,, Aug. 4. William, s. John Earle.
,, Aug. 6. Michael, s. Griffith Jevans.
,, Aug. 6. Jane, d. Griffith Jevans.
,, Aug. 19. Ann, d. Rice ap Jevan.
,, Aug. 20. Frances, d. John Lloyd.
,, Aug. 24. Richard, s. Thomas Spencer.
,, Sep. 7. Thomas, s. Robert Hill.
,, Sep. 7. Mary, d. Robert Hill.
,, Sep. 12. George, s. Humfrey Cupper.
,, Sep. 17. Mary, d. William Harding.
,, Sep. 17. Ann, d. William Cressett.
,, Sep. 22. George, s. John Pingle.

1579, Sep. 30. Thomas, s. Cadwallader ap Edward.
,, Oct. 4. Mary, d. John Bury, tailor.
,, Oct. 7. William, s. Laurence Wellins.
,, Oct. 8. Ann, d. Richard Heiton, junr.
,, Oct. 9. Matthew, s. Edward Price.
,, Oct. 10. Elizabeth, d. William Vaughan.
,, Oct. 10. Alice, d. Robert Brome.
,, Oct. 13. William, s. William Raulins.
,, Oct. 15. John, s. William Griffiths.
,, Oct. 17. John, s. Howell Smithe.
,, Oct. 29. Edward, s. Griffith ap Richard.
,, Oct. 29. Richard, s. Francis Jenkes.
,, Oct. 31. Ann, d. Richard Tailor, attorney.
,, Oct. 31. Julian, d. John Blunt.
,, Oct. 31. Jane, d. John Lewis.
,, Nov. 12. Ann, d. Abraham Evans.
,, Nov. 13. John, s. Edward Tiler.
,, Nov. 24. Anthony, s. Randell Tither.
,, Nov. 21. Robert, s. Robert Wilcock.
,, Nov. 23. Thomas, s. John Stephens.
,, Nov. 26. Ann, d. Richard Bevan.
,, Nov. 30. Ann, d. of John Morrys.
,, Nov. 28. Katherine, d. Richard Sherwood.
,, Dec. 1. Thomas, s. John Blashfield.
,, Dec. 1. Anthony, s. Richard Coxe.
,, Dec. 3. Elizabeth, d. John Jones.
,, Dec. 7. Robert, s. Hugh Evans.
,, Dec. 9. Thomas, s. William Bebb.
,, Dec. 24. Mary, d. John Bitterley.
,, Dec. 24. Margery, d. Peter Bodnam.
,, Dec. 26. John, s. John Philips.
,, Jan. 3. William, s. of Robert Bubb.
,, Jan. 4. Christopher, s. William Jacob.
,, Jan. 10. Elizabeth, d. Robert Jones.
,, Jan. 19. Alice, d. Adam Nightingall.
,, Jan. 19. Thomas, s. Thomas Clark.
,, Jan. 21. Robert, s. Robert Gregory.
,, Jan. 21. Margaret, d. Elizabeth Cooke.
Ex patre ignoto.
,, Jan. 25. Richard, s. Richard Baker.

1579, Jan. 31. Katherine, d. Charles Amyan.
,, Feb. 11. Alice, d. of Peter Jennins.
,, Feb. 13. Alice, d. Lewis Price.
,, Feb. 14. William, s. Ralph Sharrett.
,, Feb. 16. Jane, d. David Powell.
,, Mar. 8. Thomas, s. Thomas Allen.
,, Mar. 12. Charles, s. John Tailor, tanner.
,, Mar. 12. Alice, d. William Jones.
,, Mar. 16. Jonas, s. Harry Harte.
,, Mar. 19. Elizabeth, d. James Waithe.
,, Mar. 2 [*sic*]. John, s. Henry Ambler.
,, Mar. 24. Elizabeth, d. Edward Crowther.
1580, Apr. 4. Richard, s. William Derby.
,, Apr. 5. Robert, s. Harry Jones.
,, Apr. 5. Elinor, d. Lewis ap Holl.
,, Apr. 9. Harry, s. Robert Townshend, esq.
,, Apr. 10. William, s. Robert Tiler.
,, Apr. 10. Katherne, d. William Burye.
,, Apr. 12. Jane, d. John Lewis.
,, Apr. 12. Mary, d. John Lewis.
,, Apr. 19. Ann, d. Henry Conwey.
,, Apr. 20. Thomas, s. David Edwards.
,, Apr. 26. Frances, d. Robert Berry, gen.
,, Apr. 29. Katherine, d. Richard Gwin.
,, May 1. Margaret, d. John Morgan.
,, May 3. Richard, s. Thomas Havard.
,, May 29. William, s. John Stoke.
,, June 1. Margery, d. Morricc Powell, glover.
,, June 9. Elizabeth, d. Richard Heath.
,, June 11. John, s. Thomas Beck.
,, July 6. Alice, d. John Gerre.
,, July 11. Ann, d. George Griffiths.
,, July 13. James, s. Richard Rascoll.
,, July 25. Josephe, s. John Penn.
,, Aug. 4. Mary, d. John Warde.
,, Aug. 4. Thomas, s. Timothy Woodfall.
,, Aug. 20. Edward, s. Henry Pagenham.
,, Aug. 21. Elinor, d. Christopher Holland.
,, Sep. 15. Anchoret, d. William Bowdler.
,, Sep. 7. William, s. John Woodd.

1580, Sep. 14. Anne, d. Hugh ap Thomas.
,, Sep. 29. Harry, s. Richard Bailie.
,, Oct. 1. Elinor, d. John Lane.
,, Oct. 1. Joane, d. John Griffiths.
,, Oct. 8. Richard, s. John Blewe.
,, Oct. 8. Ann, d. John Waties.
,, Oct. 9. Ann, d. Richard Smith.
,, Oct. 18. Griffith, s. David Gwillim.
,, Nov. 2. Judith, bast. d. Morris Powell.
,, Nov. 3. John, s. John Gwyneth.
,, Nov. 6. Thomas, s. Howell ap Jevan.
,, Nov. 6. Thomas, s. Robert Hughes.
,, Nov. 10. John, s. Francis Jenks.
,, Nov. 12. Jane, d. Walter Tailor.
,, Nov. 15. Francis, s. Richard Blashfield.
,, Nov. 18. Katherine, bast. d. Richard Clenche.
,, Nov. 27. Jane, d. Thomas Reding.
,, Dec. 8. Margrey & Elizabeth daus. John Inett.
,, Dec. 12. Alice, d. Thomas Rooe.
,, Dec. 13. Sara, d. Griffith Evans.
,, Dec. 20. Ann, d. John Bowen.
,, Dec. 24. Elizabeth, d. Richard Hawton.
,, Dec. 26. Edmond, s. David ap Powell.
,, Dec. 29. Katherine, d. Morrice Powell.
,, Jan. 2. George, s. John Mailard.
,, Jan. 6. Richard, s. William Evans.
,, Jan. 6. Margery, d. Adam Nightingall.
,, Jan. 11. Jane, d. Thomas Bowdler.
,, Jan. 18. Jane, d. John Matthew.
,, Jan. 22. Margaret, d. John Parry.
,, Feb. 9. William, s. John Raulins, saddlr.
,, Feb. 28. William, s. Thomas Patchett.
,, Mar. 9. Harry, s. Walter Dedicott.
,, Mar. 11. William, s. Thomas Rogers.
,, Mar. 13. Richard, bast. s. Richard Jenkins.
,, Mar. 13. Thomas, s. John Cooke.
,, Mar. 14. John, s. Lewis Fearne.
,, Mar. 17. Thomas, s. William Herton.
,, Mar. 19. Richard, s. William Raulins.
,, Mar. 23. Jane, d. Robert Bedoe.

1581, Apr. 2. Elizabeth, d. William Botfield.
,, Apr. 15. Joane, d. Edward ap Owen.
,, Apr. 19. Richard, s. Richard Nightingall.
,, Apr. 23. Elizabeth, d. Josias Beckfield.
,, Apr. 27. Richard, s. Thomas Gregory.
,, Apr. 29. William, s. William Justice.
,, May 1. Ann, d. John Upton.
,, May 4. Katherine, d. Griffith ap Thomas.
,, May 7. Jane, d. John Gilly.
,, June 4. Richard, s. John Brasier, the younger.
,, June 11. Francis, s. John Lovett.
,, June 17. Harry, s. George Coxshall.
,, June 17. Robert, s. John Morris, labourer.
,, June 25. John, s. Humfrey Smith.
,, July 2. William, s. William Greene.
,, July 9. Alice, d. Charles Amyas.
,, July 9. Margery, d. John Idwin.
,, July 10. Thomas, s. Richard Groin.
,, July 12. Elizabeth, d. Nicholas Chirme.
,, July 12. Anne, d. Thomas Evans.
,, July 16. Katherine, d. Roger Clark.
,, July 16. Francis, s. William Griffiths.
,, July 20. Francis, s. Philip Hibbins.
,, July 24. Edmond, s. George Broke.
,, July 26. Thomas, s. John Griffiths, cordr.
,, July 29. Julian, d. Harry Conwey.
,, July 30. Mary, d. Howell ap David.
,, Aug. 3. William, s. Griffith Price.
,, Aug. 3. Richard, s. John Backhouse.
,, Aug. 11. Julian, d. William Backhouse.
,, Aug. 11. Joseph, s. Thomas Roe, hatter.
,, Aug. 19. John, s. Thomas Griffitts *als.* Barber.
,, Aug. 27. John, s. John Chelmick.
,, Sep. 10. Ann, d. John Chene.
,, Sep. 24. Susan, d. John Phillips.
,, Sep. 19. Alice, d. Robert Beddoe.
,, Sep. 23. Thomas, s. John Ward.
,, Sep. 24. Richard, s. John a Towne.
,, Sep. 26. Thomas, s. Laurence Wellins.
,, Sep. 26. Ann, d. Richard Crewe.

1581, Sep. 28. John, s. Richard Heath.
,, Oct. 1. Jane, d. Richard Waters.
,, Oct. 7. Elizabeth, d. Richard Hill.
,, Oct. 8. Thomas, s. Thomas Havard.
,, Oct. 10. Joane, d. John Morris.
,, Oct. 12. Richard, s. Peter Jennins.
,, Oct. 17. Charles, s. Nicholas Huxley.
,, Oct. 22. Elizabeth, d. Richard Bathoe.
,, Oct. 29. Thomas, s. John Davies.
,, Oct. 30. Dorothy, d. John Jones.
,, Nov. 5. Ann, d. Richard Coxshall.
,, Nov. 9. Thomas, s. Henry Clebery.
,, Nov. 10. Edmond, s. Richard Jennins.
,, Nov. 10. Richard, s. William Mason.
,, Nov. 11. Martin, s. Thomas Spencer *als.* Nightingall.
,, Nov. 11. Joane, d. John Price.
,, Nov. 15. Thomas, s. Thomas Hill.
,, Nov. 18. Margaret, d. Edward Crowther.
,, Dec. 9. Andrew, s. John Earle.
,, Dec. 15. Anne, d. Thomas Heyton.
,, Dec. 16. Jane, d. Humfrey Yonge.
,, Dec. 21. Jane, d. Thomas Perk.
,, Dec. 24. Richard, s. Robert Brome.
,, Dec. 24. Mary, d. William Evans.
,, Dec. 24. Thomas, s. Hugh Sawyer.
,, Jan. 6. Richard, s. John Mailard.
,, Jan. 9. Richard, s. Howell Bevan.
,, Jan. 14. Anne, d. Richard Heicoxe.
,, Jan. 21. Edmond, s. John Buste, clerk.
,, Jan. 26. Margery, d. Christopher Holland.
,, Feb. 6. Anne, d. Richard Simcox.
,, Feb. 6. Richard, s. Richard Sherman.
,, Feb. 6. Ann Jane, his daughter.
,, Feb. 19. Francis, son of Gilbert Bebbe.
,, Feb. 26. Jane, d. William Cresset.
,, Mar. 11. Jane, d. John Lewes.
,, Mar. 14. Robert, s. John Lloyd.
,, Mar. 15. Julian, d. Richard Dawson.
,, Mar. 16. Elizabeth, d. John Berry, tailor.
,, Mar. 18. John, s. Richard Hassold.

1581, Mar. 24. William, s. Rice ap Thomas.
,, Mar. 25. Isabel, d. Edward Powis.
,, Apr. 27. Thomas, s. William Herton.
1582, Mar. 26. Mary, d. John James.
,, Apr. 5. Jane, d. Richard Smith.
,, Apr. 10. William, s. John Powell.
,, Apr. 14. Thomas, s. Robert Beddoe, weaver.
,, Apr. 27. Thomas, s. William Herton.
,, Apr. 30. William, s. John Bitterley.
,, May 1. Elinor and Ann, daus. John Edwards.
,, May 1. Elizabeth, d. Thomas ap Thomas.
,, May 15. Emma, d. Richard Blashfield.
,, May 19. John, s. John Wynde.
,, May 21. Thomas, s. Harry Ambler.
,, June 9. John, s. Thomas Welden.
,, June 9. Margery, d. same.
,, June 10. Thomas, Thomas Stanwey.
,, June 10. Thomas, s. William Sharrett.
,, June 10. Ann, d. Ralph Sharratt.
,, June 10. Katherine, d. Richard Love.
,, June 13. Mary, d. Thomas Garn.
,, June 17. Mary, d. Edmond Pakenham.
,, June 17. Alice, d. Richard Lewes.
,, June 24. Elizabeth, d. John Rogers.
,, June 27. Andrew, s. Cornelius Bold.
,, July 1. Ann, d. Richard Benson.
,, July 8. John, s. Thomas Rogers.
,, July 8. Alice, d. John Adams.
,, July 8. Jane, d. Lewes [?].
,, July 9. Mary, d. Griffith Mill.
,, July 15. Ann, d. Edward Lloyd.
,, July 17. Mary, d. John Lovett.
,, July 22. William, s. Anthony Cotes.
,, July 25. Elizabeth, d. Richard Ambler.
,, July 29. Susan, d. Charles Amyas.
,, Aug. 5. Jane, d. Richard Palmer.
,, Aug. 5. Anne, d. John Dolbie.
,, Aug. 5. John, s. John Edwards.
,, Aug. 24. Alice, d. Robert Bedoe.
,, Aug. 24. Francis, s. Richard Heath.

1582, Aug. 26. John, s. Thomas Heyton, the younger.
,, Sep. 2. Margaret, d. Charles Wigley.
,, Sep. 2. Thomas, s. Abraham Evans.
,, Sep. 16. Edward, s. William Greene.
,, Sep. 16. Thomas, s. Thomas Beddoe.
,, Sep. 23. John, s. Thomas Knotford.
,, Sep. 23. John, s. Thomas Bower.
,, Oct. 6. Mary, d. Thomas Griffith.
,, Oct. 13. Henry, s. Peter Bodnam.
,, Oct. 14. Thomas, s. William Vaughan.
,, Oct. 15. John, s. William Burgh.
,, Oct. 21. William, s. David Gwilliam.
,, Oct. 23. Thomas, s. John Gearre.
,, Oct. 23. Jane, d. Richard Farlow.
,, Oct. 24. Francis, s. John Tailor.
,, Nov. 1. Sydney, s. Robert Townshend, Esq.
,, Nov. 3. Jane, d. Evan Jones.
,, Nov. 9. Edward, s. John Crowther.
,, Nov. 11. Harry, s. Richard Tailor, attorney.
,, Nov. 18. Margaret, d. Richard Wilson.
,, Nov. 23. Jane, d. Thomas Spencer *als.* Nitingall.
,, Nov. 23. Samuel, s. John Pyrne.
,, Nov. 25. William, s. John Sill.
,, Dec. 6. Anne, d. Thomas Allen.
,, Dec. 6. Katherine, d. Edward Griffiths.
,, Dec. 7. Dorothy, d. Richard Waters *als.* Hooke.
,, Dec. 20. John, s. Henry Canther.
,, Dec. 22. Margery, d. Thomas Heynes.
,, Dec. 26. Thomas, s. Thomas Gittins.
,, Dec. 29. William, s. Thomas Evans.
,, Dec. 29. Henry, s. John Clebery.
,, Dec. 30. Jane, d. William Bebb.
,, Dec. 31. Ann, d. Thomas Clark.
,, Jan. 5. Ann, d. John Blewe.
,, Jan. 5. Margaret, d. David ap Powell.
,, Jan. 5. Jane, d. Nicholas Huxley.
,, Jan. 5. Grace, d. Roger Whoper.
,, Jan. 12. Elizabeth, d. Nicholas Aubrey.
,, Jan. 15. Richard, s. John Grunmeth.
,, Jan. 21. Thomas, s. Lewis Dillowe.

1582, Jan. 30. Margery & Ann, daus. Thomas Hill.
,, Feb. 3. William, s. William Lording.
,, Feb. 6. William, s. William Raulins.
,, Feb. 10. Edward, s. William Hughes.
,, Feb. 24. Humfrey, s. Richard Nightingall.
,, Feb. 24. Thomas, s. Walter Jordan.
,, Feb. 27. Jane, d. Hugh ap Thomas.
,, Mar. 10. Ann, d. John Bowen.
,, Mar. 12. Jane, d. Morgan Evans.
,, Mar. 19. William, s. Edward Powys.
,, Mar. 20. John, s. John Maurice.
,, Mar. 23. Jane, d. George Cooke.
,, Mar. 24. Edward, s. Thomas Patchett.
583, Mar. 30. Thomas, s. John Brasier.
,, Mar. 30. John, s. John Warde.
,, Apr. 4. John, s. John Jones.
,, Apr. 9. Elizabeth, d. Reece ap Thomas.
,, Apr. 14. Thomas, s. Richard Crowe.
,, Apr. 21. Ann, d. William Voill.
,, Apr. 27. William, s. John Harding.
,, May 4. Elizabeth, d. John Crewe.
,, May 6. Thomas, s. George Broke.
,, May 19. Anne, d. Thomas Hill.
,, May 25. Philip, s. Richard Raulins.
,, May 29. William, s. John Lewis.
,, June 5. Katherine, d. David Edwards.
,, June 5. Henry, s. John Mailard.
,, June 8. Edmund, s. Edmund Pakenham.
,, June 10. Elizabeth, d. John Minton.
,, June 14. Joan, d. Thomas Hamons.
,, June 25. John, s. George Coxshall.
,, June 30. William, s. Thomas Allen *als.* Welder
,, June 30. Thomas, s. William Evans, tailor.
,, July 9. Ann, d. Peter Jennins.
,, July 24. Thomas, s. John Edwards.
,, July 28. Mary, d. John Sheene.
,, Aug. 5. John, s. Lawrence Wellins.
,, Aug. 5. Richard, s. Richard Palmer.
,, Aug. 9. Edward, s. John James.
,, Aug. 11. Katherine, d. Lewis ap Howell.

1583, Aug. 17. Thomas, s. Humfrey Cupper.
,, Aug. 24. Margaret, d. John Pike Walker.
,, Aug. 25. Elinor, d. Rees ap Jevan.
,, Aug. 28. Margery, d. Walter Tailor.
,, Aug. 31. Anchoret, d. John Mathes.
,, Sep. 7. Anne, d. Ralph Sharrett.
,, Sep. 14. Elizabeth, d. William Jacob.
,, Sep. 15. Mary, d. Richard Smithe.
,, Sep. 17. John, s. Richard Clenche.
,, Sep. 21. Richard, s. Walter Dedicot.
,, Sep. 21. Jane, d. Anthony Cotes.
,, Sep. 21. Susan, d. Richard Webb.
,, Sep. 24. Katherine, d. John Peerce.
,, Oct. 1. Richard, s. Rowland Harding.
,, Oct. 2. Richard, s. Richard Skirme.
,, Oct. 3. Humfrey, s. James Deane.
,, Oct. 6. Anne, d. David Gwillim.
,, Oct. 8. Anthony, s. Anthony Horne.
,, Oct. 12. Thomas, s. Rees ap David.
,, Oct. 14. Elizabeth, d. John Crowther.
,, Oct. 17. Elizabeth, d. Evan Jones.
,, Oct. 22. Anne, d. Andrew Mucklowe.
,, Nov. 3. Frances, d. Robert Townshend, Esq.
,, Nov. 10. Thomas, s. John Bitterley.
,, Nov. 10. Awdry, d. Charles Amyas.
,, Nov. 17. Margery, d. William Griffithes.
,, Nov. 26. Philip, s. Harry Harte.
,, Nov. 30. Harry, s. Thomas Pewe.
,, Dec. 3. Elizabeth, d. Matthew ap Jevan.
,, Dec. 4. Thomas, s. Reece ap Thomas.
,, Dec. 5. Katherine, d. George ap Griffiths.
,, Dec. 7. John, s. Thomas ap Roger.
,, Dec. 27. Frances, d. Richard Lewes.
,, Jan. 5. Raph, s. Richard Blashfield.
,, Jan. 15. William, s. William Herton, senior.
,, Jan. 15. Jane, d. Thomas Rooe.
,, Jan. 15. Joan, b. d. John Maddox.
,, Jan. 22. Margery, d. Howell ap Pevan.
,, Jan. 20. Foulk, s. Lewis Dillowe.
,, Jan. 27. Jane, d. John Lewis.

1583, Jan. 30. Thomas, s. John Preece.
,, Jan. 30. Anne, d. John Phillips.
,, Feb. 5. Anne, d. Thomas Havatts.
,, Feb. 6. Fortune, d. Richard Hassold.
,, Feb. 9. Jane, d. William Botfield.
,, Feb. 25. John, s. Thomas Heath.
,, Mar. 3. John, s. Christopher Holland.
,, Mar. 12. Elizabeth, d. Richard Gwin.
,, Mar. 16. Ann & Alice, daus. of Thomas Stanway.
,, Mar. 22. John, s. John Gearse.
1584, Mar. 26. Grace, d. Thomas Jones.
,, Apr. 3. Thomas, s. Edward Powis.
,, Apr. 10. Margaret, d. Thomas Evans.
,, Apr. 11. Ann, d. John Edwards.
,, Apr. 12. Rachel, d. Robert Hughes.
,, Apr. 20. Margaret, d. Robert Jones.
,, Apr. 20. Rachel, d. John Ward.
,, Apr. 27. Thomas, s. George Mempas.
,, May 6. Isaak, s. John Hunt.
,, May 7. John, s. John Lovett.
,, May 8. Edward, s. Thomas Garner.
,, May 9. Thomas, s. Richard Jennins.
,, May 10. Alice, d. Thomas Herton.
,, May 16. Ann, d. Thomas Spencer.
,, May 30. Ann, d. William Backhous.
,, June 5. Thomas, s. Richard Higgs.
,, June 14. Margaret, d. William Castle.
,, June 20. Edward, s. Francis Jenks.
,, June 21. Ann, d. John Silley.
,, June 23. Margaret, d. Peter Bodnam.
,, July 9. Richard, s. Richard Hawton.
,, July 11. Thomas, b. s. John Perks.
,, July 11. Elizabeth, d. Griffith ap Rees.
,, July 11. Jane, d. Nicholas Chirme.
,, July 13. Emma, d. David ap Rosser.
,, July 18. Thomas, s. John Raynolds.
,, Aug. 2. Robert, s. Thomas Bower.
,, Aug. 3. William & Joane, children of Rees Lloyd.
,, Aug. 5. William, s. Robert Bedoe.
,, Aug. 6. John, s. Foulk Salisbury.

1584, Aug. 21. Anne, d. Roger Berry.
,, Aug. 23. Robert, s. Philip Hibbins.
,, Aug. 23. Edward, s. John Backhouse.
,, Aug. 26. Katherine, d. Thomas Redding.
,, Aug. 30. Richard, s. Walter Tailor.
,, Aug. 30. John, s. Harry Vale.
,, Aug. 30. Margaret, d. John Purk.
,, Sep. 6. Edward, s. John Idwin.
,, Sep. 6. William, s. Richard Palmer.
,, Sep. 27. William, s. William Heiton.
,, Oct. 4. Mary, d. Edward Griffithes.
,, Oct. 11. Peter, s. Peter Smith.
,, Oct. 11. Thomas, s. John Jones.
,, Oct. 18. Harry, s. Harry Clebery.
,, Oct. 21. Richard, s. Richard Wilson.
,, Oct. 25. John, s. Nicholas Huxley.
,, Oct. 25. Elizabeth, d. William Voill.
,, Nov. 1. Mary, d. John Greenway.
,, Nov. 1. John, s. John Crowther.
,, Nov. 1. William, s. Richard Smith.
,, Nov. 1. Richard, s. Anthony Coates.
,, Nov. 7. Elizabeth, d. Robert Hill.
,, Nov. 10. John, s. William Preece.
,, Nov. 13. Thomas, s. William Nightingall.
,, Nov. 15. Mary, d. Edward Crowther.
,, Nov. 22. Mary, d. Thomas Morris.
,, Nov. 22. Margery, d. John Harding.
,, Dec. 2. Joyce, d. Robert Brome.
,, Dec. 6. Winifred, d. William Bowrire [?].
,, Dec. 6. Robert, s. Richard Spratt.
,, Dec. 13. Henry, s. Henry Nashe.
,, Dec. 16. William, s. Robert Harvy.
,, Dec. 16. Lawrence, s. John Harding.
,, Dec. 29. John, s. Rowland Harding.
,, Jan. 1. Ann, d. Thomas Gregory.
,, Jan. 2. Harry, s. Thomas Bowdler.
,, Jan. 10. Edward, s. John Griffiths.
,, Jan. 10. Mary, d. Richard Balden.
,, Jan. 10. Margaret, d. John Powell.
,, Jan. 14. Joane, d. Richard Blashfield.

1584, Jan. 17. Edward, s. Peter Jennins.
,, Jan. 22. John, s. William Allsopp.
,, Jan. 23. Humfrey, s. John Bright.
,, Jan. 23. Margaret, d. William Gethen.
,, Jan. 24. William, s. Humfrey Brinton.
,, Jan. 26. Penelope, d. Robert Morgan.
,, Feb. 2. Edith, d. Humfrey Cowper.
,, Feb. 4. Richard, s. Richard Ambler.
,, Feb. 7. Edward, s. Henry ap Evan.
,, Feb. 16. John & Jane, children William Griffithes.
,, Feb. 18. Ann, d. William Biddell.
,, Feb. 21. Joyce, d. Richard Noye.
,, Feb. 21. Alice, d. Thomas Jones.
,, Feb. 23. Jane, d. John Berry, tailor.
,, Mar. 4. Elizabeth, d. William Jennins.
,, Mar. 7. Thomas, s. David Gwilliam.
,, Mar. 7. Richard, s. John Minton.
,, Mar. 14. Joane, d. Thomas Allen.
,, Mar. 18. Richard, s. William Evans.
,, Mar. 20. Julian, d. Richard ap Thomas.
1585, Apr. 1. Margery, d. Howell Cooke.
,, Apr. 17. Edward, s. Richard Richards.
,, Apr. 18. Mary, d. Thomas Heath.
,, Apr. 20. Elizabeth, d. John Dolbin.
,, Apr. 25. Katherine, d. John Careles.
,, Apr. 29. William, s. George Middleton.
,, May 6. Jane, d. John Blewe.
,, May 13. John, s. Thomas Stanwey.
,, May 15. Elizabeth, d. Ralph Sharrett.
,, May 16. Richard, s. George Broke .
,, May 19. John, s. Henry Morton.
,, June 1. Margery, d. George Coxshall.
,, June 5. Thomas, s. Richard Nightingall.
,, June 5. Margery, d. William Raulins.
,, June 10. Olive, bast. d. Frances Vaughan.
,, June 24. Richard, s. Richard Gere.
,, June 26. Thomas, s. John Clebery.
,, June 18. William, s. Thomas Beddoe, weaver.
,, June 29. Richard, s. Richard Benson.
,, July 4. Richard, s. Richard Tailor.

1585, July 10. Thomas, s. Robert Berry.
,, July 11. Thomas, s. Robert Townshend, Esq.
,, July 14. Edward, s. Edward Powys.
,, Aug. 7. Richard, s. Henry Calcot.
,, Aug. 8. William, s. Thomas Jenkins.
,, Aug. 8. Margary, d. Hugh Williams.
,, Aug. 4. Francis, s. Thomas Evans.
,, Aug. 22. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Prickett.
,, Aug. 29. Richard, s. Ralphe Blaney.
,, Aug. 29. William, s. Richard Clenche.
,, Sep. 5. Edward, s. John Buste.
,, Sep. 5. William, s. George Higginson.
,, Sep. 5. Margaret, d. Richard Beddoe.
,, Sep. 8. Margaret & Anne, daus. John Perne.
,, Sep. 12. Thomas, s. William Morgan.
,, Sep. 13. Jerome, s. John Peerce, cutler.
,, Sep. 19. Samuel, s. Thomas Bower.
,, Sep. 19. Francis, s. Charles Ambler.
,, Sep. 21. Moses, s. Thomas Mathes.
,, Oct. 3. Susan, d. William Burges.
,, Oct. 10. Edward, s. Nicholas Hucksley.
,, Oct. 10. Thomas, s. Cornelius Bould.
,, Oct. 10. Ann, d. John Brasier.
,, Oct. 17. Edward, s. Richard Smith, cordwr.
,, Oct. 17. George, s. Edmond Crue.
,, Oct. 31. Jane, d. Evan Jenkin.
,, Nov. 1. Alice, d. Abraham Evans.
,, Nov. 7. Jane, d. Christopher Holland.
,, Nov. 7. Margaret, d. William Williams.
,, Nov. 14. Margery, d. Robert Bedoe.
,, Nov. 21. Thomas, s. Thomas Probert.
,, Nov. 21. Arthur, s. Richard Crue.
,, Nov. 21. Margaret, d. John Crue.
,, Nov. 24. Margaret, d. Thomas Spencer.
,, Nov. 28. Mary, d. William Gwilliam.
,, Nov. 30. Anne, d. John Price.
,, Dec. 5. Richard, s. Laurence Wellins.
,, Dec. 25. John, s. Lewis Dillowe.
,, Jan. 1. Richard, s. Fulke Humphreys.
,, Jan. 2. John, s. William Crumpe.

1585, Jan. 6. Edmond, s. Matthew Churchman.
,, Jan. 9. Joane, d. Rees Thomas.
,, Jan. 9. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Welden.
,, Jan. 16. William, s. Thomas Raulins.
,, Jan. 16. Mary, d. Richard Palmer.
,, Jan. 16. Elizabeth, d. Laurence Sheppard.
,, Jan. 17. Jane, d. William Price.
,, Jan. 23. Elizabeth, d. John Peerce.
,, Jan. 31. Margaret, d. Edward Crowther.
,, Feb. 6. John, s. Harry Parsons.
,, Feb. 13. Katherine, d. William Evans.
,, Feb. 16. Ann, d. Richard Balden.
,, Feb. 20. Anne, d. Thomas Dawford.
,, Feb. 20. Jane, b. d. Owen Powell.
,, Feb. 28. Richard, s. William Nightingall.
,, Mar. 6. Margery, d. John Shene.
,, Mar. 6. Elizbeth, d. Thomas Adams.
,, Mar. 13. Jane, d. Harry Clebery.
,, Mar. 13. Katherine, d. John Davies *als.* Lane.
,, Mar. 13. Rebecca, b. d. John Rudd.
,, Mar. 20. Sarah, d. John Hotchkiss.
,, Mar. 20. Margaret, d. William Jennins.
1586, Mar. 27. William, s. Richard Watters.
,, Mar. 27. Ann, d. Griffith Jones.
,, Apr. 3. Alice, d. Richard Smith.
,, Apr. 3. Bridget, d. Richard ap Jevan.
,, Apr. 11. Anchoret, d. John Powell.
,, Apr. 17. Henry, s. Thomas Gittose.
,, Apr. 17. John, s. Thomas Jones.
,, Apr. 17. Katherine, d. James Morris.
,, Apr. 25. Anne, d. Edward Griffithes.
,, May 8. William, s. William Backhouse.
,, May 8. Charles, s. Richard Powter *als* Luston.
,, May 8. Jane, d. John Jones.
,, May 12. Jane, d. Robert Price.
,, May 22. William, s. William Bevan.
,, May 23. John, s. John Voill.
,, June 2. Charles, s. William Castle.
,, June 2. Elizabeth, d. William Castle.
,, June 3. Richard, s. Richard Hill.

1586, June 4. Frances, d. John Phillips.
,, June 12. William, s. John Hunt.
,, June 12. Margaret, d. John Ward.
,, June 19. Thomas, s. Peter Jenins.
,, June 25. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Heath.
,, July 10. Richard, s. Richard Skirme.
,, July 10. Richard, s. William Bebb.
,, July 12. Mary, d. William Basnett.
,, July 14. Magraret, d. John Lewis.
,, July 24. Margery, d. Thomas Kinge.
,, July 24. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Kempe.
,, July 25. Thomas, s. John Lovett.
,, Aug. 28. Francis, s. Thomas Evans.
,, Aug. 28. John, s. Thomas Hill.
,, Sep. 4. Jane, d. John Ward.
,, Sep. 18. Thomas, s. Richard Wynde.
,, Sep. 18. Anne, d. Richard Seare.
,, Sep. 25. Richard, s. Richard Browne.
,, Sep. 25. Margery, d. Thomas Jones.
,, Sep. 29. Katherine, d. John Crowther.
,, Oct. 2. Eunice, d. Sampson Jewke.
,, Oct. 2. Richard, s. Thomas Patchett.
,, Oct. 9. William, s. David Gwilliam.
,, Oct. 9. Thomas, s. John Bedoe.
,, Oct. 16. William, s. Robert Morgan.
,, Oct. 30. Margaret, d. George Cooke.
,, Nov. 1. Edward, s. John Earle.
,, Nov. 13. Margery, d. Walter Tailor.
,, Nov. 13. Joane, d. Owen ap Howell.
,, Nov. 20. Richard, s. Richard Harding.
,, Nov. 20. Katherine, d. Thomas Blunt.
,, Nov. 27. William, s. Richard Bowdler.
,, Nov. 27. Margaret, d. Roger Jukes.
,, Dec. 8. Elinor, d. John Crisoule.
,, Dec. 11. Ann, d. Anthony Coats.
,, Dec. 11. Elinor, d. William Reynolds.
,, Dec. 18. Thomas, s. Charles Amyas.
,, Dec. 18. William, s. Henry Copner *als.* Vale.
,, Dec. 18. Edward, s. John Bright.
,, Dec. 28. William, s. Nicholas Chirme.

1586, Jan. 1. Thomas, s. Ferdinando Dey.
,, Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. Roger Berry.
,, Jan. 1. Dorothy, d. John Gilley.
,, Jan. 1. Thomas Welden had a daughter Mary chistd.
,, Jan. 8. William, s. John Peirce, smith.
,, Jan. 22. Thomas, s. Thomas Probert.
,, Jan. 22. Richard, s. Laurence Sheppard.
,, Jan. 22. Dorothy, d. Thomas Havard.
,, Jan. 29. Christian, d. John Greenway.
,, Feb. 12. Thomas, s. William Voill.
,, Feb. 26. Elizabeth, d. Nicholas Huxsley.
1587, Mar. 26. Richard, s. John Bitterley.
,, Mar. 26. Jane, d. Edward Powis.
,, Apr. 9. Elinor, d. William Gwilliam.
,, Apr. 9. Elinor, d. Richard Balden.
,, Apr. 13. John, s. George Higginson.
,, Apr. 13. Charles, s. John Jones.
,, Apr. 13. Thomas, s. Richard Wilson.
,, Apr. 13. John, s. John Bidell.
,, May 1. Henry, s. Richard Blashfield.
,, May 2. Edward, s. Robert Townshend.
,, May 7. Edward, s. John Wynde.
,, May 14. Thomas, s. Evan Jones.
,, June 4. Joane, d. Robert Hill.
,, June 7. Anne, d. John Idwin.
,, June 11. Joane, d. Henry Ambler.
,, June 11. Mary, d. Lewis Fearne.
,, June 11. Ellis, s. John Ruthoe.
,, June 18. Roger, s. Richard Nightingall.
,, July 2. Robert, s. Robert Berry.
,, July 16. Jane, d. William Botfield.
,, July 23. Richard, s. William Crumpe.
,, July 30. Elinor, d. Thomas Gregory.
,, Aug. 11. Thomas, s. Sampson Jewke.
,, Aug. 13. Mary, d. John Harding.
,, Aug. 24. Edward, s. William Williams.
,, Sep. 3. Margery, d. John Rogers.
,, Sep. 4. Jane, d. Thomas Edwards.
,, Sep. 10. John, s. John Crowther.
,, Sep. 10. Mary, d. John Millard.

1587, Sep. 10. Richard, s. John Harding.
,, Sep. 21. Richard, s. John Price.
,, Oct. 1. Robert, s. Cornelius Boulde.
,, Oct. 22. Rose, d. William Griffith.
,, Nov. 5. Thomas, s. Owen Price.
,, Nov. 5. Margaret, d. Robert Harvie.
,, Nov. 12. Peter, s. Peter Jennins.
,, Nov. 26. Richard, s. John Bompas.
,, Nov. 30. Anne, d. John Berry, tailor.
,, Dec. 10. Benjamin, s. Thomas Garner.
,, Dec. 10. Margaret, d. John Powle.
,, Dec. 17. Richard, s. Robert Price.
,, Dec. 17. Charles, s. Thomas Stanwey.
,, Dec. 27. John, s. William Basnett.
,, Dec. 31. Thomas, s. Edward Crowther.
,, Dec. 31. Henry, s. George Broke.
,, Jan. 29. Anchoret, d. Richard Seare.
,, Feb. 2. John, s. Richard Benson.
,, Jan. 28. Elinor, d. John Jones.
,, Feb. 3. Margaret, d. Henry Morton.
,, Feb. 11. George, s. Charles Amyas.
,, Feb. 11. Thomas, s. Robert Broome.
,, Feb. 11. Anchoret, d. Richard Bowdler.
,, Feb. 11. Elinor, d. John Brasier.
,, Feb. 11. Richard ,s. Henry Davies.
,, Mar. 10. Richard, s. Thomas Herton, the younger.
,, Mar. 10. Jane, d. Peter Comber.
,, Mar. 17. Thomas, s. John Chelmick.
,, Mar. 17. Margaret, d. Thomas Spencer.
1588, Mar. 31. Jane, d. Thomas Havart.
,, Mar. 31. Sibley, d. John James.
,, Apr. 4. Jane, d. Thomas Browne.
,, Apr. 6. Edward, s. Thomas Miles.
,, Apr. 8. Richard, s. William Herton.
,, Apr. 8. Margery, d. Thomas Probert.
,, Apr. 21. Frances, d. John Edwards.
,, Apr. 21. Margaret, d. Edward Powys.
,, May 1. Charles, s. Thomas Heath.
,, May 16. Richard, s. Richard Thomas.
,, May 19. Elnor, d. John Warde.

1588, May 22. Richard, s. Thomas Houghton.
,, June 2. William, s. Richard Bevan.
,, June 7. Dorothy, d. Richard Broke.
,, June 9. Thomas, s. Stephen Stanwey.
,, June 9. Gregory, s. Richard Skirme.
,, June 9. Jane, d. Howell ap Jevan.
,, June 16. William, s. Thomas Morris.
,, June 23. Thomas, s. Richard Tailor.
,, June 23. Ann, d. William Williams.
,, June 29. William, s. William Burgh.
,, June 30. Mary, d. John Buste.
,, July 7. Mary, d. Robert Berry.
,, July 7. Mary, d. Thomas Coates.
,, July 7. Sara, d. John Pooton.
,, July 14. Edward, s. Thomas Adcoxe.
,, July 14. Thomas, s. John Voille.
,, Aug. 24. Edmond, s. Thomas Mathes.
,, Aug. 25. Thomas, s. Edward Griffiths.
,, Aug. 25. Ann, d. John Bebb.
,, Sep. 1. Richard, s. Harry Parsons.
,, Sep. 1. Thomas, s. Anthony Coates.
,, Sep. 8. Richard, s. John Powell.
,, Sep. 15. Philip, s. Charles Clungunnas.
,, Sep. 15. Francis, s. Richard Smith.
,, Sep. 8. Margery, d. Richard Hassold.
,, Sep. 16. Elizabeth, d. Richard Brooke.
,, Oct. 6. Thomas, s. Hugh ap Thomas.
,, Oct. 6. Joane, d. Richard ap Thomas.
,, Oct. 6. Jane, d. David Price.
,, Oct. 6. John, b. s. John Powys.
,, Oct. 13. Anne, d. Richard Clenche.
,, Oct. 13. Elizabeth, d. William Basnet.
,, Oct. 13. Margery, d. John Lewis.
,, Nov. 1. Joane, d. William Castle.
,, Nov. 3. Ann, d. Sampson Jewkes.
,, Nov. 3. Ann, d. Richard Hill.
,, Nov. 10. Tobias, s. Ralph Barney.
,, Nov. 10. Margery, d. Henry Copner.
,, Nov. 10. Harry, s. John Watters.
,, Nov. 10. Margaret, d. John Perne.

1588, Nov. 17. John, s. Cornelius Capt. Bould.
,, Nov. 19. Margaret, d. Richard Wynde.
,, Dec. 1. William, s. Nicholas Huxley.
,, Dec. 1. Ann, d. John Peerce.
,, Dec. 1. Awdry, d. Peter Bodnam.
,, Dec. 8. William, s. Richard Nightingall.
,, Dec. 8. Roger, s. Thomas Adams.
,, Dec. 15. Alice, d. John Phillips.
,, Jan. 5. Elinor, d. John Hall.
,, Jan. 12. Rowland, s. Rowland Harding.
,, Jan. 12. Ann, d. John Sutton.
,, Jan. 12. Elinor, d. John Jones.
,, Jan. 19. John, s. John Dolbin.
,, Jan. 19. Elizabeth, d. John Edwards.
,, Jan. 19. Ellis, s. William Bailies.
,, Jan. 26. Robert, s. Abraham Evans.
,, Feb. 9. Mary, d. Humfrey Bedoe.
,, Feb. 23. Alice, d. William Voylle.
,, Feb. 24. John, s. David Lewis.
,, Mar. 2. Thomas, s. William Luston.
,, Mar. 6. Jane, d. William Gwilliam.
,, Mar. 9. John, s. Richard Bowdler.
,, Mar. 9. William, s. John Price, labourer.
,, Mar. 11. Edward, b. s. John Shrawley & Alice Luston.
,, Mar. 16. William, s. Thomas Raulins.
,, Mar. 16. Margery, d. Thomas Henoxe.
1589, Mar. 31. Richard, s. Anthony Wale.
,, Apr. 6. Richard, s. Richard Mitton.
,, Apr. 6. Richard, s. Richard More.
,, Apr. 6. Alice, d. Rowland Monne.
,, Apr. 6. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Stanwey.
,, Apr. 13. Ann, d. Robert Morrice.
,, Apr. 13. Richard, s. Hugh Bedford.
,, Apr. 13. Anchoret, b. d. Henry Wike.
,, Apr. 13. Margery, b. d. Hugh Davies.
,, Apr. 13. Rose, supposed b. d. Richard Clenche.
,, Apr. 20. Elizabeth, d. John Greenwey.
,, Apr. 20. Sanders, s. Christopher Holland.
,, Apr. 20. Elizabeth, d. Howell Cooke.
,, Apr. 20. Jane, d. Edmond Walter.

1589, May 6. Thomas, s. Richard Seare.
,, May 8. Elizabeth, d. John Ensale.
,, May 11. Ann, d. William Watkins.
,, May 18. Thomas, s. Ralphe Sharrett.
,, May 19. Richard, s. Edward Powis.
,, June 1. Richard, s. James Morrice.
,, June 15. John, s. Richard Webb.
,, June 15. David, s. Matthew Powell, labourer.
,, June 29. Margaret, d. John Broke.
,, June 29. Joane, d. Thomas Best.
,, July 6. Edmond, s. Roger Baily.
,, July 6. Humfrey, b. s. Walter Blonkett & Ann Williams.
,, July 8. John, s. Edward Lloyd.
,, July 13. Margaret, d. Owen Price.
,, July 13. Margaret, b. d. George Bold & Margaret Bromley.
,, July 15. Richard, s. Jevan Davies.
,, July 16. John, s. Richard Palin.
,, July 20. Elizabeth, d. Ellice Markley.
,, July 20. Bridget, d. Richard Davies.
,, July 27. Isabel, d. Evan Vaughan.
,, July 27. Cornelius, s. John Barker.
,, Aug. 3. Griffith, s. John Rothero.
,, Aug. 17. Richard, s. Thomas Havart.
,, Aug. 17. Robert, b. s. Robert Justice & Alice Crumpe.
,, Aug. 24. William, s. John Meredith.
,, Aug. 24. Jane, d. Thomas Gittins.
,, Aug. 31. Thomas, s. William Backhouse.
,, Aug. 31. Adam, s. William Grene.
,, Sep. 6. William, s. Henry Clebery.
,, Sep. 7. William, s. John ap Thomas.
,, Sep. 7. Mary, d. Thomas ap Robert.
,, Sep. 7. Margaret, d. Ferdinando Dey.
,, Sep. 14. Elizabeth, d. John Wurram.
,, Sep. 14. Elinor, d. Richard Blashfield.
,, Sep. 21. Margaret, d. Richard Heath.
,, Sep. 21. Richard, b. s. John Golding & Elizabeth Donne.
,, Sep. 21. Jane, d. William Gregory.

1589, Sep. 27. James, s. William Watkins.
,, Oct. 5. Francis, s. Thomas Powle.
,, Oct. 5. Richard, s. Thomas Hill.
,, Oct. 5. William, s. Reynold Griffith.
,, cOt. 5. Edward, s. Richard Hill.
,, Oct. 12. Richard, s. William Thomas.
,, Oct. 19. Margaret, d. John Bowdler.
,, Oct. 26. William, s. Richard Vernalls.
,, Oct. 26. Margery, d. John Powle.
,, Nov. 9. Thomas, s. John Crowther.
,, Nov. 16. William, s. Peter Jennins.
,, Nov. 16. Jane, d. Ellis Probert.
,, Nov. 16. Elizabeth, d. John Jones, labourer.
,, Nov. 23. Mary, d. William Wogan.
,, Nov. 23. Alice, b. d. John Davies, milner, & Ann Lloyd.
,, Nov. 23. Katherine, b. d. Richard Davies, clers. & Margery Tither.
,, Nov. 30. Roger, s. Robert Townshend, Esq.
,, Dec. 6. Thomas, s. Oliver Hacluit, gen.
,, Dec. 6. William, s. Richard ap Thomas.
,, Dec. 6. Jane, d. Thomas Mathes.
,, Dec. 14. Francis, s. John James.
,, Dec. 14. Julian, d. John Marten.
,, Dec. 21. Edward, s. James Kemdsley.
,, Jan. 11. Andrew, s. Andrew Sonnibank.
,, Jan. 11. Richard, s. Sampson Jewkes.
,, Jan. 16. Ann, d. Nicholas Huxley.
,, Feb. 1. Rose, d. Elizabeth Donne & David Lloyd.
,, Feb. 8. Margery, d. Thomas Coates.
,, Feb. 8. Margaret, d. John Price.
,, Feb. 8. Elizabeth, d. Cadwallader Benion.
,, Feb. 15. Richard, s. John Price, labourer.
,, Feb. 22. Winifred, d. Richard Balden.
,, Feb. 22. Margery, d. Henry Gough.
,, Feb. 22. William, s. John Clebery.
,, Feb. 24. Edward, s. William Gwilliam.
,, Feb. 24. Margaret, d. Thomas Broome.
,, Mar. 1. Margaret, d. Ralph Barney.
,, Mar. 1. Margery, d. John Hall.
,, Mar. 6. Anchoret, d. William Williams.

1589, Mar. 22. Thomas, s. John Brasier.
1590, Mar. 26. Ann, d. William Comber.
,, Mar. 26. Ann, d. John Hunt, weaver.
,, Mar. 29. Edmond, s. John Pooton.
,, Mar. 29. Richard, s. Stephen Stanwey.
,, Mar. 29. Margaret, d. Richard Browne.
,, Apr. 5. Thomas, s. Cornelius Bould.
,, Apr. 12. Ralph, s. Thomas Hacluit.
,, Apr. 12. Sibley, d. Humfrey Garner.
,, Apr. 12. Margaret, d. John Harding.
,, May 28. William, s. Rees ap Thomas.
,, May 28. Elinor, d. John Ward.
,, June 2. Alice, b. d. Edward Price & Joane Sutton.
,, June 7. Ann, d. John Peerce, cutler.
,, June 7. Elinor, d. William Bevan, tailor.
,, June 9. Margery, d. Edward Lloyd, cordwainer.
,, June 14. Winifred, d. Thomas Gregory.
,, June 15. Elinor, d. John Knight.
,, June 20. Richard, s. Edward Powys.
,, June 24. Robert, s. William Lewis.
,, July 5. Alice, d. Richard Dawson.
,, July 12. Elizabeth, d. Morrice Davies.
,, July 26. Jane, d. George Cooke.
,, Aug. 2. Elinor, d. John Pike, walker.
,, Aug. 2. Alice, d. Morrice Powell.
,, Aug. 9. Thomas, s. William Dessold.
,, Aug. 9. Margaret, d. Richard Derbie.
,, Aug. 23. Richard, s. William Gregory.
,, Aug. 23. Anne, d. Richard Sheppard.
,, Aug. 24. Richard, s. John Robinson.
,, Sep. 2. Margery, d. Laurence Wikes.
,, Sep. 6. Richard, s. Thomas Best.
,, Sep. 12. Alice, d. John Preece, smith.
,, Sep. 13. Edmond, s. Henry Coleham.
,, Sep. 27. Charles, s. William Greene.
,, Oct. 18. Thomas, s. John Powell, weaver.
,, Oct. 25. Thomas, s. Edward Matthes.
,, Oct. 25. Ann, d. John Smith, labourer.
,, Oct. 27. Mary & Elizabeth, daus. Richard Wilson.
,, Nov. 12. Thomas, s. Richard Harley.

1590, Nov. 15. Elizabeth, d. Henry Morton.
,, Nov. 15. An,n d. Thomas Evans.
,, Nov. 22. Elizabeth, d. William Poton *als.* Luston
,, Nov. 29. Chrispriton [?], d. John Buste.
,, Dec. 13. William, s. Thomas Probert.
,, Dec. 13. Ann, d. Thomas Perks.
,, Dec. 20. Margery, d. Richard Benson.
,, Dec. 20. Jane, d. William Watkins.
,, Dec. 27. Edmond, s. Edward Griffiths.
,, Jan. 6. Elinor, d. Roger Berry.
,, Jan. 10. Saunders, s. Evan Lewis.
,, Jan. 17. Mary, d. Richard Seare.
,, Jan. 17. Richard, s. Thomas Herton.
,, Jan. 26. William, s. Edward Crowther.
,, Jan. 26. Francis, s. Charles Clungunnas.
,, Jan. 26. Katherine, d. Richard Lingen.
,, Feb. 2. Margaret, d. Jevan Vaughan.
,, Feb. 14. Jane, d. Richard Lewys.
,, Feb. 14. Elinor, d. Richard Griffiths.
,, Feb. 14. Richard, s. Richard Broke *als.* Cropper.
,, [*illegible*]. Mary, d. of Thomas Atchley & Mary Heiton.
,, Feb. 28. John, s. John Bebb.
,, Feb. 28. John, s. John Jones.
,, Feb. 28. Katherine, d. [*illegible*] Voill.
,, Mar. 10. William, s. Richard Harding.
,, Mar. 14. William, s. Hugh Baker.
,, Mar. 14. Margaret, d. Thomas Miles.
1591, Mar. 28. Edward, s. William Basnett.
,, Apr. 6. Hugh, s. Thomas Jones.
,, Apr. 11. Elizabeth, d. Anthony Weale.
,, Apr. 13. Richard, s. Richard Ruthis.
,, May 1. Richard, s. William Williams.
,, May 13. Richard, s. Richard Edwards.
,, May 13. Katherine, d. George Sponeley.
,, May 23. Roger, s. Richard Hill.
,, May 24. Elizabeth, d. Griffith Evans.
,, May 30. Winifred, d. Andrew Sonnibank.
,, June 6. Elizabeth, d. George Broke.
,, June 18. Henry, s. Richard Baldwin.
,, June 20. Richard, s. Richard Price.

1591, June 24. Robert, s. John Brasier.
,, July 18. Ann, d. Edward Powis.
,, July 18. Frances, d. Richard Clenche.
,, July 18. William, s. William Cother.
,, July 20. Edward, s. Edward Draughton.
,, July 20. Jane, d. Lewis Humphrey.
,, Aug. 6. Charles, s. Henry Copner.
,, Aug. 6. Elizabeth, d. Richard Bowdler.
,, Aug. 24. John, s. Richard Blashfield.
,, Aug. 26. Maudlin, d. John Pen.
,, Sep. 12. John, s. Oliver Hacluit.
,, Sep. 19. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Hopton.
,, Sep. 19. Katherine, d. John Rogers.
,, Sep. 21. Matthew, s. Edward Harrold.
,, Sep. 26. Mary, d. William Bevan, cls.
,, Sep. 26. William, s. William Powell.
,, Sep. 26. Jane, d. David Price.
,, Oct. 3. Ann, d. John Ward.
,, Oct. 10. Lucy, d. Owen Beamond.
,, Oct. 15. Edmond, s. William Wogan.
,, Oct. 17. John, s. William Gregory.
,, Oct. 17. Katherine, d. John Ensdale.
,, Oct. 18. Anne, d. Edward Huck.
,, Oct. 24. Katherine, d. John Sutton.
,, Oct. 26. Aaron, s. Thomas Mathes.
,, Oct. 28. Margery, d. John Edwards.
,, Nov. 6. Sarah, d. Richard Rosgrove.
,, Nov. 6. Ann, d. Rice ap Thomas.
,, Nov. 14. William, s. Richard Heath.
,, Nov. 14. Margery, d. John Gest.
,, Nov. 21. William, s. Robert Wright.
,, Nov. 21. Roger, s. Thomas Hacluit.
,, Nov. 21. Joane, d. Richard Coxe.
,, Dec. 12. Richard, s. Nicholas Huxley.
,, Dec. 12. Arthur, s. William Thomas.
,, Dec. 19. Elizabeth, d. Sampson Jewkes.
,, Dec. 24. Mary, d. Richard Harley.
,, Dec. 28. John, s. John Peerce, smith.
,, Jan. 17. William, s. Thomas Coates.
,, Jan. 17. Anthony, b. s. Andrew Griffiths & Alice George.

1591, Jan. 23. Agnes, d. Thomas Best.
,, Jan. 30. Mary, d. Cuthbert Brome.
,, Feb. 17. Ann, d. William Gwilliam.
,, Feb. 20. William, s. Robert Morrice.
,, Mar. 6. Edward, s. John Posterne.
,, Mar. 12. Richard, s. David Salisbury.
,, Mar. 12. Winifred, d. Cadwallader Jones.
,, Mar. 16. Mary, d. Thomas Reding.
,, Mar. 20. Richard, s. Thomas Blashfield.
,, Mar. 20. Margaret, d. Henry Bromley.
,, Mar. 20. Joane, d. Jevan Lewis.
,, Mar. 20. Anne, d. Richard Palmer.
1592, Mar. 25. Edward, s. Thomas Kynton.
,, Mar. 26. Richard, s. Thomas Jones.
,, Mar. 27. Joane, d. Edward Lea.
,, Mar. 27. Agnes, d. James Morrice.
,, Mar. 29. David, s. Griffith Lewis.
,, Mar. 25. William, s. Charles Derbie.
,, Apr. 2. Edward, s. Cornelius Bould.
,, Apr. 9. Philip, s. John Thomas.
,, Apr. 9. Elizabeth, d. Richard Sheppard.
,, Apr. 9. Katherine, d. Francis Hedly.
,, Apr. 14. James, s. John James.
,, Apr. 16. Elizabeth, d. Peter Jennins.
,, Apr. 16. Jane, d. Griffith Jones.
,, Apr. 23. John, s. William Comber.
,, Apr. 25. Katherine, d. John Knight.
,, Apr. 30. Richard, s. Jenkin Thomas.
,, May 7. Margaret, d. Thomas ap Robert.
,, May 7. Cuthbert, s. Richard Wynde.
,, May 10. Margaret & Margery, daus. of Fulke Dillowe.
,, May 16. Johnes, s. John Crowther.
,, May 19. William, b. s. John Comber & Mary Dune.
,, June 4. Mary, d. Charles Adams.
,, June 4. Richard, s. John Browne.
,, June 4. Anne, d. Jevan Davies.
,, June 11. Edward, s. Matthew Broughton.
,, June 18. John, s. John Crumpe.
,, June 23. John, s. Matthew Milliad.
,, July 2. John, s. John Marten.

1592, July 2. Elizabeth, d. William Jones.
,, July 16. Jane, d. Henry Morton.
,, July 17. John, s. Rice ap Thomas.
,, July 23. William, s. Andrew Sonnibank.
,, Aug. 6. William, s. Thomas Gittins.
,, Aug. 20. Elizabeth, d. John Powle.
,, Aug. 20. Joane, d. Richard Derbie.
,, Aug. 20. Johane, d. John Barker.
,, Aug. 27. Richard, s. Richard Smithe.
,, Aug. 27. Thomas, s. Thomas Whitbee.
,, Aug. 27. Rowland, s. John Robinson.
,, Aug. 27. Alice, d. John Pike.
,, Aug. 27. Richard, b. s. John Jones & Elizabeth Wood.
,, Sep. 10. Mary, d. Ellis Markley.
,, Sep. 10. Katherine, d. John Heywood.
,, Sep. 15. John, b. s. William Powell & Elizabeth Powell.
,, Sep. 17. Katherine, d. Ralph Barney.
,, Sep. 28. Elinor, d. William Prichard.
,, Sep. 29. Margery, d. Hugh Lewis.
,, Oct. 1. Jane, d. John Voill.
,, Oct. 8. Thomas, s. Richard Cooke.
,, Oct. 8. Richard, s. Rowland Tailor.
,, Oct. 10. William, s. William Crumpe.
,, Oct. 10. Alice, d. John Brasier.
,, Oct. 10. Joane, d. William Basnett.
,, Oct. 10. Jane, d. John James, labourer.
,, Oct. 18. William, s. Simon Cupper.
,, Oct. 29. Elizabeth, d. Richard Broke.
,, Nov. 1. John, s. Edward Powis.
,, Nov. 12. Richard, s. John Prothero.
,, Nov. 12. William, s. Morrice Davies.
,, Nov. 12. Jane, d. Laurence Wilkes.
,, Nov. 13. Margery, b. d. Thomas Barnes & Katherine Howell.
,, Nov. 19. Jane, d. Edward Price.
,, Nov. 26. Frances, d. Edward Blower.
,, Dec. 9. Maude, d. Richard Harley.
,, Dec. 17. Jane, d. Richard Vernolls.
,, Dec. 17. Harry, s. Edward Griffithes.
,, Dec. 24. Frances, d. John Smithe.

1592, Dec. 24. Fortune, d. Andrew Griffith.
,, Dec. 26. Richard, s. Cuthbert Reane.
,, Dec. 26. Margaret, d. Edward Blowne.
,, Jan. 1. Thomas, s. Richard Browne.
,, Jan. 5. Harry, s. Edward Lewis.
,, Jan. 6. Thomas, s. Hugh ap Edward.
,, Jan. 7. Elinor, d. John Gest.
,, Jan. 21. Elinor, d. Richard Edwards.
,, Jan. 21. Anne, d. Thomas Turford.
,, Jan. 21. Mary, d. Owen Griffith.
,, Feb. 2. Edward, s. Richard Clenche.
,, Feb. 9. Thomas, s. Thomas Evans.
,, Feb. 11. Griffith, s. John Bateman.
,, Feb. 14. Priscilla, d. Richard Rosgrove.
,, Feb. 18. Martha, d. Richard Seare.
,, Feb. 18. Elizabeth, d. John Jones.
,, Feb. 18. Elizabeth, d. Ferdinando Dey.
,, Feb. 22. Richard, s. Roger Bradshaw.
,, Feb. 25. Jane, d. Edward Erne.
,, Mar. 4. John, s. William Tailor.
,, Mar. 4. Jane, d. William Hill.
,, Mar. 11. Edmond, s. William Gregory.
,, Mar. 11. Elizabeth, d. Richard More.
,, Mar. 14. John, s. Richard Benson.
,, Mar. 18. Thomas, s. Thomas Jones.
,, Mar. 21. Peter, s. Peter Harris.
1593, Mar. 25. Richard, s. Thomas Coates.
,, Apr. 6. William, s. Griffith Lewis.
,, Apr. 20. Thomas, b. s. Thomas Beck & Anne Allen
,, Apr. 22. Thomas, s. John Broke.
,, May 6. Jane, d. John Crowther.
,, May 6. Margery, d. John Price, smith.
,, May 13. Katherine, d. Thomas Blashfield.
,, May 13. Alice, d. William Williams.
,, May 19. Francis & George, sons Thomas Henoxe.
,, May 19. William, s. Richard Palmer.
,, May 20. William, s. Sampson Jewkes.
,, May 24. Thomas, s. Morris Powell.
,, June 17. Robert, s. John Buste.
,, June 17. Anne, d. Charles Clungunnas.

1593, June 24. Margaret, b. d. John Pooton & Joane Collins.
,, July 1. Robert, s. Andrew Sonnibank.
,, July 1. Mary, d. John Halle.
,, July 15. Stephen, s. Oliver Hacluit.
,, July 22. Mary, d. Thomas Jones.
,, July 29. Joane, d. Evan Vaughan.
,, Aug. 5. Nicholas, s. Richard Williams.
,, Aug. 12. Robert, s. Thomas Smith.
,, Aug. 19. Elinor, d. John Crumpe.
,, Aug. 19. Anne, d. John Harding.
,, Aug. 26. William, s. John Knight.
,, Aug. 26. Thomas, s. Richard Bowdler.
,, Sep. 5. Samuel, s. Robert Arbetts.
,, Sep. 9. Thomas, s. William Bevan.
,, Sep. 10. William, s. Henry Gough.
,, Sep. 16. Elinor, d. Edward Davies.
,, Sep. 23. Sara, d. John Price.
,, Sep. 23. Elizabeth, d. John Heywood.
,, Sep. 30. Margaret, d. Rowland Harding.
,, Oct. 7. Anne, d. William Lane.
,, Oct. 21. Elinor, d. John Sutton.
,, Oct. 27. Richard, s. John Edwards.
,, Oct. 28. John, s. Thomas Miles.
,, Oct. 28. Ann, d. William Parton.
,, Nov. 7. Mary, d. William Powys.
,, Nov. 11. Elinor, d. Hugh Richard.
,, Nov. 14. Margery, b. d. Richard Morgan & Margaret Thomas.
,, Dec. 25. Elizabeth, d. Cornelius Bold.
,, Dec. 30. Joane, d. John Smith.
,, Dec. 30. Joane, d. Anthony Weale.
,, Jan. 13. William, s. Richard Baker.
,, Jan. 20. Richard, s. Godford Brasier.
,, Jan. 17. Elizabeth, b. d. John Bitterley & [*illegible*] Hall.
,, Feb. 2. Mary, d. Edward Powis.
,, Feb. 3. Cuthbert, s. Cuthbert Reane.
,, Feb. 3. Anne, d. John Ensdale.
,, Feb. 10. Richard, s. William Crane.
,, Feb. 10. Richard, b. s. Thomas Probert & Katherine Carne.

1593, Feb. 16. Martha, d. Thomas Evans.
,, Feb. 24. William, s. George Bróke.
,, Mar. 10. William, s. William Basnett.
1594, Apr. 7. William, s. Thomas Hacluit.
,, Apr. 14. Alice, d. Thomas Woddall.
,, Apr. 21. Richard, s. Richard Cooke.
,, May 1. John, s. Thomas Williams.
,, May 12. Thomas, s. Thomas Turford.
,, May 12. Alice, d. Richard Sheppard.
,, May 19. Edmond, s. Edward Lewes.
,, May 19. Thomas, s. Symon Cupper.
,, May 19. Richard, s. Richard Vaughan.
,, May 19. Elizabeth, d. Robert Brome.
,, May 19. Alice, d. Hugh Yonge.
,, June 2. William, s. John Marston.
,, June 2. John, s. Griffith Reynolds.
,, June 8. Anne, d. John Thomas.
,, June 16. Anne, d. John Powell.
,, June 16. Margery, d. William Jones.
,, June 23. Richard, s. John Beddoe.
,, June 30. Mary, d. Andrew Sonnibank.
,, June 30. Anne, d. John Preece, smith.
,, July 7. Margery, d. Edward Lewes.
,, July 28. Charles, s. John Posterne, tanner.
,, Aug. 4. Anchoret, d. Thomas Jones.
,, Aug. 4. Joane, d. Fulke Dillowe.
,, Aug. 11. Richard, s. Richard ap Richard.
,, Aug. 11. John, s. Richard Smith.
,, Aug. 11. Edward, s. Griffith Evans.
,, Aug. 18. Katherine, d. Nicholas Huxsley.
,, Aug. 25. John, s. Edward Price.
,, Sep. 1. Charles, s. Richard Heath.
,, Sep. 8. Richard, s. Richard Season.
,, Sep. 15. Charles, s. John Williams.
,, Sep. 15. Dorries, d. Richard Rosgrove.
,, Sep. 15. Elinor, d. Matthew Broughton.
,, Oct. 13. Thomas, s. William Aston.
,, Oct. 13. Margaret, d. William Crumpe.
,, Oct. 13. Thomas, s. William Comber.
,, Oct. 13. William, s. John Browne.

1594, Nov. 10. Richard, s. Sampson Jewkes.
,, Nov. 10. Julian, d. Jevan Richard.
,, Nov. 17. Margaret, d. Ellis Martley.
,, Nov. 17. Frances, d. Stephen Stanwey.
,, Nov. 24. Nicholas, s. Rowland Voill.
,, Nov. 24. John, s. Simon Bedoe.
,, Nov. 24. Richard, s. Richard Vernolls.
,, Nov. 24. Simon, s. Richard Jones.
,, Nov. 24. Margery, b., without father or mother known.
,, Dec. 1. Charles, s. John Voill.
,, Dec. 2. John, s. Edward Dreiton.
,, Dec. 3. Katherine, d. Richard Harley.
,, Dec. 8. Jane, d. John Merrick.
,, Dce. 17. Sara, d. John Crowther.
,, Dec. 17. Andrew, s. William Hill.
,, Dec. 22. Elinor, d. William Bower.
,, Dec. 22. Margaret, d. Peter Jennins.
,, Dec. 29. Philip, s. John Clark.
,, Dec. 29. Thomas, s. Richard Derbie.
,, Dec. 29. Maud, d. David Bowen.
,, Jan. 1. Elinor, d. John ap Jevan.
,, Jan. 1. Sarah, d. David James.
,, Jan. 1. Elinor, d. Thomas Henoxe.
,, Jan. 15. Ann, d. John Pike.
,, Jan. 25. Rachel, d. Samuel Parker.
,, Feb. 9. Francis, s. Rowland Lingen.
,, Feb. 9. George, s. Charles Derbie.
,, Feb. 9. Elinor, d. Hughe Davies.
,, Feb. 23. Anne, d. Cuthbert Reane.
,, Feb. 23. Rowland, s. John Crumpe.
,, Feb. 23. Margaret, d. Jenkin Thomas.
,, Mar. 2. Thomas, s. John Jones.
,, Mar. 2. Elizabeth, d. Edward Band.
,, Mar. 2. Elinor, d. John Wilding.
,, Mar. 9. Richard, s. Richard Higgs.
,, Mar. 16. James, s. George Peerce.
,, Mar. 16. Elizabeth, d. John Minton.
1595, Apr. 3. John, s. Thomas Evans.
,, Apr. 6. John, s. William Bevan.
,, Apr. 8. Anne, d. Mathew Millard.

1595, Apr. 13. William, s. John Warde.
,, Apr. 13. John, b. s. William Gerse.
,, Apr. 21. Florence, b. d. Thomas Buges.
,, Apr. 22. Mary, d. John Brasier.
,, Apr. 25. George, s. Richard Clenche.
,, Apr. 27. John, s. Thomas Adams.
,, May 1. Thomas, s. Richard Edwards.
,, May 11. Margery, d. Howell ap Jevan.
,, May 11. Elizabeth, d. John Broke.
,, May 18. Richard, s. John ap Evan.
,, May 18. Margaret, d. John Morris.
,, May 24. Francis, s. John Meredith.
,, May 25. Thomas, s. Thomas Perry.
,, May 25. Margaret, d. John Davies.
,, June 1. Joane, d. William Riccars.
,, June 15. Edward, s. William Powis.
,, June 15. Alice, d. William Lyne.
,, June 24. Anne, d. William Mempas.
,, July 6. Anne, d. Robert Ellis.
,, July 13. Edward, s. Edward Harding.
,, July 13. Jane, d. William Basnett.
,, July 25. Thomas, s. Roger Cotten.
,, July 30. Edward, s. John Bedoe.
,, Aug. 7. Katherine, d. Thomas Lloyd.
,, Aug. 17. Katherine, d. Edward Powis.
,, Aug. 17. Alice, d. John Posterne, tanner.
,, Aug. 17. Mary, d. John Penson.
,, Aug. 24. Jane, d. John Buste.
,, Aug. 24. Roger, s. Thomas Blashfield, weaver.
,, Aug. 24. Richard, s. John Heywood.
,, Aug. 25. William, s. Richard Browne.
,, Sep. 7. Richard, s. Thomas Bedoe.
,, Sep. 7. Henry ,s. Richard Rowbery.
,, Sep. 13. Elizabeth, d. John Edwards.
,, Sep. 14. John, s. Robert Morrice.
,, Sep. 14. Margaret, d. John Robinson.
,, Sep. 19. Katherine, d. John Bodeley.
,, Sep. 28. Margery, d. Laurence Wike.
,, Sep. 28. Richard, s. John Jewkes.
,, Sep. 28. John, s. Richard Sheward.

1595, Oct. 5. Mary, d. David Roberts.
,, Oct. 5. Margaret, d. Thomas Whitbee.
,, Oct. 7. John, s. Edward Chambers.
,, Oct. 19. Samuel, s. Richard Rosgrove.
,, Oct. 26. John, s. Cadwallader Jones.
,, Oct. 28. Edward, s. John James, labourer.
,, Nov. 1. Margaret, d. John Lingen.
,, Nov. 1. Samuel, s. William Bower.
,, Nov. 8. William, s. Owen ap Owen.
,, Nov. 16. Julian, d. John Gest.
,, Dec. 12. Anne, d. Richard Patchett.
,, Dec. 12. Margaret, d. Richard Cooke.
,, Dec. 13. Margaret, d. George Broke.
,, Dec. 18. Margaret, d. Charles Clungunford.*
,, Dec. 27. Thomas, s. Thomas Coates.
,, Dec. 29. John, s. Richard Gwilliam.
,, Jan. 1. Margaret, d. John Pierse, smith.
,, Jan. 4. Harry, s. Richard Prichard.
,, Jan. 4. Anne, d. Richard Jones.
,, Jan. 6. Joyce, d. William Ithell.
,, Jan. 11. Margery, d. Thomas Clark.
,, Jan. 11. Elinor, d. Andrew Sonnibank.
,, Jan. 11. Thomas, s. John Crumpe.
,, Jan. 11. Thomas, s. John Browne.
,, Jan. 21. Anne, d. John Merrick.
,, Jan. 26. Edward, s. Thomas Hacluit.
,, Feb. 8. Daniel, s. Harry Morton.
,, Feb. 8. Joane, d. Thomas Jones.
,, Feb. 5. John, b. s. Nicholas Raulins.
,, Feb. 29. Dorothy, d. John Clark.
,, Mar. 7. Griffith, s. John Matthews.
,, Mar. 7. John, b. s. Richard Coxshall & Elizabeth Dune.
,, Mar. 14. Richard, s. Morris Powell.
,, Mar. 14. Simon, s. John Jones.
,, Mar. 14. Hugh, s. Francis Wall.
,, Mar. 21. Roger, s. Robert Mason.
,, Mar. 21. Elizabeth, d. Richard Smith.
,, Mar. 23. Elinor, d. Cuthbert Reane.
1596, Mar. 25. William, s. Thomas Burge.
,, Mar. 25. Edmond, s. Thomas Jones.

* Up to this date the name is "Clungunnas."

1596, Apr. 9. Thomas, s. Edward Bedoe.
,, Apr. 9. Thomas, s. Thomas Jones.
,, Apr. 12. Joane, d. Roger Bailie.
,, Apr. 13. Thomas, s. Thomas Woddell.
,, Apr. 18. Edward, s. William Webb.
,, Apr. 22. William, s. Robert Jones.
,, May 2. David, s. Evan Lewis.
,, May 2. Mary, d. Richard Vernolls.
,, May 9. Nathaniel, s. John Crowther.
,, May 9. John, s. Rowland Tailor.
,, May 23. Elizabeth, d. William Waties.
,, June 1. William, s. William Voille.
,, June 1. Thomas, s. Richard Bevan.
,, June 1. Elizabeth, d. John Middleton.
,, June 5. John s. John Pierse, cutler.
,, June 24. William, s. John Wilding.
,, June 27. Anne, d. Stephen Stanwey.
,, June 27. Margery, d. Richard Hill, weaver.
,, July 4. John, s. John Knight.
,, July 4. Thomas, s. William Grene.
,, July 4. Elinor, d. Henry Childe.
,, July 18. Mary, d. Simon Cupper.
,, July 18. John, s. John Hall, hatter.
,, July 21. Jerome, s. William Gregory.
,, July 25. Jane, d. William Marston.
,, Aug. 1. Joane, d. John Jones.
,, Aug. 5. Elinor, b. d. Randell Rider.
,, Aug. 19. Edward, s. Thomas Evans.
,, Aug. 21. Margery, d. William Marston.
,, Aug. 22. William, s. John Hawle.
,, Sep. 5. Katherine, d. Robert ap Ellice.
,, Sep. 12. John, s. Edward Powis.
,, Sep. 12. Richard, s. Henry Gough.
,, Sep. 12. Joane, d. William Poston.
,, Sep. 23. Richard, s. Ferdinando Dey.
,, Oct. 3. John, s. Evan Williams.
,, Oct. 3. William, s. Peter Jennins.
,, Oct. 3. Joane, d. John Minton.
,, Oct. 27. Katherine, d. John Evans.
,, Oct. 22. Richard, s. Philip Griffin.

1596, Nov. 20. Walter & Joane, children of Thomas Bevan.
,, Nov. 20. Katherine, d. Edward Sheppard.
,, Dec. 26. Joane, d. William Smith, barber.
,, Jan. 6. Agnes, d. John White.
,, Jan. 9. Elinor, d. John Powys.
,, Jan. 9. Anne, d. Edward Baker.
,, Jan. 16. John, s. John Ensdale.
,, Feb. 6. Jacob, s. Thomas Roberts.
,, Feb. 13. Rebecca, d. Samuel Parker.
,, Feb. 13. Alice, d. George Broke.
,, Feb. 20. Edward, s. Thomas Turford.
,, Feb. 26. Jeffrey, s. John Cotterell.
,, Feb. 26. Alice, d. William Prichard.
,, Mar. 6. Mary, d. Robert Fussell.
,, Mar. 6. Jane, d. John Voill.
,, Mar. 13. Samuel, s. Roger Cotton.
,, Mar. 13. Margaret, d. William Powys.
,, Mar. 13. Anne, d. John Dune.
,, Mar. 20. Rebecca, d. John Bodeley.
1597, Apr. 3. Judith & Elizabeth, daus. of William Crumpe.
,, Apr. 17. Elizabeth, d. Roger Bailie.
,, Apr. 24. William, s. Thomas Williams.
,, Apr. 30. Frances, d. of Thomas Blashfield, Esquire.
,, May 1. Edmond, s. William Bower.
,, May 1. Morrice, s. Morrice Powell.
,, May 1. Anchorett, d. Thomas Whitbee.
,, May 1. Elizabeth, d. William Mempas.
,, May 1. Mary, d. John Powell.
,, May 5. Richard, s. Richard Bowdler, walker.
,, May 8. Thomas, s. Richard Lloyd.
,, May 8. Edward, s. Richard Bury.
,, May 8. Elizabeth, d. Matthew Milward.
,, May 17. Philip, s. John Bedoe.
,, May 17. Isabel, d. Nicholas Huxsley.
,, June 5. Margery, d. John Bedoe.
,, June 5. Katherine, b. d. Francis Backhouse & Margaret Bedoe.
,, June 12. John, s. John ap Evan.
,, June 26. Thomas, s. Rowland Harrys.
,, July 10. Edmond, s. Richard Seare.

1597, July 10. Winifred, d. Stephen Stanwey.
,, July 10. Griffith, s. Richard Powell.
,, July 24. George, s. Ambrose Holland.
,, Aug. 28. Jane, d. John Heiwood.
,, Aug. 28. Ellice, d. Thomas Jones.
,, Sep. 4. Samuel, s. Richard Cooke.
,, Sep. 5. Richard, s. Thomas Henoxe.
,, Sep. 11. Thomas, s. Edward Davies.
,, Sep. 18. Richard, s. Richard Fisher.
,, Sep. 18. Charles, s. John Davies.
,, Oct. 2. Richard, s. Richard Heath.
,, Oct. 9. Agnes, d. Thomas Blashfield.
,, Oct. 9. Alice, d. John Sutton.
,, Oct. 9. Joane, d. John Piers, smith.
,, Oct. 16. Elinor, d. Richard Patchett.
,, Oct. 21. Thomas ,s. Thomas Adams.
,, Oct. 23. Richard, s. David ap Owen.
,, Nov. 12. Richard, s. William Bevan.
,, Nov. 17. Elizabeth, d. Cuthbert Reane.
,, Nov. 20. William, s. John Posterne, tanner.
,, Dec. 11. Alice, d. Richard Adams.
,, Dec. 11. Jane, d. Robert ap Ellice.
,, Dec. 11. Richard, b. s. Thomas Cressett & Elizabeth Hunt.
,, Jan. 6. William, s. Richard Smith, cordwainer.
,, Jan. 8. Alice, d. John Powis.
,, Jan. 8. Margaret, d. John Clark.
,, Jan. 22. Elinor, d. William Lane.
,, Jan. 29. John, s. Charles Derbie.
,, Feb. 2. Joseph, s. Edward Powis.
,, Feb. 4. Mary, d. Richard Shropshire.
,, Feb. 12. Edward, s. Sampson Jewkes.
,, Feb. 12. Richard, s. Rowland Tailor.
,, Feb. 12. Richard, s. Thomas Burges.
,, Feb. 19. Richard, s. Thomas Basnett.
,, Feb. 26. Margaret, d. John Clee.
,, Feb. 26. Elizabeth, d. John Crumpe.
,, Mar. 5. Edward, s. Edward Colbach.
,, Mar. 12. Anne, d. Roger Posterne.
,, Mar. 12. Joane, d. Simon Knight.

1597, Mar. 12. Margaret, d. Richard Griffith.
,, Mar. 19. Jane, d. William Waties.
,, Mar. 19. Barachm [?], s. John James, labourer.
1598, Mar. 26. Elizabeth, d. Edward Alexander.
,, Apr. 2. Edward, s. Oliver Hacluit.
,, Apr. 16. Margaret, d. John Bodeley.
,, Apr. 18. Harry, s. George Broke.
,, Apr. 30. Thomas, s. Samuel Willies.
,, May 3. William & Richard, sons of Roger Cotton.
,, May 7. Richard, s. John Dalton.
,, May 21. Elinor, d. John Marten.
,, May 28. Thomas, s. John Penson.
,, June 18. Richard, s. John Daniell.
,, June 29. Simon, s. Thomas Evans, junior.
,, July 9. Anne, d. Thomas Davies.
,, July 23. Anne, d. Henry Childe.
,, July 23. Elizabeth, d. Richard Rowbery.
,, Aug. 6. John, s. Ellice Markley.
,, Aug. 20. Richard, s. Richard Clenche.
,, Aug. 20. Thomas, s. David ap Robert.
,, Aug. 20. Andrew, s. Richard Hampton.
,, Aug. 24. Edward, s. Evan Lewis, tapster.
,, Aug. 27. Edward, s. John Downs.
,, Aug. 27. Julian, d. John Hull, hatter.
,, Sep. 3. Richard, s. Jenkin Thomas.
,, Sep. 17. Joane, d. John Mathes.
,, Oct. 1. Anne, d. John Wilding.
,, Oct. 8. Edmond, s. Thomas Lloyd.
,, Oct. 8. Susana, d. Richard Bodman.
,, Oct. 15. Margaret, d. John Lloyd.
,, Oct. 22. Judith, d. Francis Worthington.
,, Oct. 22. John, s .Richard Season.
,, Oct. 29. Mary, d. Richard Prichard.
,, Nov. 5. John, s. Howell Prothero.
,, Nov. 19. John, s. William Aston.
,, Nov. 19. Richard, s. Thomas Whitbee.
,, Nov. 19. Alice, d. John ap Rothero.
,, Nov. 26. Charles, s. William Baldwin.
,, Dec. 3. William, s. Charles Clungunford.
,, Dec. 10. Thomas, s. John Clanland.

1598, Dec. 10. Anne, d. William Vaughan.
,, Dec. 10. Roger, s. Richard Acton.
,, Dec. 10. Richard, s. John Broke.
,, Dec. 21. John, s. John Careles.
,, Dec. 24. Richard, s. Thomas Season.
,, Dec. 24. Elinor, d. Thomas Williams.
,, Dec. 28. Thomas, s. Thomas Spencer, junr.
,, Dec. 21. William, s. Griffith Lewies.
,, Jan. 7. Elizabeth, d. Robert Ellice.
,, Jan. 14. William, s. Griffith Edwards.
,, Jan. 14. Roger, s. John Bedoe.
,, Jan. 14. Lewis, s. Francis Henoxe.
,, Jan. 14. John, s. William Tailor.
,, Jan. 14. Thomas, s. John Pierce, smith.
,, Jan. 27. Edward, s. Richard Richards.
,, Jan. 28. Jonathan, s. George Miles.
,, Feb. 4. Mary, d. John Crowther.
,, Feb. 4. Thomas, s. Edward Band.
,, Feb. 11. William, s. John Browne.
,, Feb. 18. Richard, s. Richard Heath.
,, Feb. 18. John, s. Laurence Wellins.
,, Mar. 4. Mary, s. Anthony Bruer.
,, Mar. 4. Margaret, d. Thomas Perks.
,, Mar. 6. Robert, s. David Lloyd.
,, Mar. 15. Katherine & Jane, daus. David Watts.
,, Mar. 15. Evan, s. John Weale.
,, Mar. 18. Alice, d. Thomas Williams.
,, Mar. 18. Alice, d. George Holland.
1599, Mar. 25. Elinor, d. Richard Sheppard.
,, Apr. 1. Jerome, s. Andrew Sonnibank.
,, Apr. 1. Thomas, b. s. James Powell & Elizabeth Gittins.
,, Apr. 5. William, s. John Bodeley.
,, Apr. 22. Mary, d. Richard Fisher.
,, Apr. 29. Jane, d. John Meredith.
,, May 1. William, s. David James.
,, May 11. John, s. John Webbe.
,, May 13. Jane, d. Thomas Davies.
,, May 17. Sarah, d. Cuthbert Reane.
,, May 17. Isabel, d. Thomas Chapman.

1599, May 23. Richard, s. Edward Hodskis.
,, May 27. Richard, s. Richard Berry.
,, May 27. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Adams.
,, May 29. John, s. Roger Cotton.
,, May 29. Ann, d. Simon Blashfield.
,, June 2. Simon, s. Simon Cupper.
,, June 10. William, s. William Bailie.
,, June 10. Edmond, s. Richard Jones.
,, June 17. Elizabeth, d. John Morrys.
,, June 17. Elinor, d. William Mempas.
,, June 17. Richard, s. William Derbie.
,, June 24. Richard, s. Evan Wellins.
,, July 1. Richard, s. John Jones, weaver.
,, July 1. Maude, b. d. William Prince & Elinor Morris.
,, July 8. Richard, s. Thomas Lewes.
,, July 8. William, s. John Knight.
,, July 8. Elizabeth, d. John Jewkes.
,, July 22. Edward, s. John Harrys, baker.
,, July 22. Jane, s. John Davies, tailor.
,, July 29. Sampson, s. John Marston.
,, July 29. Edward, s. Stephen Reece.
,, July 29. Sible, d. Ralph Ward.
,, July 30. William & Thomas, sons Thomas Perton.
,, Aug. 10. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Turford.
,, Aug. 19. Thomas, s. Edmond Lea.
,, Aug. 19. John, s. John White.
,, Aug. 26. Edward, s. John Shene.
,, Sep. 2. Anne, d. Roger Bailie.
,, Sep. 6. Samuel, s. Samuel Willies.
,, Sep. 16. Anne, d. William Idwin.
,, Sep. 23. Martha, d. William Powys.
,, Sep. 30. Richard, s. Rowland Harrys.
,, Oct. 4. Jane, d. John Clark.
,, Oct. 18. Anne, d. Thomas Wenlock.
,, Oct. 21. Samuel, s. Edward Powys.
,, Oct. 21. Thomas, s. Roger Berry.
,, Oct. 21. John, s. Thomas Coates.
,, Oct. 21. Katherine, d. Richard Baker.
,, Oct. 21. Jane, d. David Price.
,, Oct. 21. Margery, d. Thomas Hacluit.

1599, Oct. 28. Margery & Jane, daus. Richard Bowdler.
,, Nov. 1. Elinor, b. d. Humfrey Skerton & Margery French.
,, Nov. 7. Evan, s. John Morris.
,, Nov. 18. Richard, s. William Ithell.
,, Nov. 25. Frances, d. John Foxe.
,, Nov. 25. Jane, d. John Crumpe.
,, Nov. 25. Evan, s. Thomas Jones.
,, Nov. 25. Katherine, d. Rowland Harding.
,, Nov. 30. Richard, s. John Jones, labourer.
,, Dec. 9. Rachel, d. Samuel Parker.
,, Dec. 16. Elinor, d. Griffith Edwards.
,, Dec. 16. Jane, d. John Powis.
,, Dec. 16. John, s. John Price, tailor.
,, Dec. 16. Robert, s. Robert Lewis.
,, Dec. 30. Richard, s. Thomas Smith.
,, Dec. 16. Morgan, s. Henry Price, str.
,, Dec 30. Thomas, s. John Evans.
,, Jan. 1. Anne, d. John Careles.
,, Jan. 6. Anne, d. Thomas Season.
,, Jan. 6. William, b. s. John Jennins & Elizabeth Hinxon.
,, Jan. 13. Elizabeth, d. William Basnett.
,, Jan. 13. Elinor, d. John Preece, smith.
,, Jan. 20. William, s. William Aston.
,, Jan. 20. William, s. William Gregory.
,, Jan. 27. Elizabeth, d. Richard ap Richarde.
,, Feb. 3. Richard, s. Roger Holland.
,, Feb. 3. Anchoret, b. d. Richard Hampton.
,, Feb. 14. Frances, d. Peter Warburton.
,, Feb. 17. Judith, d. John Heywood.
,, Feb. 17. Anne, d. John Hoell, hatter.
,, Feb. 24. Margaret, d. John Cupper.
,, Mar. 2. Richard, s. John Havard.
,, Mar. 2. Richard, s. John Wathoe.
,, Mar. 2. Elinor, d. Richard Hampton.
,, Mar. 2. William, s. Simon Knight.
,, Mar. 9. Elinor, d. Thomas Blashfield.
,, Mar. 9. Mary, d. David Prichard.
,, Mar. 9. Robert, s. John Wytmore.

1599, Mar. 9. Evan, s. Thomas Probert.
,, Mar. 16. Susan, d. Edmund Larkin.
,, Mar. 16. Margaret, d. Thomas Burges.
,, Mar. 16. John, s. John Hopkis.
,, Mar. 20. Margery, d. Edward Lloyd.
,, Mar. 23. John, s. John Bedoe.
1600, Mar. 30. Richard, s. John Bodeley.
,, Apr. 6. Richard, s. John Dewst.
,, Apr. 6. John, s. Richard Bedoe.
,, Apr. 6. Ann, d. John Prichard, ob.
,, Apr. 20. Edmond, s. Morris Powell.
,, Apr. 20. William, s. Edward Colbach.
,, Apr. 24. William, s. Thomas Davies.
,, Apr. 27. John, s. Thomas Donne.
,, May 1. Thomas, s. Harry Gough.
,, May 4. William, s. William Wigley.
,, May 4. Thomas, s. Edmond Price.
,, May 15. Stephen, s. John Hall, mason.
,, June 1. Thomas, s. Andrew Griffithes.
,, June 5. John, s. Richard Harley.
,, June 8. William, s. Henry Walker.
,, June 15. John, s. John Clee.
,, June 15. Elinor, d. William Skirme.
,, June 24. Anne, d. Richard Bodman.
,, June 28. Edward, s. John Powell.
,, July 8. Joane, d. William Bevan.
,, July 15. Robert, s. John Meredith.
,, July 20. Margaret, d. Richard Clenche.
,, July 27. Anne, d. Edward Alexander.
,, July 27. Margery, d. David Thomas.
,, Aug. 10. Bridget, d. Thomas Preece.
,, Aug. 10. Anne, d. John Blakeway.
,, Aug. 31. Thomas, s. Richard Vaughan.
,, Aug. 31. Richard, s. Richard Prince.
,, Sep. 7. Thomas, s. Robert Brome.
,, Sep. 7. Mary, d. Richard Cooke.
,, Sep. 10. William & Susan, children of John Pike.
,, Sep. 14. Margaret, d. Andrew Sonnibank.
,, Sep. 21. William, s. Robert Arbetts.
,, Sep. 21. William, s. Thomas Wooddell.

1600, Sep. 28. Walter, s. Edward Leigh.
,, Oct. 12. Joice, d. Sampson Jewkes.
,, Oct. 12. Simon, s. Simon Edwards.
,, Oct. 26. Susan, d. Roger Cotton.
,, Oct. 28. Mary, d. David Probert.
,, Oct. 28. Robert, s. David ap Powell.
,, Nov. 16. Richard, s. Richard Brecknock.
,, Nov. 23. Richard, s. of William Rascoll.
,, Nov. 23. Thomas, s. John Powell, butcher.
,, Nov. 30. Mary, d. William Prichard, tailor.
,, Dec. 1. Ellis, s. John Dillowe.
,, Dec. 1. Andrew, s. Richard Smith, cordw.
,, Dec. 14. John, s. Griffith Lewis.
,, Dec. 14. Anne, d. William Powis.
,, Dec. 14. William, s. John Clark.
,, Dec. 28. John, s. John Candland.
,, Dec. 28. Edward, s. Evan Davis.
,, Jan. 1. Margaret, d. William Lane.
,, Jan. 4. Hester, d. Samuel Parker.
,, Jan. 4. Jane, d. James Morris.
,, Jan. 4. Alice, d. John Wilding.
,, Jan. 4. Ann, d. William Atcheley.
,, Jan. 11. Margaret, d. Edward Waties, ar.
,, Jan. 11. Margaret, d. Thomas Clement.
,, Jan. 4. Johane, d. Griffith Morgan, tailor.
,, Jan. 4. Richard, s. John White.
,, Jan. 4. William, s. Thomas Coates.
,, Jan. 18. John, s. John Cupper.
,, Jan. 18. Lowry, d. Ellis Martley.
,, Jan. 25. John, s. Richard Berry.
,, Feb. 1. Thomas, s. Roger Evans.
,, Feb. 2. Elizabeth, d. Charles Darby.
,, Feb. 8. William, s. John Ensdale.
,, Feb. 8. John, s. John Browne.
,, Feb. 8. William, s. Harry Greene.
,, Feb. 9. Thomas, s. Jenkin Prees.
,, Feb. 15. Margaret, d. John Harguile.
,, Feb. 15. Sara, d. Thomas a Court.
,, Feb. 20. Jane, d. William Bevan.
,, Feb. 22. Charles, s. William Langford.

1600, Feb. 22. Cicely, d. Griffith Edwards.
,, Mar. 8. Thomas, s. William Gregory.
,, Mar. 8. Francis ,s. John Penson.
,, Mar. 15. Thomas, s. Edward Powis
1601, Mar. 25. William, s. George Brooke.
,, Mar. 25. Thomas, s. Ralph Bowton.
,, Mar. 29. Anne, d. John Hynxman.
,, Apr. 11. William, s. Ellis Bedows.
,, Apr. 16. Crompton, s. John Lloyd.
,, Apr. 19. Thomas, s. John Havart.
,, Apr. 19. Richard, s. William Rowbery.
,, May 1. Mary, d. Robert Ellis.
,, May 10. Barbara, d. Edward Band.
,, May 24. Gwalter, s. William Aston.
,, May 24. Elizabeth, d. David Lloyd.
,, May 31. Thomas, s. Thomas Hacklutt.
,, May 31. Joyce, d. John Bedoe.
,, June 7. Joane, d. William Waties.
,, June 21. Richard, s. John Brooke.
,, July 5. Richard, s. William Tailor.
,, July 12. Thomas, s. Thomas Turford.
,, July 19. William, s. Richard Richards.
,, July 19. Margaret, d. Edward Hodgkis.
,, July 26. Margaret, d. Edward Sheppard.
,, Aug. 2. Mary, d. Richard Cooke.
,, Aug. 2. Margaret, d. Thomas Roberts.
,, Aug. 9. Robert, s. Richard Cole.
,, Aug. 9. Margaret, d. Thomas Perry.
,, Aug. 16. Johane, d. Richard Shirewood.
,, Aug. 16. Winifred, d. William Bevan.
,, Aug. 16. Elinor, d. William Wigley.
,, Aug. 23. John, s. Robert Williams.
,, Aug. 30. John, s. Roger Hughes.
,, Sep. 6. Anna, d. Richard Sellman.
,, Sep. 13. Margaret, d. Matthew Millward.
,, Sep. 20. Mary, d. James Crowther, preacher.
,, Sep. 27. William, s. William Mempas.
,, Oct. 1. Thomas, s. Richard Hunt.
,, Sep. 29. Thomas, s. Richard Acton.
,, Oct. 4. William, s. John Daniel.

1601, Oct. 11. Thomas, s. Richard Hill, smith.
,, Oct. 11. David, s. Stephen Prees.
,, Oct. 18. Richard, s. Anthony Coates.
,, Oct. 28. Sybil, d. David Price.
,, Oct. 25. Richard, s. William Probert.
,, Nov. 1. Samuel, s. Roger Holland.
,, Nov. 8. Elizabeth, d. John James, tyler.
,, Nov. 15. Jane, d. Richard Kynton.
,, Nov. 15. Jonas, s. Roger Bailie.
,, Dec. 6. Winifred, d. Simon Cupper.
,, Dec. 27. Elinor, d. Richard Sharrett.
,, Jan. 1. Elinor, d. John Millard, hatter.
,, Jan. 3. Mary, d. John Candland.
,, Jan. 6. Rowland, s. Harry Walker.
,, Jan. 10. Richard, s. John Powell, clothier.
,, Jan. 17. Richard, s. John Marson.
,, Jan. 17. Thomas, s. John Dyer.
,, Jan. 24. Jane, d. David Probert.
,, Jan. 24. Sampson, s. John Mathoe.
,, Jan. 29. Sampson, s. John Powell, butcher.
,, Jan. 29. Elizabeth, d. Richard Twygge.
,, Feb. 4. Hercules, s. John Bodiley.
,, Feb. 7. Joan, d. John Tully.
,, Feb. 14. Roger, s. John Peers.
,, Feb. 14. Martha, d. Thomas Adams.
,, Feb. 26. Thomas, s. Edward Prees.
,, Feb. 29. Margaret, d. Roger Evans.
,, Feb. 29. Evan, b. s. Richard Cheffine.
1602, Apr. 1. Mary, d. Charles Clungunford.
,, Apr. 11. Jane, d. Evan Davies.
,, Apr. 11. Alice, d. Thomas Patchet.
,, Apr. 11. Mary, d. Ellis Bedoe.
,, Apr. 11. Margaret, d. Thomas Williams.
,, Apr. 25. Thomas, s. Richard Fisher.
,, Apr. 25. Elizabeth, d. William Greene.
,, Apr. 25. Anna, d. John Crumpe.
,, May 9. Margaret, d. William Edwin.
,, May 9. William, s. Evan Wellins.
,, May 23. Jane, d. John Dillowe.
,, May 30. John, s. John Clark.

1602, June 13. Daniel, s. Richard Prichard.
,, June 13. Humfrey, s. Thomas Chapman.
,, June 27. Jeremy, s. Edward Powis.
,, June 27. Katherine, d. Rowland Harries.
,, June 29. Peter, s. Thomas Baylis.
,, July 11. Richard & Elizabeth, children of David James.
,, July 25. Thomas, s. Thomas Cowbage.
,, Aug. 1. Elizabeth, d. John Careles.
,, Aug. 8. Winifred, d. William Aston.
,, Aug. 8. William, s. William Powis.
,, Aug. 8. Anna, d. Richard Agburo.
,, Aug. 15. Joanna, d. Rowland Tailor.
,, Aug. 29. Elizabeth, d. Richard Smyth.
,, Sep. 5. Joan, d. John Peers, smith.
,, Sep. 19. Richard, s. Richard Grove.
,, Sep. 19. Elizabeth, d. Richard Baker.
,, Sep. 26. Simon, s. Roger Cotton.
,, Sep. 26. Margaret, d. Richard Bodnam.
,, Sep. 29. Thomas, s. William Langford.
,, Oct. 17. Elizabeth, d. John Morris.
,, Oct. 18. Harry, s. Harry Childe.
,, Oct. 24. Margaret, d. John Hynxman.
,, Oct. 24. Robert, s. Walter Jones.
,, Nov. 1. Richard, s. Miles Jones.
,, Nov. 14. Alice, d. Richard Hampton.
,, Nov. 18. John, s. Ralph Boughton.
,, Nov. 21. Margery, d. Richard Acton.
,, Nov. 21. John, s. Richard Shrawley.
,, Nov. 21. Edward, s. Richard Cooke.
,, Nov. 28. Margaret, d. John Edwards, weaver.
,, Dec. 5. William, s. Thomas Woodhall.
,, Dec. 19. Elizabeth, d. John Harguile.
,, Dec. 19. Humfrey, s. Jenkin Prees.
,, Dec. 21. John, s. Edward Alexander.
,, Dec. 26. Margaret, d. Edward Meyricke.
,, Jan. 2. Margaret, d. Thomas Davis.
,, Jan. 4. Katherine, d. Edward Foxe, Esqr.
,, Jan. 8. Jane, d. Richard Perton.
,, Jan. 9. Thomas, s. Thomas Peers.

1602, Jan. 9. John, s. John Hall.
,, Jan. 16. Henry, s. John Wilding.
,, Jan. 23. Margaret, d. John Peers, clre.
,, Feb. 2. Richard, s. Thomas Acourt.
,, Feb. 2. John, s. Griffith Edwards.
,, Feb. 6. Edward, s. John Powell, walker.
,, Feb. 6. Margery, d. John Nott.
,, Feb. 13. Elizabeth, d. James Crowther, preacher.
,, Feb. 13. Margaret, d. Richard Cupper.
,, Feb. 13. Thomas, s. John Powell, butcher.
,, Feb. 20. Francis, s. David Evans.
,, Mar. 6. Elizabeth, d. Robert Williams.
,, Mar. 6. Richard, s. Andrew Griffith.
,, Mar. 6. William, s. William Ithel.
1603, Mar. 25. Richard, s. William Powton.
,, Mar. 27. Jane, d. William Gregory.
,, Mar. 27. Humfrey, s. John Jones, weaver.
,, Apr. 3. Richard, s. Richard Berry.
,, Apr. 3. Elinor, d. Thomas Jones, tapster.
,, Apr. 17. Joan, d. William Justice.
,, Apr. 17. Ann, d. John Powis, glover.
,, Apr. 24. Edward, s. Evan Vaughan.
,, Apr. 25. Sarah, d. George Brooke.
,, May 1. Elinor, d. John Downs.
,, May 1. William, s. Roger ap John.
,, May 15. John, s. Simon Edwards.
,, May 15. Robert, s. Robert Ellis.
,, May 18. Griffith, s. Richard Stephens.
,, May 22. John, s. Thomas Lloyd.
,, May 22. Maud, d. Thomas Smith, cutler.
,, June 5. John, s. Richard Kynton.
,, June 5. Edward, s. George Holland.
,, June 19. Jane, d. William Lane.
,, June 27. Richard, s. John Watis.
,, July 3. Mary, d. Richard Hunt.
,, July 3. Alice, d. Richard Brecknock.
,, July 10. Margaret, d. Evan Davies.
,, July 10. Winifred, d. Harry Greene.
,, July 17. John, s. Edward Hodgkis.
,, July 22. Elinor & Elizabeth, daus. Reuben Hill.

1603, July 24. Alice, d. Francis Ball.
,, Aug. 5. Richard, s. Maurice Powell.
,, Aug. 8. Alice, d. Richard Prince.
,, Aug. 14. Margaret, d. John Job.
,, Aug. 14. Elinor, d. William Waties.
,, Aug. 21. Margaret, d. Ellis Bedoe.
,, Aug. 24. Frances, d. John Clee.
,, Aug. 26. Susanna, d. John Beddoe.
,, Aug. 28. Anna, d. Thomas Burges.
,, Sep. 4. Thomas, s. Rowland Harries.
,, Sep. 4. William, s. John Heywood.
,, Sep. 11. John, s. John Browne.
,, Sep. 25. Thomas, s. William Wigley.
,, Sep. 25. Thomas, s. William Probert.
,, Sep. 25. John, s. James Powell.
,, Sep. 29. Margaret, d. Roger Holland.
,, Oct. 2. Robert, s. Richard Richards.
,, Oct. 9. Edward, s. John Ensdale.
,, Oct. 9. John, s. John Marson.
,, Oct. 16. Elizabeth, d. William Darbie.
,, Oct. 16. Alice, d. Peter Carpenter.
,, Oct. 23. Richard, s. John James, tailor.
,, Oct. 28. Mary, d. Ellis Martley.
,, Oct. 30. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Williams, plasterer.
,, Nov. 20. Edward, s. William Aston.
,, Nov. 20. Richard, s. Richard Acton.
,, Nov. 20. Alice, d. Evan Lewis.
,, Nov. 27. Joan, d. Richard Fisher.
,, Nov. 27. Edward, s. Briant Harries.
,, Dec. 4. Margaret, d. Edward Prince.
,, Dec. 11. Joan, d. John Agborow.
,, Dec. 14. Ann, d. William Langford.
,, Dec. 18. Richard, s. John Bodiley.
,, Dec. 18. Thomas, s. Richard Adams.
,, Dec. 26. Anna, d. John Cupper.
,, Dec. 26. Anna, d. Edward Bond.
,, Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. John Webb.
,, Jan. 6. Katherine, d. David ap Robert.
,, Jan. 15. Alice, d. William Tailor.
,, Jan. 29. Mary, d. Thomas Whitby.

1603, Jan. 29. John, s. George Rawlins.
,, Feb. 5. John, s. John Hinxman.
,, Feb. 19. Rowland, s. John Clark.
,, Feb. 19. Katherine, d. Morris Davies.
,, Feb. 26. Alice, d. William Beck, the younger.
,, Mar. 4. William, s. John Mathos.
,, Mar. 4. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Williams, tapster.
,, Mar. 4. John, s. Thomas Perry.
,, Mar. 11. John, s. John Powell, clothier.
,, Mar. 17. Margaret, d. William Powton.
,, Mar. 18. Richard, s. John Thomas.
,, Mar. 18. Constance, b. d. John James & Alice.
1604, Mar. 25. John, s. Thomas Davies, tanner.
,, Apr. 1. William, s. Anthony Coates.
,, Apr. 10. William, s. John Canland.
,, Apr. 29. John, s. John Fox, smith.
,, Apr. 29. Harrie, s. Griffith Lewis.
,, May 20. Elizabeth, d. Griffith Edwards.
,, May 20. John, s. Thomas Crosse.
,, May 27. Annah, d. Thomas Ward, butcher.
,, June 2. John, s. John Brooke.
,, June 3. Thomas, s. William Powice.
,, June 6. John, s. Richard Parton.
,, June 10. Edward, s. John Sanders.
,, June 17. Margaret, d. James Edwards.
,, June 17. Joice, d. James Morris.
,, July 1. Marcus, s. John Tooly.
,, July 1. Thomas, s. Lewis Evans.
,, July 8. Richard, s. John Wall.
,, July 8. Elizabeth, d. Simon Knight.
,, July 8. Margaret, d. William Prees.
,, July 10. Francis, s. Sir Edward Foxe, Knt.
,, July 22. William, s. John Prees, tailor.
,, July 25. James, s. Evan Wellings.
,, July 29. Richard, s. Richard Cole.
,, July 29. Margaret, d. Richard Rowbery.
,, Aug. 5. Elinor, d. Ralph Corser.
,, Aug. 12. Thomas, s. Thomas Dither.
,, Aug. 12. Mary, d. William Skirme.
,, Aug. 12. Elizabeth, d. Robert Wilcox.

1604, Oct. 18. Thomas, s. Thomas Watkis.
,, Aug. 19. Margaret, d. Richard Twig.
,, Aug. 19. Margaret, d. Richard Sharret.
,, Aug. 23. Jonathan, s. Richard Selman.
,, Sep. 2. John, s. Roger Evans.
,, Sep. 2. Edward, s. Edward Raulins.
,, Sep. 2. Joan, d. George Holland.
,, Sep. 2. Ann, d. Richard Prichard.
,, Sep. 9. Harry, s. Evan Thomas.
,, Sep. 16. William, s. Thomas Adams, glover.
,, Sep. 17. Mary, d. Edward Cobage.
,, Oct. 7. Hoell, s. Thomas Roberts, labourer.
,, Oct. 14. Elizabeth, d. George Chirme.
,, Oct. 27. Richard, s. Thomas Chapman.
,, Oct. 28. Thomas, s. Richard Cupper.
,, Oct. 28. Thomas, s. Edward Hodgkis.
,, Oct. 28. Jane, d. Richard Bodnam.
,, Nov. 4. Mary, d. Richard Fisher, bailiff.
,, Nov. 10. John, s. Thomas Davies, cordwainer.
,, Nov. 10. John, s. John Beddoe, tailor.
,, Nov. 18. William, s. Richard Shrawley.
,, Nov. 18. Griffith, s. Stephen Prees.
,, Dec. 2. Jane, d. David ffloyd.
,, Dec. 10. Alice, d. Richard Acton.
,, Dec. 12. William, s. Edward Price.
,, Dec. 23. Thomas, s. Richard Harries.
,, Dec. 30. John, bas. s. Griffiths & Alice Morris.
,, Jan. 1. Francis, s. Francis Penson.
,, Jan. 6. Margaret, d. John Powell, baker.
,, Jan. 11. Margaret, d. Richard Smith, labourer.
,, Jan. 20. James, s. James Crowther.
,, Jan. 24. Richard, s. Griffith Williams.
,, Jan. 27. William, s. John Powell, butcher.
,, Jan. 27. Richard, s. Nicholas Vicarice.
,, Feb. 6. John, s. Richard Hampton.
,, Feb. 10. Edward, s. Roger Baylies.
,, Feb. 17. Margaret, d. Robert Ellis.

JAMES CROWTHER.

,, Feb. 21. William, s. Stanardine Passey.
,, Feb. 23. Elinor, d. Edward Bond.

1604, Feb. 24. William, s. John Job.
,, Mar. 2. Annah, d. James Powell.
,, Mar. 5. John, s. Rowland Harris.
,, Mar. 10. Richard, s. Richard Hunt.
,, Mar. 13. Richard, s. Richard Jones.
,, Mar. 16. Mary, d. John Beck, cordr.
,, Mar. 20. Mary, d. Thomas Clark, carpenter.
,, Mar. 20. John, s. William Mempas.
,, Mar. 20. William, s. Rowland Voyle.
,, Mar. 21. Thomas, s. Richard Baker, cordr.
,, Mar. 23. Mary, d. Thomas Watis.
,, Mar. 23. Henry, s. Roger Matthews.
,, Mar. 24. Thomas, s. Simon Edwards.
1605, Mar. 28. John, s. Henry Smith.
,, Apr. 2. Robert, s. Richard Berry.
,, Apr. 7. Roger, s. Henry Grene.
,, Apr. 9. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Teage.
,, Apr. 14. John, s. John Havart.
,, Apr. 17. Margery, d. John Agborow.
,, Apr. 18. Ann, d. Morgan Evans.
,, Apr. 21. Fithes [?Faith], d. William Justice.
,, Apr. 29. Henry, s. Rowland Pew.
,, May 1. Elizabeth, d. John Idwin.
,, May 1. John, s. Thomas Davies, tanner.
,, May 2. Jane, d. Ellis Bedoe.
,, May 5. Julian, d. John Lewis, labourer.
,, May 12. Richard, s. Thomas Williams, ostler.
,, May 19. Ann, d. Thomas Williams, smith.
,, May 20. Katherine, d. William Patchet.
,, May 26. Jane, d. John Clee.
,, May 26. William, s. John Rest.
,, May 27. Sara, d. William Winter.
,, May 29. William, s. William Smith, mercer.
,, June 6. Margaret, d. Thomas Pearse.
,, June 16. Elizabeth, d. Regnold Davies.
,, June 16. Elinor, d. Francis Griffiths.
,, June 23. George, s. John Merick.
,, June 24. George, s. George Brookes.
,, June 30. Mary, d. Richard Clenche.
,, July 6. William, s. Walter Jones.

1605, July 7. Simon, s. Richard Richards.
,, July 12. Elizabeth & Mary, daus. Edward Rawlings.
,, Aug. 4. John, s. John Carles.
,, Aug. 24. Edward, s. William Wigley.
,, Sep. 1. William, s. Roger Holland.
,, Sep. 1. John, s. John Webb.
,, Sep. 3. William, s. William Bevan.
,, Sep. 7. George, s. Thomas Watkis, mercer.
,, Sep. 15. Richard, s. John Hinxman.
,, Sep. 24. Fortune, bast. d. Thomas Pingle & Susanna Philips.
,, Oct. 6. Hester, d. William Aston.
,, Oct. 13. John, s. William Powton.
,, Oct. 19. Roger, s. Thomas Davis, clothier.
,, Oct. 27. Richard, s. John Deyos.
,, Oct. 30. Joan, d. John Clarke.
,, Nov. 1. Annah, d. Thomas Dalbie.
,, Nov. 8. Doritie, d. Thomas Davis, cordr.
,, Nov. 10. Mary, d. Griffith Evans, tailor.
,, Nov. 24. James, s. James Edwards.
,, Nov. 24. Margaret, d. Richard Heyton.
,, Nov. 28. John, s. Griffith Edwards.
,, Dec. 2. Elizabeth, d. John Holland.
,, Dec. 4. James, s. Brian Hamond.
,, Dec. 15. Mary, d. William Prichard, tailor.
,, Dec. 22. Elinor, d. Andrew Bold.
,, Dec. 26. Joan, d. Thomas Crosse.
,, Jan. 4. William,, s. George Rawlins.
,, Jan. 6. Joan, d. John Powis.
,, Jan. 7. William, s. Edward Smith.
,, Jan. 8. Elinor, d. John Sanders.
,, Jan. 8. Annah, d. John James, tiler.
,, Jan. 26. William, s. John While.
,, Jan. 26. Allice, d. John Dillow.
,, Jan. 28. Elinor, d. John Nok.
,, Jan. 30. Sibill, bast. d. William Henwode & Mary Clent.
,, Feb. 19. John, s. William Roberts.
,, Feb. 23. William, s. Will n Sheret.
,, Mar. 2. Lewis, s. John Powell, baker.

1605, Mar. 3. Abraham, s. John Bedoe, tailor.
,, Mar. 6. Timothy, s. Edward Waties, Esqr.
,, Mar. 9. Anna, d. William Taylor.
,, Mar. 9. Elinor, d. John Wilding.
,, Mar. 9. Margaret, d. John Hall, hatter.
,, Mar. 11. Margaret, d. William Lane.
,, Mar. 12. Elinor, d. John Heyton.
,, May 16. Sarah, d. Joan wife of Thomas Dunne, absent.
1606, Mar. 25. Isabel, d. John Thomas.
,, Mar. 30. Thomas, s. William Powis.
,, Apr. 6. Edward, s. John Brecknock.
,, Apr. 6. Joan, d. Griffith Morgan.
,, Apr. 6. Richard, s. Ellis Markley.
,, Apr. 13. Robert, s. Edward Evans.
,, Apr. 13. Dorothy, d. William Ithel.
,, Apr. 22. William, s. John Milton.
,, Apr. 22. Elizabeth, d. Richard Dedicot.
,, Apr. 24. John, s. John Daniel.
,, Apr. 26. Richard, s. John Minton.
,, Apr. 27. Richard, s. John Patchet.
,, Apr. 27. Edward, s. Edward Hodgkis.
,, Apr. 27. John, s. Henry Randal.
,, May 6. Thomas, s. John Wale.
,, May 11. John, s. William Jones.
,, May 11. Richard, s. William Griffiths, tailor.
,, May 11. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Teigue.
,, May 17. William, s. Francis Berrie.
,, May 18. Anna, d. William Justice.
,, May 25. Sarah, d. Thomas Coates.
,, June 7. William, s. John Beck, the younger.
,, June 8. John, s. Edward Patchet.
,, June 10. Alice, d. John Agborow.
,, June 18. Lucy, d. David Evans.
,, June 19. Leonard, s. William Patchet.
,, June 29. Mary, d. Richard Willis.
,, July 13. Joyce, d. Thomas Astley.
,, July 22. Annah, d. Charles Clungunnos.
,, Aug. 5. James, s. Thomas Evans, barbar.
,, Sep. 13. Frances, d. Lewis Davies.
,, Sep. 14. Katherine, d. Thomas Clarke, carpenter.

1606, Sep. 21. John, s. Morgan Evans.
,, Oct. 1. Thomas, s. John Edwards, weaver.
,, Oct. 5. John, s. Thomas Brome.
,, Oct. 5. Annah, d. Roger Evans.
,, Oct. 7. Robert, s. Robert Vaughan.
,, Oct. 8. Elizabeth, d. Edward Rawlins.
,, Oct. 8. Margaret, d. Richard Heyton.
,, Oct. 12. Anna, d. Simon Knight.
,, Oct. 19. Joyce, d. Richard Cupper.
,, Nov. 2. Anna, d. Richard Shrawley.
,, Nov. 8. Margery, d. Edward Evans.
,, Nov. 9. Mary, d. Edward Merrick.
,, Nov. 9. Elizabeth, d. William Beck.
,, Nov. 9. Thomas, s. Thomas Adams.
,, Nov. 10. William, s. Peter Carpenter.
,, Nov. 15. Griffith, s. Walter Jones.
,, Nov. 16. William, s. Richard Richards.
,, Nov. 16. Edmond, s. Edward Colbage.
,, Nov. 16. Joan, d. James Davies.
,, Nov. 16. Elinor, d. John James, labourer.
,, Nov. 22. Margaret, d. William Grene.
,, Nov. 30. Roger, s. John Powel, butcher.
,, Dec. 6. Mary, d. Roger Lane.
,, Dec. 16. Sarai, d. Ellis Bedoe.
,, Dec. 23. Edward, s. Richard Rowbery.
,, Dec. 31. John, s. John Gervis.
,, Jan. 1. Richard, s. Joan Cupper.
,, Jan. 6. Susanna, d. John Idwin.
,, Jan. 6. Henry, s. Anthony Coates.
,, Jan. 24. Thomas, s. John Posterne.
,, Jan. 25. Thomas, s. Thomas Cliberie.
,, Jan. 31. Jane, d. William Davis.
,, Feb. 4. Isabel, d. Richard Clark.
,, Feb. 4. George, s. Katherine Redinge, born after her marriage with John Bowen.
,, Feb. 8. William, s. James Edwards.
,, Feb. 22. Robert, s. John Clark.
,, Mar. 1. Elinor, d. John Job.
,, Mar. 1. Margaret, d. Thomas Davies, labourer.
,, Mar. 4. William, s. Richard Shawe.

1606, Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. Richard Prichard.
,, Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. William Sheret.
,, Mar. 8. James, s. Steven Price.
,, Mar. 11. Katherine, d. John Gawen.
,, Mar. 11. Elizabeth, d. William Pawle.
,, Mar. 13. Thomas, s. Thomas Payne.
,, Mar. 19. Edward, s. Roger Cotton.
,, Mar. 20. Richard, s. Evan Thomas.
1607, Mar. 25 Edward, s. Richard Cole.
,, Mar. 29. Mary, d. Richard Berrie.
,, Mar. 29. Thomas, s. John Hinxman.
,, Mar. 29. Stanwardin, s. Hugh Collins.
,, Apr. 11. William, s. Thomas Wellins.
,, Apr. 29. Martha, d. Thomas Phillips.
,, Apr. 30. Anna, d. Thomas Dither.
,, May 3. Lewis, s. Henry Grene.
,, May 3. Margaret, d. John Mathoe.
,, May 9. Elizabeth, d. William Powis.
,, May 10. Samuel, s. Thomas Watkins.
,, May 21. Mary, d. Thomas Heath.
,, May 23. Mary & Anna, daus. Richard Blew.
,, May 31. Mary, d. Griffith Edwards.
,, May 31. Elnor, d. Nicholas Vicaridge.
,, June 9. William, s. William Bowdler.
,, June 9. Joyce, b. d. Hugh Prichard & Alice Jennings.
,, June 21. Robert, s. Griffith Reynolds.
,, June 23. Elizabeth & Jane, daus. of John Agborow.
,, June 28. John, s. Brian Harris.
,, July 5. Margaret, d. Griffith Lewis.
,, July 23. Winifred, d. Edmond Voill, tailor.
,, July 28. Jane base d. David Powell.
,, Aug. 1. Alice, d. William Derbie.
,, Aug. 2. John, s. James Crowther.
,, Aug. 5. John, s. Thomas Davis.
,, Aug. 9. Jane, d. Richard Smith.
,, Aug. 19. Elinor, d. Richard Brasier.
,, Aug. 24. Anna, d. Andrew Bold.
,, Aug. 24. Elizabeth, d. Richard Bodnam.
,, Aug. 28. Katherine, d. Owen Davies.
,, Sep. 13. Richard, s. Richard Heyton.

1607, Sep. 13. Margaret, d. William Partridge.
,, Sep. 16. Mary, d. John Webb.
,, Sep. 29. Michael, s. Henry Gough.
,, Oct. 8. William, s. John Ambler.
,, Oct. 11. Blanche, d. Lewis Mundie.
,, Oct. 11. Katherine, d. Evan Wellings.
,, Oct. 13. Margaret, d. Thomas Waties.
,, Oct. 15. Richard, s. Thomas Kenrick.
,, Oct. 25. Mary, d. Thomas Pearse.
,, Oct. 25. Elizabeth, d. Richard Davis.
,, Oct. 28. John, s. John Prees, tailor.
,, Oct. 31. Winifred, d. John Pachet.
,, Nov. 1. Mary, d. Richard Baddam.
,, Nov. 5. Fortune, d. Robert Wilcox.
,, Nov. 10. Jane, d. Robert Vaughan.
,, Nov. 14. Jane, d. Thomas Jones.
,, Nov. 14. Isabel, d. Laurence Palmer.
,, Nov. 15. Richard, s. Richard Baker.
,, Nov. 15. Henry, s. John Powis, glover.
,, Nov. 18. William, s. John Beck, the younger.
,, Nov. 21. Edward, s. Edward Pachet.
,, Nov. 21. Anna, d. Roger Lane.
,, Nov. 22. William, s. Thomas Prode.
,, Nov. 22. Israel, s. William Floyd.
,, Nov. 29. Thomas, s. Thomas Brome.
,, Nov. 29. John, s. William Idwin.
,, Dec. 2. Margaret, d. John Beddoe.
,, Dec. 3. Griffith, s. Ellis Beddoe.
,, Dec. 12. Margaret, d. John Sanders.
,, Dec. 13. Elinor, d. John Coxshall.
,, Dec. 27. Dorothy, d. Reynold Davis.
,, Jan. 3. Richard, s. Thomas Hooke.
,, Jan. 31. Annah, d. Richard Browne, the younger.
,, Feb. 7. Thomas, s. Edward Roberts.
,, Feb. 8. Winifred, d. John Powel.
,, Feb. 12. Barbara, d. William Mempas.
,, Feb. 14. Annah, d. John Minton.
,, Feb. 20. Edmond, bast. s. Margaret Matthews.
,, Feb. 27. Annah, d. Richard Fisher.
,, Mar. 1. John, s. Gabriel Brasier.

1607, Mar. 13. Jane, d. John Havard.
,, Mar. 20. Richard, s. William Prees.
1608, Mar. 27. Joan, d. William Jones.
,, Apr. 5. Francis, s. Edward Williams.
,, Apr. 18. Thomas, s. William Griffiths.
,, Apr. 23. Elizabeth, d. William Powel & Alice.
,, Apr. 24. Ralph, s. William Sherett.
,, May 1. Robert, s. Robert & Joan Smith.
,, May 1. John, s. David Evans.
,, May 8. Fortune, d. William Paget.
,, May 8. Annah, d. Richard Twigge.
,, May 17. Elizabeth, d. Robert Yardley.
,, May 21. Walter, s. William Powis.
,, May 22. Thomas, s. Thomas Crosse.
,, May 22. Richard, s. James Edwards.
,, May 28. John, s. Richard Phillips.
,, June 4. Elinor, d. Roger Matthews.
,, June 11. John, s. Richard Rowberie.
,, June 12. Jane, d. Evan Thomas.
,, June 12. Elizabeth, d. Richard Hampton.
,, June 18. Richard, s. Morris ap Owen.
,, June 19. William, s. Sampson Jewkes.
,, June 20. Thomas, s. Rowland Voyle.
,, June 21. John, s. David Reynolds.
,, June 27. Awdry, d. Griffith Edwards.
,, June 29. Richard, s. Richard Blew.
,, July 16. Margaret, d. William Jones.
,, Aug. 4. Henry, s. Thomas Gardiner.
,, Aug. 20. Idith, d. Morgan Evans.
,, Aug. 21. Richard, s. Roger Evans.
,, Aug. 28. Thomas, s. Richard Richards.
,, Aug. 28. Mary, d. John James.
,, Aug. 30. Robert, s. Edward Wright.
,, Sep. 1. Edward, s. Edward Lewis.
,, Sep. 3. Sarah, d. Thomas Williams.
,, Sep. 4. Daniel, s. John Deyos.
,, Sep. 8. Annah, d. Richard Coles.
,, Sep. 11. Mary, d. Roger Holland.
,, Sep. 18. Annah, d. John Job.
,, Sep. 25. Richard, s. William Baker.

1608, Sep. 25. Bridget, d. Richard Acton.
,, Oct. 2. Barbara, d. Robert Broke.
,, Oct. 2. Thomas, s. Richard Shrawley.
,, Oct. 6. Thomas, s. Thomas Lloyd.
,, Oct. 8. John, s. Thomas Kenrick.
,, Oct. 9. Roger, s. Richard Brasier.
,, Oct. 9. Richard, s. William Hill, mercer.
,, Oct. 16. Richard, s. Owen Matthews.
,, Oct. 16. Elizabeth, d. Richard Nightingale.
,, Oct. 23. Elinor, d. Roger Cotton.
,, Oct. 23. James, s. George Holland.
,, Nov. 10. Elinor, d. John Jones, mercer.
,, Nov. 12. Mary, d. Richard Adams.
,, Nov. 16. Robert, s. John Floyd, clerk.
,, Nov. 17. John bas. s. Susan Phillips.
,, Nov. 20. Annah, d. John Wale.
,, Nov. 22. Margery, d. Roger Lane.
,, Dec. 3. Thomas, s. John Cupper.
,, Dec. 3. Mary, d. William Beck, the younger.
,, Dec. 3. John, s. Roger Walker.
,, Dec. 18. Daniel, s. John Hinxsman.
,, Dec. 27. Richard, s. Richard Wilson.
,, Dec. 31. Emily, d. Richard Heyton.
,, Jan. 6. John, s. Edward Rawlins.
,, Jan. 6. Mary, d. Jonas Doe.
,, Jan. 6. George, s. John Clee, weaver.
,, Jan. 8. Richard, s. Richard Haughton.
,, Jan. 14. Jane, d. Thomas Davis, tanner.
,, Jan. 18. Robert, s. Edward Smith.
,, Jan. 21. William, s. John Careles.
,, Jan. 22. Elinor, d. Thomas Adams, glover.
,, Jan. 24. Simon, s. Robert Vaughan.
,, Jan. 26. Margaret, d. Valentine Palmer.
,, Jan. 28. Alice ,d. Matthew Hughes.
,, Jan. 29. Elizabeth, d. John Ambler.
,, Feb. 5. Thomas, s. Thomas Wellins.
,, Feb. 5. Margaret, d. Andrew Bold.
,, Feb. 7. Margaret, d. Griffith Evans.
,, Feb. 12. Elizabeth, d. John Dillowe.
,, Feb. 19. Mary, d. Thomas Davis.

1608, Feb. 19. Joan, d. John Powell, butcher.
,, Feb. 19. Rowland, s. John Mitton.
,, Feb. 19. Thomas, bas. s. Joan Gittos.
,, Feb. 23. Jane, d. Philip Rawlins.
,, Mar. 5. William, s. Richard Berrie.
,, Mar. 7. Edward, s. Richard Jones.
,, Mar. 12. Charles, s. George Rawlins.
,, Mar. 23. John, s. John Pachet.
1609, Mar. 26. Elinor, d. John Hall, hatter.
,, Mar. 30. Richard, s. Richard Cupper.
,, Apr. 2. John, s. John Agborow.
,, Apr. 2. Katherine, d. John Not.
,, Apr. 20. George, s. Thomas Williams.
,, Apr. 30. Margaret, d. Edward Cobage.
,, May 5. Annah, b. d. Richard Cooke & Dorothy Jones.
,, May 7. William, s. Hugh Collins.
,, May 15. William, s. Charles Williams.
JAMES CROWTHER.
,, May 16. William, s. William Taylor, labourer.
,, May 21. Thomas, s. Richard Brecknock.
,, May 25. Annah, d. Thomas Hooke.
,, June 20. John & Elizabeth, bastard children of Margerie Frenche.
,, June 24. William, s. of William Partridge.
,, June 25. Matthew, s. William Sherwoode.
,, June 28. Richard. s, Thomas Davis, cordr.
,, July 2. Margaret, d. William Sheret.
,, Aug. 17. Mary, d. Henry Randall.
,, Aug. 27. Susan, d. Richard Selman.
,, Sep. 9. Joan, d. Charles Bough.
,, Sep. 9. Mary, d. John James, labourer.
,, Sep. 16. Richard, s. Ellis Beddoe.
,, Sep. 17. Elinor, d. Thomas Teague.
,, Sep. 19. Jane, d. John Edwards, labourer.
,, Oct. 9. Richard, s. Richard Floyd.
,, Oct. 11. Thomas, s. Thomas Davis.
,, Oct. 14. Susan, d. Laurence Palmer.
,, Oct. 17. William, s. Edward Lewis.
,, Oct. 22. Martha, d. John Sanders.
,, Oct. 29. Jane, d. Edward Harris.

1609, Nov. 12. Elinor, d. Thomas Achley.
,, Nov. 19. Annah, d. Thomas Porter.
,, Nov. 23. Margaret, d. Francis Hill.
,, Nov. 23. Margaret, d. David ap David.
,, Nov. 28. Lucy, d. Thomas Dalbin.
,, Dec. 3. Margaret, d. John Idwin.
,, Dec. 14. Simeon, s. John Webb.
,, Dec. 17. David, s. George Heycox.
,, Dec. 19. Edward, s. Rees Jones.
,, Dec. 22. Thomas, s. Henry Pearse.
,, Jan. 1. Richard, s. Edward Bond.
,, Jan. 6. Margaret, d. Thomas Kenrick.
,, Jan. 7. John, s. James Lingam.
,, Jan. 13. Annah, d. John Brasier, the yr.
,, Nov. 21. Mary, d. Richard Browne, the yr.
,, Jan. 28. John, s. John Wathoe.
,, Jan. 28. Maude, d. James Davis.
,, Feb. 4. Mary, d. Edward Pachet.
,, Feb. 7. Silvanus, s. William Baker.
,, Feb. 14. Elinor, d. Edward Merrick.
,, Feb. 18. Thomas, s. Henry Grene.
,, Feb. 25. Edward, s. John Cupper.
,, Feb. 27. Edward, bast. s. Elizabeth Hughes.
,, Feb. 28. Richard, s. Brian Harris.
,, Mar. 7. William, s. James Webb.
,, Mar. 14. Thomas, s. John Coxshall.
,, Mar. 18. Margaret, d. Richard Nightingale.
,, Mar. 18. Katherine, d. Stephen Powis.
1610, Mar. 25. Edward, s. John Ambler.
,, Mar. 29. Isabel, d. Thomas Waties.
,, Apr. 1. William, s. Thomas Ditcher.
,, Apr. 7. Susan, d. John Prees.
,, Apr. 10. William, s. Henry Pik.
,, Apr. 12. Richard, s. John Harding.
,, Apr. 15. Margaret, d. James Crowther, Parson of Ludlow.
,, Apr. 15. Robert, s. Richard Blew.
,, Apr. 15. Margaret, d. Richard Heyton.
,, Apr. 28. Margaret, d. John Powell, baker.
,, May 1. Judith, d. Richard Fisher.

1610, May 6. Margaret, d. Richard Twigge.
,, May 20. Charles, s. Lewis Gwilliam.
,, May 27. Thomas, s. Simon Knight.
,, June 17. Richard, s. Griffith Evans.
,, June 21. Margaret, d. Alexander Roberts.
,, July 1. Thomas, s. of Richard Bodnam.
,, July 3. Mary, d. John Clark.
,, July 4. Mary, d. Richard Baker.
,, July 11. Susan, d. Reynold Davis.
,, July 14. Thomas, s. Ralph Corser.
,, Aug. 1. William, s. Griffith Reynolds.
,, Aug. 14. Richard, s. Richard Heath, mercer.
,, Aug. 17. John, s. Thomas Philips.
,, Sep. 2. William, s. Richard Smith, carter.
,, Sep. 4. Margaret, d. Robert Vaughan.
,, Sep. 5. Margaret, d. Thomas Aston.
,, Sep. 16. William, s. William Idwin.
,, Sep. 23. Walter, s. Richard Cole.
,, Oct. 2. Margaret, d. Thomas Wellins.
,, Oct. 6. William, s. Edmund Abley.
,, Oct. 11. Edward, s. John Gowen.
,, Oct. 25. Edward, s. Joan Bebb.
,, Nov. 4. John, s. Richard Powell.
,, Nov. 7. William, s. Richard Jones.
,, Nov. 7. Margaret, d. Oliver Evans.
,, Nov. 8. Mary, d. John Edwards, weaver.
,, Nov. 11. Thomas, s. Thomas Evans, barber.
,, Nov. 14. Thomas, s. Thomas Williams.
,, Nov. 17. Anna, d. John Badicott.
,, Nov. 17. Jeremy, s. William Mempas.
,, Nov. 18. William, s. William Evans.
,, Nov. 30. Richard, s. Thomas Hales.
,, Dec. 1. Thomas, s. Owen Matthews.
,, Dec. 1. Elizabeth, d. Griffith Morgan.
,, Dec. 9. Elizabeth, d. William Partridge.
,, Dec. 11. Elizabeth, d. Richard Wilson.
,, Dec. 16. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Wode.
,, Dec. 17. Simon & Barbara, children Thomas Crosse.
,, Dec. 29. Roger, s. Edward Harris.
,, Dec. 30. Leonard, s. William Deane.

1610, Jan. 1. Annah, d. William Griffiths.
,, Jan. 6. William, s. Andrew Bold.
,, Jan. 8. Margaret, d. Jonas Doe.
,, Jan. 9. William, s. Rees Jones.
,, Jan. 12. John, s. Rowland Wright.
,, Jan. 24. Winifred, d. Edward Wright.
,, Jan. 26. Katherine, bast. d. Margery Jones.
,, Jan. 27. Martha, d. Roger Evans.
,, Jan. 27. John, s. William Floyd.
,, Feb. 2. Thomas, s. Henry Hackluit.
,, Feb. 8. Richard, s. William White.
,, Feb. 10. Francis, s. Richard Hayes.
,, Feb. 17. Elizabeth, d. John Agborow.
,, Feb. 19. George, s. George Lewis.
,, Feb. 24. Thomas, s. William Sheret.
,, Feb. 24. Thomas, s. John Ambler.
,, Mar. 2. John, s. William Powis.
,, Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. Charles Bough.
,, Mar. 10. Richard, s. Thomas Davis.
,, Mar. 16. Charles, s. Edward Lester.
,, Mar. 17. Anah, d. Owen Griffiths.
,, Mar. 21. Jane, d. John Job.
,, Mar. 24. John, s. John Powel, butcher.
1611, Mar. 25. Alice, d. Richard Twigge.
,, Mar. 28. William, s. Edmund Adams.
,, Mar. 31. Anah, d. Richard Haughton.
,, Apr. 13. James, s. John Marstons.
,, Apr. 14. Thomas, s. John Pachet.
,, Apr. 22. Añs, s. Richard Acton.
,, Apr. 23. William, s. Lawrence Palmer.
,, Apr. 25. Richard, s. John James, tiler.
,, Apr. 25. Joan, d. John Mitton.
,, Apr. 28. Annah, d. Edward Rawlins.
,, Apr. 30. Mary, d. Rowland Voill.
,, May 1. Thomas, s. Thomas Gravenor.
,, May 2. Thomas, s. William Hill, mercer.
,, May 2. Henry, s. Roger Walker.
,, May 16. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Davis, tanner.

1611, May 23. Davie, bast. s. Rowland Williams & Elizabeth Smith, widow, baptised in the house of Edward Bowen, by a stranger.
,, May 26. Mary, d. Thomas Adwell.
,, May 30. Jane, d. Thomas Hooke.
,, June 5. Mary, d. Lewis Evans.
,, June 6. Thomas, s. George Rawlins.
,, June 9. Annah, d. Thomas Passey *als.* Stringer.
,, July 4. Edward, s. Arthur Jenkes.
,, July 13. Elizabeth, d. Morris Bowen.
,, July 21. Martha, d. Thomas Brome.
,, July 31. William, bast. s. Elizabeth Thomas.
,, Aug. 2. William & Jane, ch. of William Jordan.
,, Aug. 6. William, s. Henry Dedicot.
,, Aug. 18. Mary & Margaret, daus. Mathew Hughes.
,, Aug. 25. Maud, d. William Beck, the younger.
,, Aug. 29. Ellis, s. Ellis Beddoe.
,, Sep. 5. Richard, s. Edward Cobage.
,, Sep. 15. Robert, s. John Dios.
,, Sep. 18. Margaret, d. Edward Pachett.
,, Oct. 6. Mary, d. Francis Trollop.
,, Oct. 6. Jane, d. Richard Brecknock.
,, Oct. 13. Elizabeth, d. William Clark.
,, Oct. 17. Richard, s. Thomas Floyd, labourer.
,, Oct. 24. Mary, d. John Sanders.
,, Oct. 27. Katherine, d. Robert Vaughan.
,, Nov. 1. John, s. Henry Pearse.
,, Nov. 3. Richard, s. Francis Hinton.
,, Nov. 5. John, s. William Reynolds.
,, Nov. 13. Elizabeth, d. Humfrey Davis.
,, Nov. 14. Simon, s. Richard Couper, haberdasher.
,, Nov. 16. Mary, d. John Jones, mercer.
,, Nov. 16. Annah, d. John Mole.
,, Nov. 19. Henry, s. Ralph Corser.
,, Nov. 21. Richard, s. Richard Powel.
,, Nov. 28. Edward, s. Tobias Cobage.
,, Dec. 7. William, s. William Gregory, tailor.
,, Dec. 8. Martha, l. Rees Jones.
,, Dec. 12. Elizabeth, d. William Prichard.
,, Dec. 15. William, s. Thomas Wode.

1611, Dec. 15. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Porter.
,, Dec. 29. Margaret, d. Thomas Edwards.
,, Dec. 30. William, s. Harry Randol.
,, Dec. 31. Margery, d. Richard Atchley, ar.
,, Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. Charles Williams.
,, Jan. 4. Annah, d. Robert Hughes.
,, Jan. 6. Margery, d. Edmund Abley.
,, Jan. 12. Richard, s. Francis Nightingale.
,, Jan. 22. Annah, d. John Coxshall.
,, Jan. 23. Simon, s. Roger Powel, clerk.
,, Jan. 29. Dorothy, d. Roger Rider.
,, Feb. 2. John, s. John Wall.
,, Feb. 2. Henry, s. Walter Stanley.
,, Feb. 2. Jane, d. John Roe.
,, Feb. 9. Mary, d. John Ambler.
,, Feb. 11. Walter, s. Richard Berrie.
,, Feb. 20. Margaret, d. Richard Jones.
,, Feb. 26. Martha, d. Richard Fisher.
,, Feb. 26. Elizabeth, d. Edward Burton.
,, Mar. 1. Eure, s. Alexander Roberts.
,, Mar. 8. Margaret, d. Andrew Longvile.
,, Mar. 8. Mary, d. John Badicot.
,, Mar. 15. Robert, s. John Webb.
,, Mar. 16. Alice, d. Lewis Chamberlayne.
,, Mar. 19. Alice, d. Thomas Dunne.
1612, Mar 29. Elizabeth, d. William Evans.
,, Apr. 5. Joan, d. Lewis Gwilliam.
,, Apr. 7. Richard, s. Richard Bodnam.
,, Apr. 11. William, s. William Sherwode.
,, Apr. 13. Annah, d. Richard Easthope.
,, Apr. 14. Elizabeth, d. Edward Lewis.
,, May 1. Joan, d. William Partridge.
,, May 3. Elizabeth, d. Simon Knight.
,, May 24. Richard, s. Richard Twigge.
,, May 28. Griffith, s. James Lingam.
,, May 31. Dudley, s. John Smith.
,, June 1. Thomas, s. Richard Smith.
,, June 11. Elizabeth, d. George Prese, str.
,, June 21. Margaret, d. William Baker.
,, June 28. John, s. Thomas Wharton.

1612, July 5. Edward, s. David Evans.
,, July 5. Richard, s. Philip Raulins.
,, July 9. Thomas, s. Griffith Reynolds.
,, July 12. Mary, d. Thomas Adams.
,, July 15. Richard, s. Hugh Lacon.
,, July 19. Richard, s. William Sheret.
,, Aug. 6. Jane, d. Thomas Heath.
,, Aug. 7. Thomas, s. Roger Vaughan.
,, Aug. 16. John, s. Matthew Hughes.
,, Aug. 16. Annah, d. Henry Dedicott.
[*Two lines erased here.*]
,, Aug. 23. William, s. Valentine Dawes.
,, Aug. 23. Elizabeth, d. Richard Sharet.
,, Sep. 20. Martha, d. Jenkin Lloyd.
,, Sep. 21. Margaret, d. Christopher Vicaris.
,, Sep. 24. Margaret, d. William Taylor.
,, Sep. 25. Thomas, s. Thomas Wellins.
,, Sep. 27. Mary, d. William Cooke.
,, Sep. 27. Thomas, s. Henry Pitt.
,, Sep. 27. George, s. John Clee.
,, Sep. 29. Griffith, s. Griffith Evans.
,, Oct. 4. John, s. Thomas Cliberie.
,, Oct. 17. Mary, d. John Pachet.
,, Oct. 20. William, s. William Clereley, ar.
,, Oct. 21. Elizabeth, d. William Trot.
,, Oct. 25. Thomas, s. Griffith Lewis.
,, Oct. 25. William, s. William Robinson.
,, Oct. 28. Katherine, d. William Owens.
,, Nov. 7. George, s. George Raulins.
,, Nov. 11. William, s. John Nok.
,, Nov. 21. Humfrey, s. William Griffiths.
,, Nov. 29. Mary, d. John Wathoe.
,, Dec. 4. Katherine, d. Edward Evans.
,, Dec. 5. Walter, s. John Jones, mercer.
,, Dec. 12. Mary, d. Richard Heath, mercer.
,, Dec. 12. John, s. Francis Hinton.
,, Dec. 13. Nathaniel, s. Thomas Brome.
,, Dec. 17. Thomas, s. Ellis Beddoe.
,, Dec. 20. Elinor, d. Samuel Floyd.
,, Dec. 20. Matthew, s. Matthew Millward.

1612, Dec. 23. Walter, s. Thomas Phillips.
,, Dec. 31. Dalaber, s. James Winstone.
,, Dec. 31. Margaret, d. Thomas Davis, tanner.
,, Jan. 9. Edward, s. John Bowen.
,, Jan. 10. William, s. William Clark.
,, Jan. 13. Elizabeth, d. Hugh ap Pughe.
,, Jan. 16. Joan, d. Edmund Abley.
,, Jan. 16. Edward, s. Henry Plowden.
,, Jan. 21. William, s. Hugh Rosse.
,, Jan. 24. Annah, d. Thomas Aston.
,, Jan. 24. Margaret, d. Charles Bough.
,, Jan. 30. Elizabeth, d. Richard Wild.
,, Jan. 30. Bridget, d. John Powel, butcher.
,, Feb. 7. Thomas, s. John Idwin.
,, Feb. 13. Judith, d. Thomas Derrie.
,, Feb. 14. Joyce, d. Thomas Edwards.
,, Feb. 18. Elinor, d. Pearse Dungon.
,, Feb. 19. Joan, bast. d. Alice Vaughan.
,, Feb. 20. John, s. John Dables.
,, Feb. 24. Annah, d. William Beck, the yr.
,, Feb. 28. Alice, d. Edward Cobage.
,, Mar. 12. John, s. Edward Patchet.
,, Mar. 14. William, s. Steven Prees.
,, Mar. 14. William, s. John Heyton.
,, Mar. 16. Joan, d. Robert Vaughan.
,, Mar. 16. Valentine & Annah, children of Thomas Taylor.
,, Mar. 18. Margerie, d. Brian Harris.
,, Mar. 19. Margaret, d. Richard Wilson.
,, Mar. 22. Thomas, s. William Idwin.
1613, Mar. 30. Edward, s. Richard Hawton.
,, Apr. 1. Anne, d. John Ambler.
,, Apr. 5. Cornelius, s. Andrew Bold.
,, Apr. 9. John, s. Thomas Hayles.
,, Apr. 10. John, s. Edward Harris.
,, Apr. 11. Magdalen, d. Hugh Harley.
,, Apr. 11. Richard, s. Lewis Gwilliam.
,, Apr. 17. Roger, s. Richard Hays.
,, Apr. 20. Elizabeth, d. Laurence Palmer.
,, Apr. 21. Iddith, d. Richard Jones.

1613, Apr. 25. Richard, s. Richard Ward.
,, Apr. 27. Henry, s. Griffith David.
,, May 1. Rowland, s. Griffith Edwards.
,, May 2. Jane, d. Richard Cole.
,, May 13. Elizabeth, d. Roger Evans.
,, May 20. Jane, d. Richard Cooke.
,, May 23. Richard, s. Richard Dewse.
,, May 23. John, s. Thomas Teague.
,, May 24. Sarah ,d. Thomas Wode.
,, May 30. Annah, d. James Webb.
,, June 8. Humfrey, s. Humfrey Bowden.
,, June 20. Elinor, d. Roger Rider.
,, June 27. Margaret, d. Richard Raulins.
,, July 11. William, s. William Reinolds.
,, July 29. Jonas, s. Jonas Doe.
,, Aug. 1. Thomas, s. Richard Browne.
,, Aug. 15. Thomas, s. William Vaughan.
,, Aug. 24. Annah & Katherine, daus. of William Jorden.
,, Aug. 29. Elizabeth, d. Francis Bebb.
,, Sep. 18. Margaret, d. Edward Raulins.
,, Sep. 19. John, s. William Morgan.
,, Sep. 21. Jonas, s. Thomas Adams.
,, Sep. 26. Annah, d. William Evans.
,, Oct. 7. Francis, s. Thomas Davis, clothier.
,, Oct. 7. Francis, s. Thomas Evans.
,, Oct. 28. Elizabeth, d. Henry Dedicot.
,, Nov. 1. Edward, s. Thomas Sherett.
,, Nov. 14. John, s. Lewis Evans.
,, Nov. 28. Thomas, s. Thomas Poyser.
,, Nov. 28. William, s. Thomas Kay, preacher.
,, Dec. 2. Thomas & Margaret, children of Nicholas Millichop.
,, Dec. 5. Ralph, s. William Partridge.
,, Dec. 5. Jane, d. Richard Blewe.
,, Dec. 5. Elizabeth, d. William Davis.
,, Dec. 8. Moses, bast. s. Joan Kenrick.
,, Dec. 11. Margaret, d. Thomas Hooke.
,, Dec. 12. Jane, d. Matthew Milward.
,, Dec. 22. John, s. John Job.
,, Dec. 26. John, s. Jenkin Lloyd.

1613, Dec. 26. Jane, d. Thomas Davis, cordr.
,, Jan. 2. Griffith, s. John Powes, glover.
,, Jan. 2. Elias, s. Samuel Lloyd.
,, Jan. 6. John, s. Richard Fisher.
,, Jan. 11. Elinor, d. Edward Stanley.
,, Jan. 16. Richard, bast. s. Margaret Castell.
,, Jan. 16. Thomas, s. William Mempas.
,, Jan. 23. Alice, d. Hugh Browne.
,, Feb. 2. Mary, d. Rees Jones.
,, Feb. 6. William, s. John Penson.
,, Feb. 9. Lewis, s. William Hill, mercer.
,, Feb. 13. John, s. Barnabie White.
,, Feb. 19. Thomas, s. John Hooper.
,, Feb. 24. Thomas, s. Richard Griffiths.
,, Feb. 26. Stephen, s. George Powell.
,, Feb. 27. Jane, d. John Howels.
,, Mar. 3. Brian, s. William Harding.
,, Mar. 3. Margaret, d. John Hall, hatter.
,, Mar. 10. Thoms, s. William Cooke, the younger.
,, Mar. 13. Mary, d. John Preece.
1614, Apr. 4. Thomas, s. Hugh Lake.
,, Apr. 16. Joyce, d. Thomas Griffith.
,, Apr. 20. Thomas, bast. s. John Powis & Joan Pippey.
,, Apr. 25. Margaret, d. Edward Laster.
,, May 3. Katherine, d. Alexander Roberts.
,, May 14. John & Jane, children of Edward Bolley.
,, May 16. John, s. William Wilks.
,, May 19. Thomas, s. Thomas Taylor.
,, May 22. Frances, d. Adam Acton.
,, May 22. George, s. John Smith.
,, May 26. John, s. John Mitton.
,, June 13. Annah, d. Henry Grene.
,, June 27. Richard, s. John Havart.
,, July 5. Thomas, s. Thomas Powel.
,, July 6. John, s. Edward Cobage.
,, July 7. Leonard, s. Urias Fletcher.
,, July 10. Timothy, s. Francis Trollop.
,, July 10. Annah, d. Thomas Taylor, carpenter.
,, July 16. John, s. Henry Hold.
,, July 22. William, s. John Clark.

1614, July 23. Francis, s. Francis Skirme.
,, July 25. Charles, s. David Evans.
,, July 31. Elinor, d. John Badicot.
,, Aug. 21. Margaret, d. John Deios.
,, Aug. 21. Isabel, d. Richard Wilson.
,, Sep. 4. Margaret, d. Edward Clench.
,, Sep. 12. John, s. Henry Randal.
,, Sep. 21. Robert, s. Richard Dedicot.
,, Sep. 25. Margaret, d. Edward Powis, the younger.
,, Sep. 25. Mary, d. Richard Hays.
,, Sep. 27. William, s. Francis Hinton.
,, Oct. 2. Margaret, d. Humfrey Preece.
,, Oct. 8. Jane, d. John Minton.
,, Oct. 9. Isabel, d. Thomas Adams.
,, Oct. 9. Mary, d. William Sheriwode.
,, Oct. 12. Elinor, d. John Roe.
,, Oct. 16. Richard, s. James Davis.
,, Oct. 23. Thomas, s. Thomas Wode.
,, Nov. 3. Annah, bast. d. Susan Voyle.
,, Nov. 5. Henry, s. Sir John Townshend, Knight.
,, Nov. 6. Thomas, s. John Ambler.
,, Nov. 6. Annah, d. Thomas Broome.
,, Nov. 13. Mary, d. Pearse Dungon.
,, Nov. 20. Elizabeth, d. Richard Larkin.
,, Nov. 20. Annah, d. William Heyton.
,, Dec. 4. Elizabeth, d. Richard Acton, miller.
,, Dec. 8. Richard, s. Richard Cooke.
,, Dec. 10. Elizabeth, d. John Chese.
,, Dec. 11. Alice, d. Edward Harris.
,, Dec. 29. Bridget, d. John Webb.
,, Jan. 7. Thomas, s. Richard Heath, mercer.
,, Jan. 12. William, s. William Atkins.
,, Jan. 12. Awdry, d. Lewis Gwilliam.
,, Jan. 13. Katherine, bast. d. Susan Phillips.
,, Jan. 15. Mary, d. William Evans.
,, Jan. 15. Henyr, s. William Sheret.
,, Jan. 21. Abigael, d. Thomas Kaye, preacher.
,, Jan. 29. Richard, s. Owen Mathews.
,, Jan. 31. Charles, s. William Clarke.
,, Feb. 11. Annah, d. John Hill, cordr.

1614, Feb. 19. Elizabeth, d. William Vaughan.
,, Feb. 21. William, s. William Pearse.
,, Mar. 2. Magdalen, d. Rice Jones.
,, Mar. 4. Richard, s. Richard Jones.
,, Mar. 5. William, s. William Reynolds.
,, Mar. 9. Richard, s. Charles Copner *als.* Vale.
,, Mar. 11. Annah, d. Thomas Davies, tanner.
,, Mar. 11. John, s. Philip Rawlins.
,, Mar. 22. Elizabeth, d. Rowland Voyler.
1615, Mar. 26. Richard, s. Richard Blew.
,, Mar. 30. Randall, s. William Baker.
,, Apr. 20. Ellis, s. Robert Vaughan.
,, Apr. 20. Thomas, s. John Patchet.
,, Apr. 23. William, s. Hugh Hanley.
,, Apr. 23. John, s. Henry Hackluit.
,, May 7. Matthew, s. Matthew Milward.
,, May 18. Edward, s. Richard Griffithes.
,, May 21. Thomas, s. Edward Abley.
,, May 24. Annah, d. William Jorden.
,, May 29. Mary, d. Thomas Pingle.
,, June 11. Joan, d. Thomas Wellins.
,, June 13. Margery, d. Robert Hughes.
,, June 13. Frances, d. Emanuel Yonge.
,, June 18. Charles, s. Jonas Doe.
,, July 2. Margery, d. Richard Burton.
,, July 16. Edward, s. James Lingam.
,, July 23. Thomas, s. Richard Haughton.
,, Aug. 8. Samuel, s. John Wall.
,, Aug. 20. Margerie, d. William Beck.
,, Aug. 20. William, s. David Renolds.
,, Aug. 29. Margaret, d. John Yorke.
,, Aug. 31. George, s. George Scott.
,, Sep. 3. Thomas, s. Richard Cupper.
,, Sep. 12. Frances, d. John Colliar.
,, Sep. 14. Edward, s. Robert Dodd.
,, Sep. 17. Isabel, d. Edward Idwin.
,, Sep. 21. Mary, d. Matthew Hughes.
,, Sep. 23. Samuel, s. Richard Prichard.
,, Sep. 23. William, s. Hugh Daniel.
,, Sep. 24. Mary, d. Roger Evans.

1615, Sep. 26. Henry, s. Griffith Evans.
,, Sep. 30. Henry, s. Henry Pitt.
,, Oct. 1. Thomas, s. Thomas Edwards.
,, Oct. 1. Elizabeth, d. James Baynard.
,, Oct. 5. Anne, d. Alexander Roberts.
,, Oct. 5. William, s. Richard Bowdler.
,, Oct. 8. Margerie, d. Henry Dedicot.
,, Oct. 10. Margaret, d. David Powel.
,, Oct. 15. Elizabeth, d. Andrew Bold.
,, Nov. 1. John, s. Richard Twigge.
,, Nov. 5. Joan, d. Brian Harris.
,, Nov. 12. Annah, d. John Job.
,, Nov. 12. Margaret, d. Richard Beddoe.
,, De.c 1. John, s. John Badicot.
,, Dec. 9. Ralph, s. Robert Hall.
,, Dec. 10. Edmund, s. Richard Larkin.
,, Dec. 15. John, bast. s. Katharine Matthews.
,, Dec. 21. Mary, d. John Lloyd, fisher.
,, Dec. 23. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Sheret.
,, Dec. 30. Elizabeth, d. Samuel Lloyd.
,, Dec. 30. Margaret, d. John Hooper.
,, Dec. 31. Richard, s. Stephen Prees.
,, Jan. 6. Richard & Edward, sons of Nicholas Vicaridge.
,, Jan. 10. Thomas, s. William Doggerell.
,, Jan. 10. Sarah, d. Edward Shrawley.
,, Jan. 16. William, bast. s. Frances Clungunford.
,, Jan. 19. Mary, d. Henry Hold.
,, Feb. 2. Mary, d. Thomas Berrie.
,, Feb. 11. Dorothy, d. Samuel France.
,, Feb. 14. William, s. Richard Fisher.
,, Feb. 25. Abraham, s. Richard Jones.
,, Feb. 29. Richard, bast. s. Alice Powell.
,, Feb. 29. Mary, d. Edward Williams.
,, Mar. 2. James, s. William Hill.
,, Mar. 2. Judith, d. Thomas Evans, labourer.
,, Mar. 7. Elizabeth, bast. d. Margaret Palmer.
,, Mar. 15. Margerie, bast. d. Margaret Carless.
,, Mar. 17. Cecily, d. William Wright.
,, Mar. 24. Thomas & Charles, sons of Charles Bough.

1616, Mar. 30. Thomas, s. John Clarke.
,, Apr. 2. Edward, s. Francis Hinton.
,, Apr. 3. Annah, d. William Harding.
,, Apr. 5. Thomas, s. Lewis Gwillam.
,, Apr. 6. Henry, s. Griffith Lewis.
,, Apr. 6. Margerie, d. Rowland Howton.
,, Apr. 7. Elinor, d. John Powel, butcher.
,, Apr. 7. Elizabeth, d. Laurence Palmer.
,, Apr. 21. William, s. Richard Ward.
,, Apr. 21. Ellis, s. Charles Cobner.
,, Apr. 21. Richard, s. Thomas Thackler.
,, Apr. 23. Jane, d. Thomas Dakins.
,, Apr. 28. Margaret, d. Hugh Hanley.
,, Apr. 28. Thomas, s. Thomas Broome.
,, May 12. Elizabeth & Joan, daus. Thomas Davis, weaver.
,, May 19. Margaret, d. William Heyton.
,, May 20. Annah, d. George Powell.
,, May 21. Elizabeth, d. Roger Walker.
,, June 1. Elizabeth, d. Francis Skyrme.
,, June 9. Mary, d. Edward Merick.
,, June 9. Elizabeth, d. Robert Norton.
,, June 22. Elinor, d. William Vaughan.
,, June 23. William, s. William Griffiths.
,, June 30. Margaret, d. Richard Hays.
,, July 7. Elizabeth, d. Richard Cole.
,, July 10 Elizabeth, d. David Griffiths.
,, July 10 Edward, s. William Roberts.
,, July 13 John, s. William Pearse.
,, July 14. Mary, d. William Sheret.
,, July 14. Iddie, d. Richard Stanwey.
,, July 14. Richard, s. Richard Yeomans.
,, July 16. Alice, bast. d. Emily Ward.
,, July 20. Francis, s. Nicholas Millichop.
,, July 23. Joan, d. Thomas Tuffley.
,, Aug. 5. Katherine, d. John Dudlick.
,, Aug. 6. Awdrey, d. William Clarke.
,, Aug. 11. Annah, d. Richard Floyd.
,, Aug. 20. Mary, d. Thomas Wode.
,, Aug. 25. John, s. Griffith Reynolds.

1616, Aug. 27. Elizabeth, d. Roger Thomas.
,, Sep. 1. Jane, d. Barnaby White.
,, Sep. 1. Mary, d. William Robinson.
,, Sep. 7. Edward, s. Thomas Porter.
,, Sep. 14. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Bukrage.
,, Sep. 15. Mary, d. Edward Clenche.
,, Sep. 15. Susanna, d. Thomas Rockley.
,, Sep. 19. William, s. John Patchet.
,, Oct. 5. Jane, d. Pearse Dugnen.
,, Oct. 6. Jane, d. Rees Jones.
,, Oct. 8. Margery, bast. d. Elizabeth Mason.
,, Oct. 13. Thomas, s. Edward Harris.
,, Oct. 13. Frances, s. William Evans.
,, Oct. 13. John, s. Edward Richards.
,, Oct. 20. Annah, d. Hugh Browne.
,, Oct. 23. Thomas, s. John Cheese.
,, Oct. 24. Mary, d. Simon Dansie.
,, Oct. 31. Joyce, d. Richard Heming.
,, Nov 14. Elinor, d. George Scott.
,, Nov. 17. Walter, s. Walter Clark.
,, Dec. 1. Mary, d. Charles Weaver.
,, Dec 4. Richard, s. George Giles.
,, Dec. 7. Thomas, s. Hugh Daniel.
,, Dec. 8. Elizabeth, d. William Chirme.
,, Dec. 12. Katherine, d. Thomas Key, preacher.
,, Dec. 15. Richard, s. of Richard Mason.
,, Dec. 15. Abraham, s. Richard Cooke.
,, Dec. 31. Dorothy, d. William Vernols, labourer.
,, Jan. 12. Richard, s. William Sherwood.
,, Jan. 12. Annah, d. William Partridge.
,, Jan. 14. Margaret, d. Edward Lewis, vitler.
,, Jan. 16. John, s. John Spratt.
,, Jan. 19. Katherine, d. Jonas Doe.
,, Jan. 19. Robert, s. Matthew Hughes.
,, Jan. 23. Elizabeth, d. John Hill.
,, Jan. 26. William, s. Thomas Adams.
,, Jan. 29. William, s. William Jeffrey.
,, Jan. 29. Henry, s. William Harper.
,, Jan. 30. Margaret, d. George Evans.
,, Feb. 2. Annah, d. John Comber.

1616, Feb. 16. Samuel, s. William Reynolds.
,, Feb. 27. Margaret, d. William Doggerall.
,, Feb. 28. Jane, d. William Beck.
,, Mar. 2. William, s. Thomas Howton.
,, Mar. 2. Mary, d. William Griffiths, stranger.
,, Mar. 4. Jane, d. Richard Havard.
,, Mar 11. Benjamin, s. Thomas Jackson.
,, Mar. 16. Edward, s. Edward Powis, the younger.
,, Mar. 16. Thomas, s. John Badicot.
,, Mar. 16. Charles, s. Thomas Ditcher.
,, Mar. 20. Susan, d. John Turner.
,, Mar. 22. Katherine, d. Stanardine Rudd.
,, Mar. 25. Elinor, d. Henry Randal.
1617, Mar. 25. Elizabeth, d. Henry Green.
,, Apr. 3. Denis, s. James Baynard.
,, Apr. 17. Richard, s. Richard Heynes.
,, Apr. 22. Nathanael, s. Thomas Edwards.
,, May 1. Thomas, s. William Wright.
,, May 1. Margaret, bast. d. Joan Kenrick.
,, May 5. Margaret, d. Edward Shrawley.
,, May 11. Robert, s. Richard Acton, milner.
,, May 11. William, s. William Price.
,, May 14. Mary, d. Richard Hall.
,, May 18. Annah, d. William Cooke.
,, June 1. Richard, s. John Colliar.
,, June 1. Edward, s. John Hall, hatter.
,, June 10. Annah, d. John Dejos.
,, June 15. Edward, s. Edward Lester.
,, June 15. Francis, s. Francis Bibb.
,, June 20. Elinor, d. William Jordan.
,, June 24. Thomas, s. Henry Blashfield.
,, June 27. Richard, bast. s. Joan Cox.
,, June 29. Margaret, d. Owen Matthews.
,, June 29. Mary, d. Thomas Farmer.
,, June 29. William, bast. s. Fortune Williams.
,, July 6. Mary, d. Samuel Francis.
,, July 8. Thomas, s. John Roe.
,, July 10. John, s. James Davis.
,, July 18. Lydia, d. Edward Everell.
,, July 20. Alice, d. John Sherman.

1617, Aug. 3. Thomas, s. Henry Dedicot.
,, Aug. 8. Richard, s. Richard Heath, mercer.
,, Aug. 10. Annah, d. William Baylie.
,, Aug. 17. Richard, s. Richard Cropper.
,, Aug. 21. Timothy, s. Francis Skirme.
,, Aug. 23. Agnes ,d. Thomas Taylor.
,, Aug. 24. Mary, d. Richard Hays.
,, Aug. 24. Mary, d. Lewis Evans.
,, Aug. 31. Julian, d. Robert Vaughan.
,, Sep. 2. Anne, d. William Cooke, the younger.
,, Sep. 2. Alice, d. Roger Vaughan.
,, Sep. 3. Samuel, s. James Loe.
,, Sep. 7. Francis, s. William Heath.
,, Sep. 7. Thomas, s. David Evans.
,, Sep. 8. William, s. Richard Wilson.
,, Sep. 11. Margaret, d. Adam Acton.
,, Sep. 14. John, s. Lewis Gwillam.
,, Sep. 20. William, s. John Wall.
,, Sep 21. Elnor, d. Francis Hinton.
,, Sep. 21. Henry, s. Samuel Lloyd.
,, Sep. 21. Anthony, s. Roger Rider.
,, Sep. 23. Alice, d. Philip Hunt.
,, Oct. 5. Annah, d. Thomas Wode.
,, Oct. 5. Elinor, d. Richard Haughton.
,, Oct. 6. Edward, s. Thomas Wellins.
,, Oct. 8. Margaret, d. Simon Dansie.
,, Oct. 15. Jane, d. Walter Jones.
,, Oct. 21. William, s. William Harding.
,, Oct. 23. Elinor, d. Richard Bowdler, the younger.
,, Nov. 2. Audrey, d. Edward Amias.
,, Nov. 2. Jane, d. William Roberts.
,, Nov. 23. Mary, d. William Morris.
,, Nov 27. John, s. Robert Beddoe.
,, Nov. 27. Sarah, d. David Reynolds.
,, Dec. 4. William, s. Tobias Hammond.
,, Dec. 4. Joan, d. John Patchet.
,, Dec 7. Margaret, d. Thomas Buts.
,, Dec. 10. Jonas, s. Urias Fletcher.
,, Dec 18. William, s. William True.
,, Dec. 21. Robert, s. Barnaby White.

1617, Dec. 23. Elizabeth, d. Rowland Voyle.
,, Dec 27. Annah, d. William Pearse.
,, Dec. 27. Thomas & Joyce, children of John Mitton.
,, Jan. 4. Isaac, s. Richard Jones.
,, Jan. 6. Ralph, s. Richard Smith.
,, Jan. 7. Judith, d. John Rogers.
,, Jan. 18. Somerset, s. Somerset Foxe.
,, Jan. 22. Thomas, s. Hugh Hanley.
,, Jan. 23. Dorothy, d. John Evans.
,, Jan. 29. Edward, s. Richard Fisher.
,, Jan. 29. Edward, s. Edward Richards.
,, Feb. 2. Margaret, d. Edward Lewis.
,, Feb. 4. Richard, s. John Hooper.
,, Feb. 8. Elizabeth, d. Richard Griffiths.
,, Feb. 12. Robert, s. Robert Hughes.
,, Feb. 20. Francis, s. Henry Hold.
,, Feb. 24. Elizabeth, d. Rees Jones.
,, Mar. 8. Mary, d. William Heyton.
,, Mar. 11. Richard, s. Hugh Daniel.
,, Mar. 12. Edward, s. Edmund Abley.
,, Mar. 15. David, s. Nicholas Vicaridge.
1618, Apr. 1. Anchorett, bast. d. Mary Jones.
,, Apr. 2. Mary, d. Richard Muckland.
,, Apr. 6. Mary, d. James Lingam.
,, Apr. 9. Elinor, d. Philip Clarke.
,, Apr. 14. John, s. Richard Shene.
,, Apr. 15. Katherine, d. Thomas Dekin.
,, Apr. 19. Annah, d. Roger Evans.
,, Apr. 23. Alice, d. George Acton.
,, Apr. 26. Elizabeth, d. Charles Cobner.
,, Apr. 28. Charles, s. Hugh Smith.
,, May 3. John, s. William Hill, glover.
,, May 3. Annah, d. Richard Ward.
,, May 14. Thomas, s. Edward Powis, the younger.
,, May 14. James, s. Thomas Davis, labourer.
,, May 17. John, s. Richard Lewis, smith.
,, May 25. Margaret, d. William Partridge.
,, May 26. Joan, d. John Harris.
,, May 30. Henry, s. John Clarke.
,, June 4. Robert, s. Matthew Hughes.

1618, June 4. Jane, d. John Badicot.
,, June 6. Thomas, s. David Powell.
,, June 24. Elizabeth, d. George Giles.
,, June 24. Elizabeth, d. Richard Heynes.
,, June 28. Jane, d. Richard Yeomans.
,, June 28. Brian, s. Brian Harris.
,, July 4. Thomas, s. William Hill, mercer.
,, July 12. Richard, s. Jonas Doe.
,, July 12. Margaret, d. Richard Beddoe.
,, July 18. William, s. William Doggerell.
,, Aug. 2. Elinor, d. Simon Knight.
,, Aug. 12. Mary, d. John Floyd, fisher.
,, Aug. 16. Daniel, s. Edward Cobage.
,, Aug. 18. John, s. William Bedford.
,, Aug. 23. Robert, s. Thomas Berrie.
,, Aug. 23. Anne, d. William Sheret.
,, Aug. 30. John, s. Pearce Duggan.
,, Aug. 30. Margaret, d. Matthew Milward.
,, Sep. 6. Sarah, d. Edward Clenche.
,, Sep. 8. Henry, s. John Ambler.
,, Sep. 12. Jane, d. Thomas Harington.
,, Sep. 13. Richard, s. Richard Jewkes.
,, Sep. 13. Mary, d. Edward Evans.
,, Sep. 16. Richard, s. William Heywood.
,, Sep. 27. Mary, d. William Underwood.
,, Oct. 1. Mary, d. Francis Skirme.
,, Oct. 3. Mary, d. John Smith, cordr.
,, Oct. 3. John, s. Thomas Wellins.
,, Oct. 4. Annah, d. William Davis, tanner.
,, Oct. 6. Margery, d. George Clench.
,, Oct. 10. Margaret, bast. d. Anne Hunt.
,, Oct. 20. Margaret, d. Francis Gardiner.
,, Oct. 25. Dorothy, d. Henry Hacklet.
,, Oct. 27. John, s. Thomas Edwards.
,, Oct. 28. Richard ,s. Thomas Howton.
,, Oct. 28. Margery, d. Edward Jones.
,, Oct. 30. Margaret, bast. d. Margaret Evans.
,, Nov. 1. John, s. John Cumber.
,, Nov. 14. Peregrine, bast. s. Anne Boyer.
,, Nov. 15. John, s. John Smith.

1618, Nov. 22. Annah, d. Roger Vaughan.
,, Nov. 28. John, s. Richard Cooke.
,, Nov. 29. Katherine, d. Thomas Davis, mercer
,, Dec. 3. Elizabeth, d. Somerset Foxe.
,, Dec. 4. Alice, bast. d. Jane Yonge.
,, Dce. 5. Jane, d. John Webb.
,, Dec. 6. Joan, d. James Baynard.
,, Dec. 6. Anne, d. Rees Williams.
,, Dec. 12. Mary, d. William Davis, baker.
,, Dec. 19. Mary, d. Richard Bonner.
,, Dec. 29. Margerie, d. Andrew Bold.
,, Dec. 30. Richard, s. William Pearse.
,, Jan. 3. William, s. William Beck.
,, Jan. 7. Edward, s. Thomas Wode.
,, Jan. 17. Alice, d. John Patchet.
,, Jan. 17. Edward, s. William Jorden.
,, Jan. 24. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Buts.
,, Jan. 28. John, s. Richard Cupper.
,, Jan. 28. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Jackson.
,, Jan. 31. Richard, s. Lewis Evans.
,, Feb. 2. Mary, d. James Lowe.
,, Feb. 11. William, s. George Stok.
,, Feb. 13. John, s. Thomas Taylor.
,, Feb. 14. Anne, d. Francis Hinton.
,, Feb. 28. Elinor, d. Stannardine Rudd.
,, Feb. 28. Bridget, d. William Evans.
,, Feb. 28. Edward, s. Thomas Wharton.
,, Mar. 14. John, s. William Harding.
1619, Mar. 25. Thomas, s. Thomas Porter.
,, Mar. 25. Jane, d. Thomas Jones.
,, Mar. 30. Mary, d. Thomas Key, preacher.
,, Apr. 7. William, s. William Heyton.
,, Apr. 8. William, s. Rowland Howton.
,, Apr. 8. Patience ,d. Thomas Pingle.
,, Apr. 11. Annah, d. Francis Curtus.
,, Apr. 23. Thomas, s. John Hill.
,, May 3. Elizabeth, d. Edward Lewis.
,, May 6. John, s. John Cheese.
,, May 6. John, s. Edward Posterne.
,, May 9. Anne, d. Samuel France.

1619, May 11. Alice, d. William Deverell.
,, May 20. William, s. William Goodrick.
,, May 22. John, s. Stephen Bevan.
,, May 23. John, s. John Colliar.
,, May 23. Katherine, d. William Sherwood.
,, May 25. Judith, d. Robert Norton.
,, May 26. Adam, s. Adam Acton.
,, June 2. John, s. Thomas Burridge.
,, June 5. Jane & Elizabeth, daus. John Jones.
,, June 13. Richard, s. Hugh Browne.
,, June 15. Elizabeth, d. Robert Vaughan.
,, June 18. Richard, s. William Harper.
,, June 20. Adam, s. William Robinson.
,, June 20. Winifred, d. Richard Stanwey.
,, July 13. William, s. William Roberts.
,, July 18. Elizabeth, d. William Nightingale.
,, July 18. Elizabeth, d. Edward Baker.
,, July 20. Jane, d. Charles Bough.
,, July 31. Margaret, d. William Hill, mercer.
,, Aug. 1. Sutton, s. William Hill, glover.
,, Aug. 1. Francis, s. Laurence Palmer.
,, Aug. 4. Mary, bast. d. Elinor Crumpe.
,, Aug. 5. Thomas, s. Richard Hall.
,, Aug. 9. Richard, s. John Cupper.
,, Aug. 18. Katherine, d. Richard Cole.
,, Aug. 24. Anne, d. John Sherman.
,, Aug. 28. Valentine, s. Richard Hays.
,, Aug. 29. Richard, s. Richard Sharet.
,, Aug. 29. Elizabeth, d. Richard Seene.
,, Aug. 30. John, s. Richard Heath.
,, Sep. 8. George & Winifred, children of George Aston.
,, Sep. 9. John, s. Thomas Wellins.
,, Sep. 12. Annah, d. Thomas Farmer.
,, Sep. 12. Annah, d. Walter Griffiths, pedler.
,, Sep. 16. Elizabeth, d. Henry Blashfield.
,, Sep. 22. Samuel, s. Samuel Floyd.
,, Sep. 24. Thomas, s. John Sikes.
,, Oct. 6. John, s. Francis Smith.
,, Oct. 14. Jane, d. Richard Monkland.
,, Oct. 16. Joyce, d. Philip Clarke.

1619, Oct. 19. Elinor, d. Robert Beddoe.
,, Oct. 20. John, s. John Roe.
,, Nov. 7. Joyce, d. Richard Mason.
,, Nov. 7. Margery, d. James Davies.
,, Nov. 14. Martha, d. Francis Skirme.
,, Nov. 18. Mary, d. Hugh Evans.
,, Nov. 21. Thomas, s. Thomas Berrie.
,, Nov. 21. John, s. Griffith Evans.
,, Nov. 22. Philip, s. Richard Dedicot.
,, Nov. 27. Mary, d. William Reynolds.
,, Dec. 4. John, s. Hugh Smith.
,, Dec. 9. Richard, s. Thomas Baldwin.
,, Dec. 15. William, s. William Heath.
,, Dec. 22. Jane, d. Walter Pearse.
,, Dec. 27. Mary, d. Hugh Daniel.
,, Dec. 28. Mary, d. William Baylie.
,, Dec. 29. John, s. Henry Dedicot.
,, Jan. 3. William, s. Richard Cropper.
,, Jan. 5. Joan, d. Richard Clarke.
,, Jan. 6. Mary, d. John Hooper.
,, Jan. 8. Anne, d. Richard Jones.
,, Jan. 9. Lucy, d. Thomas Slade.
,, Jan. 9. Richard, s. Richard Rogers.
,, Jan. 15. Bridget, d. George Clench.
,, Jan. 16. Jane, d. Thomas Browne.
,, Jan. 19. John, s. William Merick.
,, Jan. 20. John, s. Rowland Robinson.
,, Jan. 30. Griffith, s. Roger Goodwin.
,, Feb. 5. Margaret, d. John Comber.
,, Feb. 6. Richard, s. Thomas Corbett.
,, Feb. 13. Thomas, s. Richard Johnson.
,, Feb. 13. Isabel, d. Leonard Price.
,, Feb. 20. Elinor, d. William Powis, the younger.
,, Feb. 21. Margaret, bast. d. Elizabeth Parker.
,, Feb. 22. Richard, s. Rees Jones.
,, Feb. 27. Mary, d. William Cooke.
,, Mar. 2. Richard, s. David Powell.
,, Mar. 5. Jane, d. William Evans.
,, Mar. 7. Patrick, s. William Barratt.
,, Mar. 9. Robert, s. William Coningsby.

1619, Mar. 12. Bridget, d. Henry Hold.
,, Mar. 12. Elizabeth, d. Henry Cobner.
,, Mar. 16. Bridget, d. Humfry Colliar.
,, Mar. 19. Thomas, s. John Probert.
1620, Mar. 26. Edward, s. Edward Powis, the younger.
,, Mar. 26. Elizabeth, d. William Wright.
,, Apr. 2. Adam, s. John Badicot.
,, Apr. 3. Margaret, d. David Reynolds.
,, Apr. 5. John, s. John Phillips.
,, Apr. 9. Annah, d. Thomas Howton.
,, Apr. 10. Elizabeth, d. David Lewis.
,, Apr. 18. Anne, d. Pearse Dongan.
,, Apr. 19. Isabel, d. John Ambler.
,, May 4. Anne, d. Edward Jones.
,, May 7. John, s. Richard Larkin.
,, May 23. Katherine, d. John Hodgkis.
,, May 25. Thomas, s. Edward Lester.
,, May 28. Francis, s. Richard Sliser.
,, June 4. Edward, s. Francis Brooke.
,, June 5. Jane, d. Richard Davis.
,, June 6. Anne, d. Richard Barker.
,, June 20. Anne & Margerie, daus. of Richard Williams.
,, June 21. Philip, bast. s. Alice Bird.
,, June 29. Sarah, d. Thomas Jones.
,, June 29. Anne, d. Lewis Powell.
,, July 12. William, s. Edward Deverell.
,, July 16. Katherine, d. William Sherwood.
,, July 23. John, s. William Davis, baker.
,, July 28. Mary, bast. d. Margaret Harding.
,, July 30. Elizabeth, d. Richard Hays.
,, July 30. Dorothy, d. James Baynard.
,, July 30. Nathaniel, s. Richard Lewis, smith.
,, July 30. Richard, s. William Rawlins, junr.
,, Aug. 1. Jane, d. Philip Hut.
,, Aug. 6. Margaret, d. Edward Batley.
,, Aug. 6. John, s. Richard Stafford.
,, Aug. 6. John, s. Rowland Howton.
,, Aug. 6. Elinor, d. William Wilkes.
,, Aug. 9. Awdry, d. Lewis Gwilliam.
,, Aug. 12. William, s. Lewis Gwillam.

1620, Aug. 13. Annah, d. William Bedford.
,, Aug. 20. Jonathan, s. Thomas Edwards
,, Aug. 20. Margaret, d. William Hill, glover.
,, Sep. 22. Anne, d. Silvanus Jones.
,, Sep. 21. Elizabeth, d. Edmund Abley.
,, Sep. 24. Henry, s. Henry Randall.
,, Oct. 1. Anne, d. Thomas Marsh.
,, Oct. 3. Edward, s. Samuel Lloyd.
,, Oct. 4. Edward, s. John Rogers.
,, Oct. 4. Edward, s. Thomas Crowther.
,, Oct. 8. Alice, d. Thomas Adams, smith.
,, Oct. 15. Edward, s. John Heighway.
,, Oct. 18. Tamberlane, s. William Bowdler.
,, Oct. 22. John, s. David Lewis.
,, Oct. 29. Joan, d. John Deyos.
,, Nov. 5. Mary, d. David Evans.
,, Nov. 9. John, s. William Morris.
,, Nov. 12. Sybil, d. Thomas Marson.
,, Nov. 12. Richard, bast. s. Elizabeth ap Probert.
,, Nov. 16. Thomas, s. John Hooper.
,, Nov. 23. Anne, d. Charles Vale.
,, Nov. 29. Thomas, s. Christopher Wilkinson.
,, Nov. 30. Elizabeth, d. William Harper.
,, Dec. 2. Richard, s. John Fisher.
,, Dec. 10. Anne, d. Thomas Adams, glover.
,, Dec. 17. Alice, d. Samuel France.
,, Dec. 24. Margaret, d. Edward Baker.
,, Dec. 27. John, s. William Doggerel.
,, Dec. 31. John, s. Morris Powell.
,, Dec. 31. Anne, d. John Griffiths.
,, Jan. 6. Henry, s. Thomas Ditcher.
,, Jan. 7. John, s. William Evans.
,, Jan. 10. Francis, s. John Gervise.
,, Jan. 13. Joan, d. Richard Havard.
,, Jan. 14. Anne, d. Henry Pritchard.
,, Jan. 16. Mary, d. John Roe.
,, Jan. 31. Adam, s. George Giles.
,, Feb. 16. Richard, bast. s. Mary Webb.
,, Feb. 18. Mary, d. Edward Posterne.
,, Feb. 21. Francis, s. William Pearse.

1620, Feb. 25. Margaret, d. Gilbert Prowd.
,, Ftb. 27. William, s. John Hill.
,, Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. William Adams.
,, Mar. 3. Robert, s. John Jones, shoemaker.
,, Mar. 4. Margaret, d. Richard Yeomans.
,, Mar. 4. Mary, d. William Voyle.
,, Mar. 4. Thomas, s. Richard Heyton.
,, Mar. 5. Margaret, d. William Roberts.
,, Mar. 18. Annah, d. Thomas Davis.
1621, Mar. 29. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Wellins.
,, Apr. 3. Dorothy, d. William Hill & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 8. James, s. John Colliar & Elinor.
,, Apr. 8. Edmund, s. Edmund Marsh & Anne.
,, Apr. 9. Margaret, bast. d. Joan Cox.
,, Apr. 13. Margaret, d. Richard Bowdler & Sarah.
,, Apr. 15. Anne, d. Richard Season & Jane.
,, Apr. 20. Robert, bast. s. Anne Robinson.
,, Apr. 25. Margaret, d. Morris Powell & Dorothy.
,, Apr. 29. Jane, d. Hugh Evans & Alice.
,, Apr. 29. Edward, s. David Evans & Elizabeth.
,, May 1. Richard, s. Francis Brooke & Anne.
,, May 13. Jane, d. Owen Matthews & Margaret.
,, May 19. George, s. William Underhill & Hester.
,, May 22. Ellis, s. Robert Vaughan & Mary.
,, June 2. Valentine, s. Francis Skirme & Elinor.
,, June 9. Richard, s. Thomas Kay, preacher, & Mary.
,, June 10. George, s. Henry Dedicott & Margaret.
,, June 10. Robert, s. Richard Shent & Elizabeth.
,, June 12. William, s. Roger Walker & Annah.
,, June 17. Dorothy, d. William Davis & Elizabeth.
,, June 17. William, s. Stephen ap Bevan & Jane.
,, June 18. John, s. Thomas Lucas & Mary.
,, June 24. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Parama & Alice.
,, June 27. Margaret, d. Thomas Dakin & Elizabeth.
,, July 1. Elizabeth, d. Hugh Daniel & Anne.
,, July 7. Peter, bast. s. Margaret Hanley.
,, July 8. Margaret, d. David ap Bevan & Gwen.
,, July 15. Elinor, d. Francis Hinton & Elizabeth.
,, July 21. Susan, d. William & Susan Silley.
,, July 29. Joan, d. William Hill & Anne.

1621, Aug. 5. Richard, s. Richard Ward & Dorothy.
,, Aug. 5. Mary, d. Thomas Howton & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 12. Thomas, s. Richard Wilson & Margaret.
,, Aug. 19. Margaret, d. Thomas Harington & Katharine.
,, Aug. 19. Judith, d. Richard Cooke & Judith.
,, Aug. 21. Mary, d. Richard Hill & Mary.
,, Aug. 26. Richard, s. John Compton & Katherine.
,, Aug. 26. Susan, d. Stanardine Rudd & Margaret.
,, Aug. 26. William, s. Thomas Gravenor & Agnes.
,, Sep. 9. Joan & Elizabeth, daus. of Brian Godwin & Margaret.
,, Sep. 21. Margaret, bast. d. Elinor Patchet.
,, Sep. 22. Margaret, d. Thomas Taylor & Margaret.
,, Sep. 23. William, s. Somerset Foxe & Anne.
,, Sep. 23. Edward, s. Rowland Robinson & Anne.
,, Sep. 23. Charles, s. Thomas Edwards & Jane.
,, Sep. 30. John, s. Thomas Porsar & Rebecca.
,, Sep. 30. Elizabeth, d. William Underwood & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 8. Richard & John, sons of Morris Wigley & Katherine.
,, Oct. 9. John, s. John Harley & Frances.
,, Oct. 14. Thomas, s. Rees Jones & Isabel.
,, Oct. 14. Patience, d. Henry Hold & Mary.
,, Oct. 16. Elizabeth, d. Robert Holman & Friswid.
,, Oct. 21. Mary, d. Francis Brampton & Mary.
,, Oct. 23. Isabel, d. John Howells & Anne.
,, Oct. 28. Elizabeth, d. Brian Harris & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 1. William, s. Thomas Browne & Alice.
,, Nov. 1. Stanardine, s. William Jordan & Jane.
,, Nov. 2. James & Margaret, chn. of Richard Jewkes & Margaret.
,, Nov. 11. Elizabeth, d. Richard Smith & Mary.
,, Nov. 15. Elizabeth, d. Richard Hays & Joyce.
,, Nov. 24. John, bast. s. Elizabeth Dike.
,, Dec. 2. Rowland, s. Rees Evans & Jane.
,, Dec. 6. Margaret, d. Thomas Powell & Margaret, str.
,, Dec. 9. Thomas, s. Richard Barker & Katherine.
,, Dec. 13. Edward, s. Thomas Amias & Benet.
,, Dec. 16. William, s. Charles Davis & Anne.
,, Dec. 18. Katherine, d. John Bucknam & Maud.

1621, Dec. 20. Margery, d. Morgan Herbert & Mary.
,, Dec. 30. Christopher, s. Christopher Wilkinson & Mary.
,, Dec. 30. Thomas, s. Lewis Gwillam & Jane.
,, Dec. 31. Mary, bast. d. Margery Prees.
,, Jan. 2. Dorothy, d. Richard Pritchard & Jane.
,, Jan. 2. John, s. William Heath & Anne.
,, Jan. 3. Winifred, d. Richard Heath & Joan.
,, Jan. 16. William, s. John Cheese & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 20 Dorothy, d. Richard Mason & Joan.
,, Jan. 20. Alice, d. William Merick & Anne.
,, Jan. 21 John, s. Richard Clark & Mary.
,, Jan. 23. Barnaby, s. Barnaby White & Maud.
,, Jan. 27. Elizabeth, d. Leonard Price & Susan.
,, Feb. 3. Mary, d. Richard Lewis & Julian.
,, Feb. 3. Jeremie, s. William Bailie & Dorcas.
,, Feb. 3. Margaret, d. John Badicott & Elinor.
,, Feb. 10. Elinor, d. Francis Trollope & Frances.
,, Feb. 10. Edward, s. George Clench & Sybil.
,, Feb. 17. William, s. William Wright & Katherine.
,, Feb. 17. John, s. Thomas Sanders & Bridget.
,, Feb. 24. Isabel, d. Owen Jones & Jane.
,, Feb. 24. John, s. John Cupper & Katherine.
,, Feb. 24. Richard, s. Richard Cupper & Margaret.
,, Feb. 24. Elizabeth, d. Lewis Evans & Elinor.
,, Mar. 3. John, s. John Hooper & Mary.
,, Mar. 3. Mary, d. Richard Cropper & Elinor.
,, Mar. 14. Alice, bast. d. Margaret Waties.
,, Mar. 17. Adam, s. Richard Idwin & Mary.
,, Mar. 17. Annah, d. Francis Smith & Joan.
,, Mar. 17. Annah, d. Griffith Morgan & Susan.
,, Mar. 18. Margaret, d. William Wilding & Alice.
,, Mar. 24. Anchoret, d. William Dupper & Margery.
,, Mar. 24. Elinor, d. William Bedford & Margaret.
,, Mar. 24. Nicholas, s. Richard Johnson & Margaret.
1622, Mar. 26. Elizabeth, bast. d. Alice Powell.
,, Mar. 27. Samuel, s. Thomas Roe & Elinor.
,, Mar. 31. Edward, s. Richard Dedicot & Dorothy.
,, Mar. 31. Joseph, s. Evan Davis & Elinor.
,, Apr. 2. Lewis, bast. s. Joan Hackluit.
,, Apr. 2. Jane, d. William Rawlins & Annah.

1622, Apr. 6. Thomas, s. George Miles & Katherine.
,, Apr. 7. Elizabeth, d. Peter Cupper & Alice.
,, Apr. 10. Elizabeth, d. Thomas ap Evan & Joyce.
,, Apr. 10. Patience, d. William Hill & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 11. Thomas, s. Thomas Crumpe & Joan.
,, Apr. 15. Thomas, bast. s. Joan Nicholas.
,, Apr. 28. Elizabeth, d. William Powis & Katherine.
,, May 9. Thomas, s. Robert Hughes & Annah.
,, May 12. Richard, s. John Ensdale & Elinor.
,, May 19. Mary, d. Richard Mawnd & Joan.
,, May 21. Isabel, d. John Patchet & Dorothy.
,, May 26. Alice, d. John Martin & Margaret.
,, June 8. Margaret, d. Edward Deverel & Maria.
,, June 11. Samuel, s. John Hill & Joan.
,, July 9. Elizabeth, d. Francis Skirme & Elinor.
,, July 21. Margaret, d. William Evans & Frances.
,, July 21. Annah, d. James Baynard & Joan.
,, July 25. Annah, d. Thomas Taylor & Margaret.
,, July 28. Mary, d. Edward Ward & Maud.
,, Aug. 4. Annah, d. William Evans & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 6. Annah, d. Griffith Thomas & Alice.
,, Aug. 6. Thomas, s. William Coningsby & Joan.
,, Aug. 11. Richard, s. Morris Powell & Anne.
,, Aug. 18. Anne, d. Thomas Reynolds & Jane.
,, Aug. 25. Isabel, d. Philip Clarke & Margery.
,, Sep. 1. Priscilla, d. Thomas Davis & Katherine.
,, Sep. 1. John, s. David Powell & Mary.
,, Sep. 21. Joan, d. John Crumpe & Jane.
,, Sep. 22. William, s. Brian Goodwin & Margaret.
,, Sep. 26. Richard, s. Edward Jones & Elinor.
,, Sep. 26. Winefred, d. Richard Monkland & Jane.
,, Oct. 3. Elizabeth, bast. d. Anne Dunne.
,, Oct. 6. Thomas, s. Hugh Daniel & Anne.
,, Oct. 8. Katherine, d. John Phillips & Phillippa.
,, Oct. 12. Katherine, bast. d. Fortune Williams.
,, Oct. 13. Richard, s. Somerset Foxe & Anne.
,, Oct. 17. Rebecca, d. Samuel Floyd & Winifred.
,, Oct. 24. Julian, d. Arthur Nash & Joan.
,, Oct. 31. William, s. John Cook & Dorothy.
,, Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. Edward Evans & Margery.

1622, Nov. 3. Mary, d. Edward Disney & Mary.
,, Nov. 3. William, s. John Griffiths & Anne.
,, Nov. 7. Oliver, s. John Smith & Margaret.
,, Nov. 10. Awdry, d. Edward Byford & Elinor.
,, Nov. 14. Margaret, d. Jane Yonge.
,, Nov. 17. John, s. Daniel Wode & Joan.
,, Nov. 19. Elinor, d. John Fisher & Mary.
,, Nov. 23. Margaret, d. Francis Brooke & Anne.
,, Nov. 24. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Denis & Mary.
,, Nov. 24. Joan, d. Francis Garner & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 25. Anne, d. William Harper & Margaret.
,, Dec. 1. Anne, d. William Posterne & Joan.
,, Dec. 5. William, s. John Rogers & Sarah.
,, Dec. 8. Margaret, d. Richard Yeomans & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 12. Thomas, s. Thomas Buts & Joyce.
,, Dec. 15. Thomas, s. Hugh Brown & Bridget.
,, Dec. 21. Thomas, s. Edward Turford & Elinor.
,, Dec. 29. Thomas, s. William Roberts & Lowrie.
,, Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. George Cumber & Anne.
,, Jan. 5. Edward, s. Adam Acton & Margaret.
,, Jan. 6. John, s. Francis Brompton & Anne.
,, Jan. 6. Anne, bast. d. Joan Kenrick.
,, Jan. 12. Margerie, d. John Pearse & Alice.
,, Jan. 15. Alice, d. Edward Powis & Alice.
,, Jan. 18. Thomas, s. William Heyton & Margaret.
,, Jan. 19. John, s. William Botley & Margerie.
,, Jan. 19. Margaret, d. Edmund Marsh & Anne.
,, Jan. 26. Edward, s. Thomas Wellins & Alice.
,, Jan. 30. Henry, s. Henry Dedicot & Margaret.
,, Feb. 2. John, s. Henry Blashfield & Margaret.
,, Feb. 2. Alice, d. David Bevan & Gwen.
,, Feb. 4. Richard, s. Thomas Stanwey & Anne.
,, Feb. 9. Thomas, s. Samuel France & Margaret.
,, Feb. 11. Isabel, d. John Harris & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 13. Martha, d. Richard Hall & Mary.
,, Mar. 2. Mawdlin, d. Thomas Davis & Anne.
,, Mar. 9. Awdry, d. John Williams & Winifred.
,, Mar. 13. John, s. John Coxshall & Margery.
,, Mar. 23. John, s. Humfrey Colliar & Joan.
1623, Mar. 26. Anne, d. Thomas Deyos & Anne.

1623, Apr. 6. Mary, d. Richard Shene & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 6. Alice, d. John Evans & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 8. Winifred, d. Thomas Roe & Elinor.
,, Apr. 9. Edward, s. John Cotton & Margery.
,, Apr. 15. Alice, d. William Bedford & Margaret.
,, Apr. 27. Frances, d. Francis Hinton & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 29. Thomas, s. John Burgen & Katherine.
,, Apr. 29. John, s. Edward Lester & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 29. Richard, s. Richard Dedicot & Dorothy.
,, May 1. Sarah, d. Thomas Cross & Anne.
,, May 11. William, s. Thomas Marson & Elizabeth.
,, May 18. Samson, s. Thomas Acton & Judith.
,, May 22. Joyce, d. Thomas Pearse & Susan.
,, May 22. Elizabeth, d. Peter Jennins & Anne.
,, May 25. William, s. Thomas Farmer & Mary.
,, May 27. Edward, s. John Price & Katherine.
,, June 3. Anne, d. Roger Vaughan & Joan.
,, June 8. Andrew, s. Richard Pritchard & Jane.
,, June 11. Anne, d. William Heynes & Margaret.
,, June 12. William, s. John Cupper & Katherine.
,, June 15. Margaret, d. John Lithal & Anne.
,, June 15. Barbara, d. Richard Pearle & Barbara.
,, June 15. Edward, s. John Miles & Anne.
,, June 24. Anne, d. Richard Havart & Joane.
,, June 29. Isabel, d. William Evans & Frances.
,, July 20. Mary, d. Griffith Lloyd & Margaret.
,, July 29. Jane, d. William Cook & Anne.
,, Aug. 3. Mary, d. Richard Clark & Faith.
,, Aug. 3. Katharine, d. William Davis & Margerie.
,, Aug. 4. Elizabeth, d. Silvanus Jones & Jane.
,, Aug. 5. David, s. Edward Huxley & Margaret.
,, Aug. 6. Anne, d. John Jones & Sarah.
,, Aug. 10. Walter, s. Richard Smithurst & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 10. Elinor, d. William Hill & Anne.
,, Aug. 10. Elizabeth, d. William Wilding & Margaret.
,, Aug. 12. William, s. William Adams & Margaret.
,, Aug. 26. Katherine, d. Lewis Powell & Frances.
,, Aug. 28. Elinor, d. Thomas Reynolds & Jane.
,, Aug. 30. Anne, d. Charles Baugh & Joan.
,, Sep. 7. Jane, d. Roger Evans & Katherine.

1623, Sep. 10. William, s. Griffith Reynolds & Florence.
,, Sep. 14. James, s. James Baynard & Joan.
,, Sep. 21. Margaret, d. Charles Davis & Anne.
,, Oct. 5. John, s. John Palmer & Mary.
,, Oct. 5. Jane, d. John Patchet & Dorothy.
,, Oct. 13. Edward, s. Edward Phillips & Frances.
,, Nov. 9. Mary, d. Edward Baker & Anne.
,, Nov. 13. William, s. Francis Brooke & Anne.
,, Nov. 15. Anne, d. Thomas Voyle & Margery.
,, Nov. 23. Margaret, d. David Evans & Margaret.
,, Nov. 30. Katherine, d. Thomas Howton & Elinor.
,, Dec. 3. Mary, d. William Hill & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 8. Jonas, s. Thomas Wellins & Alice.
,, Dec. 18. Mary, d. Edward Jones & Elinor.
,, Dec. 20. Richard, s. Richard Monkland & Jane.
,, Dec. 21. Mary, d. Thomas Edwards & Margaret.
,, Dec. 21. Susanna, d. John Owen & Susan.
,, Dec. 21. Griffith, s. Owen Jones & Jane.
,, Dec. 21. Elizabeth, d. Richard Cropper & Elinor.
,, Dec. 21. Richard, s. William Pearse & Judith.
,, Dec. 27. Mary, bast. d. Alice Pen.
,, Jan. 11. Richard, s. Thomas Crumpe & Joan.
,, Jan. 11. Thomas, s. John Badicot & Elinor.
,, Jan. 13. John, s. Richard Prothero & Jane.
,, Jan. 13. Richard, bast. s. Alice Bird.
,, Jan. 18. William, s. William Underhill & Hester.
,, Jan. 20. John, bast. s. Elizabeth Higgins.
,, Jan. 26. Margaret, d. Stephen Bevan & Jane.
,, Jan. 29. Walter, s. Marmaduke Pardoe & Jane.
,, Feb. 5. John, s. Samuel Lloyd & Winifred.
,, Feb. 11. John, s. John Ensdale & Elinor.
,, Feb. 13. Margaret, d. Edward Deverell & Mary.
,, Feb. 15. John, s. Arthur Nash & Joan.
,, Feb. 21. Richard, s. Richard Mason & Joan.
,, Feb. 22. David, s. William Doggerell & Mary.
,, Feb. 28. Priscilla, d. Thomas Port & Katherine.
,, Feb. 28. Thomas, s. William Voyle & Joan.
,, Mar. 3. Margaret, d. John Hathwey & Margaret.
,, Mar. 14. John, s. Rowland Robinson & Anne.
1624, Apr. 11. Margaret, d. Francis Richards & Anne.

1624, May 2. Elinor, d. Thomas Adams & Jane.
,, May 6. Samuel, s. Hugh Daniel & Anne.
,, May 17. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Amias & Bener.
,, May 30. John, s. Richard Pearce & Barbara.
,, June 2. Thomas, s. Richard Bowdler & Sarah.
,, June 3. Jane, d. Daniel Harper & Katherine.
,, June 6. Sarah, d. Griffith Morgan & Susan.
,, June 6. Alice, d. John Hooper & Mary.
,, June 13. Mary, d. William Jordan & Jane.
,, June 16. Elinor, d. Thomas Buts & Joyce.
,, June 24. Katherine, d. Richard Thomas & Margaret.
,, June 27. Mary, d. John Harley & Frances.
,, June 29. Jane, d. Gilbert Prowd & Margaret.
,, June 29. Sarah, d. Edward Smith & Lucy.
,, July 4. George & Richard, sons Edward Grove & Margaret.
,, July 6. Mary, d. John Miles & Anne.
,, July 11. Elizabeth, d. Griffith a Prichard & Elizabeth.
,, July 13. Abraham, s. Edward Hall & Elinor.
,, July 14. Stephen, s. Stephen Langdon & Elizabeth.
,, July 18. Anne, d. Thomas Edwards & Joyce.
,, July 25. Robert, s. John Coxshall & Margerie.
,, Aug. 1. Anne, d. Edward Posterne & Joan.
,, Aug. 18. Mary, d. William Wright & Katherine.
,, Aug. 22. Mary, d. Ambrose Phillips & Elinor.
,, Aug. 24. Margaret, d. George Giles & Dorothy.
,, Aug. 29. Thomas, s. Pearse Dongan & Anne.
,, Sep. 1. John, s. William Dupper & Margerie.
,, Sep. 2. Awdry, d. Thomas Taylor & Margaret.
,, Sep. 5. Elinor, d. Richard Dedicot & Dorothy.
,, Sep. 5 Francis, s. Edward Miles & Margery.
,, Sep. 6. Jane, d. Morgan Herbert & Mary.
,, Sep. 19. Thomas, s. Edward James & Mary.
,, Sep. 22. John, s. Richard Clark & Mary.
,, Sep. 26. Anne, d. Richard Larkin & Margerie.
,, Oct. 3. Elizabeth, d. Robert Weigham & Margaret.
,, Oct. 5. Thomas, s. Morris ap Howell & Dorothy.
,, Oct. 6. Mary, d. William Coningsby & Joan.
,, Oct. 19. Elizabeth, d. Rees Jones & Isabel.
,, Oct. 24. William, s. John Colliar & Elinor.

1624, Oct. 31. Sarah, d. John Compton & Katherine.
,, Oct. 31. Elinor, d. Leonard Price & Susan.
,, Nov. 4. Margaret, d. Richard Seaton & Jane.
,, Nov. 4. Henry, s. Roger Vaughan & Joan.
,, Nov. 5. Margaret, d. John Fisher & Mary.
,, Nov. 6. Lane, s. William Harris & Alice.
,, Nov. 11. Francis, s. Thomas Percy & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 13. Jane, d. Thomas Edwards & Jane.
,, Nov. 13. Margaret, d. Thomas Deyos & Anne.
,, Nov. 17. Elinor, d. John Burgon & Katherine.
,, Dec. 8. Richard, bast. s. Sarah Winter.
,, Dec. 11. Katherine, d. John Hill & Joan.
,, Dec. 16. Richard, s. Abraham Hopkis & Alice.
,, Dec. 19. Philip, s. Francis Phillips & Atalanta.
,, Dec. 26. Mary, d. Lewis Gwillam & Jane.
,, Jan. 1. Roger, s. William Hill & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 7. Francis, d. Thomas Eton & Judith.
,, Jan. 9. John, s. Thomas Roe & Elinor.
,, Jan. 9. Joan, d. Owen Matthews & Margaret.
,, Jan. 13. William, s. William Underwood & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 16. Robert, s. Samuel Lloyd & Winifred.
,, Jan. 19. Mawdlen, d. John Roe & Winifred.
,, Jan. 20. Elizabeth, d. Edward Disney & Mary.
,, Jan. 23. Thomas, s. William Evans & Frances.
,, Jan. 27. Elizabeth, d. William Churchman & Jane.
,, Feb. 2. Thomas, s. Richard Yeomans & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 5. Margaret, d. John Wodefield & Katherine.
,, Feb. 10. Elizabeth, d. William Raulins & Anne.
,, Feb. 10. Sarah, d. Morris Powell & Annah.
,, Feb. 13. William, s. Francis Garner & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 16. Margaret, d. John Morris & Maud.
,, Feb. 16. Isabel, d. William Reynolds & Isabel.
,, Feb. 22. Thomas, s. Winston Laurence & Mary.
,, Mar. 1. Griffith, s. John Jones & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 5. Francis, s. John Cupper & Katherine.
,, Mar. 6. Charles, s. John Browne & Anne.
,, Mar. 8. Katherine, d. John Griffiths & Anne.
,, Mar. 13. Cornwall, s. Richard Johnson & Margaret.
,, Mar. 20. Thomas, s. Nicholas Vicaridge & Elinor.
,, Mar. 20. David, s. Edward Lewis & Elizabeth.

1625, Mar. 27. Richard, s. John William & Winifred.
,, Mar. 27. Sarah, d. David Powell & Mary.
,, Apr. 2. Richard, s. Thomas Lucas & Mary.
,, Apr. 3. Mary, d. John Harris & Margaret.
,, Apr. 7. Simon, s. Edward Edwards & Mary.
,, Apr. 8. John, bast. s. Gwen Prees.
,, Apr. 10. John, s. Richard Cole & Anne.
,, Apr. 15. John, bast. s. Katherine Jenkin.
,, Apr. 19. William, s. William Littleton & Frances, ar.
,, Apr. 21. Elizabeth, d. Richard Hall & Mary.
,, Apr. 24. Anne, d. Thomas Marson & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 28. Edmund, s. Richard Stanwey & Anne.
,, Apr. 28. Maria, d. Charles Davis & Anne.
,, May 5. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Stanwey & Anne.
,, May 18. Isabel, d. Richard Heath & Joan.
,, May 22. Jane, d. Charles Cobner & Jane.
,, May 25. Richard, s. William Voyle & Joan.
,, May 26. Elinor, d. William Harding & Margaret.
,, May 30. Priscilla, bast. d. Elinor Skirme, widow.
,, June 4. John, s. Evan Davis & Elinor.
,, June 6. Winifred, d. Stephen Bevan & Jane.
,, June 12. Alice, d. William Cobage & Joan.
,, June 16. Margerie, d. Francis Brompton & Anne.
,, July 6. Joan, d. Andrew Bold & Elinor.
,, July 10. Jane, d. Edward Turford & Elinor.
,, July 16. Elizabeth, d. William Brown & Elizabeth.
,, July 16. Katherine, bast. d. Alice Powell.
,, July 26. Alice, d. William Bedford.
,, July 27. William, s. William Heath & Anne.
,, July 31. Richard, s. Richard Edwins & Mary.
,, Aug. 4. William, s. William Bowdler & Isabel.
,, Aug. 22. John, s. Thomas Crowther & Patience.
,, Aug. 23. Anne, d. Richard Bickerstaffe & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 28. Jane, d. Thomas Davies, weaver, & Mary.
,, Aug. 31. William, s. Thomas Troyt & Mary.
,, Sep. 15. Anne, d. Peter Jennings & Anne.
,, Sep. 18. John, s. Richard Mason & Joyce.
,, Sep. 18. Anne, d. John Miles & Anne.
,, Sep. 24. Margaret, d. William Meyricke & Anne.
,, Sep. 28. Jane, d. Edward Gregory & Mary.

1625, Sep. 29. Mary, d. Richard Thomas & Margaret.
,, Oct. 9. Joan, d. Richard Dedicot & Dorothy.
,, Oct. 9. Jane, d. Thomas Davies & Anne.
,, Oct. 12. Thomas, s. John Smith & Margaret.
,, Oct. 14. William, s. Edward Powell & Martha.
,, Oct. 16. Thomas, s. William Probert & Lowry.
,, Oct. 22. William, s. Francis Smith & Joan.
,, Oct. 18. Isabel, d. Richard Lewis & Julian.
,, Oct. 26. Joan, d. George Clenche & Sybil.
,, Nov. 5. Judith, d. John Phillips & Philippa.
,, Nov. 8. Edward, s. Thomas Bound & Alice.
,, Nov. 9. Katherine, d. Peter Cooper & Alice.
,, Nov. 9 Richard, s. Edward Clenche & Margery.
,, Nov. 17. Sammuell, s. of Richard Sheene & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 17. Sarah, d. Edward Jones & Elinor.
,, Nov. 26. Daniel, s. David Lewis & Margaret.
,, Nov. 25. Elizabeth, d. Griphell Gibbs & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 26. Dorothy, d. Richard Bevan & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 26. Elizabeth, d. George Hooper & Anne.
,, Dec. 11. Margaret, d. John Martin, junr., & Margaret.
,, Dec. 12. Mary, d. Hugh Daniel & Anne.
,, Dec. 16. John, s. William Jones & Dorothy.
,, Dec. 17. Joan, d. John Cooke & Alice.
,, Dec. 18. Mary, d. Edward Poston & Joan.
,, Dec. 31. Elizabeth, d. Edward Huxley & Margaret.
,, Jan. 25. Walter, s. Samuel Shurley & Winifred.
,, Jan. 27. Isabel, d. John Browne & Anne.
,, Jan. 28. Margaret, d. Griffith Lewis & Magdalen.
,, Jan. 29. Anne, d. Samuel France & Anne.
,, Jan. 31. John, s. John Pierse & Alice.
,, Jan. 31. John, s. Richard Daniel & Anchoret.
,, Feb. 2. Joyce, d. William Lloyd & Joyce.
,, Feb. 5. Margaret, d. Edward Ward & Maud.
,, Feb. 11. Dorothy, d. Richard Havard & Jane.
,, Feb. 16. Margaret, d. Richard Monkland & Jane.
,, Feb. 19. Margaret, d. Richard Cooke & Judith.
,, Feb. 21. Griffith, s. John Griffiths & Anne.
,, Feb. 25. Henry, s. Richard Gough & Katherine.
,, Mar. 12. Griffith, s. Edward James & Mary.
,, Mar. 12. Isabel, d. Thomas Parker & Margaret.

1625,	Mar. 16.	John, s. Winson Lewrence & Mary.
1626,	Mar. 25.	Richard, s. John Burgin & Katherine.
,,	Mar. 26.	Anne, d. Thomas Jones & Bridget.
,,	Apr. 6.	Richard, s. Thomas Roe & Elinor.
,,	Apr. 10.	Anne, d. Richard Parry & Elizabeth.
,,	Apr. 11.	Roger, s. Edward Powis & Alice.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard, s. Richard Season & Jane.
,,	Apr. 26.	Hannah, d. Robert Weigham & Margaret.
,,	Apr. 30.	Edward, s. Thomas Colbatch, parson, & Mary.
,,	Apr. 3.	Joan, d. Henry Blashfield & Margaret.
,,	May 14.	Martha, d. John Ambler & Frances.
,,	May 14.	Joan, d. Edward Lewis & Elizabeth.
,,	May 18.	Richard, b. s. Lowry Martley.
,,	May 20.	Edmund, Margery } children of William Davis, walker, & Margery.
,,	May 21.	Jane, d. Francis Richards & Jane.
,,	May 28.	Margery, d. James Baynam & Joane.
,,	June 4.	John, s. Edward Giles & Christian.
,,	June 6	Elinor, d. Richard Langley & Dorothy.
,,	June 13.	Peter & Jane Ch. of Lewis Powell & Elinor.
,,	June 17.	Dorothy, d. Henry Dedicot & Margaret.
,,	June 18.	William, s. William Morris & Katherine.
,,	June 24.	Francis, s. Francis Caldwell & Elinor.
,,	July 2.	Samuel, s. William Underhill & Esther.
,,	July 11.	Edward, s. Edward Deverell & Mary.
,,	July 24.	Thomas, s. Thomas Marson & Elizabeth.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mary, d. Richard Jones & Mary.
,,	Aug. 22.	Ales, d. Morgan Harbert & Mary.
,,	Aug. 27.	Elinor, d. Thomas Howton & Elinor.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary, b. d. Jane Morris.
,,	Sep. 21.	Susan, d. Richard Sheene & Elizabeth.
,,	Sep. 24.	Margaret, d. William Harding & Margaret.
,,	Sep. 26.	Edward, s. Hugh Bevan & Alice.
,,	Sep. 28.	Anne, d. William Colbatch & Joan.
,,	Oct. 5.	Mary, d. Marmaduke Pardoe & Jane.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. Thomas Voyle & Margery.
,,	Oct. 14.	Anne, d. Richard Probert & Joan.
,,	Oct. 15.	Joan, d. Richard Season & Margaret.
,,	Oct. 18.	Joan, d. William Dupper & Margery.
,,	Oct. 22.	Winifred, d. Brian Goodwin & Margaret.

1626, Oct. 26. Elizabeth, d. Edward Hackluit & Margaret.
,, Oct. 21. Alice, b. d. Magdalene Winsley.
,, Oct. 21. James, s. Pearse Dangin & Anne.
,, Oct. 28. John, s. Charles Davis & Anne.
,, Oct. 29. Martha, d. Thomas Edwards & Joyce.
,, Oct. 29. Lewis, s. John Heighway & Margery.
,, Oct. 31. Owen, s. Edward Edwards & Joan.
,, Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. Edward Farrell & Amy.
,, Nov. 5. Benjamin, s. Richard Cooper & Margaret.
,, Nov. 5. Elizabeth, d. Richard Yeomans & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 12. Margaret, d. Griffith Morgan & Susan.
,, Nov. 12. Winifred, d. Richard Langford, chapman, & Elinor.
,, Nov. 17. Margaret, d. Roger Davies & Margaret.
,, Nov. 23. Suble, s. Thomas Edwards & Margaret.
,, Nov. 23. Elizabeth, d. Gilbert Prowd & Margaret.
,, Nov. 30. Grinell, s. John Compton & Katherine.
,, Dec. 3. Jane, d. Walter Stead & Margery.
,, Dec. 9. Mary, d. Griffith Reynolds & Florence.
,, Dec. 10. Margaret, d. Edward Grove & Margaret.
,, Dec. 11. Mary, d. George Booth & Margaret.
,, Dec. 17. Elinor, d. Thomas Harrington & Katherine.
,, Dec. 21. Richard, s. Richard Fletcher & Frances.
,, Dec. 27. Griffith, s. Edward Edwards & Mary.
,, Dec. 31. Richard, s. Rowland Robinson & Anne.
,, Jan. 1. Joan, d. Owen Jones & Jane.
,, Jan. 3. Blanche, b. d. Katherine Powell.
,, Jan. 6. Alice, d. Abraham Hopkins & Alice.
,, Jan. 7. James, s. Charles Pearce & Alice.
,, Jan. 7. Margaret, d. John Eudnam & Sarah.
,, Jan. 21. Margaret, d. Hugh Browne & Bridget.
,, Feb. 2. Elizabeth, d. Francis Brooke & Anne.
,, Feb. 4. Esther, d. Samuel Lloyd & Winifred.
,, Feb. 4. Patience, d. Richard Ithell & Mary.
,, Feb. 4. Margery, d. Thomas Moore & Frances.
,, Feb. 5. Thomas, s. Anthony Butts & Sarah.
,, Feb. 7. Margaret, d. Thomas Taylor & Anne.
,, Feb. 10. John, s. Thomas Nott & Anne.
,, Feb. 11. Rees, s. Edward Evans & Margery.
,, Feb. 21. Margaret, b. d. Elinor Wellins.

1626, Feb. 22. Jenkin & William, sons Richard Hunt & Margery.
,, Feb. 27. Edward, s. Stephen Prees & Mary.
,, Feb. 28. Anne, d. Thomas Crosse & Anne.
,, Mar. 11. Richard, s. John Hill & Joan.
,, Mar. 22. William & Jane, ch. of William Hill, glover, & Anne.
1627, Apr. 1. Robert, s. Richard Howton & Anne.
,, Apr. 2. Lewis & John, children Thomas Farmer & Mary.
,, Apr. 3. Thomas, s. Richard Burges & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 7. Christopher, s. Richard Edwin & Mary.
,, Apr. 7. Judith, d. Roger Vaughan & Joan.
,, Apr. 8. Edward, s. Robert Vaughan & Mary.
,, Apr. 8. John, s. Owen Matthews & Margaret.
,, Apr. 12. Katherine, d. Morris Powell & Anne.
,, Apr. 15. Amy, d. Edward Postherne & Joan.
,, Apr. 22. Richard, s. Rowland Ersland & Jane.
,, Apr. 22. Elizabeth, d. John Griffiths & Anne.
,, Apr. 25. Richard, s. John Edwards, gen., & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 29. Sutton, s. William Bayly & Katherine.
,, May 3. Margery, d. Richard Bowdler & Sarah.
,, May 15. John, s. John Ambler & Frances.
,, May 16. William, s. John Miles & Anne.
,, May 24. Richard, s. Arthur Nash & Joan.
,, May 29. Edward, s. William Underwood & Elizabeth.
,, May 30. Thomas, b. s. Sarah Morrall.
,, June 10. Mary, d. Robert Townshend & Amy.
,, June 10. Anne, d. John Dunne & Elinor.
,, June 12. Elizabeth, d. Robert Marsh & Elizabeth.
,, June 17. Anne, d. Edward Clenche & Margery.
,, June 17. Isabel, d. John Cowper & Katherine.
,, June 24. Margery, d. Lewis Gwillam & Jane.
,, July 3. Katherine, d. William Powis & Katherine.
,, July 7. Elinor, d. John Aston & Margaret.
,, July 8. Edward, s. Edward Turford & Elinor.
,, July 10. William, s. William Coningsby & Joan.
,, July 15. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Powton & Elizabeth.
,, July 15. Mary, d. Richard Daniel & Anchoret.
,, July 17. James, s. Hugh Daniel & Anne.

1627, July 22. Richard, s. Richard Clarke & Mary.
,, July 24. Thomas, s. Thomas Harris & Alice.
,, July 27. Edward, s. Simon Tilley & Anne.
,, July 28. Dorothy, d. Francis Phillips & Athalanta
,, Aug. 12. Elizabeth, d. Richard Smith & Anne.
,, Aug. 21. Mary, d. Henry Deyos & Joan.
,, Aug. 28. William, s. Thomas Hodgkins & Judith.
,, Aug. 28. Richard, s. Richard Hall & Mary.
,, Sep. 3. William, s. Thomas Barnes & Joan.
,, Sep. 4. Elizabeth, b. d. Elinor Beddoes.
,, Sep. 9. Jonas, s. Edward James & Mary.
,, Sep. 16. Richard, s. William Evans & Frances.
,, Sep. 29. Elinor, d. Thomas Roe & Elinor.
,, Oct. 6. Thomas, s. James Baynam & Joan.
,, Oct. 7. Elizabeth, d. Edward Edwards & Joan.
,, Oct. 31. John, s. Roger Davies & Katherine.
,, Nov. 1. William, s. Thomas Crumpe & John.
,, Nov. 3. John, s. John Roe & Winifred.
,, Nov. 4. Frances, d. Thomas Hill & Mary.
,, Nov. 6. Henry, s. William Browne & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 10. Richard, s. Richard Browne & Alice.
[*A line wholly erased here.*]
,, Nov. 17. Thomas, s. Henry Cobner & Margery.
,, Dec. 2. Elinor, d. Thomas Maughan & Joan.
,, Dec. 4. Edward, s. Richard Barker & Katherine.
,, Nov. 8. William, s. James Thomas & Jane.
,, Dec. 13. Sybil, d. John Powton & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 16. Samuel, s. William Bowdler & Isabel.
,, Dec. 19. Josceline, s. William Perry & Margaret.
,, Dec. 29. Richard, s. Richard Dedicot & Dorothy.
,, Jan. 6. Awdry, d. William Hacluit & Anne.
,, Jan. 6. Dorothy, d. William Underhill & Hester.
,, Jan. 6. Elinor, d. Rowland Robinson & Anne.
,, Jan. 13. William, s. John Harris & Margaret.
,, Jan. 27. Henry, s. Edward Giles & Christian.
,, Jan. 27. Anne, d. John Colliar & Elinor.
,, Jan. 30. John, s. William Lowe & Anne.
,, Jan. 31. Jeremiah, s. Samuel Floyd & Winifred.
,, Feb. 10. Margaret, d. Henry Cobner & Jane.
,, Feb. 10. Joan, d. Nicholas Vicaridge & Elinor.

1627, Feb. 17. John, s. Richard Hanley & Anne.
,, Feb. 17. Mary, d. John Shockley & Alice.
,, Feb. 21. Spencer, s. Spencer Earl Compton.
,, Feb. 27. Hugh, s. John Daniell & Margaret.
,, Mar. 9. Anne, d. Richard Shene & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 23. Mary, d. John Coxshall & Margery.
1628, Mar. 25. John, s. John Eudnam & Sarah.
,, Mar. 28. Winifred, d. Ambrose Phillips & Anne.
,, Apr. 4. Mary, d. Evan Davies & Barbara.
,, Apr. 9. Anne, d. Thomas Peers & Susan.
,, Apr. 20. Anne, d. Richard Burges & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 23. Margaret, d. John Ward & Elizabeth.
,, May 3. Margery, d. Evan Anslow & Margaret.
,, May 4. Margaret, d. Edward Harley & Margaret.
,, May 11. Richard, s. Edward Girse & Lucy.
,, May 11. Margaret, d. Edward Miles & Joan.
,, May 15. Alice, d. Owen Matthews & Margaret.
,, May 18. Daniel, s. William Colbatch & Joan.
,, May 22. Edward, s. Henry Like & Elizabeth.
,, May 28. Thomas, s. Thomas Powell & Elizabeth.
,, May 29. Thomas, s. Edward Jones & Elinor.
,, May 30. Lewis, s. Thomas Butts & Joyce.
,, June 8. Richard, s. Samuel France & Jane.
,, June 8. Elizabeth, d. John Williams & Winifred.
,, June 20. Richard, s. Francis Brompton & Frances.
,, June 21. Anne, d. Robert Townshend & Amy.
,, July 1. Joan, d. John Browne & Anne.
,, July 6. John, s. John Simons & Jane.
,, July 6. Margery, d. Richard Mason & Joyce.
,, July 13. Burfield, s. John Compton & Katherine.
,, July 27. William, s. William Morgan & Margery
,, July 30. Isabel, d. Edward Hackluit & Margaret
,, Aug. 3. Mary, d. Winston Lawrence & Mary.
,, Aug. 10. Samuel, s. Thomas Jones & Sarah.
,, Aug. 24. Thomas, s. Rowland Ersley & Jane.
,, Aug. 24. Margaret, d. John Kephin & Margaret.
,, Aug. 31. Judith, d. Edward Evans & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 4. William, s. William Pritchard & Margaret.
,, Sep. 6. William, s. Thomas Daimes & Mary.
,, Sep. 7. John, s. William Baily & Katherine.

1628, Sep. 8. Edward, s. John Patchet & Dorothy.
,, Sep. 14. John, s. Richard Pinson & Margaret.
,, Sep. 17. Margery, d. William Harding & Margaret.
,, Sep. 20. Mary, d. Edward Farrall & Amy.
,, Sep. 28. William, s. John Hill & Johanna.
,, Sep. 28. John, s. Edward Edwards & Mary.
,, Oct. 4. Abraham, b. s. Elinor Biford.
,, Oct. 16. Anne, b. d. Dorothy Evans.
,, Oct. 16. Mary, d. Richard Muckland & Jane.
,, Oct. 17. Ralph & Margery, ch. Thomas Marston & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 23. Mary, d. Nahum Derby & Margery.
,, Oct. 26. Margaret, d. Edward Berry & Jane.
,, Nov. 2. Richard, s. Hugh Jones & Margaret.
,, Nov. 4. John, s. Anthony Stead & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 9. Walter, s. Walter Stead & Margery.
,, Nov. 9. Katherine, d. John Powton & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 16. Richard, s. Thomas Cam & Jane.
,, Nov. 21. Margery, d. William Duppa & Margery.
,, Nov. 24. Edmond, s. Thomas Crosse & Anne.
,, Nov. 26. Ralph, s. Arthur Winward & Jane.
,, Nov. 27. Gertrude, d. John Richards & Susan.
,, Nov. 29. Martha, d. Richard Probert & Joan.
,, Nov. 29. Richard, s. William Roberts & Lowry.
,, Nov. 30. Richard, s. Richard Prothero & Jane.
,, Dec. 4. Joane, d. Richard Powell & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 17. Thomas, s. Richard Cropper & Elinor.
,, Dec. 18. Richard, s. John Phillips & Philippa.
,, Dec. 21. John, s. Thomas Powell & Alice.
,, Dec. 31. Jane, d. Philip Price & Mary.
,, Jan. 1. Richard, s. Thomas Harrington & Katherine.
,, Jan. 2. Martha, d. Edward Baker & Anne.
,, Jan. 8. Richard, s. Thomas Heines & Elinor.
,, Jan. 9. Susan, b. d. Anne Dunne.
,, Jan. 23. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Havart & Mary.
,, Jan. 23. Samuel, s. Samuel Shurley & Winifred.
,, Jan. 25. Edmond, s. Walter Lea & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 1. Hugh, s. Henry Thomas & Jane.
,, Feb. 11. Anne, d. Hugh Daniell & Anne.
,, Feb. 11. Francis, s. Francis Pearse & Elizabeth.

1628, Feb. 15. Edward, s. Richard Clarke & Faith.
,, Feb. 20. Mary, d. Hugh Pearse & Margaret.
,, Feb. 24. Pearce, s. Thomas Hoskin & Judith.
,, Feb. 28. Walter, s. Richard Hughes & Anne.
,, Feb. 27. Mary, d. Thomas Crumpe & Johanna.
,, Mar. 2. William, s. Richard Edwin & Mary.
,, Mar. 5. Winifred, d. Samuell Floyd & Winifred.
,, Mar. 8. Anne, d. Richard Dedicot & Dorothy.
,, Mar. 8. James, s. Roger Vaughan & Joan.
,, Mar. 8. Disney, d. Edward Clenche & Margery.
,, Mar. 8. Joyce, d. John Fox & Anne.
,, Mar. 15. John, s. Richard Daniell & Anchoret.
,, Mar. 18. Philip, s. Thomas Howton & Elinor.
,, Mar. 20. Richard, b. s. Katherine Robinson.
1629, Mar. 29. Elizabeth, d. Richard Wilkes & Margaret.
,, Apr. 5. Margaret, d. Thomas Turberville & Margaret.
,, Apr. 6. Hester, d. Robert Vaughan & Mary.
,, Apr. 6. Charles, s. Charles Cobner & Jane.
,, Apr. 9. John, s. William Underhil & Hester.
,, Apr. 11. Richard, s. Richard Thomas & Margaret.
,, Apr. 11. Thomas, s. John Barlow & Mary.
,, Apr. 12. Thomas, s. Thomas Jones & Anne.
,, Apr. 12. Hugh, s. Thomas ap Evan & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 18. John, s. William Browne & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 19. Thomas, s. William Wall & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 26. Jane, d. Charles Davies & Anne.
,, Apr. 26. Mary, d. William Heines & Margaret.
,, May 2. Thomas, s. Edward James & Mary.
,, May 3. Mary, d. John Shockley & Alice.
,, May 6. Anne, d. Thomas Moore & Frances.
,, May 7. Isabel, d. William Bowdler & Isabel.
,, May 9. Susan, d. Griffith Morgan & Susan.
,, May 30. Martha, d. Jonathan Dryden & Martha.
,, May 24. Richard, s. Richard Burges & Elizabeth.
,, May 31. Brian, s. Brian Goodwin & Margaret.
,, June 9. Peter, s. John Lewis & Jane.
,, June 11. Mary, d. William Colbatch & Joanna.
,, June 14. Timothy, s. John Lythall & Annah.
,, June 14. John, s. Evan Anslow & Margaret.
,, June 15. William, s. John James & Katherine.

1629, June 16. William, s. William Woodhall & Mary.
,, June 21. Jonas, s. Roger Davies & Anne.
,, June 23. Margaret, d. James Vailes & Margaret.
,, June 24. Francis, s. Griffith Lewis & Magdalene.
,, June 25. Richard, s. Francis Brompton & Frances.
,, July 12. Jane, d. Thomas Powton & Elizabeth.
,, July 14. Griffith, s. Griffith Reynolds & Florence
,, July 21. Bluett, s. Robert Townshend & Amy.
,, July 26. Jane, d. William Morgan & Margery.
,, Aug. 6. John & Mary, ch. Richard Gough & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 9. Mary, d. Henry Dedicott & Margaret.
,, Aug. 13. Isabel, d. Henry Deyos & Joanna.
,, Aug. 16. Edward, s. Lutwiche Aymias & Margaret.
,, Aug. 23. Humfrey, s. Edward Hall & Elinor.
,, Aug. 23. Anne, d. William Browne & Margery.
,, Aug. 30. Isabel, d. John Cross & Joanna.
,, Sep. 6. William, d. William Low & Anne.
,, Sep. 13. Thomas, s. Thomas Hill & Mary.
,, Sep. 20. Margaret, d. Roger Powel & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 27. Edward, s. Thomas Ward & Dorothy.
,, Sep. 27. Morris, s. Morris Powell & Anne.
,, Oct. 7. Judith, d. Richard Hanley & Anne.
,, Oct. 11. Margaret, d. William Bayly & Katherine.
,, Oct. 25. William, s. Thomas Wigley & Susan.
,, Oct. 30. Thomas, s. John Jones & Priscilla.
,, Nov. 1. Thomas, s. John Walberge & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 6. Katherine, b. d. Alice Prothero.
,, Nov. 8. Elizabeth, d. John Rogers & Anne.
,, Nov. 15. Mary, d. John Peerce & Alice.
,, Nov. 19. John, s. William Littleton & Frances.
,, Nov. 19. Thomas, s. James Hunt & Sarah.
,, Nov. 25. David, s. Rees Watkins & Katherine.
,, Dec. 1. Mary, d. John Ensdale & Elinor.
,, Dec. 6. Adam, s. Thomas Roe & Elinor.
,, Dec. 6. Grace, d. Richard Clark & Mary.
,, Dec. 17. John, s. Thomas Colbatch, parson, & Mary.
,, Dec. 17. Walter, s. William Hackluit & Anne.
,, Dec. 20. Edward, s. William Powis & Katherine.
,, Dec. 20. Richard, s. William Pritchard & Margaret.
,, Dec. 27. Mary, d. Edward Edwards & Mary.

1629, Jan. 1. Sommersett, s. Richard Hall & Mary.
,, Jan. 2. John, b. s. Alice Powell.
,, Jan. 10. John, s. Edward Turford & Elinor.
,, Jan. 14. Thomas, s. Richard Owens & Jane.
,, Jan. 21. Katherine, d. Thomas Cam & Jane.
,, Jan. 23. Anne, d. Richard Baugh & Margaret.
,, Jan. 23. Bristowe, d. Thomas Gwatkin & Joanna.
,, Jan. 28. Elizabeth, b. d. Anne Browne.
,, Feb. 2. Richard, s. Edward Berry & Jane.
,, Feb. 3. Margaret, b. d. Katherine Overton.
,, Feb. 7. Richard, s. Francis Smith & Joanna.
,, Feb. 7. Richard, s. Edward Edwards, tailor, & Joanna.
,, Feb. 13. Thomas, s. Morgan Harbert & Mary.
,, Mar. 7. Walter, s. William Duppa & Margery.
,, Mar. 8. John, s. Henry Thomas & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 14. James, s. James Thomas & Jane.
,, Mar. 20. Somerset, s. Francis Phillips & Athalanta.
,, Mar. 20. William, s. John Griffiths & Elinor.
,, Mar. 21. James, s. Abraham Hopkis & Margery.
1630, Mar. 28 Isabel, d. Nahum Derby & Margery.
,, Apr. 11. John, s. James Hammonds & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 18. Edward, s. Rowland Ersland & Jane.
,, Apr. 19. Anne, b. d. Elizabeth Smith.
,, Apr. 29. Walter, s. Edward Posterne & Joan.
,, May 1. Isabella, d. Rees Jones & Isabella.
,, May 2. Margaret, d. Roger Evans & Anne.
,, May 10. Elizabeth, d. William Job & Elinor.
,, May 16 Joan, d. John Compton & Katherine.
,, May 17. Edward, s. Edward Giles & Christian.
,, May 18. Margaret, d. Thomas Stanwey & Elizabeth.
,, May 23. Bridget, d. John Richards & Susan.
,, May 26. John, s. Rendle Underhill & Elinor.
,, June 12. Katherine, d. Robert Holman & Friswell.
,, June 13. William, s. John Beddow & Elizabeth.
,, June 20. Jane, d. Richard Dedicot & Dorothy.
,, June 24. Thomas, s. Thomas Parker & Margaret.
,, June 27. Elinor, d. Thomas Turberville & Margaret.
,, July 11. Griffith, s. William Edwards & Mary.
,, July 18. John, s. John Powton & Elizabeth.
,, July 25. Samuel, s. Samuel Edwards & Margaret.

1630, July 27. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Powell & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 15. Richard, s. Robert Weyham & Margaret.
,, Aug. 25. Thomas, s. Thomas Hoskis & Judith.
,, Aug. 15. Thomas, s. Thomas Griffiths & Bridget.
,, Aug. 24. Lucy, d. William Morris & Margaret.
,, Aug. 26. Margaret, d. Richard Smith & Anne.
,, Aug. 29. Griffith, s. William Wall & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 9 Annah, d. Thomas Jones & Sarah.
,, Sep. 9. Anne, d. William Browne & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 14. Alice, d. Thomas Bond & Alice.
,, Sep. 16. Anne, d. Henry Deyos & Joan.
,, Sep. 18. Thomas, b. s. Maud Bucknam.
,, Sep. 19. Humfrey, s. Gregory Griffiths & Mary.
,, Sep. 21. Katherine, d. Charles Pearse & Alice.
,, Sep. 27. Jane, d. Walter Morris & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 29. William, s. William Johnson & Martha.
,, Oct. 3. William, s. Lewis Gwillam & Jane.
,, Oct. 7. Henry, d. Joseph Patsell & Joan.
,, Oct. 13. Elizabeth, d. Rowland Robinson & Anne.
,, Oct. 14. Jane, d. Edward Farrar & Amy.
,, Nov. 7. John, s. Hugh Kephin & Anne. s
,, Nov. 7. Alice, d. Hugh Evans & Alice.
,, Nov. 14. Walter, s. William Daniel & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 21. Katherine, d. John Collier & Elinor.
,, Nov. 26. Oliver, b. s. Margery Blunt.
,, Nov. 28. Anne, d. James Yates & Margaret.
,, Dec. 3. Henry, s. Winson Lawrence & Mary.
,, Dec. 9. Henry, s. William Wilkes & Mary.
,, Dec. 11. Mary, d. Griffith Morgan & Susan.
,, Dec. 11. Katherine, d. John Burgen & Alice.
,, Dec. 12. Margery, d. Arthur Nash & Joan.
,, Dec. 19. Anne, d. Edward Churchill & Katherine.
,, Jan. 2. Hercules, s. William Underhill & Hester.
,, Jan. 4. William, s. Richard Hanley & Anne.
,, Jan. 9. Edward, s. John Cross & Joan.
,, Jan. 11. Richard, s. William ap Bevan & Mary.
,, Jan. 12. Elizabeth, d. William Dedicot & Mary.
,, Jan. 13. Jane, d. Edward Berry & Jane.
,, Jan. 20. Dorothy, d. Richard Powell & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 25. Charles, s. Hugh Powell & Mary.

1630, Jan. 25. John, s. John Hill & Joane.
,, Feb. 10. Mary, d. Richard Marshall & Dorothy.
,, Feb. 12. Edward, s. Zachary Brown & Sarah.
,, Feb. 16. William, s. Anthony Stead & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 17. Ambrose, s. Evan Anslow & Margaret.
,, Feb. 20. Richard, s. John Lythall & Annah.
,, Feb. 20. Susan, d. John Baylies & Elizabeth.
[*Line erased.*]
,, Mar. 5. Alice, d. Edward Hunley & Anne.
,, Mar. 6. Dorothy, d. William Underwood & Elizth.
,, Mar. 6. Anne, d. John Bowen & Anne.
,, Mar. 8. Thomas, s. Evan Harris & Margery.
,, Mar. 8. Arthur, s. Arthur Purslow, Esq., decd., & Elizabeth.
,, Mar, 13. Winifred, d. Griffith Jones & Elinor.
,, Mar. 17. William, s. Roger Daimes & Margaret.
,, Mar. 20. John, s. Ambrose Phillips & Elinor.
,, Mar. 24. Margaret, d. Richard Thomas & Margaret.
1631, Apr. 5. Mary, d. Thomas Fisher, preacher, & Mary.
,, Apr. 10. John, s. Joseph May & Mary.
,, Apr. 13. James & Mary, children Edward Fletcher & Margaret.
,, Apr. 15. Gwen, d. John Wilding & Alice.
,, Apr. 19. James, s. James Jones & Joanna.
,, May 3. Anne, b. d. Mary Clenche.
,, May 15. Mary, d. John Williams & Winifred.
,, May 19. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Taylor & Anne.
,, May 26. Margaret, d. Thomas Turford & Elizabeth.
,, May 26. Joyce, d. Richard Munckland & Jane.
,, May 29. Thomas, s. Richard Burges & Elizabeth.
,, June 1. William, s. William Harding & Margaret.
,, June 4. Ruth, d. John Gittins & Joanna.
,, June 19. Thomas, s. John Griffiths & Anne.
,, June 19. Sarah, d. William Sheen & Margaret.
,, June 23. Susan, d. William Pierson & Anne.
,, June 26. Elizabeth, d. John Ward & Elizabeth.
,, July 2. Mary, d. Thomas Gwatkin & Joanna.
,, July 3. Edward, s. Edward Holgett & Margaret.
,, July 3. Elinor, d. John Martin & Margaret.
,, July 10. William, s. Francis Pearse & Elizabeth.

1631, July 13. Francis, s. William Roberts & Lowry.
,, July 17. Joanna, d. William Colbatch & Joanna.
,, Aug. 2. Edward, s. Edward Marret & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 3. Sarah, d. Samuel Floyd & Winifred.
,, Aug. 7. Margaret, d. Thomas Wade & Dorothy.
,, Aug. 13. Henry, s. Henry Pritchard & Jane.
,, Aug. 13. Richard, s. Humfrey Hanley & Anne.
,, Aug. 14. Margaret, d. William Lowe & Anne.
,, Aug. 14. Mary, d. Edward Evans & Margery.
,, Aug. 27. Tamberlayne, s. William Bayly & Katherine.
,, Aug. 27. Joan, b. d. Anne Hughes.
,, Aug. 24. Richard, s. Robert Cole & Frances.
,, Aug. 28. Thomas, s. William Edwards & Mary.
,, Sep. 4. Elizabeth, d. Francis Phillips & Athalanta.
,, Sep. 4. Daniel, s. John Paramore & Jane.
,, Sep. 6. Anne, d. John James & Katherine.
,, Sep. 6. Sarah & Margaret, daus. John Shockley & Alice.
,, Sep. 8. Susannah, d. John Downe & Elinor.
,, Sep. 8. Thomas, s. [*sic*] Turberville & Margaret.
,, Sep. 10. Anne, d. Richard Hawton & Magdalene.
,, Sep. 11. Thomas, s. Thomas Hitchcock & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 11. Edward, s. Charles Davies & Anne.
,, Sep. 12. Samuel, s. Edward Clenche & Margery.
,, Sep. 22. Mary, d. Richard Dickenson & Mary.
,, Sep. 25. Dorothy, d. John Simmonds & Jane.
,, Sep. 25. Thomas, s. Thomas Hunt & Jane.
,, Sep. 25. Mary, d. Richard Hughes.
,, Sep. 29 Edward, s. Francis Gosnell & Ethelda.
,, Oct. 6. Richard, s. Richard Davies & Sarah.
,, Oct. 9. Thomas, s. Lewis Gwillam & Jane.
,, Oct. 9. William, s. Richard Ithell & Mary.
,, Oct. 11. Margaret, d. John Phillips & Philippa.
,, Oct. 30. George, s. Brian Goodwin & Margaret.
,, Nov. 1. Roger, s. Richard Hall & Bridget.
,, Nov. 3. Richard, s. Thomas Roe & Elinor.
,, Nov. 9. Katherine, d. John Browne & Anne.
,, Nov. 13. Elinor, d. Richard Owens & Jane.
,, Nov. 11. Ralph, s. Somerset Fox, Esq., & Anne.
,, Nov. 13. Margaret, d. Evan Powell & Katherine.

1631, Dec. 4. Joan, d. Samuel Shurley & Winifred.
,, Dec. 4. Jane, d. Thomas Wigley & Susan.
,, Dec. 8. Jane, d. John Evans & Alice.
,, Dec. 8. Edmund, s. Thomas Hill & Mary.
,, Dec. 18. Mary, d. Thomas Harford & Anne.
,, Dec. 26. William, s. Charles Cobner & Jane.
,, Dec. 29. Bridget, d. Thomas Pearse & Alice.
,, Jan. 5. Richard, s. William Browne & Susan.
,, Jan. 24. Rees, s. Rees Watkins & Katherine.
,, Feb. 2. Isabel, d. Joseph Powis & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 2. Joshua, s. Richard Lluellin & Sibyl.
,, Feb. 5. Brian, s. William Bowdler & Isabel.
,, Feb. 9. Edward, s. Abraham Hopkins & Mary.
,, Feb. 9. Thomas & John, sons of Richard Mason & Joan.
,, Feb. 9. Dorothy, d. Richard Gilley & Joanna. [*Line erased.*]
,, Feb. 12. Fortune, d. Thomas Adams & Mary.
,, Feb. 16. John, s. John Burgen & Alice.
,, Mar. 1. Joanna, d. William Clarke & Jane.
,, Mar. 4. John, s. Thomas Posterne & Elinor.
,, Mar. 6. John, s. John Pembridge & Elinor.
,, Mar. 9. Mary & Joan, ch. Thomas Cam & Jane.
,, Mar. 11. Joan, d. Thomas Jones & Sarah.
,, Mar. 11. Edward, s. Edward Berry & Jane.
,, Mar. 15. John, s. Thomas Moore & Frances.
,, Mar. 15. James, s. William Dedicot & Mary.
1632, Mar. 25. Thomas, s. John Hill & Joan.
,, Mar. 25. Mary, d. William Wall & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 28. Margaret, d. John Ladham & Sarah.
,, Mar. 31. John, s. William Freeman & Katherine.
,, Apr. 1. Sarah, d. Thomas Edwards & Joyce.
,, Apr. 2. George, s. George Dutton & Alice.
,, Apr. 3. Thomas, s. William Careles & Anne.
,, Apr. 7. Edward, s. John Edwin & Dorothy.
,, Apr. 12. William, s. Thomas Colebatch, parson, & Mary.
,, Apr. 19. John, s. John James & Mary.
,, Apr. 22. Margaret, d. John Barlow & Mary.
,, Apr. 29. Awdry, d. William Woodhall & Mary.

1632, May 6. Thomas, s. Roger Davies & Katherine.
,, May 11. William, s. John Spilsbury & Joan.
,, May 20. James, s. Edward Turford & Elinor.
,, May 20. George, s. Richard Cropper & Elinor.
,, June 8. John, s. John Harris & Gwen.
,, June 10. Edward, s. Thomas Davies & Mary.
,, June 17. Margery, d. Samuel Weaver & Jane.
,, June 21. Joan, d. Thomas Fisher, preacher, & Mary.
,, June 22. Walter, s. John Whitehead & Mary.
,, June 23. Dorothy, d. Richard Warburton & Jane.
,, June 30. Richard, s. John Wilding & Joan.
,, July 1. Elizabeth, d. Richard Burges & Elizabeth.
,, July 7. William, s. William Langton & Katherine.
,, July 8. Joan, d. William Brown & Margery.
,, July 15. Mary, d. Thomas Copham & Susan.
,, July 17. William, s. Edward Giles & Christian.
,, July 18. Margaret, d. Robert Weyham & Margaret.
,, July 19. Cesar, s. Thomas Powell & Elizabeth.
,, July 22. Dorothy, d. Richard Hall & Mary.
,, July 22. Anne, d. Thomas Maund & Joyse.
,, July 29. Dorothy, d. Richard Daniell & Anchoret.
,, July 31. Jane, b. d. Lucy Spencer.
,, Aug. 5. Joan, d. John Crosse & Joan.
,, Aug. 5. Anne, d. Francis Brompton & Frances.
,, Aug. 19. George, s. Francis Smith & Joan.
,, Aug. 19. Thomas, s. Hugh Evans & Sarah.
,, Aug. 19. Mary, d. Richard Cole & Merriall.
,, Aug. 24. Elinor, d. Edward Brompton & Margaret.
,, Aug. 26. Joan, d. Richard Baugh & Margaret.
,, Sep. 2. George, s. Gregory Griffiths & Mary.
,, Sep. 2. William, s. William Daniell & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 11. William, s. Evan Phillips & Alice.
,, Sep. 12. Mary, b. d. Margery Price.
,, Sep. 16. Anne, d. Charles Brown & Elinor.
,, Sep. 23. Gregory, s. William Johnson & Fortune.
,, Oct. 7. John, s. John Walberge & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 7. Joseph, s. Joseph Patsull & Joane.
,, Oct. 11. Elizabeth, d. John Baylye & Judith.
,, Oct. 24. Richard, s. Richard Wilkes & Margaret.
,, Oct. 24. Edward, s. Thomas Crumpe & Joan.

1632, Oct. 24. Thomas, s. Edward Colbourne & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 4. Margery, d. Francis Lane & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 9. Season, b. s. Joan Webb.
,, Nov. 16. Nathaniel, s. William Weaver & Katherine.
,, Nov. 18. Elinor, d. John Pearse & Alice.
,, Dec. 2. George, s. George Langford & Jane.
,, Dec. 16. Joan, d. James Thomas & Jane.
,, Dec. 24. Joseph, s. Henry Thomas & Jane.
,, Dec. 25. Jeremy, s. Richard Lluellen & Sibly.
,, Dec. 30. John, s. William Pritchard & Margaret.
,, Jan. 4. Rowland, s. Kellam Underhill & Elinor.
,, Jan. 6. Isabel, d. John Compton & Katherine.
,, Jan. 17. Ralph, s. Somerset Foxe, Esq., & Anne.
,, Jan. 20. Isabel, d. Henry Norncott & Isabel.
,, Jan. 31. John, s. Lewis Powell & Sarah.
,, Feb. 9. Elizabeth, b. d. Katherine Clark.
,, Feb. 11. Frances, d. Francis Williams & Joan.
,, Feb. 12. John, s. Margaret White.
,, Feb. 17. Joyce, d. Thomas Harford & Anne.
,, Feb. 24. Sarah, d. William Edwards & Mary.
,, Feb. 24. Mary, d. Thomas Hoskis & Judith.
,, Mar. 3. Mary, d. John Griffiths & Anne.
,, Mar. 10. Elinor, d. Roger Powell & Katherine.
,, Mar. 11. William & Magdalen, ch. Edward Stanley & Magdalen.
,, Mar. 17. Joan, d. William Freeman & Katherine.
,, Mar. 24. Dorothy, d. Henry Deyos & Joan.
,, Mar. 24. Margery, d. Anthony Stead & Elizabeth.
1633, Mar. 26. Anne, d. William Hall & Bridget.
,, Mar. 29. Anne, d. Morgan Herbert & Mary.
,, Mar. 31. Richard, s. William Sheen & Margaret.
,, Apr. 4. John, s. Robert Cole & Frances.
,, Apr. 7. Anne, d. Thomas Hunt & Joan.
,, May 4. Philip, s. William Colbatch & Joan.
,, May 5. Hester, d. William Bayly & Katherine.
,, May 5. Elinor, d. Rowland Ersland & Jane.
,, May 11. Philip, s. William Heynes & Margaret.
,, May 13. Francis, s. Thomas Fox & Elizabeth.
,, May 14. Thomas, s. Robert Richards & Fortune.
,, May 19. Francis, s. William Hackluit & Anne.

1633, May 19. Richard, s. Richard Morris & Mary.
,, May 21. Awdry, d. Francis Jones & Elizabeth.
,, May 23. Elizabeth, d. Griffith Jones & Elinor.
,, May 26. Margery, d. Howel Morgan & Elizabeth.
,, June 3. Anne, d. Sammon & Joan [*sic*].
,, June 9. John, s. John Price & Susan.
,, June 16. Jane, d. Brian Goodwin & Margaret.
,, June 23. John, s. John Gilley & Joan.
,, June 27. Elinor, d. Edward Hackluit & Margaret.
,, June 30. Anne, d. Thomas Cam & Jane.
,, July 4. Thomas, s. Thomas Watkins & Anne.
,, July 4. Elizabeth, d. Morris Powell & Anne.
,, July 13. Jane, d. John Hopton & Anne.
,, July 14. Margery, d. John Whitehead & Mary.
,, Aug. 3. Mary, d. Edward Berry & Jane.
,, Aug. 3. Elizabeth, b. d. Elizabeth Knight.
,, Aug. 17. Thomas, s. John Pembridge & Elinor.
,, Aug. 18. Mary, d. Richard Dedicott & Dorothy.
,, Aug. 22. Thomas, s. Thomas Wigley & Susan.
,, Aug. 24. William, s. John Kephin & Margaret.
,, Aug. 25. Mary, d. Gilbert Wheeler & Margaret.
,, Aug. 25. Jane, d. Zachary Brown & Sarah.
,, Aug. 29. Isabella, d. Charles Reynolds & Margery.
,, Aug. 31. Thomas, s. John Martin & Margaret.
,, Sep. 1. Walter, s. Walter Simons & Margaret.
,, Sep. 1. Anne, d. Humphrey Hanley & Anne.
,, Sep. 8. Constance, d. Richard Burges & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 14. Jane, d. Evan Harris & Margery.
,, Sep. 15. John, s. Richard Jones & Margaret.
,, Sep. 18. Walter, s. Thomas Parker & Margaret.
,, Sep. 20. Sarah, d. Thomas Jones & Sarah.
,, Sep. 22. Margery & Margaret, daus. Griffith Morgan & Susan.
,, Sep. 25. Mary, d. Edward Aston & Martha.
,, Sep. 29. Dorothy, d. Humfrey Hall & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 29. Margery, d. Peter Cole & Anne.
,, Oct. 4. Jane, d. Richard Dickerson & Mary.
,, Oct. 6. Mary, d. John Simons & Jane.
,, Oct. 6. William, b. s. Alice Protherow.
,, Oct. 7. John, s. William Langton & Katherine.

1633, Oct. 13 Francis, s. Edward James & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 10 Joan, d. Richard Williams & Margery.
,, Oct. 27 Thomas, s. Roger Hackluit & Patience.
,, Oct. 27 Thomas, s. James Poles & Margaret.
,, Nov. 1 Mary, d. William Cantrell & Katherine.
,, Nov. 3. Thomas, s. Thomas Ward & Dorothy.
,, Nov. 10. Edward, s. Jeremy Powis & Margery.
,, Nov. 17. Joan, d. Henry Like & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 24. Jane, d. Richard Clarke & Mary.
,, Nov. 24. Isabel, d. Elinor Knight.
,, Dec. 1. Mary, d. Philip Peirson & Mary.
,, Dec. 1. Anne, d. Edward Brompton & Margaret.
,, Dec. 8. John, s. Edward Colbourne & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 8. Anne, d. John Cooke & Katherine.
,, Dec. 8. Jeremy, s. William Job & Elinor.
,, Dec. 14. Julian, d. Edward Ambler & Jane.
,, Dec. 15. Mary, d. Richard Minton & Alice.
,, Dec. 15. Margery, d. Thomas Hitchcott & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 22. John, s. John Browne & Margaret.
,, Dec. 22. Elizabeth, d. Henry Norncott & Isabel.
,, Dec. 29. Elizabeth, d. John Edwin & Dorothy.
,, Dec. 30. Elinor, d. William Freeman & Katherine.
,, Jan. 2. James, s. Thomas Gwatkin & Joan.
,, Jan. 6. Joan, d. Henry Corser & Joan.
,, Jan. 12. John, s. Robert Hutchins & Mary.
,, Jan. 12. Joan, b. d. Margaret Kenricke.
,, Jan. 19. Elinor, d. William Duppa & Margery.
,, Jan. 21. John, s. John Wheeler & Elinor.
,, Jan. 26. Richard, s. Thomas Bebb & Anne.
,, Jan. 26. Richard, s. Richard Gough & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 26. Hester, d. Richard Lluellin & Sible.
,, Jan. 26. Margaret, d. John Crosse & Joan.
,, Jan. 28. Alice, d. John Lythall & Anna.
,, Feb. 2. Margaret, d. Edward Farrall & Amy.
,, Feb. 2. Katherine, d. Richard Cole & Miriam.
,, Feb. 9. Awdry, d. Thomas Probert & Anne
,, Feb. 9. Richard, s. Richard Haughton & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 11. William, s. William Carelesse & Anne.
,, Feb. 16. John, s. William Bowdler & Isabel.
,, Feb. 16. Joyse, d. William Endsdale & Margaret.

1633, Feb. 20. Isabella, d. Thomas Colbatch, parson, & Mary.
,, Feb. 23. Katherine, d. Francis Brompton & Frances.
,, Feb. 23. Elizabeth, d. Richard Powell & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 2. Frances, d. Joseph Powis & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 4. Mary, d. Richard Davies & Judith.
,, Mar. 9. Margery, d. Charles Davies & Anne.
,, Mar. 12. Margaret, d. John Baily & Judith.
,, Mar. 13. Edward, s. Edward Wigley & Sible.
,, Mar. 16. Thomas, s. Thomas Childe & Margaret.
,, Mar. 18. Barnaby, s. Richard Yeomans & Margery.
1634, Mar. 29. John, s. John Gittins & Joanna.
,, Mar. 31. Jane, d. Francis Lane & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 7. Anne, d. Gregory Griffiths & Mary.
,, Apr. 10. Edward, s. William Dedicott & Mary.
,, Apr. 13. Thomas, s. Thomas Hawford & Anne.
,, Apr. 13. Rowland, s. Rowland Robinson & Anne.
,, Apr. 23. Richard, s. William Davies & Alice.
,, Apr. 24. Anne, d. Thomas Fisher, preacher, & Mary.
,, Apr. 27. Anne, d. Roger Davies & Katherine.
,, May 1. Jane, d. Richard Warburton & Jane.
,, May 4. John, s. Richard Browne & Alice.
,, May 15. Adam, s. Thomas Hill & Mary.
,, May 19. Elizabeth, d. Ambrose Phillips & Elinor.
,, May 21. Hester, d. Richard Marshall & Hester.
,, May 25. Richard, s. Richard Baker & Katherine.
,, May 25. Daniel, s. Edward Huxley & Margaret.
,, May 27. Alice, d. Rowland Mitton & Katherine.
,, June 12. Margaret, d. William Smith & Elinor.
,, June 20. Edward, s. William Palley & Ann.
,, June 22. John, s. Francis Pearse & Elizabeth.
,, June 24. Anne, d. John Daniel & Eleanor.
,, June 29. John, s. John Burgwin & Alice.
,, June 29. Phillip, s. Thomas Pearse & Alice.
,, July 12. Anne, d. Roger Greene & Mary.
,, July 20. James, s. Thomas Crumpe & Joanna.
,, July 27. Thomas, s. William Sheene & Margaret.
,, July 27. James, s. Thomas Roe & Elinor.
,, Aug. 3. Fortune, d. John Williams & Winifred.
,, Aug. 7. Jane, d. Roger Norgrove & Dorothy.
,, Aug. 8. Mary, d. William Edwards & Mary.

1634, Aug. 10. Ralph, s. Edward Turford & Elinor.
,, Aug. 14. Anne, d. Charles Hughes & Mary.
,, Aug. 17. William, s. Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 17. Anne, d. John Aston & Anne.
,, Aug. 18. John, s. William Humfrys & Mary.
,, Aug. 24. Elizabeth, d. John James & Joan.
,, Aug. 24. Elinor, d. Richard Lyde & Elinor.
,, Aug. 24. Margaret, d. John Powton & Joan.
,, Aug. 29. Elinor, d. Thomas Bowde & Joan.
,, Sep. 4. Dorothy, d. Owen Davies & Magdalen.
,, Sep. 4. Evan, s. Richard Owens & Jane.
,, Sep. 6. John, s. John Dudley & Edith.
,, Sep. 7. John, s. Howell Williams & Margery.
,, Sep. 9. Henry, s. Pearse Davies & Elinor.
,, Sep. 11. James, s. William Langtham & Katherine.
,, Sep. 21. Katherine, d. Richard Munckland & Joane.
,, Sep. 24. Margaret, d. William Mitton & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 24. Sarah, d. Thomas Watkins & Hannah.
,, Sep. 30. James, s. Edward Colbatch & Elinor.
,, Oct. 5. George, s. Thomas Maunder & Joyce.
,, Oct. 12. Dorothy, d. William Cantrell & Katherine.
,, Oct. 19. Richard, s. John Barlow & Mary.
,, Nov. 2. Martha, d. Charles Browne & Elinor.
,, Nov. 8. Joanna, d. Francis Jones & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 9. Joanna, d. John Paramoore & Mary.
,, Nov. 16. Anne, d. Jeremy Powis & Margery.
,, Dec. 1. Margery, d. William Johnson & Hester.
,, Dec. 7. Edward, s. Samuel Pritchard & Margaret.
,, Dec. 7. Mary, d. Robert Weyham & Margaret.
,, Dec. 14. Sarah, d. Thomas White & Mary.
,, Dec. 14. John, s. Humphrey Evans & Sarah.
,, Dec. 19. Edward, s. John Nicholls & Jane.
,, Dec. 16. Mary, d. John James & Katherine.
,, Dec. 22. Thomas, s. Richard Meeson & Anne.
,, Dec. 27 Elinor, d. Charles Cobbner & Jane.
,, Dec. 28. James, s. Richard Lluellin & Sibyl.
,, Dec. 31. William, s. Kenneth Underhill & Elinor.
,, Jan. 1. John, s. Augustine Smith & Mary.
,, Jan. 3. Dorothy, d. Gilbert Wheeler & Margaret.
,, Jan. 6. Evan, s. Richard Jones & Margaret.

1634, Jan. 12. John, s. Samuel Weaver & Anne.
,, Jan. 11. Edward & Margaret, ch. Anthony Stead & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 18. Thomas, s. William Underwood & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 11. Thomas, s. Thomas Posterne & Elinor.
,, Jan. 18. Thomas, s. Henry Dedicot & Margaret.
,, Jan. 18. Anne, d. John Ensdale & Elinor.
,, Jan. 25. Timothy, s. John Crosse & Joan.
,, Jan. 25 Awdry, d. Michaell Brompton & Margaret.
,, Jan. 26. William, b. s. Dorothy Lither Jaces.
,, Jan. 27. Alice, d. Job Williams & Susan.
,, Feb. 2. Thomas, s. William Freeman & Catherine.
,, Feb. 7. Richard, s. Edward Holgate & Margaret.
,, Feb. 8. Abraham, s. William Woodhall & Mary.
,, Feb. 15. Richard, s. Richard Howton & Anne.
,, Feb. 22. Thomas, s. William Wellins & Margery.
,, Feb. 24. William, b. s. Mary Meyricke.
,, Mar. 1. William, s. Richard Williams & Margery.
,, Mar. 1. Margaret, d. George Somes & Margaret.
,, Mar. 7. Edward, s. John Harris & Gwen.
,, Mar. 8. Vivian, s. Rowland Higgins & Frances.
,, Mar. 16. Richard, s. John Davies & Prudence.
,, Mar. 15. Katherine, d. William Ensdale & [*sic*].
1635, Mar. 25. Joan, d. Thomas Ludnam & Magdalene.
,, Mar. 25. Anne, d. Richard Meyricke & Mary.
,, Mar. 25. Samuel, b. s. Elizabeth Davies.
,, Mar. 26. Mary, d. Hugh Powell & Mary.
,, Mar. 29. Katherine, d. William Pulley & Anne.
,, Mar. 30. Hester, d. Thomas More & Anne.
,, Mar. 31. Isabel, d. George Langford & Jane.
,, Mar. 31. Elizabeth, d. William Careless & Anne.
,, Mar. 31. John, s. Henry Norncott & Isabel.
,, Apr. 5. Elizabeth, d. John Walberge & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 5. John, s. Edward Chance & Katherine.
,, Apr. 10. Jane, d. Richard Hooper & Jane.
,, Apr. 12. Edward, s. Thomas Troyt & Mary.
,, Apr. 18. Patrick, s. Edward Clenche & Margery.
,, Apr. 29. Richard, s. Abraham Hopkies & Joyce.
,, Apr. 19. Samuel, s. William Sharrett & Margery.
,, Apr. 23. Judith, d. Richard Davies & Judith.

1635, May 10. Edward, s. John Price & Susan.
,, May 18. Elizabeth, d. Simon Greenwood & Elizabeth.
,, May 21. William, s. William Gough & Olive.
,, May 24. David, s. Henry Thomas & Jane.
,, May 24. Alice, d. Thomas Prees & Elizabeth.
,, May 31. Elizabeth, d. Evan Coduggan & Katherine.
,, June 2. Henry, s. Thomas Bebbe & Anne.
,, June 3. Henry, s. Thomas Hitchins & Mary.
,, June 12. Dorothy, d. Thomas Hopkins & Winifred.
,, June 15. Cosmeda, d. Thomas Harford & Anne.
,, June 17. Isabel, d. Richard Baugh & Margaret.
,, June 21. Pert, s. Gregory Griffiths & Mary.
,, June 24. Margaret, d. Thomas Gladwin & Elinor.
,, June 28. Benjamin, b. s. Mary Rockley.
,, July 4. John, s. Thomas Taylor & Anne.
,, July 4. Jane, d. Thomas Fisher, preacher, & Mary.
,, July 5. Isabel, d. William Dedicot & Mary.
,, July 12. James, s. James Yates & Margaret.
,, July 12. William, s. William Wall & Elizabeth.
,, July 22. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Whitchcott & Elizabeth.
,, July 26. Margaret, d. Phillip Jones & Mary.
,, July 28. Jane, d. Edward Berry & Jane.
,, Aug. 2. John, s. Joseph Patshall & Joan.
,, Aug. 9. Rowland, s. Rowland Ersley & Jane.
,, Aug. 9. Richard, s. Richard Hinton & Alice.
,, Aug. 9. Margery, d. John Bowen & Alice.
,, Aug. 16. Margery, d. John Jones & Jane.
,, Aug. 26. Margery, d. Walter Stead & Margery.
,, Aug. 30. Jane, d. Thomas Camme & Jane.
,, Sep. 6. Mary, d. Thomas Probert & Anne.
,, Sep. 20. Thomas, s. William Langton & Katherine.
,, Sep. 20. John, s. Humphrey Hall & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 20. Anne, d. Thomas Jones & Mary.
,, Sep. 20. Joyce, d. Thomas Powton & Jane.
,, Sep. 26. William, s. Edward Ambler & Jane.
,, Sep. 27. John, s. John Gough & Margaret.
,, Sep. 27. Margaret, d. Thomas Glase & Joane.
,, Sep. 29. Richard, b. s. Elizabeth ap John.
,, Oct. 4. Robert, s. Robert Cole & Frances.
,, Oct. 18. Eleanor, d. Israel Lloyd & Priscilla.

1635, Oct. 18. William, s. William Rawlins & Dorothy.
,, Oct. 31. Alice, d. Henry Powis & Alice.
,, Nov. 1. Alice, d. John Kephin & Margaret.
,, Nov. 1. Anne, d. Thomas Childe & Margaret.
,, Nov. 8. John, s. Peter Cole & Anne.
,, Nov. 8. Mary, d. William Hall & Mary.
,, Nov. 15. William, s. Howell Williams & Margery.
,, Nov. 22. James, s. John Lewis & Alice.
,, Nov. 24. Philip, s. John Simons & Joan.
,, Dec. 1. Joan, d. Richard Minton & Joan.
,, Dec. 6. Judith, d. Charles Reynolds & Margery.
,, Dec. 6. Owen, s. Thomas Hockins & Judith.
,, Dec. 6. Lewis, s. Thomas Evans & Margery.
,, Dec. 19. Francis, s. Richard Berry & Jane.
,, Dec. 20. Dorothy, d. Thomas Crump & Joan.
,, Dec. 20. Margaret, d. Richard Wilkes & Margaret.
,, Dec. 20. Richard, s. John Browne & Margaret.
,, Dec. 28. Edward, s. Edward Brompton & Margaret.
,, Dec. 31. Anne, d. Edward James & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. Jeremy Powis & Margery.
,, Jan. 3. Joyce, d. Richard Owens & Jane.
,, Jan. 10. Mary, d. Edward Yorke & Margaret.
,, Jan. 10. Margaret & Anne, ch. of Edward Holgate & Anne.
,, Jan. 20. Joan, d. John Gilley & Joan.
,, Jan. 23. Richard, s. James Cole & Jane.
,, Jan. 31. Elinor, d. William Knight & Alice.
,, Feb. 2. John & Robert, sons Rees Probert & Anne.
,, Feb. 6. Martha, d. William Lane & Anne.
,, Feb. 7. Margery, d. Richard Dickerson & Mary.
,, Feb. 21. Edward, s. Philip Pearson & Mary.
,, Feb. 21. Humphrey, s. Humphrey Hanley & Anne.
,, Feb. 21. Elinor, d. William Sheene & Margaret.
,, Feb. 25. Margaret, d. James Thomas & Jane.
,, Feb. 27. Thomas, s. Richard Cole & Miriam.
,, Feb. 27. James, s. Edward Farrall & Amy.
,, Mar. 4. Mary, d. Samuel Prichard & Margaret.
,, Mar. 4. Francis, s. John James & Katherine.
,, Mar. 4. Edward, s. John Aston & Anne.
,, Mar. 6. Dorothy, d. Richard Gough & Elizabeth.

1635, Mar. 6. Ellis, s. John Martley & Anne.
,, Mar. 13. Walter, s. Walter Lea & Margaret.
,, Mar. 15. William, s. John Smalman & Martha.
,, Mar. 20. Marmaduke, s. William Bowdler & Isabel.
,, Mar. 20. Margaret, d. Edward Wigley & Margaret.
,, Mar. 20. James, s. Thomas Bishop & Anne.
,, Mar. 21. Thomas, s. Edward Williams & Margaret.
1636, Mar. 27. William, s. Francis Lane & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 29. Amy, d. Owen Davies & Katherine.
,, Mar. 28. Frances, d. Richard Floyd & Elinor.
,, Apr. 10. Martha, d. Richard Davies & Judith.
,, Apr. 10. Margaret, d. Thomas Maund & Joyce.
,, Apr. 10. Margaret, d. John Hayle & Margaret.
,, Apr. 10. Alice, d. John Thomas & Anne.
,, Apr. 18. Richard, s. Thomas Browne & Susan.
,, Apr. 19. Patience, d. John Handley & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 20. John, s. John Lythall & Hannah.
,, May 8. Elizabeth, d. Francis Clent & Margaret.
,, May 8. Hester, d. Hugh Baynam & Anne.
,, May 15. Margaret, d. Walter Simmons & Anne.
,, May 22. Frances, d. Francis Starre & Anne.
,, May 22. John, s. Richard Baker & Katherine.
,, May 22. Samuel, s. Richard Lluellin & Sibyl.
,, May 22. Francis, s. Thomas Adams & Jane.
,, May 26. Richard, s. Richard Samon & Joan.
,, May 26. Margaret, d. William Baynham & Anne.
,, May 26. Katherine, b. d. Margaret Palmer.
,, May 28. Hester, d. John Owens & Susan.
,, May 28. Margery, d. Thomas Hill & Mary.
,, June 9. Thomas, s. Francis Jones & Elizabeth.
,, June 5. Milbrent, d. Edward Garthrede & Penelope.
,, June 12. Margery, d. Henry Wilding & Katherine.
,, June 26. Anne, d. Zachary Browne & Sarah.
,, July 4. William, s. William Bevan & Sarah.
,, July 10. Joan, d. Thomas Ward & Dorothy.
,, July 17. Thomas, s. John Agborow & Margaret.
,, July 17. John, s. John Baylies & Judith.
,, July 17. Margaret, d. Matthew Morris & Awdry.
,, July 31. Henry, s. John Jones & Jane.
,, Aug. 7. Thomas, s. William Bagguley & Anne.

1636, Aug. 7. Richard, s. Thomas Hitchcott & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 16. Charles, s. Charles Hughes & Mary.
,, Aug. 20. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Winston & Mary.
,, Aug. 24. Thomas, b. s. Elizabeth Baugh.
,, Aug. 28. Edward, s. Thomas Hunt & Jane.
,, Aug. 28. Elizabeth, d. Gregory Griffiths & Mary.
,, Aug. 29. Mary, d. Thomas Colbatch, parson, & Mary.
,, Sep. 11. Jane, d. Evan Howells & Joane.
,, Sep. 11. Mary, d. John Hill & Joane.
,, Sep. 15. Katherine, d. Thomas Fisher, preacher, Mary.
,, Sep. 15. Margaret, d. Edward Berry & Jane.
,, Sep. 18. George, s. George Somes & Margaret.
,, Oct. 2. Margery, d. William Mitton & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 6. Augustine, s. Augustine Smith & Mary.
,, Oct. 8. Edward, s. John Groynnett & Jane.
,, Oct. 9. Edward, s. Henry Berrington & Mary.
,, Oct. 9. Mary, d. Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 11. Mary, d. Thomas Jones & Sarah.
,, Oct. 23. Richard, s. Richard Griffiths & Maud.
,, Oct. 23. Margaret, d. Richard Clarke & Mary.
,, Oct. 30. Thomas, s. Richard Powell & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 1. Thomas, s. Edward Colbatch & Anne.
,, Nov. 6. Edward, s. Humphry Norncott & Margery.
,, Nov. 13. John, s. Henry Like & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 13. Charles, s. Richard Davies & Sarah.
,, Nov. 13. Joan, d. William Underhill & Eleanor.
,, Nov. 13. Margaret, d. Charles Davies & Anne.
,, Nov. 15. Philip, s. Thomas Harford & Anne.
,, Nov. 18. Richard, s. Richard Williams & Margery.
,, Nov. 9. Margaret, b. d. Joyce Dalizes.
,, Nov. 18. Richard, s. Richard Williams & Margery.
,, Nov. 22. Katherine, d. Robert Kisby & Katherine.
,, Nov. 27. Pierse, s. Francis Williams & Joan.
,, Nov. 27. Thomas, s. Rowland Mitton & Katherine.
,, Nov. 27. Dorothy, d. Arthur Thomas & Mary.
,, Nov. 30. Thomas, s. Philip Jones & Mary.
,, Dec. 4. Margaret, d. Roger Hackluit & Dennis.
,, Dec. 4. Anne, d. William Pulley & Anne.
,, Dec. 10. William, s. William Smith & Elizabeth.

1636, Dec. 10. William, s. William Skirme & Joane.
,, Dec. 11. John, s. John Brabant & Anne.
,, Dec. 11. Katherine, d. John Nicholls & Jane.
,, Dec. 14. Edward, s. Abraham Scott & Joyce.
,, Dec. 21. Thomas, s. Thomas Gwatkin & Joane.
,, Dec. 22. William, s. Richard Hinton & Joane.
,, Jan. 6. William, s. William Hall & Mary.
,, Jan. 6. Anne, d. Rowland Robinson & Anne.
,, Jan. 13. Mary, d. Joseph Powis & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 22. Thomas, s. Robert Hutchins & Mary.
,, Jan. 29. Mary, b. d. Katherine Foulke.
,, Feb. 2. Katherine, d. Richard Baugh & Margaret.
,, Feb. 5. Mary, d. David Thomas & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 5. Gilbert, b. s. Margaret White.
,, Feb. 9. Elizabeth, d. William Oasland & Grace.
,, Feb. 12. Mary, d. William Wardall & Mary.
,, Feb. 19. Philip, s. Ambrose Phillips & Mary.
,, Mar. 2. Richard, s. William Rawlings & Joyce.
,, Mar. 4. George, s. Morris Powell & Anne.
,, Mar. 5. Sarah, d. William Careless & Anne.
,, Mar. 8. Joseph, s. Samuel Weaver & Jane.
,, Mar. 11. Edward, s. Owen Davies & Katherine.
,, Mar. 19. Leonard, s. Stephen Baylies & Alice.
,, Mar. 19. Margaret, d. William Sharrett & Joyce.
,, Mar. 23. Edward, s. Rowland Higgons & Frances.
1637, Apr. 6. John, s. Edmund Farrall & Mary.
,, Apr. 6. William, s. Thomas Posterne & Elinor.
,, Apr. 16. Richard, s. Thomas Wigley & Susan.
,, Apr. 16. Jane, d. Henry Powis & Alice.
,, Apr. 16. Katherine, d. Thomas Weaver & Ales.
,, Apr. 17. Thomas, s. Thomas Probert & Anne.
,, Apr. 23. William, s. Thomas Ludnam & Magdalene.
,, Apr. 27. Elizabeth, d. Richard Jones & Margaret.
,, May 14. Mary, d. Israel Floyd & Priscilla.
,, May 14. Mary, d. William Roberts & Lowry.
,, May 21. John, s. John Underwood & Sibley.
,, May 21. Evan, s. William Dedicott & Mary.
,, May 21. Susannah, d. William Humphreys & Margery.
,, May 28. John, s. Robert Bonde & Hester.
,, May 28. William, s. John Morris & Gwen.

1637, May 28. Elinor, d. Thomas Bishop & Alice.
,, May 29. George, s. Evan Coduggan & Katherine.
,, June 4. Elinor, d. James Jones & Jane.
,, June 4. William, s. Thomas Bebbe & Anne.
,, June 11. William, s. Henry Higges & Elizabeth.
,, June 13. Elizabeth, d. Francis Pearse & Elizabeth.
,, June 14. Margaret, d. Francis Brompton & Ann.
,, June 24. Richard, b. s. Mary Rockley.
,, June 25. William, s. William Haughton & Mary.
,, June 29. Margaret, d. Thomas Rockley & Margaret.
,, July 4. Richard, s. William Langton & Katherine.
,, July 6. Mary, d. John Jones & Jane.
,, July 7. Katherine, d. Robert Wheyham & Margaret.
,, July 9. Mary, d. Robert Mounthye & Margery.
,, July 9. Edward, s. Edward Idwyns & Jennet.
,, July 12. John, s. Richard Lluellyn & Sible.
,, July 16. Joyce, d. Thomas Hoskins & Judith.
,, July 16. Jane, d. Anthony Stead & Elizabeth.
,, July 25. John, s. Edward Heath & Margery.
,, July 25. Martha, d. Francis Starre & Anne.
,, July 25. Thomas, s. Ralph Toppines & Mary.
,, July 25. Anne, d. Richard Browne & Alice.
,, July 27. Elizabeth, d. John Warham & Anah.
,, July 30. Richard, s. William Daniell & Elizabeth.
,, July 31. Richard, s. William Hackluit & Anne.
,, Aug. 6. Richard, s. Richard Simmonds & Mary.
,, Aug. 6. Thomas, s. John Bowen & Jane.
,, Aug. 6. William, s. John Haile & Margaret.
,, Aug. 6. John, s. George Jewkes & Anne.
,, Aug. 6. Gwyn, d. Roger Grene & Mary.
,, Aug. 13. Richard, s. William Colbatch & Katherine.
* ,, Aug. 16. Margaret, d. Rowland Ersley & Jane.
,, Aug. 28. Maud, d. Humphrey Hall & Eliza.
,, Sep. 17. Richard, s. William Underwood & Eliza.
,, Sep. 17. Mary, d. Thomas Brown & Susan.
,, Sep. 23. Thomas, s. William Beavan & Sarah.
,, Sep. 24. Richard, s. Griffith Bellamy & Johan.
,, Sep. 24. Margaret, d. Humphry Hanley & Anne.
,, Oct. 9. Margery, d. Ann Cooper.
,, Oct. 15. Rowland, s. William Sheene & Margaret.

* Mr. Colbatche's entries as Rector end here.

1637, Oct. 21. Richard, s. Richard Meyrick & Mary.
,, Oct. 22. John, s. Richard Coale & Miriam.
,, Oct. 22. Margaret, d. John Gough & Johan.
,, Oct. 26. John, s. Thomas Patchet & Eliza.
,, Oct. 27. Anne, d. Thomas White & Judith.
,, Nov. 1. John, s. John Hughes & Jane.
,, Nov. 1. Johan, d. Evan Powell & Katherine.
,, Nov. 5. Isabella, d. Thomas Crumpe & Johan.
,, Nov. 9. Richard, s. Richard Owens & Jane.
,, Nov. 9. Thomas, s. John Thomas & Anne.
,, Nov. 9. Katherine, d. John Crosse & Johan.
,, Nov. 10. Susan, d. [*erased*] Jones & Mary.
,, Nov. 12. Blanch, d. Roger Powell & Katherine.
,, Nov. 16. Edward, s. Edward Yorke & Margaret.
,, Nov. 25. Phebe, d. John Williams & Phebe.
,, Dec. 3. Sarah, d. Thomas Jones & Mary.
,, Dec. 3. Jane, d. William Ensdall & Margaret.
,, Dec. 10. Thomas, s. Thomas Child & Margaret.
,, Dec. 10. Mary, d. Thomas Cham & Jane.
,, Dec. 11. Margery, d. Christopher Windle & Eliza.
,, Dec. 16. Owen, s. William Johnsons & Martha.
,, Dec. 16. John, s. Job Williams & Susan.
,, Dec. 25. Thomas, s. George Hassall & Anne.
,, Jan. 6. John, s. John Edwinne & Dorothy.
,, Jan. 17. Elinor, d. Thomas Clent & Margaret.
,, Jan. 21. Anne, d. John Aston & Anne.
,, Jan. 21. Philip, s. Henry Norncott & Isabel.
,, Jan. 21. Edward, s. Edward Jeames & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 21. Betteridge, d. Meredith Wilcox & Jane.
,, Jan. 26. Margaret, d. William Haines & Margaret.
,, Jan. 28. Mary, d. John Wheeler & Elinor.
,, Feb. 4. Edward, s. Robert Cole & Frances.
,, Feb. 4. Margaret, d. Henry Barber & Dorothy.
,, Feb. 8. Margaret, d. John Price & Susan.
,, Feb. 12. Edward, s. Gregory Gryffiths & Mary.
,, Feb. 12. John, s. John Lloyd & Frances.
,, Feb. 12. Margaret, d. William Jorden & Anne.
,, Feb. 18. William, s. William Adams & Margaret.
,, Feb. 24. Edward, s. Richard Rock & Mary.
,, Mar. 1. Tomasen, d. John Mantle & Jane.

1637, Mar. 3. Samuel, s. Thomas Harford & Anne.
,, Mar. 8. Mary, d. Thomas Powell & Anne.
,, Mar. 11. Isabel, d. John Cope & Anne.
,, Mar. 11. Mary, d. Meridith Lawrence & Jane.
,, Mar. 11. Elizabeth, d. Morrice Hemminges & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 12. Anne, d. Hugh Powell & Anne.
,, Mar. 13. Mary, d. Arthur Thomas & Mary.
1638, Mar. 27. Hester, d. John Ludnam & Mary.
,, Apr. 1. William, s. John Gillie & Johan.
,, Apr. 5. Mary, d. James Haughton & Katherine.
,, Apr. 6. Gryffith, s. George Somes & Margaret.
,, Apr. 8. Thomas, s. Evan Powell & Jane.
,, Apr. 15. Thomas, s. Alvary Price & Margaret.
,, Apr. 21. Susanna, d. William Bagley & Anne.
,, Apr. 21. Dorothy, d. William Abley & Jane.
,, Apr. 22. Joyce, d. Humphrey Nornecott & Johan.
,, Apr. 26. Priscilla, d. Joseph Patshall & Johan.
,, Apr. 28. Francis, s. John Matthews & Jane.
,, Apr. 30. Humphry, s. John Browne & Margaret.
,, May 2. William, s. William Harper & Julian.
,, May 10. Henry, s. Owen Davies & Katherine.
,, May 27. William, s. William Bayly & Katherine.
,, May 27. William, s. William Allen & Joane.
,, June 5. Elizabeth, d. John Kellick & Katherine.
,, June 14. Isabel, d. William Skirme & Joane.
,, July 1. William, s. Edward Howgate & Margaret.
,, July 8. Joane, d. Griffith Evans & Judith.
,, July 13. Edward, s. Edward Berry & Jane.
,, July 15. William, s. William Browne & Margery.
,, July 15. Mary, d. Richard Gough & Elizabeth.
,, July 20. Richard, s. Thomas Fisher & Mary.
,, Aug. 5. William, s. Francis Phillips & Atlanta.
,, Aug. 5. John, s. John Foxe & Joane.
,, Aug. 5. Jane, d. John Jones & Jane.
,, Aug. 12. Mary, d. Richard Baker & Katherine.
,, Aug. 12. John, s. Edward Edwin & Jennet.
,, Aug. 16. Irena, d. Robert Bond & Hester.
,, Aug. 19. Samuel, s. Peter Cole & Anne.
,, Aug. 21. Edward, s. Richard Hall & Bridget.
,, Aug. 28. John, s. Richard Berry & Jane.

1638, Sep. 2. Thomas, s. John Harris & Gwenn.
,, Sep. 2. Mary, d. Abraham Hopkies & Margerie.
,, Sep. 2. Margaret, d. Thomas Posterne & Ellinor.
,, Sep. 10. Edward, s. Charles Hughes & Mary.
,, Sep. 16. Francis, s. Henry Berrington & Mary.
,, Sep. 30. Richard, s. Thomas Adams & Jane.
,, Oct. 4. Dorothy, d. Samuel Prichard & Margaret.
,, Oct. 11. John, s. Charles Peirce & Alice.
,, Oct. 18. Isabel, d. John Reignold & Joane.
,, Oct. 25. Frances, d. Richard Williams & Margery.
,, Oct. 28. Thomas, s. Thomas Ludnam & Maude.
,, Nov. 8. Robert, s. Robert Kisby & Katherine.
,, Nov. 10. Sarah, d. Peter Clempson & Alice.
,, Nov. 11. Peter, s. John Brabant & Anne.
,, Nov. 14. Hester, d. Israel Lloyd & Priscilla.
,, Nov. 18. Richard, s. William Collins & Sarah.
,, Nov. 24. Isabel, d. William Atkines & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 25. Thomas, s. Richard Hinton & Alice.
,, Nov. 29. Jeremiah, s. Richard Lluellin & Sibil.
,, Dec. 4. William, s. William Bullock & Anne Cooper.
,, Dec. 6. Anne, d. Richard Prothero & Isabel.
,, Dec. 19 Mary, d. Richard Jewel & Susan.
,, Dec. 23. Thomas, s. Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 28. Anne, d. Richard Dickeson & Margaret.
,, Jan. 12. Johan, d. Thomas Hitchcott & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 17. Alberta, d. John Baylie & Judith.
,, Jan. 20. Elias, s. William Reignolds & Anne.
,, Jan. 22. Katherine, d. Edward Giles & Alice.
,, Feb. 2. John, s. William Bevan & Sarah.
,, Feb. 3. Bartholomew, s. Richard Davies & Sarah.
,, Feb. 4. Richard, b. s. Katherine Hughes.
,, Feb. 5. Thomas & Edwards, sons Thomas Evans & Margery.
,, Feb. 10. John, s. William Knight & Alice.
,, Feb. 10. Ralph, s. Michael Brompton & Margaret.
,, Feb. 16. John, s. John Aston & Anne.
,, Feb. 24. Anne, d. John Martley & Anne.
,, Mar. 1. James, s. James Haughton & Katherine.
,, Mar. 17. John, s. Edward Brompton & Margaret.
,, Mar. 24. Edward, s. Edmond Colbatch & Anne.

1639, Mar. 30. Margaret, d. Walter Lea & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 6. Margaret, d. Richard Cobney & Margaret.
,, Apr. 17. Philip, s. Thomas Griffiths & Bridget.
,, Apr. 28. Robert, s. Thomas Browne & Susan.
,, May 5. Humphrey, s. Humphrey Williams & Mary.
,, May 11. Joane, d. William Rawlins & Joyce.
,, May 20. William, s. Thomas Porter & Jane.
,, May 30. John, s. William Sheene & Margaret.
,, June 6. Katherine, d. William Waties & Margaret.
,, June 19. James, s. Elizabeth Dedicot.
,, June 20. Margerie, s. Thomas Lloyd & Sarah.
,, June 23 John, s. Dudley Smith & Anne.
,, June 24. Jane, b. d. Bridget Webbe.
,, June 25. Robert & John, s. Thomas Bond & Johane.
,, June 29. Richard, s. George Somes & Margaret.
,, June 30. John, b. s. Margaret Brasier.
,, July 4. John, s. William Symonds & Johane.
,, July 5. Elizabeth, d. John Maund & Mary.
,, July 5. Anne, d. John Burgwin & Alice.
,, July 8. Thomas, s. Thomas Winston & Mary.
,, July 9. Anselme, s. Thomas Harford & Anne.
,, July 11. Dorothy, d. Robert Frind & Fortune.
,, July 13. Mary, d. Thomas Hill & Mary.
,, July 22. John, s. Thomas Probert & Anne.
,, Aug. 4. Alice, d. Walter Tapping & Mary.
,, Aug. 18. Edward, s. Henry Wilding & Katherine.
,, Aug. 25. Mary, d. Edward Edwin & Jennet.
,, Sep. 7. Martha, d. Henry Deyos & Joane.
,, Sep. 11. Judith, d. Thomas Fisher & Mary.
,, Sep. 22. Alice, d. Zachary Browne & Sarah.
,, Sep. 22. Joane, d. Richard Jones & Margaret.
,, Sep. 26. Thomas, s. Charles Hughes & Mary.
,, Oct. 6. Mary, d. Richard Symonds & Mary.
,, Oct. 10. Elizabeth, d. William Langton & Katherine.
,, Oct. 13. William & Roger, sons Humphrey Norgrove & Dorothy.
,, Oct. 13. Elizabeth, d. Matthew Matthewes & Katherine.
,, Oct. 20. Olive, d. John Morgan & Katherine.
,, Oct. 22. Isabella, d. Richard Davies & Judith.
,, Oct. 28. Anne, d. John Morrice & Gwen.

1639, Nov. 3. Christian, d. James Thomas & Jane.
,, Nov. 10. Ellinor, d. George Jewkes & Anne.
,, Nov. 17. Thomas, s. Thomas Jeames & Magdalen.
,, Nov. 26. Margaret, d. Joseph Powis & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 1. Margaret, d. Henry Powis & Alice.
,, Dec. 2. John, s. John Symonds & Jane.
,, Dec. 3. Frances, d. Edmund King & Mary.
,, Dec. 5. Mary, d. Richard Williams & Margerie.
,, Dec. 7. Maude, d. John Keffin & Maude.
,, Dec. 15. Peter, s. Peter Clemson & Alice.
,, Dec. 15. Richard, s. John Gough & Joane.
,, Dec. 18. Richard, s. Abraham Scott & Joyce.
,, Dec. 18. Margaret, d. John Hughes & Jane.
,, Dec. 21. Mary, d. William Bill & Alice.
,, Dec. 21. Richard, s. Robert Walderne & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 23. Richard, s. Richard Latter & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 23. Margaret, d. John Bayly & Judith.
,, Dec. 26. George, s. George Price & Margaret.
,, Dec. 28. Margaret, d. Thomas Hunt & Jane.
,, Dec. 29. Mary, d. Thomas Bebbe & Anne.
,, Jan. 6. John, s. William Hall & Mary.
,, Jan. 10. Dorothy, d. John Ward & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 12. Margaret, d. John Browne & Margaret.
,, Jan. 16. Zacharias, s. Antonie Stead & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 16. Joyce, d. Richard Powell & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 20. Thomas, b. s. Margaret Henly.
,, Feb. 16. Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah Powis & Margery.
,, Feb. 16. John, s. John Price & Joane.
,, Feb. 18. Elinor, d. David Thomas & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 18. Anne, d. William Piper & Mary.
,, Feb. 22. Alice, d. Griffith Bellamie & Joane.
,, Feb. 23. John, s. Richard Prothero & Isabel.
,, Feb. 24. Margaret, d. John Hassold & Margaret.
,, Mar. 5. Sarah, d. William Botterill & Sarah.
,, Mar. 8. Edward, s. William Allen & Joane.
,, Mar. 8. William, s. John Edwine & Dorothy.
,, Mar. 15. Margery, d. Philip Jones & Mary.
,, Mar. 22. Joane, d. Humphrey Hall & Elizabeth.
1640, Mar. 26. William, s. Richard Jeames & Margery.
,, Mar. 29. Judith, d. Thomas Hoskins & Judith.

1640, Apr. 1. Winefrid, d. John Gilley & Joane.
,, Apr. 2. Margaret & Anne, daus. William Daniell & Elizebeth.
,, Apr. 6. John, s. John Bayly & Mary.
,, Apr. 6. Margaret, d. John Bowen & Anne.
,, Apr. 8. Evan, s. Evan Cadugan & Katherine.
,, Apr. 19. Margaret, d. Hugh Baynard & Anne.
,, Apr. 19. Anne, d. Thomas Burton & Anne.
,, Apr. 22. William, s. Thomas Moore & Frances.
,, Apr. 22. Samuel, s. Edward Wigly & Sible.
,, Apr. 25. Elinor, d. John Bird & Anne.
,, May 1. Charles, s. Richard Meyrick & Mary.
,, May 2. Richard, s. John Price & Katherine.
,, May 3. Thomas, s. Francis Clent & Margaret.
,, May 3. Evan, s. John Price & Susan.
,, May 3. Anne, d. Walter Jones & Mary.
,, May 3. Alice, d. Thomas Evans & Margery.
,, May 4. Joane, d. William Bagnell & Anne.
,, May 9. William, s. Walter Symonds & Bridget.
,, May 17. Edward, s. William Harper & Julian.
,, May 17. Elizabeth, d. Humphrey Nornecott & Anne.
,, May 25. Francis, s. Morris Hemmings & Elizabeth.
,, May 25. Jane, d. John Thomas & Anne.
,, June 4. William, s. William Careless & Anne.
,, June 7. Margaret, d. Edward Yorke & Margaret.
,, June 14. Robert, s. William Woodall & Joane.
,, June 18. Henry, s.. Henry Lelo & Frances.
,, June 21. Margery, d. Philip Jones & Mary.
,, June 28. Edward & Elizabeth, s. & d. John Cope & Anne.
,, July 9. William, s. Israel Lloyd & Hester.
,, July 12. John, s. James Jones & Jane.
,, July 16. Ralph, s. Gilbert Wheeler & Elizabeth.
,, July 24. Sarah, d. Richard Colbach & Joane.
,, July 26. Jane, d. Henry Croft & Anne
,, Aug. 2. Anne, d. Thomas Williams & Fortune.
,, Aug. 6. Thomas, s. William Abley & Jane.
,, Aug. 13. Judith, d. William Bevan & Sarah.
,, Aug. 20. Thomas, s. Thomas Taylor & Dorothy.
,, Aug. 23. Anne, d. William Howton & Elizabeth.

1640, Aug. 23. Elizabeth, d. Evan Jones & Margaret.
,, Aug. 23. Mary, d. Thomas Pit & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 29. Jane, d. William Dedicot & Mary.
,, Aug. 29. Jane, d. William Edwards & Mary.
,, Aug. 30. Anne, d. Thomas Weaver & Alice.
,, Aug. 31. William, s. William Smith & Elinor.
,, Aug. 31. Richard, s. Richard Devell & Susan.
,, Sep. 6. Susan, d. Thomas Wigly & Susan.
,, Sep. 13. Richard, s. Thomas Harford & Anne.
,, Sep. 13. Dorothy, d. John Wheeler & Elinor.
,, Sep. 13. John, s. John Daniell & Margaret.
,, Sep. 25. Mary, d. David Lewis & Anne.
,, Sep. 25. Jane, b. d. Joyce Jeames.
,, Sep. 28. Francis, s. Richard Gough & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 28. Francis, s. Richard Hinton & Alice.
,, Sep. 29. Margaret, d. John Colbach & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 4. Elizabeth, d. John Acton & Mary.
,, Oct. 4. Elizabeth, d. John Rawlins & Mary.
,, Oct. 11. Robert, s. James Haughten & Katherine.
,, Oct. 15. Judith, d. John Aston & Anne.
,, Oct. 17. Richard, s. Walter Tapping & Mary.
,, Oct. 17. Margery, d. Robert Wheynam & Margaret.
,, Oct. 25. Mary, d. Thomas Cham & Jane.
,, Nov. 3. Peter, s. Peter Clempson & Alice.
,, Nov. 8. Anne, d. Samuel Prichard & Margaret.
,, Nov. 12. Henry, s. Thomas Bishop & Alice.
,, Nov. 19. Anne, d. Arthur Thomas & Mary.
,, Nov. 22. Robert, s. Samuel Dod & Mary.
,, Nov. 24. John, b. s. Mary Hamonds.
,, Nov. 29. John, s. Thomas Browne & Susan.
,, Dec. 6. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Bevan & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 10. Susan, d. Thomas Wigley & Susan.
,, Dec. 12. Georg, s. John Bayly & Judith.
,, Dec. 20. Richard, s. Richard Lloyd & Frances.
,, Dec. 26. Anne, d. Thomas Ward & Dorothy.
,, Jan. 1. Edward, s. Edward Edwin & Jennet.
,, Jan. 11. Alice, d. Evan Evans & Mary.
,, Jan. 17. William, s. William Smith & Elinor.
,, Jan. 31. Blanch, d. John Morris & Gwen.
,, Feb. 7. Anne, d. Thomas Ward & Dorothy

1640, Feb. 13. Elizabeth, b. d. Elizabeth Palmer.
,, Feb. 25. Thomas, s. Evan Powell & Jane.
,, Mar. 3. Adam, s. Thomas Posterne & Elinor.
,, Mar. 5. Frances, d. Rowland Higgins & Frances.
,, Mar. 6. Thomas, s. John Beresford & Patience.
,, Mar. 15. Penelope, d. Francis Phillips & Atlanta.
,, Mar. 21. Sarah, d. William Bill & Alice.
,, Mar. 22. John, s. William Davies & Mary.
1641, Mar. 28. Thomas, s. Thomas White & Judith.
,, Mar. 30. Joane & Elizabeth, daus. William Skyrme & Joane.
,, Apr. 4. Somerset, s. John Brabant & Anne.
,, Apr. 15. Dorothie, d. Thomas Patchet & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 18. Richard, s. Robert Mason & Mary.
,, Apr. 18. Hugh, s. Roger Powell & Katherine.
,, Apr. 18. Jane, d. William Ithell & Anne.
,, Apr. 18. Joane, d. Jeremiah Powis & Margerie.
,, Apr. 18. Mary, d. John Fox & Joane.
,, Apr. 24. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Bissell & Mary.
,, Apr. 27. Thomas, s. Thomas Joanes & Sarah.
,, Apr. 27. Thomas, s. Matthew Howells & Katherine.
,, Apr. 27. Edward, s. Richard Davies & Sarah.
,, May 1. Richard, s. Rowland Phipps & Katherine.
,, May 1. Gwen, d. Robert Munchin & Margery.
,, May 2. Elizabeth, d. Daniel Leight & Joyce.
,, May 6. Richard, s. Thomas Davies & Mary.
,, May 6. Ralph, s. Morris Hemings & Elizabeth.
,, May 6. Joane, d. William Allen & Joane.
,, May 9. William, s. William Atkins & Elizabeth.
,, May 9. Martha, d. Thomas Winston & Mary.
,, May 15. Richard, s. Richard Shurly & Alice.
,, May 20. Henry, s. Edward Leister & Elizabeth.
,, May 22. Thomas, s. John Lloyd & Sarah.
,, May 23. Henry, s. Henry Berrington & Mary.
,, May 27. Elizabeth, d. Bartholomew Palmer & Mary.
,, May 30. John, s. Edward Howgate & Margaret.
,, May 30. Anne, d. Thomas Ludnam & Maud.
,, June 7. Peeter, s. Peeter Cole & Anne.
,, June 17. Margaret, d. Thomas Evans & Mary.
,, June 20. Mary, d. Robert Cole & Anne.

, June 27. Martha, d. John Cleobury & Johan.
July 1. Hanna, d. William Botterill & Sarah.
July 1. Mary, d. Richard Jeames & Magdalen.
July 18. Johan, d. Abraham Scott & Joyce.
July 18. Elinor, d. John Martley & Anne.
July 22. William, s. Richard Baker & Katherine.
Aug. 5. Richard, s. Richard Mason & Margaret.
Aug. 5. Elizabeth, d. Henry Higg & Elizabeth.
Aug. 7. Thomas, s. Howell Williams & Margerie.
Aug. 8. Jane, d. Richard Samon & Johan.
Aug. 21. Mary, d. Edward Clench & Margerie.
Aug. 22. Elizabeth, d. William Wade & Margaret.
Aug. 22. Edward, s. Thomas Hitchcot & Elizabeth.
Aug. 28. Mary & Margaret, d. Richard Brasier & Mary.
Aug. 29. Margaret, d. Richard Jones & Margaret.
Sep. 2. Gryffith, s. Robert Reignolds & Joane.
Sep. 5. Mary, d. Richard Devell & Susan.
Sep. 9. Mary, d. William Dawes & Mary.
Sep. 12. Sarah, d. John Browne & Margaret.
Sep. 14. Jane, d. Richard Owens & Jane.
Sep. 19. Roger, s. Matthew Snead & Mary.
Sep. 26. Patience, d. Richard Williams & Margerie.
Sep. 30. Sarah, d. Robert Bond & Hester.
Oct. 2. Gwendage, d. Owen Davies & Katherine.
Oct. 7. Richard, s. Humphrey Williams & Mary.
Oct. 17. Roger, s. Thomas Porter & Jane.
Oct. 24. Joane, d. Richard Prothero & Isabel.
Oct. 28. Margaret, d. Edward Clench & Margaret.
Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. Edward Powell & Elizabeth.
Nov. 11. Robert, s. John Rawlins & Elizabeth.
Nov. 14. John, s. Richard Symonds & Mary.
Nov. 14. Thomas, s. Samuel Weaver & Jane.
Nov. 21. John, s. Richard Smytheman & Margaret.
Nov. 28. Thomas, s. Zachery Browne & Sarah.
Nov. 30. Anne, d. Thomas Hodgkins & Judith.
Dec. 2. Andrew, s. William Dedicott & Mary.
Dec. 9. Symon, s. Edward Jones & Jane.
Dec. 16. Joane, d. William Beavan & Sarah.

[*Line struck out here.*]

Dec. 19. Joane, d. Richard Prothero & Isabel.

*This entry is struck through in original.
† This entry has evidently been interpolated.

1641, Dec. 19. Margaret, d. Richard Ithel & Joane.
,, Dec. 22. Cosmeda, d. Shem Falconer & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 23. Elinor, d. William Smith & Elinor.
,, Dec. 25. Margaret, d. Thomas Fisher & Mary.
,, Jan. 9. John, s. John Reignolds & Joane.
,, Jan. 9. Edward, s. William Woodhall & Joane.
,, Jan. 9. Richard, s. John Gillie & Joane.
,, Jan. 13. Alice, d. Richard Jones & Margaret.
,, Jan. 19. Rowland, s. William Hall & Mary.
,, Jan. 23. Elizabeth, d. Samuel Reignolds & Anne.
,, Jan. 23. Jane, d. Edward Pennie & Mary.
,, Jan. 23. Lewis, s. Lewis Jones & Frances.
,, Feb. 10. Jane, d. William Symonds & Jane.
,, Feb. 12. Charles, s. John Lewis & Jane.
,, Feb. 13. Elizabeth, d. John Glover & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 14. John, s. Richard James & Margerie.
,, Feb. 19. Margaret, d. Philip Jones & Mary.
,, Feb. 27. Mary, d. Edmund Colbach & Anne.
* ,, Mar. 3. Thomas, s. Thomas Holland & Anne.
,, Mar. 6. Walter, s. Edward Edwin & Jennet.
,, Mar. 7. Martha, d. William Greenly & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 10. Francis, s. Francis Clent & Margaret.
,, Mar. 12. Adam, s. Henry Croft & Anne.
,, Mar. 19. Edward, s. Walter Maddox & Jane.
,, Mar. 24. Sarah, d. Walter Symonds & Bridget.
1642, Mar. 26. Francis, s. Francis Clent & Margaret.
,, Mar. 28. Andrew, s. Andrew Bird & Katherine.
,, Apr. 14. Christian, d. John Thomas & Anne.
,, Apr. 19. Thomas, s. William Adams & Jane.
,, Apr. 21. Anne, d. Thomas Havard & Alice.
,, Apr. 21. Thomas, s. Richard Hall & Bridget.
,, May 6. Mary & Elizabeth, daus. Robert Kisbie & Katherine.
,, May 6. Susan, d. Rowland Phipps & Katherine.
,, May 14. Thomas, s. Thomas Bissell & Mary.
,, May 15. Thomas, s. Roger Badland & Joane.
,, May 31. Richard, s. Richard Berrie & Jane.
,, June 6. Eynion, s. William Waties & Margaret.
,, June 16. John, s. John Beresford & Patience.
,, June 19. Anne, d. Rowland Williams & Anne.

* Interposed in different ink and writing.

1642, June 26. Elizabeth, d. Richard Hinton & Alice.
,, June 30. John & Meredith, sons John Bird & Anne.
,, July 2. Elizabeth, d. Hugh Lawrence & Amphilis.
,, July 10. Mary, d. Lewis Edmunds & Margaret.
,, July 14. Katherine, d. Henry Like & Elizabeth.
,, July 29. Thomas, s. Thomas Havard & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 6. Joane, d. Thomas Harford & Anne.
,, Aug. 11. Jane, d. John Hall & Martha.
,, Aug. 18. Elizabeth, d. William Hayton & Margaret.
,, Aug. 26. Edward, s. Edward Griffiths & Alice.
,, Aug. 29. William, s. Richard Fisher & Elinor.
,, Sep. 11. Lettice, d. John Harris & Katherine.
,, Sep. 26. Elizabeth, d. Ralph Sharret & Martha.
,, Sep. 27. Anne, d. Michael Brompton & Margaret.
,, Sep. 29. Elizabeth, d. Walter Tapping & Mary.
,, Oct. 1. Mary, d. William Wade & Margaret.
,, Oct. 3. Walter, s. Richard Owens & Jane.
,, Oct. 9. Susan, d. George Somes & Margaret.
,, Oct. 11. Thomas, s. John Gough & Joane.
,, Oct. 16. Robert, s. Robert Bond & Hester.
,, Oct. 23. Morris, s. Morris Thomas & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 30. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 1. Jane, d. Richard Cole & Meriall.
,, Nov. 5. Thomas, s. William Jorden & Margaret.
,, Nov. 5. Anne, d. Richard Baker & Katherine.
,, Nov. 12. Margerie, d. John Cornes & Margerie.
,, Nov. 21. Adam, s. Richard Marshall & Margaret.
,, Nov. 29. James, s. Thomas Jones & Sarah.
,, Dec. 2. Thomas, s. John Price & Mary.
,, Dec. 2. Elizabeth, d. Richard Gough & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 2. Thomas, s. Thomas Burton & Hannah.
,, Dec. 4. James, s. James Jones & Jane.
,, Dec. 6. John, s. Henry Powis & Alice.
,, Dec. 8. William, s. William Ensdall & Margaret.
,, Dec. 10. Thomas, s. John Blayney & Margaret.
,, Dec. 22. Anne, d. John Haughton & Dorothy.
,, Dec. 29. Margaret, d. William Dawes & Mary.
,, Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. William Ithell & Anne.
,, Jan. 12. Elinor, d. Thomas Rockly & Margaret.
,, Jan. 29. Margaret, d. John Walbridge & Elizabeth.

1642, Feb. 2. Thomas, s. David Thomas & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 2. Edward, s. Richard Colbach & Joane.
,, Feb. 12. Jane, d. Henry Croft & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 14. Alice, d. Richard Guy & Anne.
,, Feb. 15. Walter, s. Edward Tydder & Joane.
,, Feb. 16. Humphrey, s. Matthew Howells & Katherine.
,, Feb. 17. Edward, s. Edward Pennie & Mary.
,, Feb. 21. Jane, d. John Acton & Mary.
,, Feb. 24. William, s. Richard Rock & Mary.
,, Feb. 27. Richard, s. Richard Jewkes & Dorothy.
,, Mar. 5. Richard, s. Richard Corbett & Anne.
,, Mar. 8. Fortune, d. Thomas Patchet & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 11. William, s. Edward Brompton & Margaret.
,, Mar. 12. Walter, s. Anthony Stead & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 16. Thomas, s. Thomas Heath & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 19. Margery, d. Thomas Evans & Margery.
,, Mar. 19. Jane, d. William Abley & Jane.
,, Mar. 19. Phillip, s. Richard Symonds & Mary.
,, Mar. 20. Anne, d. Hugh Bainham & Anne.
,, Mar. 23. Bridget, d. John Bayly & Anne.

RICHARD FLETCHER,
finis hujus regestri.

BURIALS.

1558, Mar. 25. Agnes Smith.
,, Mar. 27. John ap Evan.
,, Apr. 3. James Brix.
,, Apr. 4. Thomas Vaughan.
,, Apr. 6. Julyan Wheeler.
,, Apr. 8. John Hotchins, infans.
,, Apr. 22. Thomas Dowbles.
,, Apr. 25. Joane Sadler, vid.
,, Apr. 28. James Garnar, parson.
,, May 4. William Garnar, infans.
,, May 8. Agnes Main.
,, May 13. Anne Taylor, ux.
,, May 21. Adam Manley, Sherman.
,, May 23. William Jones.
,, June 9. Elizabeth Perys.
,, June 16. Thomas Partriche, shoeman.

1558, July 21. Thomas Bullyes, senex.
,, July 22. John Idwyn, infans.
,, Aug. 4. Margaret Alsop.
,, Aug. 7. Henry Shurley, paup.
,, Aug. 16. William Jermyn.
,, Aug. 26. Johane Bradshaw, infans.
,, Aug. 31. John Hall.
,, Sep. 4. Thomas Heynes.
,, Sep. 6. Katherine Thorneton, infans.
,, Sep. 24. Katherine White.
,, Sep. 30. John Phillips, stranger.
,, Oct. 6. Johane Pole, infans.
,, Oct. 11. Margaret Lloyd.
,, Oct. 14. Ellinor Hopkis, infans.
,, Oct. 24. Joane Dongland, vid.
,, Nov. 15. John Jukes, infans.
,, Nov. 27. Joane Wellyns, infans.
,, Dec. 4. Isabel Buttler, infans.
,, Dec. 6. Edmond Bowen.
,, Dec. 21. Joane Clybury.
,, Jan. 5. Joane Lloyd, infans.
,, Jan. 11. Gruffith Deacons.
,, Jan. 20. Ales Butler.
,, Jan. 28. Thomas Barker, infans.
,, Mar. 2. Walter Brocton.
,, Mar. 3. Thomas Rascoll.
,, Mar. 4. John Cowper, infans.
,, Mar. 8. Katherine Wickmore, vid.
1559, Apr. 4. Joane Saunders.
,, Apr. 15. Sir William Wyet, priest.
,, May 4. John Sayer, weaver.
,, June 18. Adam Stepyns, shoemaker.
,, June 20. Agnes Lokyar.
,, July 10. John Tomlyns, infans.
,, Aug. 5. Johan Pyke.
,, [———]. Richard Tomlyns, fil. Richard Tomlyns.
,, Aug. 24. John Walsheman.
,, Aug. 24. John Donne.
,, Aug. 25. Elizabeth Phillips.
,, Sep. 5. Ellinor Langley.

1559, Sep. 15. Joyce Jones.
,, Sep. 4. Margaret Bedoe, ux. Robert Bedoe.
,, Sep. 4. David Gruffith.
,, Sep. 18. Roger Burgeyney.
,, Sep. 29. John ap Rees.
,, Oct. 10. Katherine Becke, ux. Lawrence Becke.

[*Half a page here is blank in Register.*]

,, Feb. 4. Joyce Barber.
,, Feb. 27. Elizabeth Lawrans.
,, Mar. 17. Alice Passey, infans.
,, Mar. 18. Morgan David ap Howell.
,, Mar. 19. Elizabeth Barbor.
,, Mar. 20. Elizabeth Rawlyns, puer.
,, Mar. 22. Johan Glover, infans.
1560, Apr. 1. Mary Bothe, infans.
,, Apr. 10. Bettrich Dowghty, infans.
,, Apr. 15. John Lokyar, paup.
,, Apr. 27. Edward Hill.
,, the self same day. Howell ap Rees, glover.
,, Apr. 30. Annes a Preece, vid.
,, May 2. Margaret Woodward, infans.
,, May 5. Ellinor Hamons, ux.
,, June 8. Johane Troyte, vid.
,, July 3. Edward Wykes.
,, July 24. Elizabeth Jonnys, paupcula.
,, July 25. Elizabeth Barker, ux.
,, July 25. William Barker, infans.
,, Aug. 10. Johane Hobby.
,, Aug. 20. Humfrey Prichard.
,, Sep. 14. John Powis, infans.
,, Sep. 17. Alice Marton.
,, Oct. 15. Elizabeth Rushbury, ux.
,, Oct. 26. Richard Butt.
,, Nov. 6. Lewis Phillips.
,, Nov. 14. Julyan Bowdler.
,, Nov. 21. Margery Patchett.
,, Dec. 15. Francis a Powell.
,, Dec. 25. Thomas Morris.
,, Dec. 28. John Millard.
,, Dec. 29. Simon Jarmyn.

1560, Jan. 6. Jane Carter.
,, Jan. 9. John Starrkey.
,, Jan. 29. Jane Waties.
,, Feb. 20. Francis Browne.
,, Mar. 3. Margaret Wyviat, gener., stranger.
,, Mar. 6. Richard Dyke, sawyer.
,, Mar. 14. Elizabeth Covell, ux.
,, Mar. 18. John ap Gruffith, stranger.
1561, Apr. 7. Katherine ap David.
,, Apr. 10. Francis Sowtherne, infans.
,, Apr. 17. Elizabeth Cupper.
,, Apr. 17. Jane Pyke.
,, Apr. 22. Ollyffe Lane.
,, May 3. William Williams.
,, May 8. John ap Jevan.
,, May 10. Anne Blashfield.
,, May 10. John Williams.
,, May 24. Anne Shrawley.
,, May 24. Burge Ferne.
,, May 24. Richard Williams.
,, June 5. Edmond Mascoll.
,, June 24. Katherine Cupper.
,, June 25. Margaret Lloyd.
,, June 28. Jenkin Owen, stranger.
,, July 2. Richard ap Prichard.
,, July 7. Julyan Partrich.
,, July 11. John Hynton, infans.
,, July 21. Alice Holland, ux.
,, Aug. 5. Anne Pyke.
,, Aug. 11. Margaret Heyton.
,, Aug. 14. Andrew Dowghty.
,, Aug. 19. Thomas Boulde, tyler.
,, Aug. 24. Johane Smyth.
,, Sep. 16. Elizabeth Beddos, ux.
,, Sep. 17. William Jones.
,, Sep. 21. Anne Langford, infans.
,, Oct. 7. John Boolyn.
,, Oct. 9. Rees ap Thomas.
,, Oct. 11. Richard Holland, paup.
,, Oct. 22. Francis Bent, infans.

1561, Oct. 31. Walter Higgs, infans.
,, Nov. 18. Emma Ferne, infans.
,, Nov. 28. Thomas Powmer, paup.
,, Nov. 29. John Priste, stranger.
,, Dec. 13. Olliffe Yates, infans.
,, Dec. 13. Francis Martley, infans.
,, Dec. 13. Julyan Phillips, infans.
,, Dec. 17. Alice Deakins.
,, Dec. 29. William Hucksley.
,, Dec. 29. Margery Gilmyn.
,, Dec. 31. Elizabeth Marckley.
,, Jan. 12. Katherine Pawmer.
,, Jan. 12. Anne Bedoe, vid.
,, Jan. 17. Sibil Hall, vid.
,, Jan. 26. Nicholas Bowdler.
,, Jan. 26. Agnes Day, vid.
,, Jan. 28. William Hall, stranger.
,, Feb. 15. Richard ap Meredith, stranger.
,, Feb. 25. Thomas Cother.
,, Mar. 16. Matthew Wodd, stranger.
,, Mar. 19. Margery Rascoll, infans.
,, Mar. 23. Harry Thomas, stranger.
,, Mar. 24. John Dyos, infans.
1562, Mar. 26. John Waties, infans.
,, Apr. 10. Elizabeth Bowdler, infans.
,, Apr. 17. Alice Wylkes, ux:
,, May 6. Anne Curtes, vid.
,, June 1. Alice Pyngell, vid.
,, June 4. Lawrence Beddoe, infans.
,, June 18. Elizabeth Voill.
,, June 18. Francis Browne, infans.
,, July 5. Alice Hopton, infans.
,, July 14. Ankret Williams.
,, Aug. 1. Thomas Jones.
,, Aug. 1. John Christopher.
,, Aug. 3. Humfrey Theyde.
,, Aug. 6. Richard Poton.
,, Aug. 6. William Dyke, senex.
,, Aug. 12. Elizabeth Sowthorne, ux.
,, Aug. 12. Margery Trumper, paupcula.

1562, Aug. 13. Johane Gruffiths, infans.
,, Aug. 17. Christopher Locksmyth, stranger.
,, Aug. 22. John Adams, infans.
,, Aug. 23. Margery Bedowe, infans.
,, Aug. 31. Margaret Sowtherne, infans.
,, Sep. 5. John ap Ellys.
,, Sep. 11. Ralph Gamble, adolescens.
,, Sep. 16. Robert Byrd, infans.
,, Sep. 17. Margery, servant of William Millard.
,, Sep. 17. Margaret Gryffin, stranger.
,, Sep. 26. Anne Price, infans.
,, Sep. 26. Edward Dowghty, infans.
,, Sep. 23. Johane Gruffith, ux:
,, Sep. 28. Richard Hanley.
,, Oct. 1. Agnes Mynton, vid:
,, Oct. 2. Richard Langford, gent.
,, Oct. 6. David ap Lewis, stranger.
,, Oct. 10. Humfrey Beddos, infans.
,, Oct. 18. John Donne, infans.
,, Oct. 22. Anne Crosley, infans.
,, Oct. 22. Richard Lawrans, paup.
,, Oct. 24. Edward Posterne, milner.
,, Oct. 25. Ankrett Wright, infans.
,, Oct. 26. Johane Crosley, ux.
,, Oct. 27. Thomas Clonton, infans.
,, Oct. 28. Nicholas Geerse.
,, Nov. 1 Alice Careles, vid.
,, Nov. 8. Robert Cother.
,, Nov. 15. Katherine Dorsett.
,, Nov. 17. Thomas Marston, infans.
,, Nov. 17. Francis Waties, infans.
,, Dec. 4. Gruffith ap Owen, stranger.
,, Dec. 6. Jane Waties, ux.
,, Dec. 8. Robert Coytmore, infans.
,, Dec. 10. Richard Tomlyns, infans.
,, Dec. 13. Margaret Tyther, infans.
,, Dec. 17. Katherine Draper, vid:
,, Jan. 5. Margaret Worre.
,, Jan. 13. Walter Wright.
,, Jan. 15. Katherine Evans, vid:

1562, Jan. 18. Thomas Hall.
,, Jan. 21. Elizabeth Clee, infans.
,, Feb. 2. Evan, servant to Walter Rosse.
,, Feb. 7. Elizabeth Carter, vid.
,, Feb. 7. Jane Clongunnas, infans.
,, Feb. 11. Elizabeth Donne, infans.
,, Feb. 14. Maude Rogers, ux.
*1563, July 20. Johane Baker, vid.
,, July 26. George Wilkox.
,, Aug. 5. Margaret Pyngell, infans.
,, Sep. 18. Elizabeth Bradshawe.
,, Oct. 4. Alice Tandy, ux.
,, Oct. 10. Katherine Gruffith.
,, Oct. 11. Katherine [*blank*].
,, Oct. 12. Johane Davis.
,, Oct. 12. Johane Capper, ux.
,, Oct. 24. Alice Clee.
,, Nov. 10. Hugh Hyckemans.
,, Nov. 15. Katherin Lokyar, paupcula.
,, Nov. 21. John Evans, stranger.
,, Dec. 11. Randell Sonmer.
,, Jan. 14. Richard Hall.
,, Jan. 21. John Richards, stranger.
,, Feb. 3. Thomas Gowre.
,, Feb. 5. Elizabeth Dyke.
,, Feb. 10. John Edwards, stranger.
,, Feb. 10. Anne Dampard, stranger.
,, Feb. 18. Margery Adams, infans.
,, Feb. 27. William Huntt, infans.
,, Mar. 3. Margaret Marton.
,, Mar. 5. Thomas Taylor.
,, Mar. 14. Alice Hardinge.
1564, Mar. 25. Katherine Gethyn.
,, Mar. 30. William Bowdlett, infans.
,, Mar. 30. Katherin [?], a stranger.
,, Apr. 2. Margaret Harrold.
,, Apr. 3. Richard Cupper.
,, Apr. 16. John Fletcher, infans.
,, Apr. 16. Johane Crockers, b. infans.
,, Apr. 19. Katherine Patchet, ux.

* Some months are evidently omitted.

1564, Apr. 19. Gruffith ap Jevan ap Rees, stranger.
,, Apr. 21. William Dyke.
,, Apr. 23. Johane Free.
,, Apr. 23. Anne Waties, b. infans.
,, Apr. 24. Edmond Rowland.
,, May 4. Margaret Gregory.
,, May 10. Anne Wright.
,, May 11. Hugh ap David, stranger.
,, May 18. Anne Jones.
,, May 30. Margaret Smyth.
,, June 6. Ales Marston, infans.
,, June 8. Thomas Goze, infans.
,, June 11. Ales Astydeley.
,, June 20. John Poton.
,, June 25. Frances Brasier, ux.
,, June 27. Jane Idwyn.
,, July 5. Jane Clee.
,, July 7. Elizabeth Sonnybank.
,, July 28. Margery Clybery.
,, Oct. 4. John ap Jevan, paup.
,, Oct. 7. Gwen Hart.
,, Oct. 14. Richard Dyos.
,, Nov. 2. Elizabeth Butterhouse.
,, Nov. 3. Agnes Coxe.
,, Nov. 9. William Chelmycke.
,, Nov. 17. Ellinor Davis, infans.
,, Nov. 18. Ankrett Beddos.
,, Nov. 18. Margaret Stocton.
,, Nov. 26. John Blashfield, infans.
,, Nov. last. Rees ap Thomas.
,, Dec. 7. Margaret Hunt.
,, Dec. 15. William Lossell.
,, Jan. 26. Robert Barker.
,, Jan. 27. William Penson.
,, Jan. 27. Margery ap Evan.
,, Jan. 31. Christopher Hickmans.
,, Feb. 10. Johane Evans.
,, Feb. 12. Elizabeth Rawlyns.
,, Feb. 14. Matthew Hucksley.
,, Feb. 14. Thomas Croseley.

1564, Feb. 22. Elizabeth Ammersley.
,, Mar. 5. Francis Backster.
,, Mar. 7. William Benson.
,, Mar. 10. Katherine Backster.
,, Mar. 14. Richard Waties.
,, Mar. 24. James Symcox.
1565, Mar. 25. Richard Sowtherne.
,, Apr. 6. Elizabeth Bradshawe.
,, Apr. 10. William Howmes.
,, Apr. 15. Agnes Wele.
,, Apr. 16. Humphrey Rawlins.
,, Apr. 22. Helys Bowdler.
,, May 13. Mary Beddos, ux.
,, May 14. Thomas Knight, strangr.
,, May 15. John ap Gwillim.
,, May 17. Robert Norgrove.
,, May 19. Isabel Walker.
,, May 22. George ap Richard.
,, May 26. Richard Dyke.
,, June 2. Johane Hill.
,, June 17. John Bocher, stranger.
,, June 25. John Carpenter, weavr.
,, June 25. Ales Benbowe.
,, July 8. James Phillips.
,, July 14. Elizabeth Donne.
,, July 16. Thomas Chros.
,, July 17. Harry Maddocks, stranger.
,, July 22. Richard a Powell.
,, Aug. 8. Ales Bradshawe.
,, Aug. 10. Isabel Lloyd.
,, Aug. 19. John Fletcher, stranger.
,, Sep. 4. John Smyth, baker.
,, Sep. 4. Olive Gruffithes.
,, Sep. 11. John Humfreis.
,, Sep. 26. Ursula Whode.
,, Oct. 4. Margery Mollyner.
,, Oct. 5. Mary Ball, infans.
,, Oct. 22. John Jones.
,, Oct. 26. Mary Wright.
,, Nov. 5. John Richardes.

1565, Nov. 7. Richard Gough, infans.
,, Nov. 10. Johane Davids.
,, Nov. 11. Anne Evans, ux.
,, Nov. 22. Sir Robert Bawden, priest.
,, Nov. 28. Mary Walker, infans.
,, Dec. 12. Jane Chipe.
,, Dec. 15. Elizabeth Morris.
,, Dec. 22. Owen Shere.
,, Dec. 26. Thomas Huntt.
,, Dec. 27. Jane Matthewes.
,, Jan. 6. Thomas Baylie.
,, Jan. 20. Johane Coxshawe, ux.
,, Jan. 23. John Evan, goz., stranger.
,, Jan. 23. Margaret Awolston.
,, Jan. 31. Anne a Bevan.
,, Feb. 4. Thomas, b., ignorat preñs.
,, Feb. 8. Mary Evan, paupcula.
,, Feb. 21. Ales Phillips.
,, Mar. 6. Jane Foxe, generosa.
,, Mar. 11. Johane Heynes.
,, Mar. 14. John Wilson, baker.
1566, Apr. 2. George Wadley.
,, Apr. 2. Richard Parckes.
,, Apr. 7. Richard Lowe.
,, Apr. 12. Francis Swansey.
,, Apr. 14. Elizabeth Prynce.
,, Apr. 24. Katherine Wall.
,, Apr. 25. Maud ap Jevan.
,, May 1. Elizabeth Sackford, generosa.
,, May 6. Thomas Tussingiam.
,, May 9. Francis Bower.
,, May 11. Thomas Tanner, singing man.
,, May 26. Richard Woddall, infans.
,, June 3. Margery Sharpe.
,, June 6. Jane Bell, ux.
,, June 6. Elizabeth Francke, fil. Thomas Francke.
,, June 16. Elizabeth Cherme.
,, June 22. Lucy Sackford, infans.
,, Aug. 5. Agnes Rawlyns.
,, Sep. 17. Rose Williams.

1566, Sep. 24. Ellis Bowdler.
,, Nov. 13. Anne Jones, ux.
,, Nov. 29. Margery a Bevan.
,, Dec. 2. John Hughes, infans.
,, Dec. 10. Anne Mungumery, paupcula.
,, Dec. 15. Elizabeth Evan, infans.
,, Dec. 16. Thomas ap Owen, stranger.
,, Dec. 23. Margaret Page.
,, Jan. 8. Margaret Henston.
,, Jan. 17. Richard [?], b. infans.
,, Jan. 18. Richard Starky, infans.
,, Jan. 20. Johane Williams.
,, Jan. 25. Ales Blarkebach, ux.
,, Feb. 4. John Hamnar, stranger.
,, Feb. 5. Edward ap John, b. infans.
,, Feb. 8. Peers ap Evan.
,, Mar. 6. John Clarcke, infans.
,, Mar. 6. Thomas Clarcke.
,, Mar. 14. Elizabeth Ward, ux.
,, Mar. 17. Elizabeth Phillips.
,, Mar. 24. John Pyxley, stranger.
1567, Apr. 3. Edmond Griffyns, stranger.
,, May 1. Richard Lowe, infans.
,, May 2. Walter Pope, quirrester.
,, May 31. John Knight.
,, June 1. Robert Paton.
,, June 3. Mawd Donne.
,, June 4. John Tomlyns.
,, June 29. John Throgmorton, gen.
,, July 28. Thomas Deyos, infans.
,, Aug. 14. Thomas Patchett, infans.
,, Aug. 25. Katherine Hooke, ux.
,, Aug. 26. Edward a Bevan.
,, Aug. 27. Sibley Chelmicke, ux.
,, Aug. 27. Johan Lowe, infans.
,, Aug. 28. Humfrey Season.
,, Aug. 29. Margery Cardington, infans.
,, Aug. 30. Elizabeth Clibery, infans.
,, Sep. 4. David ap David, infans.
,, Sep. 9. David a Powell.

1567,	Sep. 15.	John Salter.
,,	Sep. 21.	Doanes Job, ux.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thomas Higgs, quirrester.
,,	Oct. 7.	Johane Prynce.
,,	Oct. 10.	John Wadley.
,,	Oct. 13.	Peter Asbach.
,,	Oct. 17.	Maude Phillips.
,,	Oct. 31.	Agnes Traunter.
,,	Nov. 6.	John Marten.
,,	Nov. 9.	Johane Edwards.
,,	Nov. 24.	Elizabeth Poole.
,,	Nov. 27.	Anne Bluntt.
,,	De.c 4.	Katherine Awbry.
,,	Dec. 8.	Margaret Smyth.
,,	Dec. 14.	Ales Jennyns.
,,	Dec. 17.	Richard Clee.
,,	Dec. 17.	Johan of ye Almshouse.
,,	Dec. 22.	Johan Marten.
,,	Jan. 5.	Ales Cardington.
,,	Jan. 5.	Bettrich Evan.
,,	Jan. 7.	John Sawer.
,,	Jan. 20.	Robert Reignoldes.
,,	Feb. 3.	Johan Reynolds.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas Harbert, stranger.
,,	Feb. 7.	John Abeynam, gen.
,,	Feb. 8.	Richard Tomlyns.
,,	Feb. 8.	Jane Heyton.
,,	Mar. 11.	Anne Lloyd.
,,	Mar. 16.	Katherine Norton.
,,	Mar. 17.	Jane Edwards.
,,	Mar. 23.	John Bubbe.
,,	Mar. 24.	Thomas Edwardes.
,,	Mar. 24.	Richard Marckley, infans.
1568,	Mar. 28.	Susan Swanson.
,,	Apr. 2.	Anne Taylor.
,,	Apr. 21.	Margaret Gruffith, infans.
,,	May 9.	Richard Approbart.
,,	May 15.	Margaret Edwards
,,	May 18.	Anne Donne.
,,	June 1.	Morris ap Morgan.

1568, June 4. Walter Bowland.
,, June 7. Edward Gruffith.
,, June 10. Thomas Woodward.
,, June 15. Griffith ap Preece Milward.
,, June 17. Agnes Gruffith.
,, July 3. John Llewellin.
,, July 19. Peter Phillips.
,, July 19. Richard Mathos.
,, Aug. 3. John Careles.
,, Aug. 6. Ales Marton, ux.
,, Aug. 28. John Mascoll, infans.
,, Aug. 21. David Jones.
,, Sep. 1. Elizabeth Trumper.
,, Sep. 14. Elizabeth Gruffith.
,, Sep. 14. John Mascoll.
,, Sep. 23. Ales Huntt.
,, Sep. 26. William Butler, gener.
,, Oct. 2. Elizabeth Evans, gener.
,, Oct. 2. Ales Farlowe.
,, Oct. 5. Katherine Patchet.
,, Oct. 14. John Marckley.
,, Nov. 2. James Rigby & Mawde his wife.
,, Nov. 2. George a Powell.
,, Nov. 13. Elizabeth Abley.
,, Nov. 24. Elinor Barrowe, ux.
,, Nov. 23. Walter Harding.
,, Nov. 25. Julyan Allen.
,, Dec. 15. Richard Powell, infans.
,, Dec. 22. Margaret Byrnell.
,, Feb. 2. Andrewe Bradley.
,, Feb. 25. Margery Fisher.
,, Mar. 1. William Berrington, gener.
,, Mar. 16. John Warde.
*1570, Apr. 4. Elizabeth Patchet.
,, Apr. 6. Elizabeth Sawer.
,, Apr. 22. Lowry ap Evan, ux.
,, May 16. Elizabeth ap Powell.
,, May 18. John Gruffith Morris.
,, May 18. Margaret Holland, infans.
,, May 22. John Rowlyns, infans.

The date of each year from now on has been altered. This year from 1569 to 1570, and the same every succeeding year.

1570, June 11. Jane Bomer, infans.
,, June 21. Margaret Smyth, paup.
,, June 24. John Alsope, Recorder of this Town.
,, July 14. John Worre.
,, July 14. Robert Warton, stranger.
,, July 22. Johan Symckox, ux.
,, Aug. 16. Robert Mullyner, glovr.
,, Aug. 25. Johan Prene, vid.
,, Sep. 4. Sir John Symkis, priest.
,, Sep. 5. Margery Reynolds, paup.
,, Sep. 15. Johane Lewis, ux.
,, Sep. 16. Anne Edwardes, ux.
,, Oct. 4. Richard Davids, infans.
,, Oct. 12. William Glover, infans.
,, Oct. 29. Richard Bishop.
,, Oct. 29. John Gough.
,, Nov. 13. Walter Rosse, tailor.
,, Nov. 17. Mary Prynce, ux.
,, Nov. 23. Joyce Idwyne, vid.
,, Nov. 24. Ales Gregory, ux.
,, Dec. 1. George Howell, stranger.
,, Dec. 2. Thomas Butler, priest.
,, Dec. 23. Johan Bradshawe, ux.
,, Dec. 26. Thomas Michell, paup.
,, Dec. 28. Anne Swansey, ux.
,, Jan. 1. Harry Cupper, infans.
,, Jan. 9. Mawde Hucke.
,, Jan. 11. William Pope, gener.
,, Jan. 16. Thomas Shyngilton.
,, Jan. 17. Margaret Robert, paup.
,, Jan. 17. Jane Gough, infans.
,, Jan. 21. Agnes Farmor, paup.
,, Jan. 24. Thomas Francke.
,, Jan. 24. Agnes Lewis, wid.
,, Jan. 28. Johane Rogers.
,, Feb. 3. Elizabeth Badger, ux.
,, Feb. 5. John Gruffith, butcher.
,, Feb. 12. Anne Swansey.
,, Feb. 16. Richard Knight, infans.
,, Feb. 17. Elinor Gruffith, wid.

1570, Feb. 17. Johan Cowlrycke.
,, Feb. 25. Robert Stryngar.
,, Mar. 2. Bryan Michell, paup.
,, Mar. 9. Anne Stryngar.
,, Mar. 10. Mary Phipson.
,, Mar. 21. Maud Wilston.
,, Mar. 24. Anne Higges.
1571, Mar. 27. Elinor Halpeny.
,, Mar. 28. Anne Shermon.
,, Apr. 4. Richard Rogers.
,, Apr. 10. Johan Rawlyns.
,, Apr. 12. Maude Hill, infans.
,, Apr. 22. Margery Mascoll, ux.
,, Apr. 26. Anne Reynolds, ux.
,, May 6. Jane Strynger, vid.
,, May 9. Grace Plantom, infans.
,, May 15. Johane a Preece, wid.
,, May 16. William Sonnybanke, infans.
,, May 18. Robert Lewis.
,, May 21. Margaret Jenckes, paup.
,, May 22. Gwen ap Evan.
,, May 22. Anne Lowe, infans.
,, May 26. John Redberde.
,, June 12. Joyes Hawkes.
,, June 18. Ellinor Baily, paup.
,, June 24. Ales Middleton, gener.
,, June 25. Walter Baker, stranger.
,, June 15. William Parckes, infans.
,, June 27. William Lane, mercer.
,, June 28. Francis Rawlyns, infans.
,, Aug. 7. Margery Gruffith.
,, Aug. 11. Elizabeth Jones, infans.
,, Aug. 11. Ales Season, ux.
,, Aug. 16. Robert Vaughan, paup.
,, Aug. 17. John Gruffith, senr., butcher.
,, Aug. 27. Ellis a Probert.
,, Aug. 28. Elizabeth Pyngell, infans.
,, Aug. 30. Margery Yonge, infans.
,, Sep. 2. Francis Backhouse.
,, Sep. 2. David Powell.

1571,	Sep.	20.	Elizabeth Clee.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas Wilson, labourer.
,,	Oct.	1.	John ap David, infans.
,,	Oct.	11.	Elinor Dodicott, wid.
,,	Oct.	12.	Jane Bathowe, infans.
,,	Oct.	18.	Jane Donne, paup.
,,	Oct.	20.	Jane Bluntt, infans.
,,	Oct.	22.	William Yetton.
,,	Oct.	27.	Anne Kent.
,,	Oct.	28.	Margaret a Powell.
,,	Oct.	22.	Francis Casyer, infans.
,,	Dec.	6.	Reynold ap John, stranger
,,	Dec.	24.	Richard Baugame.
,,	Jan.	3.	William Chelmycke.
,,	Jan.	15.	John Marston.
,,	Jan.	24.	Margery Ansoppe.
,,	Jan.	28.	Ellis Evans.
,,	Feb.	16.	Anne Blashfield.
,,	Feb.	19.	John Bubbe.
,,	Mar.	2.	Charles ap Powell.
,,	Mar.	3.	Edward Woodall.
,,	Mar.	4.	Margaret Donne, infans.
,,	Mar.	22.	William Baker.
,,	Mar.	24.	Margaret Morris, infans.
1572,	Mar.	26.	Hugh a Powell.
,,	Mar.	28.	Ales Chelmycke.
,,	Apr.	3.	John Tomlyns.
,,	Apr.	3.	Charles Bebbe, infans.
,,	Apr.	10.	John Bowdler, infans.
,,	Apr.	10.	Lucrece Codwogan, b.
,,	Apr.	19.	John Phillips.
,,	Apr.	25.	Elizabeth Pyngall.
,,	May	5.	Philip Clyde.
,,	May	9.	Humphrey Hall.
,,	May	17.	David ap Thomas.
,,	May	17.	George Bradford, infans.
,,	May	25.	Christian Idwyn, infans.
,,	June	5.	Richard Bradshawe.
,,	June	10.	Robert Bodnam, infans.

1572, June 12. Richard Trawnter. } drowned.
,, June 12. Thomas Shrawley. }
,, June 18. William Gregory, infans.
,, June 26. Lewis ap David ap Rees.
,, July 7. Edward Dyos, infans.
,, July 11. John Hall.
,, July 14. John Holland, stranger.
,, July 24. Jane Botfield, infans.
,, Aug. 5. Julyan Reynolds.
,, Aug. 12. Ales ap Richard als. Davies.
,, Oct. 8. Jane Blashfield.
,, Oct. 31. Johan ap Evan.
,, Nov. 1. John Bradshewe.
,, Nov. 8. Richard ap Rees ap Jevan.
,, Nov. 15. John Cox.
,, Dec. 7. Johan Wigley.
,, Dec. 11. Jane Nightingall.
,, Dec. 18. Richard Morris.
,, Dec. 19. John Smyth.
,, Dec. 20. Elizabeth Crosse.
,, Dec. 20. Francis Powell.
,, Jan. 4. Gwen ap Morgan.
,, Jan. 5. William Gregory.
,, Jan. 12. Rees a Powell.
,, Jan. 16. Johan Dowghty.
,, Feb. 13. Anne Braddocke.
,, Feb. 28. Richard Croft.
,, Mar. 1. Ellen verch John.
,, Mar. 9. Robert Garner.
,, Mar. 21. Ellinor Pyke.
1573, Mar. 25. Thomas Brome.
,, Apr. 2. Katherine Hooper.
,, Apr. 7. John Chippe.
,, Apr. 11. Elizabeth ap Powell.
,, Apr. 12. John Badame.
,, Apr. 18. Jevan Lloyd.
,, Apr. 19. Ales Davies.
,, Apr. 21. Gruffith ap Edward.
,, Apr. 24. Francis Chippe.
,, Apr. 28. Rose Lloyd.

1573,	May	6.	Francis Shrawley, infans.
,,	May	21.	William Coxshawe, infans.
,,	May	22.	Walter Smyth, infans.
,,	May	27.	Johan Lee.
,,	May	29.	Sir Richard Gwynn.
,,	May	29.	Marget Norgrove, stranger
,,	May	29.	John Bradley.
,,	June	4.	Thomas Wheeler.
,,	June	10.	Richard Hopton.
,,	June	12.	Elizabeth Wheeler.
,,	June	13.	Jane Patchett.
,,	June	22.	Mary Hareley.
,,	July	11.	William Meredith.
,,	July	14.	Thomas Onslow.
,,	July	21.	Elizabeth Brome.
,,	July	25.	Robert Yerle.
,,	Aug.	1.	Jane Madoxe.
,,	Aug.	1.	Gwen Jones.
,,	Aug.	7.	John Botfield.
,,	Aug.	13.	William Harris.
,,	Aug.	20.	John Phillips.
,,	Aug.	26.	William Badger.
,,	Aug.	31.	Jane Bradford.
,,	Sep.	15.	Margery Passy.
,,	Oct.	2.	Richard Smyth.
,,	Oct.	3.	Thomas Hill.
,,	Oct.	8.	William Taylor.
,,	Oct.	21.	Feles Houton.
,,	Oct.	28.	Johan Pyngell.
,,	Nov.	6.	Thomas ap Rees ap Gruff.
,,	Nov.	13.	Richard Hill.
,,	Dec.	8.	Agnes Reignolds.
,,	Dec.	14.	Johan Plymmer.
,,	Dec.	19.	Ales ap Gruffith.
,,	Dec.	26.	Elizabeth Vaughan.
,,	Jan.	2.	William Sutton
,,	Jan.	8.	Joyce Crockett, b.
,,	Jan.	25.	Ales Bedow.
,,	Jan.	29.	Richard Cupper.
,,	Jan.	31.	John Hoggins, b.

1573, Feb. 2. Jane Havard.
,, Feb. 3. Elizabeth Madox.
,, Feb. 15. Mary Hood.
,, Feb. 20. Agnes ap Morgan.
,, Feb. 26. Thomas ap Price.
,, Feb. 26. Johan Bullen *als.* Dinham.
,, Feb. 28. Margery Jones.
,, Feb. 28. Elizabeth ap Jevan.
,, Mar. 2. Richard Saye.
,, Mar. 5. Thomas Blashfield.
,, Mar. 8. John Lowe.
,, Mar. 11. Thomas Bromley.
1574, Mar. 27. Edward Jux.
,, Mar. 30. Thomas ap Jevan.
,, Mar. 30. Margaret Banes, stranger.
,, Apr. 6. Johan Reynoldes.
,, Apr. 7. Johan Reynoldes.
,, Apr. 8. Mary Burges.
,, Apr. 16. Richard Smyth.
,, May 6. John Wright.
,, May 7. Johan ap Lewis.
,, May 10. William Cox.
,, May 15. William Ferne.
,, May 16. Anne Clee.
,, May 18. Bettrice Chelmicke.
,, May 19. Henry Stephens.
,, May 23. Laurence Woodes.
,, May 26. Mary Bebbe.
,, May 27. William Parry.
,, May 27. Anne Milward.
,, June 17. Francis Sackford.
,, June 28. Elizabeth Bowen.
,, June 30. Anne, servant of Mr. Clare.
,, July 5. Thomas Wheeler, gen.
,, July 17. Thomas Fearne.
,, July 21. Ales Rocke.
,, July 23. Elizabeth Farmer.
,, Aug. 4. Elinor Nixson.
,, Aug. 9. Johan Pryce.
,, Aug. 9. Agnes Adams.

1574,	Aug. 10.	Richard Pryce.
,,	Aug. 15.	Jane Nicholls.
,,	Aug. 19.	George ap Evan.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thomas Fearne.
,,	Sep. 11.	John Yevance.
,,	Sep. 18.	Anne Holland.
,,	Oct. 9.	Richard Browne.
,,	Oct. 14.	Francis Bowdler.
,,	Oct. 29.	Roger Heynes.
,,	Nov. 1.	Margaret Hardinge.
,,	Nov. 5.	John Gough.
,,	Nov. 10.	William Heyton.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth Harris.
,,	Nov. 25.	Anne Watkis, infans.
,,	Nov. 28.	Margery Davis.
,,	Nov. 30.	Davegye ap David.
,,	Dec. 1.	Margery Phipson.
,,	Dec. 8.	Phillip Gwynneis.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary Bydle, b.
,,	Jan. 11.	Hugh Watson.
,,	Jan. 12.	Ales Garner.
,,	Jan. 25.	Harry Parcker.
,,	Feb. 10.	Jane Dakon.
,,	Feb. 11.	John Phinwood.
,,	Feb. 15.	Margery Marson.
,,	Feb. 22.	Ambrosia Sydney.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth Botfield.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth Gregory.
,,	Mar. 3.	Ellinor Lewis.
,,	Mar. 11.	Katherine ap John.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas Redynge.
1575,	Mar. 30.	Thomas Brooke.
,,	Apr. 11.	William Bale.
,,	Apr. 15.	Griffith Lewis.
,,	May 6.	Francis Jones.
,,	May 9.	John Lloyd.
,,	May 9.	Thomas Temple.
,,	May 20.	Margery Thelwall.
,,	May 24.	Richard Bradford.
,,	June 8.	Margery Adams.

1575, June 10. David Jones.
,, June 13. Elizabeth Barcker.
,, June 17. Jane Wenlocke.
,, June 20. Margery Carpenter.
,, June 23. Margaret Season.
,, June 24. Francis Brasyer.
,, June 30. John Phillips.
,, July 14. Harry Newland.
,, July 29. Rees ap David ap Lloyd.
,, Aug. 5. John Benson.
,, Aug. 20. Sibilla Sharrett.
,, Aug. 22. Ellnor Heith.
,, Aug. 25. Isabell Watkinson.
,, Sep. 4. John Dalton.
,, Sep. 8. Ales ap Jevan.
,, Sep. 8. Francis ap Jevan.
,, Sep. 25. Johan Weldine.
,, Sep. 29. Elizabeth Candland.
,, Oct. 6. Anne Bedoe.
,, Oct. 7. Jane Jones.
,, Oct. 9. Richard Bedoe.
,, Oct. 18. Francis Waties.
,, Oct. 20. Francis Brasier.
,, Oct. 30. Hustone Collins.
,, Nov. 10. John Shrawley.
,, Dec. 25. John, son John Piper.
,, Jan. 3. Margery, d. George Browne.
,, Jan. 4. Edward Badger.
,, Jan. 10. Robert Blackshall, clre.
,, Jan. 17. Katherine Childe.
,, Jan. 19. Margaret Childe.
,, Jan. 22. Elizabeth ap John.
,, Jan. 27. Harry Waties.
,, Jan. 28. Johan Belly, stranger.
,, Feb. 17. Ales Taylor.
,, Feb. 17. John Lowricke.
,, Feb. 20. Margery Alsop.
,, Feb. 23. Johan a Powell.
,, Mar. 3. John Wikes.
,, Mar. 4. Florence ap Thomas.

1575, Mar. 12. Elizabeth Griffith.
,, Mar. 17. Jeffrey Sherman.
,, Mar. 24. Margery Benson.
1576, Apr. 7. Katherine Bubbe.
,, Apr. 19. Jane Dillowe.
,, Apr. 26. Anne Reynolds.
,, May 7. Richard Gruffiths.
,, May 25. Katherin, d. John Tailor.
,, June 1. Margaret, ux. Robert Clercke.
,, June 5. David Morgan.
,, June 15. Thomas, fil. Peter Bodnam.
,, June 27. William Hill.
,, June 27. Cadwallader fil. William Gruffiths.
,, June 30. Blanch Forten.
,, July 2. Richard Sherwood.
,, July 13. William Adams.
,, July 13. Francis Gwineth.
,, July 16. Stephen Morris.
,, July 28. Margaret French.
,, Aug. 3. Walter Morris.
,, Aug. 6. Robert ap Harry.
,, Aug. 11. Mary, fil. Richard Poell.
,, Aug. 14. Elizabeth Jevan.
,, Aug. 16. John, fil. David Morris.
,, Aug. 19. Margery, ux. John Fenymore.
,, Aug. 20. John Fenymore.
,, Aug. 20. Elizabeth, fil. Richard Gwynn.
,, Aug. 21. George, fil. Richard Bowdler.
,, Aug. 22. Robert Reynolds.
,, Aug. 24. Mary, ux. John Hunntt.
,, Aug. 29. Elizabeth, fil. John ap Lewis.
,, Aug. 30. Rose, ux. Morris Powell.
,, Sep. 6. Robert, fil. Richard Tailor.
,, Sep. 6. William, fil. John Waties.
,, Sep. 8. Jane Clerke.
,, Sep. 8. John Bent.
,, Sep. 9. Edward, fil. Thomas Wilden.
,, Sep. 12. Ellnor, fil. Sir William Gibbes.
,, Sep. 19. Richard Price.
,, Sep. 22. Humfrey, fil. Richard Heyton.

1576, Sep. 22. Margery Jones.
,, Sep. 28. John Clybery.
,, Sep. 28. Francis, fil. John Badger.
,, Sep. 30. Elizabeth ap Rees.
,, Oct. 5. John Persons.
,, Oct. 5. Mary, fil. Thomas Symkox.
,, Oct. 9. Thomas, fil Richd. Nightingall.
,, Oct. 16. Julyan, ux. William Partrich, junior.
,, Oct. 19. Johan, fil. Richard Hill.
,, Oct. 26. Margery Gravener.
,, Oct. 30. Thomas Symcox.
,, Oct. 31. John, fil. John Rogers.
,, Nov. 2. Richard, fil. Thomas Symkox.
,, Nov. 4. Richard James.
,, Nov. 13. Lady Ales Townshend.
,, Nov. 16. Thomas, fil. William Jones.
,, Nov. 20. Richard Butler, gen.
,, Nov. 27. Thomas Hopkins, parson of this Town.
,, Dec. 2. Ales Clybery.
,, Dec. 16. Ales Fearne.
,, Dec. 22. Thomas Wyne.
,, Jan. 1. Thomas Clee.
,, Jan. 1. Johan Bradford.
,, Jan. 2. Ankret Justice.
,, Jan. 7. Joyce Bytterley.
,, Jan. 8. Elizabeth, fil. Griffith Price.
,, Jan. 9. John Truman.
,, Jan. 18. Richard Bowen.
,, Feb. 2. John, fil. Gruffith Nall.
,, Feb. 5. Anne, ux. George Fox, gent.
,, Feb. 9. Margaret Williams.
,, Feb. last of. Lewis ap Robert.
,, Mar. 12. Ales Jones.
,, Mar. 19. Sibble Sheppard.
,, Mar. 19. Elnor, fil. William Idwyn.
,, Mar. 22. Walter Jones.
1577, Mar. 25. Thomas, fil. Rees ap Thomas.
,, Mar. 30. Ralph Harvy.
,, Apr. 3. Richard, son Richard Browne.
,, Apr. 4. Jane Rowland.

1577, Apr. 12. Mary, fil. Rich. Smyth.
,, Apr. 25. Evan Price.
,, Apr. 28. Mawd. Season.
,, May 18. William, fil. William Idwyn.
,, May 30. Robert ap Robert.
,, June 1. Thomas Browne.
,, June 5. Gruffith, fil. Thomas Clercke.
,, June 23. John Clungonas.
,, July 12. Edward, fil. John Parckes.
,, July 17. John, fil. Meredd ap Rees.
,, July 26. Elizabeth, ux. William Donnee.
,, Aug. 13. Francis, fil. Richard Cupper.
,, Aug. 17. Margery Smyth.
,, Aug. 22. Thomas, fil. Lewis Powell.
,, Sep. 14. Elizabeth Fleming.
,, Sep. 15. William, s. John Hood.
,, Sep. 23. John Trawnter.
,, Sep. 27. Ales Bould.
,, Oct. 14. Ankrett, s. Harry Hartt.
,, Oct. 20. John Phillips, cappr.
,, Oct. 25. Margaret Huxley.
,, Nov. 4. Richard Swansey.
,, Nov. 15. William Powys.
,, Nov. 15. Charles, s. Lawrence Wellyns.
,, Nov. 16. Margery Jones.
,, Nov. 20. Jane, d. Robert Chatterton.
,, Nov. 25. Humfry Ley.
,, Dec. 1. Richard, s. John Powell.
,, Dec. 4. Christopher, s. Christopher Holland.
,, Dec. 14. Margery Collyns.
,, Dec. 25. Francis, s. Richard Job.
,, Jan. 1. Thomas, s. Humfry Brynton.
,, Jan. 7. Margery, d. Robert Bubbe.
,, Jan. 8. Elizabeth Tucke.
,, Jan. 10. Margaret Phillips.
,, Jan. 10. Francis, s. Richard Taylor.
,, Jan. 19. Howell Meredith, stranger.
,, Jan. 20. William Bradshawe.
,, Jan. 26. Awdry, d. John Steven.
,, Jan. 27. Robert, s. Gruffith Nalle.

1577, Jan. 30. Francis, s. John Harris.
,, Mar. 6. Thomas Phillips.
,, Mar. 7. John, s. Morris Powell.
,, Mar. 10. Elnor Bradshawe.
,, Mar. 21. Richard, s. William Backhouse.
1578, Mar. 29. Morris Phillips.
,, Apr. 9. Johan Maddox.
,, Apr. 16. John Brooke.
,, Apr. 29. Elizabeth, s. John Passey.
,, May 4. Francis, s. Andrew Sonnybank.
,, May 5. Peter Benson.
,, May 6. Gyles Brearton.
,, May 9. Margery Joyner.
,, May 11. Richard, s. Thomas Bedoe, weavr.
,, May 14. John, s. David Powell.
,, June 8. Thomas, s. John Lovett.
,, June 15. Ales Beyson.
,, June 28. Ales Mathos *als.* Brewer.
,, July 4. Anne Cother.
,, July 15. Johan Nawle.
,, July 23. William Strynger.
,, July 29. Andrew, s. Ralph Ingram.
,, Aug. 5. Ales, d. Thomas Welden.
,, Aug. 11. Elizabeth Priden.
,, Aug. 14. Jane, d. Edward Gruffith.
,, Aug. 20. Richard, s. Richard Childe.
,, Sep. 23. Richard, s. Thomas Nightingall.
,, Sep. 29. Anne, d. Lewis Price.
,, Oct. 4. Elizabeth Seare.
,, Oct. 5. Francis, s. John Buston.
,, Oct. 19. John, b. s. David ap Jevan.
,, Oct. 19. Elizabeth Gwynet.
,, Oct. 22. David ap Powell ap Thomas, hanged.
,, Oct. 26. Margaret Holland.
,, Oct. 29. Anne, d. Laurence Wellins.
,, Oct. 26. Katherine Jacob.
,, Nov. 4. William, s. Walter Taylor.
,, Nov. 8. Peter, s. William Idwyn.
,, Nov. 13. Elinor Yomans.
,, Nov. 15. Judith, d. Harry Clibery.

1578, Nov. 16. Elizabeth, d. John Churchman.
,, Nov. 18. Ales Cowper.
,, Nov. 19. John Baily.
,, Nov. 30. Samuel, s. Richard Gwynn.
,, Nov. 27. Jane, d. William Becke.
,, Dec. 3. Thomas, s. Hugh Jevan.
,, Dec. 20. Francis, s. Humfry Brenton.
,, Dec. 22. Margery Nixon.
,, Dec. 24. John Bedoe.
,, Jan. 7. Ellinor Bullocke.
,, Jan. 18. William, s. Thomas Redinge.
,, Jan. 22. Mary, d. Fulke ap Jevan.
,, Jan. 22. Ales, d. John Rogers, weavr.
,, Feb. 2. David Powell.
,, Feb. 5. Margaret, d. Thomas Bouler.
,, Feb. 7. George Whitcott.
,, Feb. 11. John Rogers *als.* Baker.
,, Feb. 13. John, s. Robert Gregory.
,, Feb. 24. Alex, ux. Gruffith Nall.
,, Mar. 10. Margaret Powell.
,, Mar. 21. Thomas, s. Thomas Dyos.
,, Mar. 23. Mary, d. Harry Ambler.
1579, Apr. 1. John Davis, attorney.
,, Apr. 6. Thomas, s. John Poell.
,, Apr. 24. William, s. George Gruffith.
,, May 2. Ales Sutton.
,, May 3. Anne Kent.
,, May 4. Richard, s. Richard Taylor.
,, May 6. Margaret, d. William Gruff.
,, May 9. Margaret Stocke.
,, May 28. Margery, d. William Merson.
,, June 2. Hugh ap Jevan.
,, June 25. Laurence, s. Hugh Wellins.
,, June 26. Anne Bell.
,, June 28. Dorothy Clibery.
,, June 29. Ales Luston.
,, July 6. John, s. Richard Madox.
,, July 6. Thomas, s. John Berry.
,, July 7. Jane, d. John Lacy.
,, July 12. Rowland ap Thomas.

1579, July 24. Katherine, ux. Robert Bedoe.
,, Aug. 7. Anne, b. d. Richard Cother.
,, Aug. 14. Edward, s. Walter Tailor.
,, Aug. 18. Jane, d. Gruffith Jevan.
,, Aug. 20. Thomas Samon, doctor, stranger.
,, Aug. 23. Jane, d. Robert Bedoe.
,, Aug. 24. Ales Partrich.
,, Aug. 27. Anne, d. Philip Tanner.
,, Sep. 13. Margaret ap Jevan.
,, Sep. 15. John Crockett.
,, Sep. 8. Stephen Knight.
,, Sep. 8. James Mascoll.
,, Sep. 19. Mary, d. Robert Hill.
,, Sep. 27. Laurence Becke.
,, Oct. 15. Thomas Cox.
,, Oct. 19. Johan, fil. William Becke.
,, Oct. 30. Anne, b. d. Richard Heyton.
,, Nov. 19. Peter Dreeyes, stre.
,, Nov. 28. William, s. John Garle.
,, Nov. 28. Peter Powell.
,, Dec. 7. William Bebbe.
,, Dec. 15. Elizabeth Perckes.
,, Dec. 17. Thomas Phillips.
,, Dec. 26. Ales Shrawley.
,, Jan. 1. Lewis ap Rees.
,, Jan. 5. Katherine Jenkes.
,, Jan. 7. Jane, d. Robert Hill.
,, Jan. 20. Robert, s. Hugh Evans.
,, Jan. 21. Thomas, s. John Stephens.
,, Jan. 24. Rose Jones.
,, Jan. 28. William, s. Robert Bubbe.
,, Jan. 30. Thomas Fathers.
,, Jan. 30. John, s. Rees ap Thomas.
,, Feb. 2. Francis, s. John Morris.
,, Feb. 3. Francis, s. Morris ap Hoell.
,, Feb. 4. Katherine Bradley, wid.
,, Feb. 6. Margaret, d. Ellis Cooke.
,, Feb. 7. Richard Baker, infans.
,, Feb. 12. William Baily.
,, Feb. 13. John Taylor.

1579, Feb. 18. Sibell, d. Thomas Bowland.
,, Mar. 2. Richard Miles.
,, Mar. 4. Thomas Chippe.
,, Mar. 7. John Thornton, infans.
,, Mar. 10. William Beddow. Cut his throat.
,, Mar. 11. Elizabeth, d. John Lewis.
,, Mar. 18. John, s. Gruff Davis.
1580, Mar. 28. Jane Sadler.
,, Mar. 30. Amy Prichard.
,, Mar. 31. Elizabeth, d. Richard Bromley.
,, Apr. 4. Johan Partrich.
,, Apr. 5. Margaret Norncott.
,, Apr. 16. Mary Lewis.
,, Apr. 21. William, s. Lewis Ferne.
,, Apr. 21. Anne, d. Henry Conway.
,, Apr. 28. William Hooke.
,, Apr. 28. Francis, fil. Robert Berrington.
,, Apr. 29. Francis, fil. Josias Beckfield, gen.
,, May 4. Francis, fil. John Idwyn.
,, May 20. Elizabeth Bateman.
,, May 24. Johan Jones.
,, May 24. John, s. Edward Tyler.
,, June 5. Johan Gruffiths.
,, June 8. Margery, d. Morris Poell, glovr.
,, June 10. Hugh ap Hugh.
,, June 28. Manuell Allen.
,, July 2. John Baylie.
,, July 4. Jane, d. Peter Powell.
,, July 8. Johane Tayler. Almshouse.
,, July 27. James, s. Richard Rascoll.
,, July 31. Francis, s. William Alsopp.
,, Aug. 3. Katherine Bowen.
,, Aug. 4. Ales Allen.
,, Aug. 4. Elizabeth Alsop.
,, Aug. 9. Ales, d. Robert Allen.
,, Aug. 9. Mary, d. John Ward.
,, Aug. 10. John Mathoes.
,, Aug. 11. Richard, s. Thomas Havard.
,, Aug. 13. John Richards.
,, Aug. 13. Elizabeth Ocley.

1580, Aug. 15. Jane, ux. Lewis ap Roberts.
,, Aug. 15. Margery, d. Robert Jones.
,, Aug. 16. Jane, d. John Lewis.
,, Aug. 18. Sibill, d. Thomas Allen.
,, Aug. 19. Jane, d. John Watis.
,, Aug. 20. Margery Suett.
,, Aug. 24. Margery Crosse.
,, Aug. 27. Johan Bodnam.
,, Sep. 2. Ellnor Wood.
,, Sep. 4. William, s. William Williams.
,, Sep. 7. Anne, d. Thomas Badger.
,, Sep. 17. Ales Powntney.
,, Sep. 26. Ales Mascall.
,, Oct. 5. Thomas Dyke.
,, Oct. 16. Richard Pyke.
,, Oct. 19. John Churchyard.
,, Oct. 30. Elizabeth Togood.
,, Oct. 31. John Butt.
,, Oct. 31. Anne, d. Richard Smyth.
,, Nov. 7. Judith, b. d. Morris ap Poell,
,, Nov. 10. Francis, s. Richard Gemirugh.
,, Nov. 12. John, s. John James.
,, Nov. 15. John Taskor, stranger.
,, Nov. 26. Francis, s. Robert Jones.
,, Nov. 26. Margaret Jones *als.* Sawyer.
,, Nov. 30. The son of Richard Symkox.
,, Dec. 1. Elizabeth ap David.
,, Dec. 4. Howell Smyth.
,, Dec. 8. Francis, s. John Yerles.
,, Dec. 12. William Donne.
,, Dec. 15. Margery, b. d. John Inett.
,, Dec. 18. Anne Hanley.
,, Dec. 24. Lewis Jones. Alms.
,, Dec. 25. Anne, d. John Bowen.
,, Dec. 26. Anne Pinington.
,, Dec. 27. Ales, d. Humfry Bedow.
,, Jan. 4. Margaret Arie.
,, Jan. 7. George, s. John Maylord.
,, Jan. 8. Elizabeth, d. Richard Hill.
,, Jan. 15. Roger Phillips.

1580, Jan. 15. Margery, d. Adam Nightingall.
,, Jan. 15. Anne, d. Richard Hill.
,, Jan. 22. William Meredith.
,, [———]. Margaret, d. John Parry.
,, Feb. 17. Richard Suett.
,, Feb. 18. Elizabeth Meredith.
,, Mar. 12. Willnam, s. Thomas Rogers.
,, Mar. 14. James, s. John Cooke.
,, Mar. 15. William, s. Thomas Becke.
,, Mar. 15. Awdry, d. Richard Baily.
,, Mar. 24. Thomas, s. William Heyton.
1581, Mar. 29. William, s. Richard Thomas.
,, Apr. 16. John Bayton.
,, Apr. 22. Johan Beast.
,, May 1. Margaret Cox.
,, May 3. Jane, d. Robert Bedow, weavr.
,, May 5. Richard Holden.
,, June 3. Jane, d. Richard Shirwood.
,, June 13. Joyce Nicholls.
,, June 16. William Castell.
,, June 25. Maud Mathoes.
,, July 3. John, s. Peter Powell.
,, July 5. Charles, s. William Phillips.
,, July 10. Thomas, s. Richard Gwynn.
,, July 14. Margaret, d. Jevan Morgan.
,, July 17. John Morris.
,, Aug. 4. Johan, d. Edward Cardington.
,, Aug. 6. Elnor, ux. Edward Cardington.
,, Aug. 8. Edward Cardington.
,, Aug. 17. Rees, s. John Price, tailor.
,, Aug. 19. George Allen.
,, Sep. 4. Margaret, d. William Streete.
,, Sep. 6. Francis, s. Thomas Bower.
,, Sep. 30. Rees, s. John a Towne.
,, Oct. 3. Anne Withington.
,, Oct. 4. Anne, d. Richard Orne.
,, Oct. 8. Francis, s. Peter Gittoes.
,, Oct. 12. Jane Gittoes.
,, Oct. 18. Anne Holland.
,, Oct. 23. Ales Pyke.

1581, Oct. 26. Ankret, d. Robert Wellins.
,, Nov. 4. William Prickett.
,, Nov. 10. Margaret Blackwey.
,, Nov. 17. Martin, s. Thomas Spencer *als.* Nightingall.
,, Dec. 4. Robert Prickett.
,, Dec. 10. Ales Bowland.
,, Dec. 11. Mary Coxshall.
,, Dec. 14. Anne Patchett.
,, Dec. 24. Joseph, s. Thomas Roe.
,, Jan. 12. Thomas Gregory.
,, Jan. 21. Sibley Brasier.
,, Jan. 26. Charles, s. Nicholas Hucksley.
,, Jan. 27. Ales, d. Robert Bedoe.
,, Jan. 29. Richard, s. John Maylard.
,, Feb. 6. Mary, d. Edward Dowghty.
,, Feb. 14. Jane, d. Richard Sherman.
,, Feb. 18. Julyan Williams.
,, Feb. 22. Peter Walker.
,, Mar. 3. Anne, d. Richard Coxshall.
,, Mar. 7. Johan Mytton.
,, Mar. 9. Katherine, d. Morris Powell.
,, Mar. 15. Anne Lloyd *als.* Coxe.
,, Mar. 16. John Browne, stranger.
,, Mar. 18. Anne, d. Peter Jennyns.
,, Mar. 20. Thomas, s. John Davis.
,, Mar. 22. Anne, ux. Robert Jones.
,, Mar. 28. John Bell.
,, Mar. 28. Mary, d. John James.
,, Mar. 20. Howell ap Thomas Hopkins.
,, Mar. 20. John, s. Edward Bowen.
,, Mar. 21. Thomas Orne.
1582, Apr. 5. Thomas Adams.
,, Apr. 6. Charles, s. John Taylor.
,, Apr. 13. Sir Thomas Ragland, Knight, stranger.
,, Apr. 13. Richard Bagge, clre., stranger.
,, Apr. 16. William ap Jevan.
,, Apr. 18. Edward Humphreys.
,, May 8. Anne, d. John Edwards.
,, May 19. Johan, d. William Becke.
,, May 19. Jane, d. Richard Smyth.

1582, May 26. Elizabeth, d. William Powis.
,, June 1. Thomas Blist.
,, June 4. Lewis Williams.
,, June 5. Bridget, d. William Browne.
,, June 7. Thomas, s. Thomas Allen.
,, June 14. Jane, d. Charles Adams.
,, June 18. John, s. Thomas Wilden.
,, June 24. Richard Griffiths.
,, June 27. Margery, d. Thomas Wilden.
,, June 30. William, s. William Rawlyns.
,, July 8. Edward, s. John Parcks.
,, July 15. Thomas, s. Richard Taylor, clre.
,, July 15. Francis, s. Philip Ibbyns.
,, July 28. Anne, d. John Rawlyns.
,, Aug. 5. John, s. William Gruffiths.
,, Aug. 12. Susan, d. Charles Amyas.
,, Aug. 22. William, s. Anthony.
,, Aug. 24. John, s. Peter Smyth.
,, Sep. 2. Lowry Gruffiths.
,, Sep. 16. Ales, d. Richard Lewis.
,, Sep. 18. Edward, s. William Greene.
,, Sep. 18. Anne, d. Edward Lloyd.
,, Sep. 20. John Rustling.
,, Sep. 23. Roger, s. Harry Deane.
,, Oct. 4. John, s. John Wyne.
,, Oct. 5. Elizabeth Badger.
,, Oct. 7. Mary Becke.
,, Oct. 9. Ales, d. Robert Bedowe.
,, Oct. 13. Johan, d. John Pingle.
,, Oct. 13. Margery, d. Christopher Holland.
,, Oct. 17. Jane Baylie.
,, Oct. 21. Robert Allen.
,, Oct. 28. Thomas Geers.
,, Nov. 4. Jane, d. Jevan Jones.
,, Nov. 8. John, s. Richard Hashold.
,, Nov. 15. William, s. Rees ap Thomas.
,, Nov. 16. Thomas, s. William Sherrett.
,, Nov. 20. Richard Jenkyns.
,, Nov. 27. William, s. John Sill.
,, Nov. 28. Jane, d. Thomas Spenser *als.* Nightingall.

1582, Dec. 2. Howell ap John.
,, Dec. 6. Joyce, d. John Lewis.
,, Dec. 10. Jane, d. Richard Pawmer.
,, Dec. 17. Margaret, ux. David ap Richard.
,, Jan. 6. Grace, d. Roger Whooper.
,, Jan. 8. Thomas Gibbes.
,, Jan. 9. Dorothy, ux. John Parckes.
,, Jan. 13. William Poughnill
,, Jan. 16. Elizabeth, d. Nicholas Awbry.
,, Jan. 21. John Bluntt.
,, Jan. 21. Richard, s. David Gwilliam.
,, Jan. 23. John Tailor.
,, Jan. 28. John, s. Edward Davis.
,, Feb. 3. Margery & Anne, daus. Robert Hill.
,, Feb. 5. Margery, ux. Matthew Powell.
,, Feb. 6. Johan, ux. John Millward.
,, Feb. 7. Harry Prosser, stranger.
,, Feb. 25. Thomas, s. Lewis Dillowe.
,, Feb. 26. Katherine, d. John Huntt.
,, Feb. 27. Thomas Marton.
,, Mar. 4. Anne, d. Thomas Allen.
,, Mar. 10. Elizabeth Hooper.
,, Mar. 20. Ankret, d. Richard Heath.
1583, Mar. 25. John, s. John Morris.
,, Mar. 25. John Lloyd.
,, Mar. 28. William, s. William Greene.
,, Apr. 4. William, s. John Jones.
,, Apr. 4. John, s. Robert Johnes.
,, Apr. 5. William Partrich.
,, Apr. 5. John Lokyar.
,, Apr. 9. William, b. s. Thomas Adams.
,, Apr. 14. Elizabeth Hill.
,, May 4. Margery Dorsett.
,, May 5. Ales Partrich.
,, May 9. Roger Goodier, stranger.
,, May 12. Harry, s. Peter Bodnam.
,, May 20. Johan Davis.
,, June 6. Elnor, d. John Edwardes.
,, June 11. Thomas, b. s. Richard Webbe.
,, June 14. Margery, ux. John Bowen.

1583, June 15. William, s. John Lewis.
,, June 18. John Higges.
,, July 19. Johan Howells.
,, July 29. Thomas, s. John Edwardes, weavr.
,, Aug. 21. Thomas, s. Humfrey Cowper.
,, Sep. 13. Emma Swanson, vid.
,, Sep. 14. Thomas, s. Thomas Bodnam.
,, Sep. 14. Edward, s. John James.
,, Sep. 14. Margery, d. Walter Taylor.
,, Sep. 22. Ales Bubbe, vid.
,, Sep. 25. Johan, d. Thomas Hammons.
,, Oct. 3. Richard, s. Richard Skyrme.
,, Oct. 17. Mary, ux. Edmond Walter, Esqr.
,, Oct. 23. Anthony, b. s. Anthony Horne.
,, Nov. 2. Richard, s. Richard Pawmer.
,, Nov. 18. Richard ap Owen.
,, Nov. 19. Morgan ap Howell.
,, Nov. 25. Elizabeth, d. Jevan Jones.
,, Nov. 28. Thomas Lane.
,, Dec. 2. Anne, ux. Harry Hart.
,, Dec. 3. Jane, d. Anthony Coates.
,, Dec. 18. Richard, s. Rowland Harding.
,, Jan. 3. Thomas Job.
,, Jan. 6. John Bewlen.
,, Jan. 7. Ales, ux. John Pyke.
,, Jan. 8. William, s. Ralph Heynes.
,, Jan. 22. Ales Braddocke, vid.
,, Jan. 22. Johan Clee.
,, Jan. 23. Anne, d. Ralphe Sharrett.
,, Jan. 29. Humfrey, s. James Deane.
,, Jan. 29. Margery, d. Howell ap Jevan.
,, Feb. 3. Jane, d. John Lewis.
,, Feb. 12. Forten, d. Richard Hassell.
,, Mar. 5. Howell ap David.
,, Mar. 7. Richard, s. Robert Broome.
,, Mar. 13. Elizabeth, d. Richard Gwynn.
,, Mar. 17. John Backhouse.
,, Mar. 17. Thomas, s. Thomas Weldon.
,, Mar. 18. John, s. John Lewis.
,, Mar. 22. Richard Lowe.

1584, Apr. 2. Margery, d. William Griffiths.
,, Apr. 3. Robert Hill.
,, Apr. 5. Wynifred, ux. Richard Gwynn.
,, Apr. 5. Margaret, ux. John Peers.
,, Apr. 7. Hugh Newton.
,, Apr. 8. Johan, ux. William Martley.
,, Apr. 12. Margery, d. Richard Blashfield.
,, Apr. 12. Anne, d. John Mathoes.
,, Apr. 14. William, s. Laurence Wellyns.
,, Apr. 15. John, s. Thomas Heath.
,, Apr. 16. Julyan, ux. John Sheppard.
,, Apr. 28. Margaret, d. Andrew Jones.
,, Apr. 29. Thomas, s. George Mempas.
,, May 10. John, s. John Lovett.
,, May 12. Edward, s. Thomas Garner.
,, May 16. Margaret, ux. Thomas Shrawley.
,, May 17. Thomas, s. Richard Wadeley.
,, May 20. Anne & Ales, daus. Thomas Stanwey.
,, May 22. Anne, d. Thomas Spenser.
,, May 26. Philip Hibbins.
,, May 26. Katherine, d. Richard Lowe.
,, May 28. William Phillips.
,, May 29. John Burges.
,, June 5. Katherine, ux. Charles Roberts.
,, June 10. John Passye.
,, June 21. Ellinor Pryce.
,, July 4. John Rogers.
,, July 14. Julyan, ux. John Heynes.
,, July 21. Anne, ux. Thomas Evans.
,, July 22. Owen ap David.
,, July 24. Julyan, ux. Morris Powell.
,, July 28. Johan Barnaby.
,, Aug. 6. Richard Bedowe.
,, Aug. 7. William, s. Rees Lloyd.
,, Aug. 7. Elizabeth Skett.
,, Aug. 9. Elizabeth, ux. Thomas ap Robert.
,, Aug. 11. Johan, d. Rees Lloyd.
,, Aug. 15. Jane Phillips *als.* Lane.
,, Aug. 17. John, s. John Jones.
,, Aug. 26. Walter, s. John Bedowe.

1584, Aug. 30. Francis, s. Richard Heath.
,, Sep. 4. Jane, d. John Mathoes.
,, Sep. 4. Richard, s. Philip Hibbins.
,, Sep. 5. Jane, ux. Harry Goulde.
,, Sep. 6. Elizabeth, ux. George Knottford.
,, Sep. 10. William, s. Richard Pawmer.
,, Sep. 21. John, s. Thomas Bedowe, milner. Slayne.
,, Oct. 2. Margery, ux. Thomas Butt.
,, Oct. 10. Johan Tunckes.
,, Oct. 11. Edward, s. John Crowther.
,, Oct. 19. Lewis ap Thomas.
,, Oct. 28. John, s. Foulke Salysbury.
,, Nov. 16. Ellis ap John.
,, Nov. 19. Christopher Careles.
,, Nov. 21. Thomas, s. William Nightingall.
,, Dec. 1. Johan Ward.
,, Dec. 4. Elizabeth, d. Richard Lanford.
,, Dec. 11. Edward, s. John Bacchus.
,, Dec. 17. John, s. Nicholas Hucksley.
,, Dec. 19. William, s. Richard Smyth.
,, Dec. 19. Thomas, s. John Jones.
,, Dec. 20. Julyan Lewis.
,, Dec. 28. Katherine Griffiths.
,, Jan. 1. Ellis, s. John Gough.
,, Jan. 9. Anne, d. Thomas Gregory.
,, Jan. 10. William, s. John Rawlyns.
,, Jan. 13. Bettrich Higges.
,, Jan. 13. Robert, s. Thomas Bower.
,, Jan. 21. Edward, s. Peter Jennyns.
,, Jan. 22. Foulke ap Evan.
,, Jan. 22. Henry, s. Henry Nashe.
,, Jan. 25. Thomas, s. William Vaughan.
,, Jan. 27. Richard, s. Anthony Coates.
,, Feb. 2. John, s. William Alsop.
,, Feb. 3. Ellnor Holland.
,, Feb. 3. John, s. John Phillips.
,, Feb. 3. Penelope, d. Robert Morgan.
,, Feb. 4. Richard Heath.
,, Feb. 4. Elizabeth Harris.
,, Feb. 7. John, s. Christopher Holland.

1584, Feb. 15. Ales, ux. Lewis ap Howell.
,, Feb. 15. Chrispine, d. John Mathoes.
,, Feb. 19. John, s., & Jane, d. William Griffiths.
,, Mar. 1. Margaret Roberts.
,, Mar. 11. Penelope, d. Robert Townshend, ar.
,, Mar. 13. Winifred, d. William Downch.
,, Mar. 15. Jane, ux. Meredith ap David.
,, Mar. 23. Richard, s. William Evans.
1585, Mar. 26. Anne, d. Robert Townshend.
,, Mar. 31. Laurence, s. John Harding.
,, Apr. 1. Grace, d. Thomas Jones.
,, Apr. 5. Anne, ux. Thomas Longford.
,, Apr. 10. William Patchet.
,, Apr. 25. Anne, d. William Bebb.
,, Apr. 26. Anne White *als.* Harris.
,, Apr. 28. Elizabeth, d. Edward Tyler.
,, Apr. 30. William Jukes.
,, May 4. Mary, d. Thomas Heath.
,, May 11. Thomas Bevan.
,, May 13. Margery Bluntt.
,, May 15. Richard, s. William Martley.
,, May 27. Elizabeth Nissell.
,, May 31. Anne Mynton.
,, May 31. Jane, d. Thomas Bibbin.
,, June 1. William Symons.
,, June 2. Peter Smyth.
,, June 4. Anne Cooke.
,, June 20. John, s. John Rogers.
,, June 21. Thomas, s. John Knight.
,, June 28. Julyan Sheppard.
,, July 1. Jane Williams.
,, July 3. Sibly, d. Richard Powell.
,, July 11. Margaret, ux. George Mempas.
,, July 13. John, s. Rowland Hardinge.
,, July 14. Ellynor Cocke.
,, Aug. 2. Elizabeth Bradshawe.
,, Aug. 13. Richard Spratt.
,, Aug. 17. William, b. s. Thomas Jenkyns.
,, Aug. 18. Anne Asbach.
,, Aug. 19. Anne Heycox.

1585, Aug. 28. Ales, d. John Bluntt.
,, Sep. 6. Elizabeth, d. Richard Ambler.
,, Sep. 8. Richard, s. Harry Colkott.
,, Sep. 9. Margaret, b. d. Richard Beddow.
,, Sep. 10. Elizabeth, d. Roger Morgan.
,, Sep. 16. Ales, d. John Perne.
,, Sep. 25. John Lewis.
,, Sep. 26. Anne Griffiths.
,, Oct. 12. Roger Clerke.
,, Oct. 14. Joyce, ux. Thomas Bowdler.
,, Oct. 14. Matthew Powell *als.* Soper.
,, Oct. 14. Anne, ux. William Cumber.
,, Oct. 18. Anne, servant of Richard Hopton.
,, Oct. 20. Anne Morgan.
,, Oct. 26. Margaret, d. John Perne.
,, Oct. 29. Humfry Hynton.
,, Nov. 10. Richard Bowen, gen., stranger.
,, Nov. 10. Edward, s. Richard Richard.
,, Nov. 18. Gwen, ux. John James.
,, Nov. 21. Margery Bythell.
,, Nov. 28. Margaret, ux. Robert Coles.
,, Dec. 1. Anne Powell.
,, Dec. 14. Katherine, d. George Gruffithes.
,, Dec. 16. Thomas Gruffithes.
,, Dec. 22. Anne, ux. John Hughes.
,, Dec. 26. Elizabeth Jones.
,, Jan. 4. Ralphe Heynes.
,, Jan. 7. Ales Everich.
,, Jan. 11. John Roberts.
,, Jan. 12. Evan Price.
,, Jan. 14. John, s. William Crumpe.
,, Jan. 18. Jane, d. William Price.
,, Jan. 29. Margaret, ux. Richard Smyth.
,, Feb. 1. Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Bowdler.
,, Feb. 1. Elizabeth, d. Laurance Sheppard.
,, Feb. 14. Margaret, ux. William Price.
,, Feb. 25. Anne, ux. John Botfield.
,, Feb. 28. Joane Tyther, gough, s.
,, Mar. 1. Elnor, ux. John Bowen.
,, Mar. 6. John Bevan, s.

1586, Mar. 7. Jane Probert, vid.
,, Mar. 8. Raffe, s. William Burges.
,, Mar. 9. Elizabeth, ux. Henry Jones.
1586, Mar. 25. Evan Jenkyns.
,, Mar. 30. Margaret, d. Thomas Spenser.
,, Apr. 3. Margaret, ux. Humfrey Beddoe.
,, Apr. 8. John Reignolds *als.* Griffithes.
,, Apr. 12. Johane Trounser.
,, Apr. 14. Thomas Francke.
,, Apr. 14. Elizabeth Hooper.
,, Apr. 16. Thomas Bedoe.
,, Apr. 16. William Pyke.
,, Apr. 16. Anknet, d. John Pole.
,, Apr. 21. Elizabeth Beb.
,, Apr. 21. John, s. John Jones.
,, Apr. 29. Thomas, s. John Wynde.
,, May 2. Thomas, s. William Greene.
,, May 8. George Gruffiths.

Memorandum that the 8 May the heart of the Noble Knight Sir Henry Sydney Lord President of Wales was here buried in the Chancel as by his will he had commanded.

1586, May 13. James Vaughan, s.
,, May 26. Henry Willson.
,, May 29. Elizabeth, d. John Berry.
,, June 1. Margaret, d. John Evers.
,, June 3. Charles, s. William Castell.
,, June 5. Edward, s. John Gruffiths.
,, June 5. Elizabeth, d. William Castell.
,, June 7. Elizabeth, ux. Saunder Willinn.
,, June 10. Margaret, d. Evan Lewis.
,, June 14. Margaret Pyke.
,, June 14. Thomas, s. Peter Jenyns.
,, June 26. John, s. Lewis Dyllowe.
,, June 30. Thomas, s. John Price.
,, July 11. Jane, b. d. Owen ap Howell.
,, July 12. William Justice.
,, July 13. Mary, d. William Basnett.
,, July 19. Richard Farre.
,, July 19. Anne, d. William Wildinge.
,, Aug. 2 Elizabeth, d. John Erle.

1586, Aug. 4. Margery, d. Robert Kynge.
,, Aug. 9. Elizabeth Bradshawe.
,, Aug. 14. Jane, d. Harry Williams.
,, Aug. 21. Walter Alexander.
,, Aug. 21. Ales, d. William Phillips.
,, Sep. 1. Evan ap David, s.
,, Sep. 10. Jane, d. John Ward.
,, Sep. 18. Jane Dewer.
,, Sep. 19. Richard Hall.
,, Sep. 18. Jane Dewce.
,, Sep. 19. Richard Hyatt.
,, Sep. 25. Richard, s. William Phillips.
,, Oct. 1. Walter Dedicott.
,, Oct. 12. Richard Hopton.
,, Oct. 24. Margaret Pyngle.
,, Oct. 25. William, s. Robert Morgan.
,, Oct. 27. Richard Brazyer.
,, Oct. 29. George Browne.
,, Oct. 30. Thomas Donne.
,, Oct. 31. Olive, d. Francis Vaughan.
,, Nov. 1. Evan ap Evan.
,, Nov. 6. Ellis Clybery.
,, Nov. 9. Anne Frynd.
,, Nov. 15. Katherine, d. John Crowther.
,, Nov. 20. Cicely Evans.
,, Nov. 22. John ap Thomas.
,, Nov. 22. Margaret Lloyd.
,, Nov. 23. Maud Grove.
,, Nov. 24. Jane Smyth.
,, Nov. 26. Elizabeth Bizey.
,, Nov. 30. Maud Bevan.
,, Dec. 2. Joyce Inston.
,, Dec. 2 Ales, d. Edmund Foster.
,, Dec. 7. Anne Harris.
,, Dec. 8. John Davis.
,, Dec. 10. Joyce, ux Harry Davis.
,, Dec. 10. Jane, d. Robert ap Rees.
,, Dec. 15. Jane, ux. Roger Jukes.
,, Dec. 22. William, s. Harry Cobner *als.* Vale.
,, Dec. 24. Edward, s. John Bright.

1586, Dec. 24. William, b. s. John Hughes.
,, Dec. 27. Thomas, s. Thomas Probert.
,, Dec. 31. Anne Pyke.
,, Jan. 2. Anne Babans.
,, Jan. 15. Ales Pryce.
,, Jan. 15. Ales Price.
,, Jan. 17. Eva, ux. William ap Thomas.
,, Jan. 26. Robert ap William, s.
,, Jan. 27. John, s. John Crowther.
,, Jan. 28. Johan Humfries.
,, Jan. 28. Elizabeth Smyth.
,, Jan. 29. Gwen Morgan.
,, Jan. 30. Thomas, s. Thomas Langford.
,, Feb. 1. Meredith Meyricke.
,, Feb. 1. Margery, d. Peter Bodnam.
,, Feb. 3. John Powell.
,, Feb. 6. Jane & Margaret, daus. Thomas Parkes.
,, Feb. 7. Johan Miles.
,, Feb. 9. William Loffield.
,, Feb. 9. Humfry Tuson.
,, Feb. 12. Morgan ap William ap Thomas, s.
,, Feb. 19. William Nightingall.
,, Feb. 21. George Prichard.
,, Feb. 24. Richard Ferne.
,, Feb. 25. Anne Bridd.
,, Feb. 26. Richard Jenkes, s.
,, Mar. 3. Margery, d. Walter Taylor.
,, Mar. 9. Jane, d. Evan Jenkin.
,, Mar. 11. Thomas ap Harry.
,, Mar. 12. Johan Lyngam *als.* Laurance.
,, Mar. 15. Thomas Bowdler, bowier.
,, Mar. 16. Richard Cupper.
,, Mar. 16. Dorothy Howton.
,, Mar. 18. Roger Morgan.
,, Mar. 20. William Francke.
,, Mar. 20. Mary Palmer.
,, Mar. 24. John Bydle.
1587, Mar. 29. William Thorneton.
,, Mar. 29. Walter Brooke.
,, Mar. 30. Ales Kent.

1587, Apr. 4. Morgan Griffiths.
,, Apr. 6. Margaret Rice.
,, Apr. 8. Ales Becke.
,, Apr. 9. Dorothy French.
,, Apr. 10. Jane Bedow.
,, Apr. 10. Johane Phillips.
,, Apr. 12. Johane Ross.
,, Apr. 14. Thomas Cooke.
,, Apr. 22. Richard, s. Humfry Brinton.
,, Apr. 23. William Genyns.
,, Apr. 27. Elizabeth Becke.
,, May 3. Ales Mitton.
,, May 4. Robert Bedoe, weavr.
,, May 9. Jane Taylor.
,, May 9. Elizabeth Newton.
,, May 15. Edward, s. John Erle.
,, May 20. Katherine, d. Morgan Powell.
,, May 23. Richard Loffield.
,, May 25. Anne, d. Thomas Heyton.
,, May 30. Thomas Bedowe.
,, May 30. Thomas, s. Richard Higges.
,, May 31. Maud Phillips.
,, June 3. Elizabeth Rawlyns.
,, June 4. Richard Powell.
,, June 4. Thomas Becke.
,, June 7. Robert Bubb.
,, June 9. Jane, d. Edward Powis.
,, June 11. John Rawlyns.
,, June 11. John Bedow.
,, June 14. Anne, d. John Idwyn.
,, June 15. John Newton.
,, June 16. Johan Heynes.
,, June 16. Thomas Gilbert.
,, June 16. .Ales Morris.
,, June 19. Anne, ux. Edward Lloyd.
,, June 24. Philip, s. Henry Hart.
,, June 25. Katherine Hinton.
,, July 4. Edmond Nicholls.
,, July 4. John Sutton.
,, July 5. Harry Price.

1587, July 8. Edward Sutton.
,, July 8. Elizabeth Jones.
,, July 8. Richard Shirwood.
,, July 9. Joane Rawlyns.
,, July 11. William Gyles.
,, July 11. Elnor Sutton.
,, July 11. John, s. John Blewe.
,, July 12. Thomas Reignolds.
,, July 13. Morris Jeffrey.
,, July 16. Edward, s. Thomas Donne.
,, July 18. Margaret Williams.
,, July 21. Thomas Gamble.
,, July 22. Anne Lloyd.
,, July 22. William Evans.
,, July 23. Elizabeth Dedicott.
,, July 23 Thomas, s. Richard Nightingale.
,, July 27. Maud Carduggan.
,, July 28. Thomas Alsop.
,, July 29. Walter Taylor.
,, July 29. Blanch Hill.
,, Aug. 4. John Gwyneth.
,, Aug. 6. George Higginson.
,, Aug. 8. William Sharrett.
,, Aug. 9. Johan Lloyd.
,, Aug. 11. John Higginson.
,, Aug. 12. Thomas, s. Sampson Juxe.
,, Aug. 14. Margery Wryte.
,, Aug. 15. Anne Mullynar.
,, Aug. 17. Ales Francke.
,, Aug. 20. Ralph Banford, schoolmaster.
,, Aug. 20. Jane Morris.
,, Aug. 20. John, s. Morris Evans.
,, Aug. 21. Elizabeth Cooke.
,, Aug. 21. Lewis Gwyn.
,, Aug. 22. George, s. Edmond Crewe.
,, Aug. 22. Elnor Jones.
,, Aug. 24. Anne, d. Adam Heywood.
,, Aug. 26. Margaret Glover.
,, Aug. 28. Jane Higginson.
,, Aug. 28. Edward ap Evan.

1587, Aug. 30. William Idwyn, the elder.
,, Aug. 30. Edward, s. William Williams.
,, Aug. 31. Peter, s. Peter Smyth.
,, Sep. 2. Thomas, s. William Beb.
,, Sep. 5. Ales Sutton.
,, Sep. 5. Margaret Hood.
,, Sep. 5. Dorothy Crowe.
,, Sep. 6. Evan Morgan.
,, Sep. 12. Henry, s. Richard Tayler.
,, Sep. 15. William Atcheley.
,, Sep. 17. Anne Idwyn.
,, Sep. 18. Margaret Morris.
,, Sep. 24. Anne Beckett.
,, Sep. 24. Sibly Wynton.
,, Sep. 27. Elizabeth ap Edward.
,, Sep. 27. Margery, d. Cadwalladir ap Edward.
,, Sep. 29. Jane Evans.
,, Sep. 29. Thomas Wilden.
,, Sep. 30. Walter Lane.
,, Oct. 1. Anne Taylor, vid.
,, Oct. 3. John Heynes.
,, Oct. 3. Anne, d. Anthony Coates.
,, Oct. 3. William Cupper.
,, Oct. 3. Richard Bytterley.
,, Oct. 3 Pauper peregrinus.
,, Oct. 4. William Bowdler.
,, Oct. 4. Katherine Jones.
,, Oct. 10. Robert ap Price.
,, Oct. 11. Johan Brooke.
,, Oct. 11. Thomas Crumpe.
,, Oct. 12. Elizabeth Gwyneth.
,, Oct. 13. John Pyngle, carrier.
,, Oct. 18. Robert, s. Cornelius Bowle
,, Oct. 19. Morris Clercke.
,, Oct. 20. Thomas Boycott.
,, Oct. 21. Thomas Rascoll, schoolmaster.
,, Oct. 21. Thomas Pagett.
,, Oct. 21. Elizabeth Ferne.
,, Oct. 26. Johane Rawlyns.
,, Oct. 28. Cadwallader ap Edward.

1587, Oct. 28. William Burges.
,, Oct. 30. Anne Hurst.
,, Oct. 31. Rose Gruffith.
,, Nov. 1. Anne Pyke.
,, Nov. 1. Ales Willson.
,, Nov. 4. Anne Wilson.
,, Nov. 4. Katherine Stirk.
,, Nov. 5. Lettice Wright.
,, Nov. 6. Ales Barney.
,, Nov. 11. Anne Perne.
,, Nov. 13. Thomas Heath.
,, Nov. 15. Charles Clee.
,, Nov. 17. John Fletcher.
,, Nov. 17. William Harding.
,, Nov. 18. George Clee.
,, Nov. 21. John Howells.
,, Nov. 22. Margaret Powell.
,, Nov. 24. John Wynde.
,, Nov. 24. Johan Wellins.
,, Nov. 30. Howell ap David.
,, Nov. 30. Julyan Crumpe.
,, Dec. 2. William Chelmycke.
,, Dec. 7. James, s. John Morris.
,, Dec. 13. Richard, s. Richard Skyrme.
,, Dec. 14. Richard Howells.
,, Dec. 19. Charles, s. Thomas Stanwey.
,, Dec. 20. John Season.
,, Dec. 24. John Parry.
,, Dec. 25. Elizabeth Bub.
,, Dec. 26. Margaret Howells.
,, Dec. 28. John, s. William Basnett.
,, Dec. 28. Anne Bevan.
,, Dec. 31. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Prickett.
,, Jan. 1. Lewis Mynton.
,, Jan. 3. Margaret ap Jevan.
,, Jan. 8. Stephen Hall.
,, Jan. 8. John Roe.
,, Jan. 11. Margery Evans.
,, Jan. 11. Margery Lloyd.
,, Jan. 12. Sibly Monrose.

1587, Jan. 13. Davy Lewis.
,, Jan. 13. Johan Erle.
,, Jan. 13. Margarett Bubb.
,, Jan. 15. John ap David, s.
,, Jan. 17. Henry Ambler.
,, Jan. 20. Elizabeth Conway.
,, Jan. 24. Thomas Rogers.
,, Jan. 24. Michael Spratt.
,, Jan. 26. Jane Wadeley.
,, Jan. 27. Richard Bowen.
,, Jan. 30. Margery Taylor.
,, Feb. 1. Arden Burges.
,, Feb. 2. Margery Sonnybank.
,, Feb. 3. Ellis, s. John Rotheroe.
,, Feb. 3. Katherine Bromley.
,, Feb. 3. Elizabeth Myles.
,, Feb. 5. Richard Wadeley.
,, Feb. 5. John Vaughan.
,, Feb. 6. John Evans.
,, Feb. 7. Henry Mathoes.
,, Feb. 7. Elnor Spratt.
,, Feb. 8. Margery Gruffiths.
,, Feb. 11. Margaret Yoppe.
,, Feb. 17. Ales Jones.
,, Feb. 19. Anne Crumpe.
,, Feb. 19. Marget, d. Richard Bowdler.
,, Feb. 20. William Heyton.
,, Feb. 21. Margery Bedow.
,, Feb. 29. Johan Price.
,, Mar. 1. Arthur Crue.
,, Mar. 2. Anne Alsop.
,, Mar. 5. Katherine Howells.
,, Mar. 7. Ales Moore.
,, Mar. 14. Richard, s. Thomas Heyton.
1588, Mar. 27. Margaret Theire.
,, Mar. 27. Francis, s. Charles Amyas.
,, Apr. 7. Mary, d. Thomas Wilden.
,, Apr .11. William, s. William Rawlyns
,, Apr. 11. Katherine, pauper.
,, Apr. 12. Elizabeth Bowld.

1588, Apr. 15. John Perne.
,, Apr. 22. Richard, s. Laurence Sheppard.
,, Apr. 24. Anne Powell.
,, May 9. Margery, d. John Sheene.
,, May 18. Richard Thomas.
,, May 20. Mary Sheppard.
,, May 25. Elnor Heyton.
,, June 3. Thomas Bedowe, milnr.
,, June 9. Margaret Roberts.
,, June 9. Dorothy, d. Richard Brooke.
,, June 15. John Phillips.
,, June 20. Richard Allen.
,, July 9. John Shrawley.
,, July 12. Elizabeth Lovett.
,, July 14. Symon Thorneton.
,, July 18. Anne Amyas.
,, July 19. Katherine Davis.
,, July 19. Edward, s. Thomas Alcockes.
,, July 28. Margaret Davis.
,, Aug. 2. Anne Griffiths.
,, Aug. 5. Lowry Evans.
,, Aug. 6. Gregory, s. Richard Skyrme.
,, Aug. 9. George Pope.
,, Aug. 16. John Sheppard.
,, Aug. 20. Ales Huddy.
,, Aug. 24. John Lewis.
,, Aug. 27. Edward, s. John Wyne.
,, Sep. 3. Thomas Season.
,, Sep. 9. Lewis fferne.
,, Sep. 9. Anne Gruffiths.
,, Sep. 15. Richard, s. John Powell.
,, Sep. 18. Thomas, s. John Voyle.
,, Oct. 3. Jane Heath.
,, Oct. 6. John, s. John Madocks.
,, Oct. 10. Ankrett Wade.
,, Oct. 11. Marget Pyke.
,, Oct. 23. Margery, d. John Lewis.
,, Oct. 24. Symon Huddy.
,, Oct. 26. Jane Probert.
,, Nov. 5. Edward Gruffiths.

1588, Nov. 6. John Berry, tailor.
,, Nov. 13. Anne, d. Richard Hill.
,, Nov. 15. Jane ap David.
,, Nov. 16. Tobias, s. Raffe Barney.
,, Dec. 8. Thomas Hankyn.
,, Dec. 9. Jane Gwillim.
,, Dec. 13. Margaret, d. John Perne.
,, Dec. 26. Thomas Smalman, s.
,, Dec. 21. Richard Maddox.
,, Dec. 21. George Adams.
,, Jan. 5. Thomas, s. Anthony Coats.
,, Jan. 9. Elizabeth Evans.
,, Jan. 9. John, b. s. John Powis.
,, Jan. 10. Richard, s. Richard Madox.
,, Jan. 15. Owen Powell.
,, Jan. 23. Anne Taylor.
,, Jan. 31. John, s. John Bydle.
,, Feb. 5. Mary, d. Thomas Rogers.
,, Feb. 8. Evan Jones.
,, Feb. 12. Anne, d. John Peirs, smyth.
,, Feb. 14. Margery Meredith.
,, Mar. 7. John Lane.
,, Mar. 12. William, s. John Price.
,, Mar. 13. John, s. Richard Benson.
,, Mar. 15. Ales Billingsley.
,, Mar. 16. Thomas Dyons.
,, Mar. 16. Raffe Bydle.
,, Mar. 22. William Peirs.
1589, Mar. 30. Thomas Ward.
,, Apr. 5. Thomas, s. Anthony Meale.
,, Apr. 6. Richard, s. John Waties.
,, Apr. 6. Ales Bowld.
,, Apr. 18. Margery Wykes.
,, Apr. 19. Elnor Price.
,, Apr. 23. John, s. Cornelius Bowld.
,, Apr. 30. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Bedoe.
,, May 12. Thomas Heyton, senr.
,, May 24. Rose, the supposed daughter of Richard Clench.
,, May 30. Margery, b. d. Hugh Davis.
,, May 30. Richard Edwards.

1589, June 4. Thomas Stanway.
,, June 4. Anne, b. d. Evan Jones.
,, June 11. Ales Higges.
,, June 12. Edward Wheeler.
,, June 14. Ellis, b. s. William Baylies.
,, June 20. Charles, s. Thomas Heath.
,, July 4. Robert Cowell.
,, July 5. Margaret, d. Thomas Evans.
,, July 12. Edward, s. Roger Baily.
,, July 12. John, s. Edward Lloyd.
,, July 13. Richard, s. Edward Powis.
,, July 14. Margaret, ux. Davy Prossor.
,, July 16. Anne, d. William Watkins.
,, July 16. Rice, s. Evan Davis.
,, July 16. Thomas, s. William Heyton.
,, July 19. William, s. Nicholas Huxsley.
,, July 22. John, s. Richard Palmer.
,, Aug. 9. Margaret, d. George Gould.
,, Aug. 9. Margaret Bromeley.
,, Aug. 11. Gwen Jones.
,, Aug. 13. Bridget, d. Rees Davis.
,, Aug. 30. William, s. William Bevan.
,, Sep. 5. William Evans.
,, Sep. 22. Thomas, s. Cornelius Bould.
,, Sep. 22 Jane, d. William Gregory.
,, Sep. 27. Florence, d. Evan Gruffith.
,, Sep. 28. James, s. William Watkins.
,, Oct. 5. Francis, s. Thomas Powle.
,, Oct. 13. Edward, s. Richard Hill.
,, Oct. 21. William Castell.
,, Oct. 23. Elizabeth Harris.
,, Oct. 26. William, s. John Meredith.
,, Oct. 28. Charles Roberts.
,, Oct. 31. Adam, s. William Greene.
,, Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. Evan Vaughan.
,, Nov. 23. Jane Booth.
,, Nov. 25. David Prosser.
,, Nov. 26. Katherine, d. Rees Davis.
,, Dec. 2. Katherine Norton.
,, Dec. 13. Robert Bedowe, tailor.

1589, Dec. 14. Elizabeth, d. John Jones.
,, Dec. 18. William, s. Peter Jennyns.
,, Dec. 19. Edward Phipson.
,, Dec. 26. Joane, d. Thomas Mathoes.
,, Dec. 30. Thomas Garner.
,, Dec. 31. Henry Mantell.
,, Jan. 8. David Lewis.
,, [———]. Anne, d. Nicholas Huxsley.
,, Jan. 31. Humfrey Garner.
,, Feb. 6. Jane, d. Owen Gruffiths.
,, Feb. 9. Mary, d. Humphrey Bedowe.
,, Feb. 11. Julyan, d. John Martyn.
,, Mar. 4. Ankrett, d. William Williams.
,, Mar. 5. Ales Humfrey.
,, Mar. 15. Robert Hughes.
,, May 17. John Sotherne.
,, Mar. 18. Julyan, d. Rees Thomas.
,, Mar. 21. Matthew Powell.
1590, Mar. 25. Walter ap Richard.
,, Apr. 18. William Pinner.
,, Apr. 30. Richard Smyth.
,, May 8. Katherine Evans.
,, May 9. Margaret Bodnam.
,, May 11. Katherine Kylmyn.
,, May 14. John, s. John Ward.
,, May 20. Ellis Chelmycke.
,, June 1. Elizabeth, d. William Voyle.
,, June 4. Elnor, d. John Ward.
,, June 24. Harry, s. George Brooke.
,, July 5. Abraham Dewse.
,, July 20. Ales, d. Richard Dawson.
,, Aug. 6. Elnor Williams.
,, Aug. 24. Abraham, s. William Clench.
,, Sep. 3. Margery, d. Laurance Wilks.
,, Sep. 3. Margery, d. John Edwards.
,, Sep. 7. Meredith Morris.
,, Sep. 8. Margery, d. John Heynes.
,, Sep. 9. Thomas Love.
,, Sep. 15. Jane, ux. John Becke.
,, Sep. 16. Katherine Corne, s.

1590, Sep. 20. Thomas Davis.
,, Sep. 28. William Ferne.
,, Sep. 30. John Beb.
,, Oct. 6. Edward Acheley.
,, Oct. 15. Edward Smyth.
,, Oct. 28. Elizabeth Alenxander.
,, Nov. 6. Elnor, d. Peter Jenyns.
,, Nov. 7. Margery, d. Richard Heycox.
,, Nov. 10. Mary, d. Richard Wilson.
,, Nov. 12. Elizabeth, d. Richard Wilson.
,, Nov. 13. Richard, s. William Nightingale.
,, Nov. 14. Anne, d. John Brasier.
,, Nov. 22. Richard Jones.
,, Nov. 25. Lewis ap Howell.
,, Dec. 3. Ellnor, wife of Thomas Williams.
,, Dec. 18. Anne, d. Thomas Parckes.
,, Dec. 23. Johan, d. William Watkins.
,, Dec. 22. Francis Midleton.
,, Dec. 29. Elizabeth Huntt.
,, Jan. 2. John Hood.
,, Jan. 9. Thomas, s. William Dessoll.
,, Jan. 20. John Brocton.
,, Feb. 4. Rees ap Jevan.
,, Feb. 10. William Bedowe.
,, Feb. 10. Humfrey.
,, Feb. 12. Thomas, s. John Brasier.
,, Feb. 14. John Heyton.
,, Feb. 24. Dorothy Evans.
,, Feb. 24. David Morris.
,, Feb. 25. Richard Irish.
,, Mar. 2. Thomas ap Richard.
,, Mar. 9. Edward, s. Edward Gruffiths.
,, Mar. 10. Meredith Mathoes.
,, Mar. 12. John, s. John Bitterley.
,, Mar. 18. Ann Pingle.
,, Mar. 18. Johan Starky.
,, Mar. 19. Richard Heycox.
,, Mar. 19. William, s. Thomas Rawlyns.
,, Mar. 20. Margery Mason.
,, Mar. 23. Sibly Griffith.

1591,	Mar. 29.	John Bell.
,,	Mar. 29.	William, s. Hugh Baker.
,,	Mar. 30.	Edward, s. William Basnett.
,,	Apr. 4.	William Thomas.
,,	Apr. 11.	Margery, d. John ap Thomas.
,,	Apr. 12.	John ap Jenkyn.
,,	Apr. 16.	Julyan Cooke.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Lewis.
,,	Apr. 21.	Edward Litler.
,,	Apr. 25.	William Millard.
,,	May 2.	Richard, s. John Golding.
,,	May 5.	Robert Lewis.
,,	May 6.	Edward Jones.
,,	May 8.	Joane Jones.
,,	May 9.	Thomas Browne.
,,	May 11.	Katherine Bowdler.
,,	May 14.	William Lloyd.
,,	May 17.	William Bacchus.
,,	May 17.	Richard, s. Richard Ratcliffe.
,,	May 18.	John Erle.
,,	May 18.	Johan Sherman.
,,	May 18.	Katherine, d. David Edwards.
,,	May 19.	Elizabeth, d. John Jones.
,,	May 22.	Richard Hooke.
,,	May 26.	John Bowdler.
,,	May 26.	John Seyes.
,,	May 26.	Jane, d. Nicholas Chyrme.
,,	May 28.	Ales Davis.
,,	May 29.	Margery Rice.
,,	May 31.	William, s. William Burges.
,,	June 3.	Richard Broke *als.* Cropper.
,,	June 3.	Margery Williams.
,,	June 5.	William Watkins.
,,	June 6.	Jane Morris.
,,	June 7.	Margaret Fynewood.
,,	June 9.	Hugh Baker.
,,	June 9.	Ales Page.
,,	June 10.	John Clee.
,,	June 10.	Lewis Humfry.
,,	June 12.	Joyce Bevan.

1591, June 13. Johan Botfield.
,, June 17. John Powell.
,, June 18. Christian, s. John Greenewey.
,, June 25. Robert, s. John Brasyer.
,, June 28. Richard Baldwyn.
,, June 30. Elizabeth, d. Jevan Gruffith.
,, July 1. Richard, s. William Heyton.
,, July 2. William Idwyn.
,, July 2. John Botfield.
,, July 9. Miles ap David.
,, July 24. Francis, s. Richard Clench.
,, July 29. William Jones.
,, Aug. 5. Jane Bowen.
,, Aug. 24. Richard Bodnam.
,, Aug. 26. William Langford.
,, Aug. 26. Margaret, d. Raffe Barney.
,, Aug. 28. Jane, d. Raffe Barney.
,, Sep. 10. David ap David, s.
,, Sep. 17. Johane Hackluit.
,, Sep. 23. Anne Grove.
,, Sep. 24. William Phillips.
,, Sep. 30. Joyce Moncke.
,, Oct. 10. Margery Dyous.
,, Oct. 13. Anne, d. John Ward.
,, Oct. 15. Edmond Cother.
,, Oct. 19. John Bevan.
,, Nov. 12. Robert Mason.
,, Nov. 20. Robert, s. Abraham Evans.
,, Nov. 27. Margery, d. John Geasse.
,, Nov. 28. Elizabeth Fearne.
,, Dec. 7. Charles Adams.
,, Dec. 11. Mawde Morris.
,, Dec. 17. Anne Season.
,, Dec. 21. Daniel, s. James Kayess.
,, Jan. 18. Joane Jones.
,, Jan. 22. Margaret Tomlyns.
,, Jan. 24. William Browne.
,, Jan. 24. Richard Edwards.
,, Feb. 1. Anthony, s. Andrew Gruffiths.
,, Feb. 2. John Morgan.

1591, Feb. 2. John Brasyer, the younger.
,, Feb. 5. Elizabeth, d. Sampson Jeuxes.
,, Feb. 6. William, s. Thomas Coates.
,, Feb. 6. Robert, s. David ap Richard.
,, Feb. 7. Edward, s. William Hughes.
,, Feb. 7. Johan Crue.
,, Feb. 13. Ales Greene.
,, Feb. 22. Henry Williams.
,, Feb. 22. Thomas, s. Abraham Evans.
,, Feb. 24. Richard Powell.
,, Feb. 24. Ales Dutson.
,, Mar. 1. Jane Rees.
,, Mar. 10. Mary Durnynge.
,, Mar. 11. Margery Wolffe.
,, Mar. 12. John Heynes.
,, Mar. 15. Margery Huntt.
,, Mar. 21. Ellnor Nornecott.
,, Mar. 21. Anne, d. Richard Palmer.
1592, Mar. 27. Richard, s. Thomas Jones.
,, Apr. 4. George Brocton.
,, Apr. 4. Margaret Hanmer.
,, Apr. 4. Anne Morris.
,, Apr. 4. Edward Kynton.
,, Apr. 4. David Lewis.
,, Apr. 7. Thomas Hill.
,, Apr. 13. William Bent.
,, Apr. 20. Jevan ap David Price.
,, Apr. 22. Jane, d. Gruff Jones.
,, Apr. 24. Katherine Crompton.
,, Apr. 27. Margaret Gruffiths.
,, Apr. 28. Emme, d. William Gwilliam.
,, May 1. Jane Webbe.
,, May 2. Ellynor Kynton.
,, May 4. Francis Middleton.
,, May 7. Richard Bromley.
,, May 9. James, s. John James.
,, May 14. Thomas Kynton.
,, May 15. Christian Sawyer.
,, May 17. Gruffith, s. John Prothero.
,, May 22. Gruffith Davis.

1592, May 26. Katherine, d. John Knight.
,, May 27. Morgan Lloyd.
,, May 29. Johan, d. Jevan Lewis.
,, May 31. Katherine Chamber.
,, June 4. Jane Bevan.
,, June 10. Margery, d. Fulke Dillowe.
,, June 13. Thomas, s. Thomas Havart.
,, June 20. Richard, s. Thomas Beaste.
,, June 20. Margaret Price.
,, June 24. William, s. Thomas Bedowe.
,, June 29. Johane Woodward.
,, July 5. Mawde Phillips.
,, July 21. William Sutton.
,, July 27. Margaret Lloyd.
,, July 29. Elizabeth Heycox.
,, Aug. 5. John, s. Rees ap Thomas.
,, Aug. 10. Johane Cupper.
,, Aug. 13. Elizabeth, d. Richard Bathoe.
,, Aug. 20. Elizabeth Tylley.
,, Sep. 6. Richard, b. s. John Jones.
,, Sep. 10. William, s. John ap Richard.
,, Sep. 12. Katherine, d. John Heywood.
,, Sep. 16. Margaret Bradshawe.
,, Sep. 23. John, b. s. William Poell.
,, Oct. 11. Richard, s. Cornelius Bowld.
,, Oct. 19. Elizabeth Jones.
,, Oct. 30. Richard Mascoll.
,, Nov. 3. Dorothy, d. Thomas Booth.
,, Nov. 20. William, s. Morris Davis.
,, Nov. 25. John, s. William Botfield.
,, Nov. 27. Ankret, ux. William Cooke.
,, Dec. 27. Thomas Mathoes.
,, Jan. 4. Ellinor, d. William Prichard.
,, Jan. 11. Elizabeth, d. William Powton.
,, Jan. 18. John, s. Edward Powis.
,, Jan. 24. John Brasier, senr.
,, Jan. 27. Johan ap Hugh.
,, Jan. 31. Harry, s. Edward Gruffiths.
,, Feb. 1. Peter Bodnam.
,, Feb. 6. Thomas Adams *als.* Butt.

1592,	Feb.	7.	Katherine Evans.
,,	Feb.	9.	David Lewis, s.
,,	Feb.	19.	Thomas Havartt.
,,	Feb.	22.	Katherine Bidle.
,,	Feb.	24.	Richard, s. Roger Bradshawe.
,,	Feb.	25.	Gwen, d. Lewis Jenkyns.
,,	Mar.	6.	John, s. William Taylor.
,,	Mar.	9.	Ankret, ux. William Tailor.
,,	Mar.	13.	Anne Powell.
,,	Mar.	13.	Margaret Carpenter.
,,	Mar.	15.	Hugh Parry.
,,	Mar.	17.	Rose Marston.
,,	Mar.	18.	Margery Dytheridge.
,,	Mar.	23.	Martha, d. Richard Seare.
1593,	Mar.	28.	Margery Peirs.
,,	Apr.	1.	Edmond Danzey.
,,	Apr.	2.	Thomas, s. Hugh ap Edward.
,,	Apr.	4.	Elnor, d. Adam Nightingall.
,,	Apr.	9.	Katherine Gylmin, s.
,,	Apr.	10.	Thomas, s. Thomas Jones.
,,	Apr.	13.	William Jones.
,,	Apr.	20.	Thomas Ewrod.
,,	Apr.	21.	Thomas, b. s. Thomas Becke.
,,	Apr.	26.	Richard, s. John Bitterley.
,,	May	1.	Anne Reignolds.
,,	May	5.	Anne, d. William Watkyns.
,,	May	9.	Elnor Bitterley.
,,	May	14.	Thomas Hullyns.
,,	May	17.	Dorothy Higges.
,,	May	19.	William, s. Richard Palmer.
,,	May	19.	George, s. Thomas Heycox.
,,	May	20.	Francis, s. Thomas Heycox.
,,	May	23.	Margery Brid, s.
,,	May	23.	Thomas Prickett.
,,	May	29.	Thomas Becke, junr.
,,	May	30	Richard Harding.
,,	June	8.	John Atkyns.
,,	June	9.	Robert Bromley.
,,	June	10.	William Sheppard.
,,	June	13.	Thomas Blashfield, senr.

1593, June 18. Margaret Jones.
,, June 30. Elizabeth, d. William Jennyns.
,, June 22. Bettridge Hood.
,, June 25. Margery Morton.
,, July 1. Johane Temple.
,, July 5. Richard Milward.
,, July 10. Anthony Colman.
,, July 11. Henry Colcott.
,, July 16. Florence Midleton.
,, July 17. Margaret Lloyd.
,, July 19. Elizabeth Baily.
,, July 20. Ales Blashfield.
,, Aug. 5. John Holland.
,, Aug. 13. Elnor Rice.
,, Aug. 16. Anne Andron.
,, Aug. 17. Margaret Hunt.
,, Sep. 4. Ales Lewis.
,, Sep. 8. Margaret Jones.
,, Sep. 22. Elnor, d. Roger Berry.
,, Sep. 23. Thomas Shingleton.
,, Sep. 27. Elnor Dyllowe.
,, Oct. 8. Jane, d. John Jones.
,, Oct. 16. David Powell.
,, Oct. 27. Nicholas, s. Richard Williams.
,, Oct. 28. Richard, s. John Edwards.
,, Nov. 7. Jane Hynston.
,, Nov. 22. Anne, d. William Lane.
,, Nov. 23. Richard Ratcliffe.
,, Nov. 23. Eleanor, d. Hugh Rice.
,, Dec. 1. Mary Jennyngs.
,, Dec. 8. Richard Woodward.
,, Dec. 9. John Wenwood.
,, Dec. 10. Richard, s. Richard Smyth.
,, Dec. 13. Thomas, s. Robert Browne.
,, Dec. 14. Edward Parcker.
,, Dec. 22. Margaret, d. John Powton.
,, Dec. 23. John Price, sergeant.
,, Dec. 23. Richard Morris.
,, Dec. 27. George Wynn, s.
,, Dec. 29. Thomas Becke.

1593,	Jan.	1.	Joane, d. Anthony Neale.
,,	Jan.	2.	Richard Love.
,,	Jan.	7.	Jane Jordan.
,,	Jan.	10.	Joane Carricke.
,,	Jan.	12.	Margery, d. John Price.
,,	Jan.	20.	Margaret Beddowe.
,,	Jan.	25.	Robert Starcky.
,,	Jan.	29.	Edmund Walter, Esquire, Chief Justice of South Wales.
,,	Jan.	31.	Elizabeth, d. John Dolbyn, tailor.
,,	Jan.	31.	William, s. Richard Baker.
,,	Feb.	4.	Jevan Davis.
,,	Feb.	6.	Richard Phillips.
,,	Feb.	14.	Johan Hill.
,,	Feb.	16.	John Davis, s.
,,	Feb.	16.	Elizabeth Idwyn.
,,	Feb.	16.	Robert, s. John Bust.
,,	Feb.	17.	Stephen, s. Christopher Dewe.
,,	Mar.	5.	Thomas, s. Owen Price.
,,	Mar.	6.	Anne, d. Harry Clybury.
,,	Mar.	7.	Grace verch John.
,,	Mar.	16.	John Hunt.
,,	Mar.	21.	Henry Powis.
,,	Mar.	21.	John Durning.
,,	Mar.	22.	Anne Dolbyn.
1594,	Mar.	29.	Katherin Davis.
,,	Mar.	29.	William Fletcher.
,,	Apr.	14.	John Idwynn.
,,	Apr.	15.	William Bryan.
,,	Apr.	17.	Rowland Lewis.
,,	Apr.	23.	Thomas Ockley.
,,	Apr.	23.	Thomas Prickett.
,,	Apr.	28.	John Rawlyns, saddler.
,,	May	4.	Richard, s. Thomas Probert.
,,	May	16.	Katherine, d. Gruffith Evans.
,,	June	5.	Margaret, d. John Price.
,,	June	8.	George Durnynge.
,,	June	10.	Anne, d. John Thomas.
,,	June	10.	Margaret, d. John Lewis.
,,	June	19.	Thomas Freind.

1594, June 23. John, s. William Bryan.
,, July 3. Gwen Ithell.
,, July 5. Rose, b. d. David Lloyd & Elizabeth Dunne.
,, Aug. 4. Jane, d. Rowland Lewis.
,, Aug. 9. Charles, s. John Posterne, tanner.
,, Aug. 19. Elizabeth Brooke.
,, Aug. 20. Elizabeth, d. John Jones, weaver.
,, Aug. 23. Katherine Gruffiths.
,, Aug. 31. Ambrose Riccars.
,, Sep. 8. William, s. William Bryan.
,, Sep. 10. John Howells.
,, Oct. 1. Margaret, d. Roger Taylor.
,, Oct. 14. Thomas Harley, clers.
,, Oct. 18. Elizabeth, d. Ferdinando Day.
,, Oct. 27. John, s. Foulke Dyllowe.
,, Oct. 29. John Gregory, miller.
,, Nov. 10. Margaret Clibery.
,, Nov. 12. Thomas Ensley.
,, Nov. 30. Symon, s. Richard Jones.
,, Dec. 2. Charles, s. John Voyle.
,, Dec. 4. John, s. Edward Dreyton.
,, Dec. 4. Katherine, d. Richard Harley.
,, Dec. 5. Elizabeth, b. fil. [*sic*].
,, Dec. 6. William, s. John Browne.
,, Dec. 12. Margery, ux. Richard Harley.
,, Dec. 20. Mary, d. John Hall.
,, Dec. 26. Elnor Frynd.
,, Dec. 28. Margaret Wilson.
,, Jan. 12. Elizabeth Peirs.
,, Jan. 15. Johan Davis.
,, Jan. 19. Anne, d. John Pyke.
,, Jan. 20. Anne, d. John Peirs.
,, Jan. 22. John, s. Richard Smyth, cordr.
,, Jan. 23. Priscilla, d. Richard Rosegrove.
,, Feb. 7. John Bitterley, usher.
,, Feb. 17. Mawdlen, d. Davy Bowen.
,, Feb. 19. Richard, s. Richard Vernoll.
,, Feb. 22. Margaret, d. Richard Lloyd.
,, Feb. 25. Jane, d. Richard Garner.
,, Feb. 26. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Hacklett.

1594, Mar. 6. Elizabeth Botfield.
,, Mar. 6. Rowland, s. John Crumpe.
1595, Mar. 27. Johane Croome, s.
,, Mar. 31. Edward Dreyton.
,, Apr. 13. Blanch Mathoes.
,, Apr. 22. John Taylor.
,, Apr. 23. Mawdlen Philpotts.
,, Apr. 29. Elizabeth Peirs.
,, May 3. Ellynor, d. William Bower.
,, May 4. James, s. Harry Peirs.
,, May 9. William Reynolds.
,, May 12. Edward Davis.
,, May 14. Thomas Powell.
,, May 15. Robert Thomas.
,, May 31. Elizabeth Milward.
,, June 1. Thomas, s. Cornelius Bowld.
,, June 10. Ales Hill.
,, June 12. Elizabeth Morris.
,, June 12. Katherine Erle.
,, June 16. Thomas, s. William Cumber.
,, June 17. Katherine Durninge.
,, June 18. John Morley.
,, June 19. Margery Powell.
,, June 20. John Morton.
,, June 25. William, s. John Marson.
,, June 27. Thomas, s. Richard Wynde.
,, June 30. Charles, s. Evan Wellyns.
,, June 30. William, s. John Knight.
,, July 3. Margaret, d. John Morris.
,, July 5. Harry, s. John Posterne.
,, July 5. Thomas, s. John Brasyer.
,, July 6. Mary, b. d. Thomas Barnes.
,, July 8. Richard, s. Jenkyn Thomas.
,, July 8. Elnor, d. John Sutton.
,, July 8. Jevan, d. Davy Morgan.
,, July 9. Mary Gwilliam.
,, July 12. Margery, d. Richard Morgan.
,, July 15. Anne, d. Sampson Juxe.
,, July 15. Katherine, d. James Morris.
,, July 16. Thomas, s. Richard Browne.

1595, July 17. Mary Baldwyn.
,, July 21. Thomas, s. Richard Harley.
,, July 21. Katherine, d. John Bevan.
,, July 21. Anne, b. d. John Thomas & Ursula Rogers.
,, July 22. Andrew, s. William Hill.
,, July 23. Richard, s. Thomas & Margery his daughter.
,, July 27. Edward, s. Cornelius Bowld.
,, July 27. Margaret, d. Peter Bodnam.
,, July 29. Mary, d. Charles Adams.
,, July 29. Thomas, s. John Jones.
,, Aug. 2. William, s. John Ward.
,, Aug. 3. Elizabeth Gough.
,, Aug. 5. John, s. John Beb.
,, Aug. 5. Elizabeth, d. Cornelius Bould.
,, Aug. 7. Jane, d. Richard Darby.
,, Aug. 11. Elizabeth, d. Richard Darby.
,, Aug. 11. Elizabeth, d. Richard Bowdler.
,, Aug. 11. Anne, ux. John Cupper.
,, Aug. 14. John, s. John Moore.
,, Aug. 16. Elizabeth, s. John Mynton.
,, Aug. 17. Mary, d. Owen Gruffith.
,, Aug. 20. Mary, d. Edward Powis.
,, Aug. 20. Winifred, d. Cadwallader Jones.
,, Aug. 20. Elnor, d. John Wilding.
,, Sep. 9. Margery, d. Ellis Martley.
,, Sep. 10. Margery, d. Matthew Walker.
,, Sep. 26. John Peirs.
,, Sep. 17. Anne, d. Howell ap Evan.
,, Sep. 20. Richard Willson.
,, Sep. 23. Thomas, s. Richard Edwards.
,, Sep. 28. Margery, d. Hugh Lewis.
,, Oct. 3. Timothy Hackluit.
,, Oct. 3. Johan Davis *als*. Tanner.
,, Oct. 5. Jane Evans.
,, Oct. 6. James Bowld.
,, Oct. 10. Margaret Lewis.
,, Oct. 14. Elizabeth Smyth.
,, Oct. 16. Richard Powell.
,, Oct. 20. Ales Nightingale.
,, Oct. 30. Jane, ux. Humfry Berwith.

1595,	Oct.	31.	Elinor, ux. James Morris.
,,	Nov.	8.	Margaret Chambers.
,,	Nov.	7.	Samuel, s. William Bower.
,,	Nov.	9.	Edward Cocke.
,,	Nov.	23.	Elizabeth Coxshall.
,,	Nov.	26.	Richard Gilmyn, s.
,,	Nov.	26.	Elizabeth Wanklyn.
,,	Nov.	28.	Elinor Sanders.
,,	Nov.	28.	Ales Collyer.
,,	Dec.	1.	Margaret Howell.
,,	Dec.	5.	Margaret Farmer, s.
,,	Dec.	5.	William, s. Owen ap Owen.
,,	Dec.	16.	Margaret, d. George Brooke.
,,	Oct.	24.	Margaret, d. Richard Cooke.
,,	Oct.	29.	Katherine, d. James Morris.
,,	Oct.	31.	Johan Bevan.
,,	Jan.	15.	Ales Ward.
,,	Jan.	16.	James, s. Roger Baily.
,,	Jan.	28.	Ales, d. Rowland Lewis.
,,	Jan.	29.	Margery, b., without father or mother.
,,	Feb.	6.	Richard, s. Raffe Sharrett.
,,	Feb.	13.	John Bedowe, s.
,,	Feb.	17.	Katherine, ux. John Prichard.
,,	Feb.	29.	Thomas Dawson, s.
,,	Mar.	4.	Robert ap Robert, s.
,,	Mar.	4.	Thomas Prynce.
,,	Mar.	6.	Jane Williams.
,,	Mar.	11.	Florence, b. d. Thomas Burges.
,,	Mar.	16.	Richard, s. Morris Powell.
,,	Mar.	18.	Anne Gerise.
1596,	Apr.	5.	Katherine Meredith.
,,	Apr.	10.	Johan ap Richard.
,,	Apr.	12.	Thomas, s. Thomas Jones.
,,	Apr.	18.	John Turner.
,,	Apr.	19.	Anne Davis.
,,	Apr.	19.	Morgan Powell.
,,	Apr.	24.	Richard, s. William Greene.
,,	Apr.	25.	Elnor Watkins.
,,	Apr.	28.	Richard, s. John Heywood.
,,	Apr.	30.	Elizabeth Bowen.

1596, Apr. 30. Samuel, s. Robert Arbetto.
,, May 3. William Blundell, s.
,, May 5. William Hooper.
,, May 11. William, s. Thomas Burges.
,, May 12. Thomas Gittoes.
,, May 18. Thomas, s. Rowland Taylor.
,, May 19. Joyce Huswiffe.
,, May 25. Ales Howells.
,, May 27. Anselme Clee.
,, June 4. Thomas Awbrey.
,, June 7. Elizabeth Season.
,, June 8. William, s. William Wile.
,, June 10. Elizabeth, d. Richard Smyth.
,, July 1. William Botfield.
,, July 3. George Warton.
,, July 15. Thomas Haywart *als.* Dikar.
,, Aug. 6. Elnor, d. John Geast.
,, Aug. 6. Anne, d. William Mempas.
,, Aug. 15. Jane, d. John Marson.
,, Aug. 18. Julyan Lewis.
,, Aug. 22. Richard, s. Thomas Bedow.
,, Aug. 26. Anne, d. Cuthbert Raynes.
,, Sep. 3. Thomas, s. Thomas Woodall.
,, Sep. 9. Richard Higges.
,, Sep. 20. Anne Millard.
,, Sep. 20. Margaret, d. John Davis.
,, Sep. 21. William Brytton.
,, Sep. 23. Anne, ux. Ferdinando Dey.
,, Sep. 24. Robert Smyth.
,, Sep. 26. Katherine Powell.
,, Oct. 14. Elizabeth Lovett.
,, Oct. 25. Elinor, d. Cuthbert Rayne.
,, Oct. 27. John Badger.
,, Oct. 31. Anne Bedle.
,, Nov. 4. Margaret Bowen.
,, Nov. 8. Thomas Bower.
,, Nov. 8. Richard, s. Philip Gruffin.
,, Nov. 12. Thomas Corne.
,, Nov. 18. Richard, s. Griffith ap Price.
,, Nov. 18. Anne Paynton.

1596, Nov. 21. Richard, s. Rowland Taylor.
,, Nov. 22. Thomas Gyttins.
,, Nov. 24. William Allsoppe.
,, Nov. 26. Richard, s. Ferdinando Day.
,, Nov. 28. Elizabeth Bevan.
,, Dec. 1. John Perbye.
,, Dec. 4. Peter Jennyns.
,, Dec. 4. Richard, s. Richard Ambler.
,, Dec. 11. Katherine, d. John Evans.
,, Dec. 12. John Morris.
,, Dec. 17. Thomas Chambers.
,, Dec. 21. Reignold Gough, s.
,, Dec. 25. Edward Dowghtie, s.
,, Dec. 27. Jane Meredith.
,, Dec. 29. Walter, s. Thomas Bevan.
,, Jan. 2. Katherine, d. Edward Sheppard.
,, Jan. 26. Thomas Farre, s.
,, Jan. 27. Mary Williams.
,, Feb. 5. Elnor, d. John Powys.
,, Feb. 10. Robert Dowghtie.
,, Feb. 11. William, s. John Hall.
,, Feb. 13. Julyan, d. John Geast.
,, Feb. 17. Robert Wryght.
,, Feb. 21. Margaret Bevan.
,, Feb. 24. Hugh Hartton, paup.
,, Feb. 26. Margery, d. John Hall.
,, Mar. 1. Roger Byshe.
,, Mar. 2. Jane, d. William Basnett.
,, Mar. 6. Johan Parcke.
,, Mar. 6. Ales, ux. Morris Davies.
,, Mar. 6. Edward Willans, paup.
,, Mar. 12. George Darby.
,, Mar. 13. Margery Jones, s.
,, Mar. 15. Francis Ambrose, s.
,, Mar. 17. Edward Creave.
,, Mar. 19. John Thomas, s.
,, Mar. 20. Joyce Mathoes, paup.
,, Mar. 21. Richard Hobby.
,, Mar. 22. Elnor Holland, paup.
,, Mar. 24. Gruffith Evans.

1597, Mar. 26. Ales, d. Harry Clibery.
,, Mar. 28. Ralph Sharrett.
,, Apr. 1. Margery Wright.
,, Apr. 3. John Coxshall.
,, Apr. 25. Margaret Hall, vid.
,, Apr. 29. Anne, d. Matthew Millard.
,, Apr. 30. Francis, s. Thomas Blashfield, Esquire.
,, May 2. Ales Morton.
,, May 3. Elizabeth Vernolds.
,, May 4. Margaret Crewe.
,, May 10. Anne, ux. Edward Harding.
,, May 17. Jane, d. Edward Crewe.
,, May 26. Elnor, ux. Thomas Bedowe.
,, June 1. John Harrison, Master of the children.
,, [———]. Judith, d. Richard Crumpe.
,, June 3. Thomas Jones, paup.
,, June 7. Jane Millard.
,, June 15. Margaret Sothorne, vid.
,, June 16. William, s. Robert Parton.
,, June 27. Elnor Powell, vid.
,, July 5. Margaret Froysell, vid.
,, July 18. Edward Jones, s.
,, July 25. Anne, d. Rees Thomas.
,, July 29. Jane Lloyd.
,, Aug. 2. William Williams, smyth.
,, Aug. 5 Thomas Pyke.
,, Aug. 9. Margaret, d. John Meredith.
,, Aug. 10. Francis, s. John Phillips.
,, Aug. 12. Ales, d. John Phillips.
,, Aug. 13. Margaret, ux. Simon Bedowe.
,, Aug. 14. Margaret Peirs, vid.
,, Aug. 14. Jane, d. Rowland Lyngen.
,, Aug. 16. Winifred Parkes.
,, Aug. 16. Margaret, d. Owen Peirs.
,, Aug. 16. Elnor, d. Edward Davis.
,, Aug. 19. Ales Davis, vid.
,, Aug. 21. Elnor Browne, vid.
,, Aug. 21. John, s. Edmond Chambers.
,, Aug. 23. Gruffith Peirs.
,, Aug. 24. Anne Crewe.

1597, Aug. 26. Ales Darby, vid.
,, Aug. 31. Elizabeth Evans.
,, Aug. 31. Anne, ux. Thomas Garner.
,, Sep. 1. Ankret, d. John Mathoes.
,, Sep. 2. Katherine, d. Francis Bacchus & Margaret Bedoe.
,, Sep. 4. Elnor, ux. Thomas Gearse.
,, Sep. 5. Thomas, s. Thomas Turford.
,, Sep. 5. Richard, s. Thomas Heycox.
,, Sep. 5. Ales, d. Richard Mascall.
,, Sep. 6. Joseph Perne.
,, Sep. 6. Anne Dudlicke.
,, Sep. 7. Margery, d. Havell Cooke.
,, Sep. 7. Elizabeth Moore.
,, Sep. 8. William Johnsons.
,, Sep. 8. Rachel, d. John Ward.
,, Sep. 9. Ankret, ux. Thomas Heycox.
,, Sep. 9. Margaret Williams.
,, Sep. 11. Richard Bowdler.
,, Sep. 13. Mary, d. Richard Darby.
,, Sep. 14. Lucy Bevan.
,, Sep. 16. Anne Dedicott.
,, Sep. 16. Ales, ux. Anthony Hinxsman.
,, Sep. 16. Elnor Prees.
,, Sep. 18. Henry Clercke.
,, Sep. 20. Aaron, s. Thomas Mathoes.
,, Sep. 21. Ralph, s. Mr. Richard Blashfield.
,, Sep. 22. Margaret Morris, prisoner.
,, Sep. 23. Rose Griffithes.
,, Sep. 24. Francis, s. John Edwards.
,, Sep. 27. Joyce Sheene, ux. John Sheene.
,, Sep. 28. Jane, d. George Cooke.
,, Sep. 29. George, s. Ambrose Holland.
,, Oct. 1. Elizabeth Geirs.
,, Oct. 5. John ap Burge.
,, Oct. 5. Johane Free.
,, Oct. 9. Margaret, d. George Cooke.
,, Oct. 9. Johan, d. Mr. Richard Blashfield.
,, Oct. 10. Jane Mansell.
,, Oct. 10. John, s. Mr. Richard Rascoll.

1597, Oct. 13. Thomas, s. Rowland Harris.
,, Oct. 16. Elinor Baylie, paup.
,, Oct. 23. John Lloyd, weaver.
,, Oct. 23. Mary, d. Richard Varnolls.
,, Oct. 28. Saunders, s. Evan Lewis.
,, Oct. 29. Richard, s. Richard Heath.
,, Nov. 4. David Price.
,, Nov. 5. Sarah Hurleston.
,, Nov. 13. Richard, s. William Bevan.
,, Nov. 13. Anne Davis.
,, Nov. 13. Elinor Crowe, paup.
,, Nov. 15. Johane, ux. William Harris.
,, Nov. 19. Rowland Lyngen.
,, Nov. 20. Ales Brasyer, vid.
,, Nov. 20. Elizabeth Vaughan, s.
,, Nov. 28. Fortune, d. Andrew Gruffith.
,, Dec. 2. Katherine Ellis.
,, Dec. 6. Anne, ux. Richard Hunt.
,, Dec. 15. Thomas, s. Thomas Adams.
,, Dec. 16. Joyce Price.
,, Dec. 18. William Wogan, gent.
,, Dec. 19. Hugh Edwards.
,, Dec. 21. John Bateman.
,, Dec. 23. Margaret Vaughan, vid.
,, Dec. 24. Edward, s. Thomas Roberts, paup.
,, Dec. 24. Margaret, d. John Pike.
,, Dec. 27. Jane, d. William Hayton.
,, Dec. 28. Elinor, d. Hugh Bevan.
,, Dec. 29. Richard, s. Thomas Cresset & Elizabeth Hunt.
,, Jan. 3. Richard, s. Richard Fisher.
,, Jan. 4. William, s. William Heyton.
,, Jan. 7. Elizabeth Powell.
,, Jan. 14. George Prichard, prisoner.
,, Jan. 15. Margery Davis.
,, Jan. 25. Gwen Corbett, paup.
,, Jan. 27. A poor stranger.
These two died in the street.
,, Jan. 30. Elizabeth Stanwey.
,, Jan. 30. Jane Gyttins.

1597, Feb. 9. Evan ap Owen.
,, Feb. 18. Barbara, d. Edward Bond.
,, Mar. 13. Elizabeth Butt, paup.
,, Mar. 18. Maud Fitz, paup.
,, Mar. 20. Philip, s. Godfrey Brewster.
,, Mar. 20 David Phillips, paup.
,, Mar. 21. William Partridge.
1598, Mar. 28. Margaret Bedowe.
,, Apr. 2. Richard, s. Thomas Spenser.
,, Apr. 19. Thomas Christopher.
,, May 3. James Waters.
,, May 10. Richard, s. Richard Cotton.
,, May 15. Elizabeth, d. Robert Browne.
,, May 26. Ales, d. Howell ap Bevan.
,, June 1. Thomas Miles.
,, June 8. Elizabeth Powghnell.
,, June 18. John Penson, senr.
,, June 20. Maud Sanky.
,, June 30. Simon, s. Thomas Evans, minor.
,, July 14. Richard, s. John Dalton.
,, [———]. Elizabeth, d. Richard Brecknocke.
,, Aug. 15. John Prickard, bruer to the Castle.
,, Aug. 23. Randle Tyther, pursevant.
,, Aug. 25. Johane, b. d. Hugh ap Bevan.
,, Aug. 26. William Harris.
,, Sep. 3. Isabel, ux. Richard Coxe.
,, Sep. 6. Edward, s. John Dyous.
,, Sep. 8. Thomas Heycox.
,, Sep. 10. Charles, s. William Greene.
,, Oct. 3. Andrew Flemyng, s.
,, Oct. 10. Elinor Prees.
,, Oct. 15. John Watis.
,, Oct. 19. Ales, d. Thomas Jones.
,, Oct. 25. Katherine Davis.
,, Oct. 29. Ales, ux. William Rawlyns.
,, Nov. 1. John Blewe.
,, Nov. 8. Bridget, d. Griffith Lewis.
,, Nov. 23. Edward ap Evan, b.
,, Nov. 24. Rees Thomas, hatter.
,, Dec. 3. Mary, d. Richard Prichard.

1598, Dec. 5. Florence Tyther.
,, Dec. 11. Thomas Crewe, paup.
,, Dec. 15. Margery Evans, paup
,, Dec. 16. Elizabeth Hall.
,, Dec. 22. Susan, d. Richard Bodnam.
,, Jan. 1. Roger Griffiths, pursevant.
,, Jan. 2. Richard, s. Thomas Season.
,, Jan. 18. Anne Lewis.
,, Jan. 20. Richard, s. John Brooke.
,, Jan. 25. Edward, s. William Skyrme.
,, Jan. 27. Thomas Blashfield, sergeant at Arms.
,, Feb. 9. Jane, ux. Richard Hill, smyth.
,, Feb. 9. Margaret, ux. Roger Posterne.
,, Feb. 17. Francis Butler.
,, Feb. 22. Richard, s. David ap Owen.
,, Feb. 27. Richard Attawgh.
,, Mar. 6. George Pingle, s. Richard Pingle.
,, Mar. 8. Elizabeth Parker, vid.
,, Mar. 8. Margaret, d. Edward Mathoes.
,, Mar. 11. Elnor, ux. Edmond Lloyd.
,, Mar. 15. Rose, ux. Jacob Wattes, s.
,, Mar. 21. Richard Achley.
,, Mar. 22. Thomas, s. John Penson.
,, Mar. 22. William, s. George Brooke.
1599, Mar. 25. Joyce, ux. Charles Darby.
,, Mar. 31. John Albery.
,, Apr. 4. Elizabeth, ux. Roger Mascoll.
,, Apr. 14. Bridget Powell.
,, Apr. 19. Anne Hopwood.
,, Apr. 27. Edward Bedoe.
,, May 1. John Devanor, Serjeant at Arms.
,, May 5. Jane, d. John Meredith.
,, May 18. Edward, s. Richard Skyrme.
,, May 26. John Meredith.
,, May 29. Anne Lewis.
,, June 2. John, s. John Webbe.
,, June 7. Jane, ux. Matthew Millard.
,, June 15. Robert, s. Ales Lloyd, vid.
,, June 18. Margery, d. Thomas Percy.
,, June 23. David Lewis.

1599, June 25. Margery Prees.
,, June 27. Thomas Sonky.
,, July 5. Ambrose Holland.
,, July 7. Samuel, s. Richard Rosegrove.
,, July 12. Jane, ux. Francis Wright.
,, July 18. Thomas Parcker.
,, July 27. Evan Phillips.
,, July, last of. William & Thomas, sons of Thomas Parton
,, Aug. 3. Elizabeth, d. John Crumpe.
,, Aug. 5. Thomas Penson, s.
,, Aug. 11. Mary, d. Richard Fisher.
,, Aug. 21. Edward, s. Edward Cowlach.
,, Aug. 28. Richard, s. Edward Hodgkis.
,, Sep. 1. Sampson, s. John Marson.
,, Sep. 15. Thomas Wright.
,, Sep. 25. Dorothy Anthony, s.
,, Sep. 25. Thomas, s. Samuel Willis.
,, Oct. 4. Johan, ux. John Clercke.
,, Oct. 10. Thomas Howells.
,, Oct. 22. Ales, ux. George Barnes.
,, Oct. 24. John, s. Thomas Coates.
,, Oct. 24. Jane, ux. John Thomas.
,, Oct. 30. Margaret, ux. William Greene.
,, Oct. 30. Richard a Powell.
,, Nov. 7. Evan, s. John Morris.
,, Nov. 17. Margery, d. Thomas Hacklett.
,, Dec. 2. Barachiah, s. John Jones.
,, Dec. 3. Evan Millard.
,, Dec. 3. Edward, s. Edward Leigh.
,, Dec. 10. Thomas, s. Roger Berry.
,, Dec. 22. Jane Deyos.
,, Dec. 26. Anne Gruffiths.
,, Dec. 31. Robert, s. Robert Ellis.
,, Jan. 17. Thomas, s. John Evans.
,, Jan. 29. John, s. John Lloyd.
,, Jan. 30. Rebecca, d. John Bodiley.
,, Feb. 2. Mawdlen, d. Richard Prince.
,, Feb. 7. Richard, s. Rowland Holland.
,, Feb. 11. Johan, ux. Howell Protheroe.
,, Feb. 13. Margery, ux. John Gest.

1599, Feb. 14. Elizabeth, ux. Edward Mathoes.
,, Feb. 15. Gwen, ux. John Prothero.
,, Feb. 17. Elnor, b. d. Humfrey Skinton & Margery French.
,, Mar. 4. Margaret Atkins.
,, Mar. 10. Margaret, ux. Richard Acton.
,, Mar. 10. Richard, s. Richard Berry.
,, Mar. 15. Evan, s. John Weele, s.
,, Mar. 16. Anne, d. Roger Baily.
1600, Mar. 27. Margaret, d. John Powell.
,, Apr. 1. Ankret, d. Richard Hampton.
,, Apr. 2. Thomas, s. David ap Owen.
,, Apr. 7. Johan Williams.
,, Apr. 17. Richard, s. John Havart.
,, Apr. 20. John, s. Robert Williams.
,, Apr. 21. Richard ap Evan.
,, May 14. John, s. Edward Price.
,, May 20. Elizabeth, ux. John Phillips.
,, May 21. Florence, ux. Thomas Jones.
,, May 28. Margery Ward.
,, May 30. Owen Price.
,, June 2. Elnor, ux. John Marson.
,, June 2. Thomas, s. Andrew Gruffith.
,, June 8. Anne, ux. Edward Penson.
,, June 13. William, s. William Wigley.
,, June 17. John, s. John Bedowe.
,, June 29. Richard, s. John Bodiley.
,, July 9. Harry Bromley.
,, July 16. Robert, s. John Meredith.
,, July 20. Edward, s. John Powell.
,, July 20. Jane, ux. John Meredith.
,, July 3. Stephen, s. John Hall.
,, Aug. 14. Thomas Clercke.
,, Aug. 21. Jane, d. Thomas Bowdler.
,, Aug. 22. Jane, d. Roger Baily.
,, Aug. 29. Adam Nightingall.
,, Sep. 2. Elizabeth Donne.
,, Sep. 4. Thomas Hunt, walker.
,, Sep. 9. Mary, d. Richard Cooke.
,, Sep. 10. Margery Androes.

1600, Sep. 11. John Nicholls.
,, Sep. 20. David Gwilliam.
,, Sep. 25 Margery Smyth.
,, Sep. 26. Susan, d. John Pyke.
,, Oct. 16. Rowland Lloyd.
,, Oct. 20. Margery Prickett.
,, Oct. 25. Richard, s. Thomas Jones.
,, Nov. 8. John Penn.
,, Nov. 21. Harry, s. David Probert.
,, Nov. 22. William, s. John Pyke.
,, Nov. 22. Katherine Betton.
,, Nov. 30. Mary, ux. Roger Evans, labourer.
,, Dec. 7. Ellis, s. John Dyllowe.
,, Dec. 8. Mary, d. Hugh Jones.
,, Dec. 15. Katherine Lokyer, vid.
,, Dec. 29. Richard, s. William Rascoll.
,, Dec. 29. John, s. John Candland.
,, Dec. 30. David ap Owen.
,, Jan. 11. Edward Mathoes, glover.
,, Jan. 24. Joyce Gyles.
,, Jan. 24. Elizabeth Beale.
,, Jan. 26. William, s. Thomas Woodall.
,, Feb. 7. John Collyns, s.
,, Feb. 12. Elnor Prees, vid.
,, Feb. 14. Margery, ux. Richard Hooke.
,, Feb. 16. Jane, ux. Thomas Ensdale.
,, Feb. 17. Thomas, s. Roger Evans.
,, Feb. 20. Jane, d. William Bevan.
,, Feb. 27. John, s. Richard Harley.
,, Mar. 4. Anne, ux. Peter Carpenter.
,, Mar. 8. William, s. John Jennyns.
,, Mar. 9. Francis, s. John Penson.
,, Mar. 10. Elnor Powell, vid.
,, Mar. 14. John, s. John Bridgwaters.
,, Mar. 14. Nicholas Chyrme.
,, Mar. 15. Thomas, s. Edward Gruffith.
,, Mar. 16. Thomas Spenser.
, Mar. 18. Thomas, s. Edward Prees.
1601, Mar. 25. Gruffith Nawll.
,, Mar. 27. Richard, s. John Jux.

1601, Mar. 28. Bettridge, ux. John Smyth.
,, Mar. 31. Richard Warthire.
,, Mar. 31. Thomas, s. John Powell.
,, Apr. 2. Thomas, s. Ralph Bouton.
,, Apr. 7. John Greene.
,, Apr. 11. Johan, d. John Botfield.
,, Apr. 11. Elnor, b. d. Thomas Clerke.
,, Apr. 11. Thomas Brasier.
,, Apr. 12. Andrew, s. Richard Smyth.
,, Apr. 16. John Taylor.
,, Apr. 18. Ales Allen.
,, Apr. 20. Johan, ux. Robert Hill.
,, Apr. 21. John, s. John Cupper.
,, Apr. 23. Johan Gruffiths *als.* Halton.
,, Apr. 26. John Pouton *als.* Luston.
,, May 10. Margery, ux. Anthony Coates.
,, May 13. Elizabeth Evans.
,, May 19. Edward, s. Stephen Prees.
,, May 21. Fortune, d. John Loblie.
,, May 22. Elizabeth, d. William Basnett.
,, June 7. Richard, s. Thomas Vaughan.
,, June 10. Johan Rickards.
,, June 11. Elizabeth, ux. William Rowbery.
,, June 13. Richard Blashfield.
,, June 14. Jane, d. John Jones.
,, June 16. Margaret, d. William Powis.
,, July 5. Edward, s. William Richards.
,, July 13. Jane ap Thomas, vid.
,, July 13. Margaret, d. Thomas Byke.
,, July 15. Richard Watkins.
,, July 17. Elinor, ux. Nicholas Howells.
,, July 20. Richard, s. William Rowbery.
,, Aug. 13. John Lewis.
,, Aug. 23. Elizabeth, d. William Lewis.
,, Aug. 30. Margaret, ux. Thomas Wood. ...
,, Sep. 8. Gruffith, s. John Prees.
,, Oct. 12. William Dewse, smyth.
,, Oct. 20. William, s. William Aston.
,, Aug. 24. John Perry.
,, Aug. 25. Richard, s. Richard Prynce.

1601, Aug. 28. Elnor ap Thomas.
,, Oct. 31. Robert Powell.
,, Nov. 5. Mary Harper, paup.
,, Nov. 6. Richard, s. John Harding, paup.
,, Nov. 9. Margaret, ux. William Jones.
,, Nov. 15. John Knight, smyth.
,, Nov. 22. Elizabeth, ux. George Rawlyns.
,, Nov. 26. Thomas, s. Richard Acton.
,, Dec. 2. John Pemerton, s.
,, Dec. 4. Joyce Powell, vid.
,, Dec. 5. Elizabeth, ux. Thomas Turford.
,, Dec. 15. Thomas Parrcks.
,, Dec. 15. Gwen Mytton.
,, Dec. 18. Richard, s. David Evans.
,, Dec. 23. Margaret, d. Matthew Millard.
,, Dec. 27. Margaret Pynnor, vid.
,, Dec. 28. Ales Vaughan *als.* Carpenter.
,, Jan. 3. Anne, ux. John Pingle.
,, Jan. 4. Thomas Suard.
,, Jan. 18. John Knight, labourer.
,, Jan. 26. Harry Jones, weaver.
,, Jan. 30. Jane, d. Davy Probert.
,, Feb. 4. Hercules, s. John Bodiley.
,, Feb. 5. Thomas, s. Roger Baily.
,, Feb. 7. Jane, d. Richard Kynton.
,, Feb. 11. Sampson, s. John Powell, butcher.
,, Feb. 14. Rowland, s. Harry Walker.
,, Feb. 16. Evan Morgan, tailor.
,, Feb. 22. Anne Hall.
,, Feb. 23. Edward, s. Edward Jones.
,, Feb. 28. Jane, ux. Rowland Voyle.
,, Mar. 1. Florence, ux. Evan Morgan.
,, Mar. 2. Margery Gilmyn.
,, Mar. 14. Andrew Sonnybanck.
,, Mar. 15. Emme, ux. David Probert.
,, Mar. 18. John Prees.
,, Mar. 23. Golibrid Hughes.
1602, Mar. 27. Winifred, d. William Bevan.
,, Mar. 30. Anne, ux. Cadwallader Jones.
,, Apr. 2. Richard Lloyd.

1602, Apr. 11. Elnor, d. John Millard.
,, Apr. 14. Johan, ux. Howell Cooke.
,, Apr. 18. Nicholas Huxley.
,, Apr. 18. Anne Gylmin.
,, Apr. 21. David Phillips.
,, Apr. 22. Margaret, d. Thomas Lloyd.
,, Apr. 22. John Pyngle.
,, Apr. 27. Elizabeth Prees.
,, May 6. Margaret Watkins.
,, May 8. Johne, ux. John Web & her infant.
,, May 13. Katherine Tanner, paup.
,, May 15. Joyce, ux. Richard Coxshall.
,, May 16. Margaret, d. John Harguile.
,, May 16. Anne, d. Edward Gruffiths.
,, May 23. William Bolley.
,, June 19. Ankret Wykes.
,, July 5. William Heyton.
,, July 12. Thomas, s. John Candland.
,, July 29. Anne, ux. David ap Edward.
,, Aug. 3. Johan, d. William Watis.
,, Aug. 4. Ales, d. John Sutton.
,, Aug. 14. Edward, s. Edward Lea.
,, Aug. 16. Fortune, b. d. Edward Soleigh.
,, Aug. 23. William, s. John Clerke.
,, Sep. 7. Thomas, s. William Greene.
,, Sep. 12. Martha, d. Thomas Adams.
,, Sep. 17. Margery, ux. Richard Wynd.
,, Sep. 21. Elizabeth, d. Charles Darby.
,, Sep. 21. George Williams, paup.
,, Sep. 28. Johan Staple.
,, Sep. 28. John, s. John Prees, tailor.
,, Oct. 2. Margaret Gruffiths, vid.
,, Oct. 23 Harry, s. Harry Childe.
,, Nov. 2. Elizabeth Taylor, vid.
,, Nov. 18. Edmond Madox.
,, Nov. 19. John, s. Richard Bowton.
,, Nov. 20. John Prichard.
,, Nov. 24. Elizabeth, d. John Morris.
,, Nov. 25 Elizabeth, d. William Crumpe.
,, Nov. 26 Thomas Badger.

1602,	Dec.	1.	Johan Prees.
,,	Dec.	7.	Harry Haddocke.
,,	Dec.	9.	Humfry Headly.
,,	Dec.	14.	Richard Seare.
,,	Dec.	30.	Thomas Patchett.
,,	Jan.	7.	Lowry Jones.
,,	Jan.	8.	Margaret, d. Richard Bodnam.
,,	Jan.	11.	Miles Jones.
,,	Jan.	13.	Humfrey, s. Jenkyn Prees.
,,	Jan	18.	Thomas, s. Hugh Kenrycke.
,,	Feb.	2.	Margery, d. Richard Acton.
,,	Feb.	18.	Thomas Evans, Attorney to the Counsel.
,,	Feb.	20.	John, s. Gruffith Edwards.
,,	Feb.	20.	Thomas Jones, prisoner.
,,	Feb.	22.	Katherine, d. Lewis Powell.
,,	Feb.	27.	Anne, ux. Edward Lewis.
,,	Mar.	1.	William, s. Richard Richards.
,,	Mar.	7.	Richard Banks.
,,	Mar.	7.	Anne, wife of Thomas Jones.
,,	Mar.	19.	John, s. Robert Williams.
1603,	Mar.	26.	Richard, s. William Powton.
,,	Mar.	28.	John ap Evan, str.
,,	Mar.	30.	Evan ap John.
,,	Mar.	31.	John Williams.
,,	Apr.	3.	Margaret, d. John Hinxman.
,,	Apr.	3.	Humfrey, s. John Jones, weaver.
,,	Apr.	5.	Anne, wife of John Harding *als.* Henley.
,,	Apr.	6.	Ellis Darbie, tailor.
,,	Apr.	25.	David, s. Rees ap Howell.
,,	Apr.	28.	Sibyl Turner.
,,	May	1.	Edward, s. Evan Vaughan.
,,	May	9.	Edward, s. John ap John.
,,	May	12.	Henry Morton.
,,	May	14.	Ales Prees, widow.
,,	May	14.	John, s. Laurence Wellyns.
,,	May	19.	John, s. John Voile.
,,	May	21.	Humfrey Brenton.
,,	May	23.	Meredith Lewis.
,,	May	24.	Katherine, wife of George Pingle.
,,	June	3.	Alice George.

1603, June 6. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Alexander.
,, June 9. Edward, s. George Holland.
,, June 13. Harrie Cleoburie.
,, June 28. Richard, s. John Watis.
,, July 9. John, s. Simon Edwards.
,, Aug. 11. Anne Finch, paup.
,, Aug. 26. Frances, d. John Clee.
,, Aug. 27. Susanna, d. John Beddo.
,, Aug. 28. Margery Hood.
,, Sep. 7. William, s. John Heywood.
,, Sep. 10. Margery Beck, wid.
,, Sep. 20. Rebecca, d. Samuel Parker.
,, Oct. 11. Alice, d. Richard Prince.
,, Oct. 18. Alice, d. Peter Carpenter.
,, Oct. 23. Annah Greene.
,, Oct. 23. Jane, wife of Robert Arbetto.
,, Nov. 8. Anne Tailor.
,, Nov. 8. Katherine, wife of Thomas Gearse.
,, Nov. 16. Richard Darbie.
,, Nov. 20. Alice, d. Thomas Patchet.
,, Nov. 24. John, s. Thomas Lloyd.
,, Nov. 30. Margery Gremneth.
,, Dec. 6. Thomas Sanders, clerk to the Council.
,, Dec. 15. Anne, d. Harry Childe.
,, Dec. 19. David Lloyd, Marshal.
,, Dec. 23. John Chelmicke.
,, Dec. 24. Edward, s. Briant Harris.
,, Jan. 1. Richard Brooke, butcher.
,, Jan. 11. Elinor, d. John Mathoes.
,, Jan. 15. Richard, s. Richard Webb.
,, Jan. 17. Mary Derbie, widow.
,, Jan. 18. Elizabeth, wife of William Griffiths, tailor.
,, Jan. 20. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Whitcot.
,, Jan. 20. Rees Stephans, str.
,, Jan. 20. Thomas Rothero, str.
,, Jan. 22. Richard, s. Richard Acton.
,, Jan. 25. John, a poor man.
,, Jan. 29. Francis Jenks, Town Clerk.
,, Jan. 31. Annah, d. Edward Bond.
,, Feb. 2. Thomas Hacluit.

1603, Feb. 7. Meredith Prees, gentleman, str.
,, Feb. 9. Elinor Higgins.
,, Feb. 9. Mary, d. Thomas Whitbie.
,, Feb. 11. Elinor Prees *als.* Baizy.
,, Feb. 16. Richard Job.
,, Feb. 18. Joice, wife of Richard Powell, tailor.
,, Feb. 18. Alice Jones.
,, Mar. 1. Richard Languield.
,, Mar. 1. Daniel, s. Richard Prichard.
,, Mar. 9. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Williams, tapster.
,, Mar. 18. Joan Harris.
,, Mar. 19. Margery, d. William Powton.
1604, Mar. 25. Margaret Reinolds.
,, Mar. 27. Joan, wife of John Jones, walker.
,, Mar. 29. Margaret Season.
,, Mar. 30. Arthur Heynes.
,, Mar. 31. Roger Mascoll.
,, Apr. 1. John, s. Thomas Davis, tanner.
,, Apr. 2. Alice Mascoll, wid.
,, Apr. 8. Laurence Wellins.
,, Apr. 17. Jonas Lewis.
,, Apr. 17. Margaret Wellins, wid.
,, May 2. John Wheeler.
,, May 3. Barbara, d. Edward Bond.
,, May 9. William Hurst.
,, May 13. Dorothy, wife of John Minton.
,, June 1. Gwen ap Owen.
,, June 6. William Cummer.
,, June 8. Richard, s. Andrew Griffith.
,, June 10. Harry, s. Griffith Lewis.
,, June 10. Susanna, d. Edmond Larken.
,, June 26. Elinor, d. Harrie Child.
,, June 29. Margaret, d. James Edwards.
,, July 15. Margaret, w. James Greene.
,, July 16. Jane, w. Richard Jones.
,, July 30. Jane, d. John Jones, walker
,, July 31. Annah, w. Walter Tomlins.
,, Aug. 7. Mary, d. William Prichard.
,, Aug. 19. Thomas Clerk, carpenter.
,, Aug. 21. Edward Prince, weaver.

1604, Aug. 31. Robert ap Prees.
,, Sep. 8. Edward, s. Edward Rawlins.
,, Sep. 19. John Bufton.
,, Oct. 8. Margery Paget.
,, Oct. 14. Richard Shepherd.
,, Oct. 14. John Prees.
,, Oct. 24. Richard Tailor, walker.
,, Oct. 29. Robert Davis.
,, Oct. 30. John Williams, str.
,, Nov. 1. Benjamin Burges.

[*Five lines are here struck out, evidently being Christenings, as they appear in that list on the same days.*]

1604, Nov. 5. Thomas Jones *als.* Walker.
,, Nov. 9. Margaret, wife of Evan Morgan, cordr.
,, Nov. 11. John, s. Thomas Davis, cordiner.
,, Nov. 12. Thomas Morgan.
,, Nov. 17. John, s. John Beddo, tailor.
,, Nov. 23. Thomas, s. William Roberts.
,, Nov. 25. Jane Hobbie.
,, Dec. 2. Anne, wife of Richard Webb, cordiner.
,, Dec. 9. Margaret, d. John Nok.
,, Dec. 12. Alice, d. Richard Acton.
,, Dec. 12. George Pingle.
,, Dec. 27. Richard, s. John Weaver.
,, Jan. 3. John, s. Gruffith & Alice Morris.
,, Jan. 3. John James, tailor.
,, Jan. 7. Richard Cooke, cordiner.
,, Jan. 17. Mary, wife of Richard Heyton.
,, Jan. 22. Roger Rict.
,, Feb. 1. Crompton, s. Thomas Floyd.
,, Feb. 9. William, s. Sampson Jenks.
,, Feb. 13. Griffith Williams.
,, Feb. 14. Katherine, wife of Thomas Seare.

By me, JAMES CROWTHER.

,, Feb. 17. John Rogers, weaver.
,, Feb. 25. Elizabeth, d. John Powle.
,, Mar. 9. Joane Watis, widow.
1605, Mar. 28. Anne Davis, widow.
,, Apr. 4. Humfry Beddoe, weaver.
,, Apr. 11. Jane Thorneton *als* Mason, widow.

1605, Apr. 12. John Hunt, tailor [?].
,, Apr. 16. Joane Paget, widow.
,, Apr. 19. John Pike, walker.
,, May 5. Henry, s. Rowland Pen.
,, May 8. Tobias Perne.
,, May 10. James, s. James Crowther, Parson of Ludlow.
,, May 15. Richard Season.
,, May 19. John Voyle, carpenter.
,, May 21. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Teynte.
,, May 21. Alice, wife of James Fenell.
,, May 25. Anne, wife of Thomas Wode.
,, May 28. Abraham Evans, st.
,, June 2. John Milward, butcher.
,, June 7. Marie, w. Richard Baylies, labourer.
,, June 14. Frizes, d. William Justice.
,, June 20. Hugh Griffiths.
,, July 4. William Skirme.
,, July 9. William, s. Walter Jones.
,, July 24. Elizabeth, d. Edward Rawlins.
,, July 29. Marie, d. Edward Rawlins.
,, Aug. 2. Elinor, d. Ralph Corser.
,, Aug. 10. James Morris.
,, Aug. 16. Richard Hill, smith.
,, Sep. 1. Thomas Jones, genll., st.
,, Sep. 2. Thomas Chapman.
,, Sep. 26. Anna Morgan, widow.
,, Sep. 30. Sibley Dackins.
,, Oct. 23. Jane Smith, widow.
,, Nov. 25. James, s. James Edwards.
,, Nov. 28. Richard, s. John Jones, tiler.
,, Nov. 29. Thomas Cardington.
,, Dec. 1. Mary, d. Robert Ellis.
,, Dec. 5. Elizabeth Walker.
,, Dec. 13. Katherine, d. Morris Davies.
,, Dec. 17. William, s. William Smith.
,, Dec. 22. William Smith, barber.
,, Dec. 29. Elinor Jones.
,, Dec. 30. Agnes, d. Robert Ellis.
,, Dec. 31. Thomas Baylies, Esquire.
,, Jan. 17. Elizabeth, d. John Idwin.

1605, Jan. 23. Anna, w. Richard Prees.
,, Jan. 24. William Williams, hatter.
,, Jan. 26. William, s. John White.
,, Jan. 31. John Berrie.
,, Feb. 9. Joan, d. John Powis.
,, Feb. 10. Laurence Shepherd.
,, Feb. 12. Rowland Harris.
,, Feb. 15. Margaret Alkis.
,, Feb. 15. Margaret, d. John Beck.
(Signed) JAMES CROWTHER.
,, Feb. 28. Margaret Oakley, widow.
,, Mar. 1. Margaret, d. Richard Twipp.
,, Mar. 3. William Gwillam, attorney.
,, Mar. 13. Margaret, w. William Wigley.
,, Mar. 14. Richard, s. Alice Chapman, widow.
1606, Apr. 3. Thomas, s. William Powis.
,, Apr. 5. Richard, s. Godfrey Jenks.
,, Apr. 7. Thomas, s. George Monford.
,, Apr. 9. Alexander Taylor.
,, Apr. 13. Thomas Bowdler, clothier.
,, Apr. 19. John Mascol, corier.
,, Apr. 24. William, s. Peter Berrie.
,, Apr. 30. Lewis, s. John Powel, baker.
,, May 3. Renold Griffits.
,, May 6. Thomas, s. Thomas Bidle.
,, May 9. Katherine, w. John Pingle.
,, May 10. Annah, w. Richard Powel, clothier.
,, May 14. William Sonkie.
,, May 14. George, s. George Coxshall.
,, May 14. Alice Maylerd, widow.
,, May 19. Sibyl, bast. d. William Hennod & Mary Clerk.
,, June 2. Annah Job, widow.
,, June 7. William, s. Rowland Voyle.
,, June 19. George Collins, stran.
,, June 21. Elizabeth, w. William Cowlie.
,, July 8. Griffith Edwards.
,, July 10. Joan, w. Thomas Beddoe, tailor.
,, July 16. Julian Parkes.
,, July 17. Alice, d. John Agborow.
,, July 25. Annah, w. John Lobbie.

1606, July 28. Thomas, b. s. John Adams.
,, Aug. 3. Edward, s. John Powell, walker.
,, Aug. 6. Jerome, s. John Pearse, cutler.
,, Aug. 7. William Cowlie.
,, Aug. 9. Maud Evans.
,, Aug. 12. George Cooke, weaver.
,, Aug. 12. James, s. Thomas Evans, barber.
,, Aug. 15. Humfrey Yonge, walker.
,, Aug. 15. Thomas Higs, deacon.
He was of an hundred years & had been deacon 50 years.
1606, Aug. 25. Joan, w. Thomas Beast.
,, Aug. 29. Winifred, d. Henry Greene.
,, Sep. 1. Margaret Wilson.
,, Sep. 2. Elinor Bludefeld.
,, Sep. 10. Lowry, w. Edward Hill.
,, Sep. 15. Jane, w. John Harding.
,, Nov. 5. John Phillips.
,, Nov. 6. Lucy, d. David Evans.
,, Nov. 10. Frances, d. Lewis Evans.
,, Nov. 20. Alice Griffiths, widow.
,, Nov. 23. Richard More.
,, Nov. 24. Annah, d. William Voyle.
,, Dec. 5. Dorothy Jones.
,, Dec. 7. Mary, d. Richard Heyton.
,, Dec. 7. Alice, w. Roger Watis.
,, Dec. 11. Margery Gamble, widow.
,, Dec. 21. John Gregory.
,, Dec. 26. Edward, s. Richard Rowberie.
,, Dec. 31. Mary, d. Edward Williams.
,, Dec. 31. Mary, d. Richard Williams.
,, Dec. 31. Annah Havart.
,, Jan. 13. Annah Atchley, wid.
,, Jan. 20. Elizabeth, d. Richard Prichard.
,, Feb. 6. Margerie, d. John Prees.
,, Feb. 18. John Marston.
,, Feb. 27. Richard, s. John Wale.
,, Mar. 1. David Jones.
,, Mar. 15. Ermin Thomas.
,, Mar. 16. Elinor, d. John Job.
,, Mar. 19. Humfrey Teague.

1607, Mar. 25. Joan Morris, wid.
,, Mar. 26. John, s. John Prees.
,, Mar. 28. Evan Lloyd.
,, Mar. 29. Maud Nightingale.
,, Apr. 2. Stannard, s. Hugh Collins.
,, Apr. 2. Alice More, widow.
,, Apr. 3. William, s. James Edwards.
,, Apr. 7. Elinor, d. John James.
,, Apr. 11. Mary, w. Richard Acton.
,, Apr. 17. Edmund Floyd, gentleman.
,, Apr. 21. Philip Wallis.
,, Apr. 30. Joan, d. George Holland.
,, May 3. Elinor, w. John Roe.
,, May 11. Elizabeth, d. William Powis.
,, May 13. John, s. Evan Thomas.
,, May 21. Annah, d. Thomas Ditcher.
,, May 24. Mary, d. Richard Blew.
,, May 28. Annah, d. Richard Blew.
,, May 28. Katherine, d. John Allen.
,, May 31. Henry, s. Henry Greene.
,, June 7. William, s. William Bowdler.
,, June 8. John Lobley.
,, June 17. Edward, s. Thomas Lloyd.
,, June 19. John, s. John Marson.
,, June 21. Thomas, s. Richard Baker.
,, June 23. Margaret, d. Richard Sharret.
,, June 23. John, bast. s. Margerie Davis.
,, June 23. John, s. Griffith Edwards.
,, June 25. Jane, d. John Agborow.
,, June 25. John, s. John Pearse, cutler.
,, June 29. Elizabeth, d. John Agborow.
,, June 30. John, s. Owen Bright.
,, July 11. Thomas, s. William Probert.
,, July 13. Winifred, d. William Aston.
,, July 16. Sarah, d. William Idwin.
,, July 18. Richard, s. Evan Wellins.
,, July 18. Edward Baker.
,, July 22. Richard, s. Richard Hunt.
,, July 26. Lewis ap David.
,, July 27. George, s. George Brooke.

1607, July 29. Walter Bevan.
,, Aug. 1. Isabel, d. Nicholas Copley
,, Aug. 2. Thomas, s. John Merrick.
,, Aug. 3. Annah, d. Roger Evans.
,, Aug. 4. Richard, s. John Paget.
,, Aug. 4. Edward West.
,, Aug. 11. John, s. Edward Paget.
,, Aug. 13. Margaret, d. Richard Heyton.
,, Aug. 13. Elizabeth, d. Richard Smith.
,, Aug. 17. Robert, s. Matthew Hughes.
,, Aug. 19. Thomas, s. William Powis.
,, Aug. 26. Richard, s. John Edwards, weaver.
,, Sep. 1. Edward, s. Richard Cole.
,, Sep. 3. Elnor, d. William Watis.
,, Sep. 18. Brian, s. Morgan Powell.
,, Sep. 22. Jane, bast. d. David Powell.
,, Sep. 29. Joan Davis, widow.
,, Oct. 7. William Pachet. Murthered.
,, Oct. 17. William, s. Edward Preece.
,, Oct. 20. Richard, s. Thomas Crew.
,, Oct. 29. Richard Coxshall.
,, Oct. 31. William, s. John Beck, the younger.
,, Oct. 31. Winifred, d. John Pachet.
,, Nov. 1. John, s. John Preece, tailor.
,, Nov. 9. Richard Hunt.
,, Nov. 11. Annah Millard, widow.
,, Nov. 18. Richard, s. William Kenrick.
,, Nov. 20. Betridge Chelmick, widow.
,, Nov. 26. Roger Yonger, out of the Castle.
,, Nov. 26. John Powel, walker. Died in gaol for murther.
,, Nov. 28. John Aston.
,, Dec. 9. Thomas Parton.
,, Dec. 13. Griffith, s. Ellis Beddoe.
,, Dec. 20. Francis Evans, widow.
,, Dec. 20. Sibyl Spencer, widow.
,, Dec. 23. Elizabeth Powel, widow.
,, Dec. 29. Edward Blower.
,, Jan. 5. John, s. Lewis Bright.
,, Jan. 13. William, s. John Beck, the younger.
,, Jan. 15. Annah, d. Robert Brooks.

1607, Jan. 17. William Sket, tanner.
,, Jan. 28. Edward Hill, weaver.
,, Feb. 9. Elinor Jenkin, widow.
,, Feb. 11. Thomas Dillow, baker.
,, Mar. 3. William Mercer.
,, Mar. 4. Thomas, s. John Edwards, weaver.
,, Mar. 6. John White.
,, Mar. 8. Richard Rascol or Rosegrove.
,, Mar. 10. John Button, str.
,, Mar. 12. Edward, s. Margaret Matthews.
1608, Mar. 25. Margerie Floyd.
,, Mar. 28. Jane, w. Henry Pearce.
,, Mar. 28. Alice, w. William Justice.
,, Apr. 6. Margery, w. John Blashfield.
,, Apr. 6. William Markley.
,, Apr. 10. Francis, s. Edward Williams.
,, Apr. 20. Samuel Williams.
,, May 2. Robert, s. Robert & Joan Smith.
,, May 5. Elizabeth, b. d. Elizabeth Taylor.
,, May 29. Joyce, w. Edward Harris.
,, June 4. George Mason, str.
,, June 7. Margaret Hanmer.
,, June 12. Elizabeth, d. Robert Yardley.
,, June 13. William Rowberie.
,, June 15. Annah French.
,, June 15. Mary, b. d. Margerie French.
,, June 15. Elizabeth, d. Richard Hampton.
,, June 16. Richard, s. Thomas Williams.
,, June 21. Thomas, s. Rowland Voyle.
,, June 23. Judith Morris.
,, June 29. Richard, s. Richard Blew.

(Signed) JAMES CROWTHER.

,, July 3. Richard Prince, the elder.
,, July 4. Mary Gwillam.
,, July 8. John Watis.
,, July 9. John Pearse, smith.
,, July 12. Henry Allen.
,, July 13. Leonard, s. William Paget.
,, July 19. Humfrey, s. Alice Chapman.
,, Aug. 10. William, s. Sampson Jewkes.

1608,	Aug.	18.	Annah, w. George Heycox.
,,	Aug.	31.	Thomas Allen.
,,	Sep.	1.	Robert, s. Edward Wright.
,,	Sep.	1.	Thomas, s. Richard Richards.
,,	Sep.	8.	Sarah, d. Thomas Williams.
,,	Sep.	15.	Anthony Coates.
,,	Sep	.21.	Maud Probert.
,,	Oct.	6.	John, s. John Webb.
,,	Oct.	13.	Margery, d. William Jones.
,,	Oct.	15.	Roger, s. Richard Brasier.
,,	Oct.	20.	Richard, s. Owen Matthews.
,,	Oct.	22.	John, s. Thomas Kenrick.
,,	Oct.	24.	Cadwallader ap Benion.
,,	Nov.	4.	Mary, d. Roger Holland.
,,	Nov.	14.	Idith, d. Morgan Evans.
,,	Nov.	27.	Jane, b. d. Elinor Thomas.
,,	Dec.	4.	Thomas, s. John Cupper.
,,	Dec.	17.	Richard Hooke, schoolmaster.
,,	Dec.	21.	Elizabeth Heath.
+,,	Dec.	22.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Dericot.
,,	Dec.	26.	Edward Price.
+,,	Jan.	18.	Anchoret, w. Richard Dericot.
,,	Jan.	26.	Annah, d. Richard Cole.
,,	Jan.	29.	Alice, d. Matthew Hughes.
,,	Jan.	30.	Elizabeth, w. Reinold Griffiths.
,,	Jan.	31.	Rose, w. Richard Rawlins.
+,,	Feb.	4.	Richard Vaughan.
,,	Feb.	8.	Annah Rawlins.
,,	Feb.	9.	Alice, w. Richard Twigge.
+,,	Feb.	14.	Henry, s. William Cooke.
+,,	Feb.	18.	John, s. James Webb.
,,	Feb.	21.	Annah, w. John Brooke.
,,	Feb.	24.	Martha, d. Thomas Phillips.
+,,	Feb.	27.	Elizabeth, w. Thomas Lewis.
,,	Mar.	3.	Thomas Pinner.
,,	Mar.	5.	Joan, w. William Voyle.
,,	Mar.	6.	Roger Watis.
+,,	Mar.	11.	Richard, s. Thomas Lewis.
,,	Mar.	14.	Thomas, s. Thomas Wellins.
,,	Mar.	19.	Annah, w. Heth ap Evan.

These crosses are evidently meant to denote that the person died of the plague. In the Ribbesford Registers of 1607 they are marked "the peste."

1608, Mar. 21. Elinor, d. Francis Griffiths.
,, Mar. 21. Martha, d. Thomas Evans.
+,, Mar. 24. John, s. Richard Parton.
1609, Mar. 28. Thomas Capper.
,, Mar. 31. Richard Hassoll.
,, Apr. 1. Jane, d. Philip Rawlins.
,, Apr. 2. Mary Nawle, widow.
+,, Apr. 2. Annah, w. William Bevan.
,, Apr. 4. Katherine, w. John Robinson.
(Signed) JAMES CROWTHER.
,, Apr. 10. Katherine, w. William Gwinet.
+,, Apr. 14. James Kinnersley.
+,, Apr. 15. Thomas Bevan.
+,, Apr. 16. Edward Brooke.
+,, Apr. 17. Margery, wife of Ellis Heyton.
+,, Apr. 19. Robert Brome.
+,, Apr. 19. William Brian.
+,, Apr. 21. Jane, d. William Watis.
+,, Apr. 22. Joyce, w. Robert Brome.
+,, Apr. 22. Elizabeth, d. William Greene.
,, Apr. 22. Margaret, d. William Lane.
+,, Apr. 24. Alice Havart, widow.
+,, Apr. 25. Margerie Watis.
+,, Apr. 27. Elizabeth Bulger.
+,, Apr. 28. Elizabeth, d. William Watis.
,, Apr. 29. Elizabeth Griffiths.
,, Apr. 29. Robert, s. Robert Ellis.
+,, Apr. 29. William Watis.
+,, May 6. Edward, s. James Kinersley.
+,, May 10. Margerie, d. William Grene.
+,, May 13. John, s. John Win.
,, May 13. Edward Griffiths.
+,, May 14. Margaret, w. Pascal Harris.
+,, May 15. Elizabeth Bulger, widow.
+,, May 17. George, s. John Clee.
+,, May 18. Martha, w. Richard Merrick.
+,, May 20. Elizabeth, d. Gwen Weale.
+,, May 20. Joan, d. Simon Knight.
+,, May 21 Gwen Weall, widow.
+,, May 23. Julian Prees, widow.

These crosses are evidently meant to denote that the person died of the plague. In the Ribbesford Registers of 1607 they are marked "the peste."

+1609, May 26. John Kinge, milner.
,, May 31. Annah Jonson, al.
,, May 31. Margaret, d. Griffith Evans.
+,, June 2. William Crane, clothier.
+,, June 2. Margery, wife of Rich. Thomas.
+,, June 2. Alice, d. John Evans.
,, June 3. Constance, w. Edmund Hooke.
+,, June 4. Maud Knight, widow.
+,, June 4. Elizabeth, d. Simon Knight.
+,, June 5. Elizabeth, w. Thomas Gregory.
+,, June 5. Jane Carpenter.
+,, June 7. Annah, d. Simon Knight.
+,, June 7. Pascal Harris.
+,, June 9. Judith, w. John Evans.
+,, June 9. Jane, d. John Evans.
+,, June 9. Margaret Hodgkis, widow.
+,, June 15. Elinor, d. Thomas Gregorie.
+,, June 15. Thomas Gregorie.
+,, June 17. Rice Thomas.
+,, June 21. Jane, d. John Voyle.
+,, June 26. Amias Wicks.
+,, June 26. Richard, s. Richard Heyton.
+,, June 26. Edward Hooke.
+,, June 28. Richard, s. John Cupper.

JAMES CROWTHER.

,, July 3. Elinor Allen.
+,, July 3. Winifred, d. Rowland Voyle.
,, July 4 Richard, s. Thomas Davis.
+,, July 9 Elizabeth Price.
+,, July 9. Anne Bower, widow.
+,, July 16. Elizabeth Rawlins.
+,, July 18. Katherine Downes.
,, July 21. Elizabeth, bast. d. Margerie French.
+,, July 22. Katherine Griffiths.
+,, July 23. Elinor Marson.
+,, July 24. Richard Cother.
+,, July 27. Alice, d. Richard Hampton.
+,, July 29. Katherine, w. John Powle.
+,, Aug. 4. Mary, w. Richard Hampton, & a still born child.

These crosses are evidently meant to denote that the person died of the plague. In the Ribbesford Registers of 1607 they are marked "the peste."

+ 1609,	Aug.	5.	Elizabeth, w. Richard Cother.
+,,	Aug.	5.	Mary Morris.
+,,	Aug.	8.	Richard, s. Richard Hampton.
+,,	Aug.	8.	Mary, d. Richard Beddoe.
+,,	Aug.	9.	Margerie, d. John Powle.
+,,	Aug.	12.	Richard, s. Richard Beddoe.
,,	Aug.	14.	Margaret, d. Robert Ellis.
+,,	Aug.	15.	Richard Hampton.
+,,	Aug.	19.	Joyce, w. Richard Beddoe.
+,,	Aug.	19.	William, s. Charles Derbie.
,,	Aug.	20.	John Jones, butcher.
,,	Aug.	22.	Richard Kephin.
,,	Sep.	3.	Jane Hooke, widow.
,,	Sep.	7.	Thomas Coates.
+,,	Sep.	8.	Evan Davies.
+,,	Sep.	8.	Jane, w. Evan Davis.
+,,	Sep.	9.	Joan, w. Richard Shrawley.
,,	Sep.	15.	John, s. Edward Hodgkis.
+,,	Sep.	20.	John, s. Richard Shrawley.
+,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas Shrawley.
+,,	Sep.	22.	Anne, d. Richard Shrawley.
+,,	Sep.	23.	Richard Shrawley.
+,,	Sep.	24.	Pane, d. David Prees.
+,,	Sep.	24.	Edward Prees.
+,,	Sep.	25.	William, s. Richard Shrawley.
+,,	Sep.	25.	Annah, w. Peter Carpenter.
+,,	Sep.	28.	Isabel, d. Richard Clarke.
+,,	Sep.	28.	Henry Morgan.
+,,	Sep.	29.	Mary, w. Thomas Shrawley.
+,,	Sep.	29.	Margaret, w. Edward Prees.
+,,	Oct.	5.	Elinor Penne, widow.
,,	Oct.	8.	John, s. Henry Copner *or* Vale.
,,	Oct.	16.	Richard, s. Richard Lloyd.
,,	Oct.	20.	Annah Devanor, widow.
+,,	Oct.	27.	Annah, w. Richard Benson.
+,,	Oct.	28.	John, s. Thomas Adams.
+,,	Oct.	28.	William, s. Thomas Adams.
+,,	Oct.	31.	Joan, w. William Hill.
,,	Nov.	2.	Susan, d. John Gawen.

JAMES CROWTHER.

These crosses are evidently meant to denote that the person died of the plague. In the Ribbesford Registers of 1607 they are marked "the peste."

+1609,	Nov.	4.	Richard Benson, alderman.
+,,	Nov.	4.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Hooke.
+,,	Nov.	6.	Joan, w. Thomas Roe.
+,,	Nov.	8.	Elinor, w. Thomas Adams.
+,,	Nov.	8.	Alice, d. Thomas Williams.
,,	Nov.	10.	Thomas, s. John Gawen.
+,,	Nov.	22.	Richard, s. Thomas Williams.
,,	Nov.	26.	Owen Bright.
+,,	Nov.	28.	William, s. Thomas Williams.
,,	Dec.	3.	Thomas Evans, labourer.
,,	Dec.	6.	Jane, d. John Clee.
,,	Dec.	14.	William Winter.
,,	Dec.	21.	William, s. William Partridge.
,,	Dec.	22.	Thomas Floyd.
+,,	Dec.	23.	Richard, s. Thomas Hooke.
,,	Dec.	28.	Katherine Chelmicke, widow.
,,	Dec.	31.	Joan, w. Matthew Milward.
,,	Jan.	19.	Mary Sherman, widow.
,,	Jan.	27.	Elizabeth Heynes, widow.
,,	Feb.	1.	Jane Powel, widow.
,,	Feb.	6.	Elizabeth, w. Richard Richards.
,,	Feb.	13.	William French.
,,	Feb.	22.	Margaret, d. Francis Hill.
,,	Feb.	28.	Mary, d. Edward Patchet.
,,	Mar.	8.	William, s. James Webb.
,,	Mar.	9.	Alice, d. Thomas Edwards.
,,	Mar.	15.	Edward, bast. s. Elizabeth Hughes.
,,	Mar.	16.	Edward Pardoe, stran.
,,	Mar.	16.	John Powel, baker.
,,	Mar.	20.	Alice ap Reinold, widow.
,,	Mar.	22.	Roger Bebb.
,,	Mar.	23.	Joan, d. Edward Baker.
1610,	Mar.	25.	Joan Jencks, str.
,,	Apr.	1.	Thomas Langford.
,,	Apr.	23.	Evan Vaughan.
,,	Apr.	24.	Alice Floyd, widow.
,,	May	9.	Margaret, w. Francis Griffiths.
,,	May	11.	Owen Hoells, al.
,,	May	18.	Margaret, d. Richard Twigge.
,,	June	11.	Richard Nightingale, the younger.

These crosses are evidently meant to denote that the person died of the plague. In the Ribbesford Registers of 1607 they are marked "the peste."

1610, June 22. David Floyd Morgan, str.
,, June 24. William, s. Thomas Ditcher.
,, July 16. Susanna, d. Reinold Davies.
,, July 19. Thomas, s. Ralfe Corser.
,, July 29. John Morris, labourer.
,, Aug. 5. Anchoret, w. William Higgins.
,, Aug. 5. Elizabeth, d. John Morris, cardmaker.
,, Aug. 19. Richard Cox.
,, Aug. 29. Annah Wenlock.
,, Aug. 30. Katherine Atkins.
,, Sep. 3. William, s. Richard Smith, carter.
,, Sep. 8. John Kent.
,, Sep. 12. Margaret, d. Edward Lester.
,, Sep. 20. Annah Bradford, widow.
,, Sep. 21. Elizabeth Gregorie, widow.
,, Sep. 28. Jane, d. John Heywood.
,, Sep. 28. Richard Merrick.
,, Oct. 8 Richard, s. Richard Heath.
,, Oct. 13 Katherine, w. John Heyton.

JAMES CROWTHER.

,, Oct. 25. Elizabeth, w. John Bodiley.
,, Oct. 26. Winifred, w. Robert Berrie, Esq.
,, Oct. 27. Edward, bast. s. Joan Bebb.
,, Oct. 31. Lucy, w. Francis Hinton.
,, Nov. 2. William, s. Griffith Reinolds.
,, Nov. 6. Edward, s. John Gawen.
,, Nov. 6. Jenkin Thomas.
,, Nov. 7. John Matthews.
,, Nov. 28. Julian Thomas, widow.
,, Nov. 28. Richard Beddoe.
,, Dec. 6. Thomas Knight.
,, Dec. 7. John, s. Richard Powel.
,, Dec. 11. Margaret, w. Thomas Watkins.
,, Dec. 26. Simon, s. Thomas Crosse.
,, Dec. 27. John Harris.
,, Dec. 31. Thomas, s. Thomas Evans.
,, Jan. 3. Richard Griffiths, al.
,, Jan. 6. William, s. Reinold Griffiths.
,, Jan. 7. Margaret Fowke, al.
,, Jan. 13. Elizabeth, d. William Partridge.

1610, Jan. 22. Annah, w. Thomas Adcox.
,, Jan. 23. Margerie More, widow.
,, Feb. 6. Joan Gregorie, widow.
,, Feb. 7. Thomas, s. Simon Knight.
,, Feb. 14. Anchoret Candland, widow.
,, Feb. 23. George, s. George Lewis.
,, Feb. 24. John James, labourer.
,, Feb. 24. Elizabeth Leg, widow.
,, Mar. 12. William Cother.
,, Mar. 13. David Edwards.
,, Mar. 15. Margaret, d. Walter Stanley.
,, Mar. 16. Elinor Holland.
1611, Mar. 25. John Beck, clothier.
,, Mar. 27. Annah, d. Owen Griffiths.
,, Mar. 28. Alice, d. Richard Twigge.
,, Apr. 10. Gwenlian James, str.
,, Apr. 15. Elinor, w. John Allen, felon de se.
,, Apr. 18. Thomas, s. John Patchet.
,, Apr. 19. Mary Bateman, al.
,, Apr. 23. Anne, d. Richard Acton.
,, Apr. 24. Jane, w. John Bradford.
,, Apr. 24. Iddith Beddoe, widow.
,, Apr. 27. Annah, d. William Griffiths.
,, Apr. 29. Jane, w. Richard Acton.
,, May 1. Annah, d. Edmond Adams.
,, May 2. Mary, d. Rowland Voyle.
,, May 5. William Rawlins, labourer.
,, May 8. William Crumpe.
,, May 12. Thomas, bast. s. Thomas Griffiths & Annah Burges.
,, May 17. Evan Floyd.
,, May 17. Joan Floyd, widow, al.
,, June 6. Joan Benion, widow.
,, June 11. Blanch, w. Simon Edwards.
,, June 15. Annah, w. William Vaughan.
,, June 20. Thomas, s. George Rawlins.
,, June 22. Margery, d. Richard Heyton.
,, June 23. Mary, d. Jonas Doe.
,, July 8. Gwen ap John.
,, July 9. Elinor Rogers, widow.

1611, July 10. Elinor Griffith, widow.
,, July 12. Elinor Kinersley, widow.
,, July 14. Annah Knight, widow.
,, Aug. 3. Thomas Powel, gent.
,, Aug. 3. Margery, w. Griffith Edwards.
,, Aug. 4. Thomas Waters.
,, Aug. 14. Elinor, d. John Hall, hatter.

JAMES CROWTHER.

,, Aug. 25. Richard Berrie.
,, Aug. 28. Maud, d. William Beck, the younger.
,, Aug. 31. Mary, d. Matthew Hughes.
,, Sep. 3. Margaret, d. Matthew Hughes.
,, Sep. 6. John Coxshall.
,, Oct. 2. George Coxshall.
,, Oct. 5. Joan Gearshend.
,, Oct. 6. Elizabeth, d. John White.
,, Oct. 13. Elinor, d. Gwen Jenkin, widow.
,, Oct. 17. David ap Powell.
,, Oct. 28. Nicholas, bast. s. Richard Griffiths & Gwen Lewis.
,, Nov. 9. Alice, w. John Dillowe.
,, Nov. 18. Reinold Griffiths.
,, Nov. 18. Joan Bibbith.
,, Dec. 5. John, s. Griffith Preese.
,, Dec. 7. Margaret, w. William Gregory, tailor.
,, Dec. 9. Roger, s. John Pearse, attorney.
,, Dec. 24. William, s. Thomas Wode.
,, Dec. 30. John, s. Henry Randall.
,, Jan. 14. Elizabeth, d. Humfrey Davis.
,, Jan. 23. John Prees, tailor.
,, Jan. 26. James Fenell, al.
,, Jan. 31. Mary Taylor, widow, al.
,, Feb. 11. Dorothy Wilcox, widow, al.
,, Feb. 17. Elizabeth Heyton, widow, al.
,, Feb. 20. Dorothy, d. Roger Rider.
,, Feb. 22. Margery, d. Edmund Abley.
,, Feb. 26. Rees Powell.
,, Mar. 2. John Blashfield.
,, Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Davis.
,, Mar. 10. Mary, w. Andrew Longville.

1611, Mar. 12. John, s. John Wall.
,, Mar. 14. Edward, s. Rees Jones.
,, Mar. 17. Lowry, w. Rees Milton.
,, Mar. 19. Marie, w. Ralphe Lord Eure.
,, Mar. 22. Alice, d. Lewis Chamberlayne.
1612, Mar. 25. Watkins, David Jenkyn, str.
,, Mar. 26. John, s. William Lloyd.
,, Mar. 30. William Taylor.
,, Mar. 31. Jane Smallman, widow.
,, Apr. 1. Rees Prichard Gough, str.
,, Apr. 2. Richard Palfrey, clerk.
,, Apr. 4. Annah Mathews.
,, Apr. 5. John James, tiler.
,, Apr. 10. Elinor Penson, al.
,, Apr. 12. Walter, s. Richard Cole.
,, Apr. 17. Annah Bradford, widow.
,, Apr. 27. Annah, w. John Homes *als.* Kinge.
,, Apr. 29. William, s. Richard Berrie.
,, May 1. Joan, d. Lewis Gwillam.
,, May 1. Elizabeth, w. Foulke Dillowe.
,, May 6. Jesse Andrews, str.
,, May 6. Richard Smith, cordiner.
,, May 9. William, bast. s. Elizabeth Thomas.
,, May 10. Jane, w. Owen Matthews.
,, May 16. Elizabeth, d. Henry Child.
,, May 22. Elinor, d. Thomas Adams.
,, May 23. Mary, d. Lewis Evans.
,, May 31. Richard, s. Richard Twigge.
,, June 3. Margaret, d. Richard Jones.
,, June 6. Susan, d. Lawrence Palmer.
,, June 8. Katherine, d. Francis, Church, str.
,, June 11. Elizabeth, d. George Price, str.
,, June 11. Julian Phillips, widow.
,, June 15. Thomas, s. Richard Brecknock.
,, June 22. Alice, w. John Penson.
,, June 29. Joan, d. William Partridge.
,, July 10. Edward Bridgwaters, drowned.
,, July 14. John, s. John Careless.

JAMES CROWTHER.

,, Aug. 1. David Bowen.

1612,	Aug.	3.	Joan Tither, widow.
,,	Aug.	3.	Katherine Jewkes, widow.
,,	Aug.	6.	Annah Griffiths.
,,	Aug.	9.	Thomas, s. Roger Vaughan.
,,	Aug.	12.	Julian Patchett, widow.
,,	Aug.	20.	James Greene.
,,	Aug.	20.	Lucy, d. Thomas Dalbie.
,,	Aug.	28.	Griffith Toy, clerk, str.
,,	Sep.	2.	Richard, s. John Brooke.
,,	Sep.	2.	John Roberts, of the Castle.
,,	Sep.	3.	Richard, s. William Sheret.
,,	Sep.	26.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Wilson.
,,	Oct.	13.	Richard, s. Morris Bowen.
,,	Oct.	18.	Mary, d. Morris Bowen.
,,	Oct.	26.	John Sutton.
,,	Oct.	28.	Henry Beddoe.
,,	Nov.	5.	Mary, d. William Cooke.
,,	Nov.	8.	Lowrie Rider, widow.
,,	Nov.	16.	Elizabeth, d. Morris Bowen.
,,	Nov.	24.	Elinor, w. John Yorke.
,,	Dec.	4.	Jane Holland, widow.
,,	Dec.	7.	Margaret Rascol, widow.
,,	Dec.	9.	Hoel ap Evan.
,,	Jan.	5.	Francis Vaughan.
,,	Jan.	7.	Martha, d. Thomas Brome.
,,	Jan.	13.	David Morris, str.
,,	Jan.	14.	Margaret, d. Thomas Davis.
,,	Jan.	26.	Elizabeth Powel, widow.
,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas Churchie.
,,	Feb.	15.	Ralph Corser.
,,	Feb.	21.	John, s. John Davies.
,,	Feb.	24.	Annah, d. Reinold Davis.
,,	Feb.	26.	Alice Vaughan.
,,	Feb.	28.	Margaret Badie, widow.
,,	Mar.	3.	Edward Jones.
,,	Mar.	12.	John, s. Edward Patchet.
,,	Mar.	14.	Robert Ebden.
,,	Mar.	21.	Richard Brown, the elder.
1613,	Mar.	26.	John Morris.
,,	Mar.	26.	Richard Powel.

1613, Mar. 30. Griffith Wall *als.* Lluellin.
,, Mar. 31. Valentine, s. Thomas Taylor.
,, Apr. 7. Annah, d. Thomas Taylor.
,, Apr. 15. Thomas, s. William Hill.
,, Apr. 16. Elinor, w. John Wall, labourer.
,, Apr. 16. John, s. John Gearse.
,, Apr. 22. Morris Powel.
,, Apr. 22. Thomas Ensdale.
,, Apr. 24. Margaret, w. John Cowper.
,, Apr. 24. Margaret, d. John Wathoe.
,, May 1. Frances, w. Griffith Edwards.
,, May 1. Jane, d. Richard Smith.
,, May 5. Ellis Morris, slain in the Castle by William Clench.
,, May 7. John Pearse, cutler.
,, May 13. Richard, s. Richard Ward.
,, May 25. John Jeffreys, al.
,, May 29. Robert, s. John Webb.
,, June 1. Richard Morris, str.
,, June 9. Margaret, w. William Baldwin.
,, June 15. Margaret, d. Ferdinando Day.
,, June 16. John Gearse.
,, June 18. Richard, s. Lewis Gwillam.
,, June 21. John Clee.
,, July 13. Richard Candland.
,, July 21. John, s. Peter Lewis.
,, July 24. Sibyl Denis.
,, Aug. 16. William, s. Charles Williams.
,, Aug. 17. Richard, s. Philip Rawlins.
,, Aug. 25 Richard Phillips, al.
,, Aug. 26. John Pike, al.
,, Aug. 29. Annah, d. William Jordan.
,, Sep. 6. Margaret Ladland, widow.
,, Sep. 14. Rowland Taylor.
,, Sep. 16. John Phillips, str.
,, Sep. 16. Judith, w. William Watkins.
,, Sep. 18. Jonas, s. Jonas Doe.
,, Sep. 20. Joan, w. Edmund Sherman.
,, Sep. 21. Richard Baylie, labourer.
,, Sep. 26. Richard, s. Richard Dewse.

1613, Sep. 29. Sibyl Reinolds, widow.
,, Sep. 30. William, s. Hugh Rose.
,, Oct. 1. Elizabeth, w. Edward Rawlins.
,, Oct. 6. Elinor, w. Charles Wigley.
,, Oct. 10. Jane Smith, widow.
,, Oct. 12. Elizabeth, d. Charles Williams.
,, Oct. 14. Margaret Evans.
,, Oct. 16. Joan, bast. d. Alice Vaughan.
,, Oct. 20. Margaret, d. William Taylor.
,, Oct. 29. Margaret, d. Richard Wilson.
,, Nov. 1. Jonas, s. Thomas Adams.
,, Nov. 2. Elizabeth Hall, al.
,, Nov. 3. Elizabeth Rogers, widow, al.
,, Nov. 5. Elizabeth Jones, widow.
,, Nov. 6. Henry, s. Walter Stanley.
,, Nov. 9. Joyce Briant.
,, Nov. 10. Joan, w. George Not.
,, Nov. 12. Charles Amias.
,, Nov. 12. Mary Bidle, widow.
,, Nov. 21. Walter Stanley.
,, Nov. 22. Elizabeth Maddox, widow
,, Nov. 25. Christopher Holland.
,, Nov. 26. Jane, d. John Roe.
,, Nov. 27. William Beck, the elder.
,, Nov. 27. Judith Watters, widow.
,, Dec. 1. Jane, w. Richard Wodeward.
,, Dec. 2. Nicholas Crundall.
,, Dec. 2. Margerie French.
,, Dec. 3. Thomas Ballard.
,, Dec. 6. Edward Shepard.
,, Dec. 6. Bridget Davis, str.
,, Dec. 11. Lucy, w. Richard Adams, labourer.
,, Dec. 12. Annah Cother, widow.
,, Dec. 14. Katherine, w. Sir Edward Foxe, Knt
,, Dec. 17. William, s. William Reinolds.
,, Dec. 18. Elinor, d. Richard Palmer.
,, Dec. 22. John, s. John Job.
,, Dec. 23. Annah, w. Edward Bowen.
,, Dec. 23. William Wale.
,, Dec. 25. Lucy Amias, widow.

1013, Dec. 26 Joan Season, widow.
,, Dec. 27 Jane, d. Thomas Davis, cordiner.
,, Dec. 29 John, s. Edward Harris.
,, Dec. 31. Geyner Pen, widow.
,, Jan. 1. Edward Drayton.
,, Jan. 2. Edward Bowen.
,, Jan. 3. Annah Wall, widow.
,, Jan. 5. Thomas Derbie.
,, Jan. 6. Margaret, w. Richard Baylie.
,, Jan. 9. David ap Bevan, str.
,, Jan. 11. Jane Wall, widow.
,, Jan. 11. Annah Bradfórd, widow, al.
,, Jan. 13. Elizabeth, w. Richard Nightingale.
,, Jan. 15. Mary, w. John Patchet.
,, Jan. 16. Thomas, s. Griffith Reinolds.
,, Jan. 18. Margerie, d. Edward Rawlins.
,, Jan. 18. Joan Harding, widow.

JAMES CROWTHER.

,, Jan. 19. Elinor, Prees, widow, al.
,, Jan. 26. Morris ap Bowen, str.
,, Jan. 26. Joan Careles, widow, al.
,, Jan. 30. William Idwin.
,, Feb. 2. Annah Wathoe.
,, Feb. 3. Thomas Adams, generosus.
,, Feb. 4. William, bast. s. Elizabeth Smith.
,, Feb. 6. Richard, bast. s. Maud Buck.
,, Feb. 7. Katherine Nornecott, widow.
,, Feb. 14. Anthony Hinxman.
,, Feb. 16. John, s. Barnaby White.
,, Feb. 22. Richard, bast. s. Margaret Castell.
,, Feb. 25. Thomas, s. Richard Griffiths.
,, Feb. 25. George Miles.
,, Feb. 27. Jane, d. Richard Blew.
,, Feb. 28. Lewis Gwillam, tailor.
,, Mar. 5. Margerie Wilks.
,, Mar. 7. Annah Bold.
,, Mar. 7. Robert Clark.
,, Mar. 7. Annah Cawdel, widow.
,, Mar. 8. Richard Grove.
,, Mar. 12. Alice Morgan, widow.

1613, Mar. 13. Margaret Thomas, widow.
,, Mar. 19. Annah Wharton, widow.
,, Mar. 21. Katherine, w. John Hurst.
,, Mar. 22. Robert, bast. s. Alice Evans.
,, Mar. 24. Jane, w. Hugh Rosse.
1614, Mar. 25. William Dorrie, bast.
,, Apr. 3. William, s. Stephen Prees.
,, Apr. 4. Moses, bast. s. Joan Kenrick.
,, Apr. 6. Elizabeth Smith, widow.
,, Apr. 7. Charles Wigley.
,, Apr. 9. Katherine Powel, widow.
,, Apr. 13. Edward, s. John Cupper, clothier.
,, Apr. 13. Margaret, w. John Smith, str.
,, Apr. 21. John Smalman.
,, Apr. 23. Jane, d. Thomas Hooke.
,, Apr. 30. Annah, d. Barnaby White.
,, May 5. Mary, w. Evan Wellins.
,, May 18. William, s. John Nott.
,, May 19. John Davis, labourer.
,, May 29. Annah, d. Henry Dedicot.
,, May 30. Joan, d. Robert Vaughan.
,, May 31. Alice Clarke, widow.
,, June 6. Richard Chelmsley.
,, July 21. Katherine, d. William Owen.
,, July 22. Annah, w. John Clarke.
,, July 31. William, s. John Clarke.
,, Aug. 7. John, s. Edward Batley.
,, Aug. 8. Mary, d. William Pritchard.
,, Aug. 9. Margaret, d. Nicholas Vicaris.
,, Aug. 9. Margerie, w. Morris Davis.
,, Aug. 16. Elinor, w. John Lewis.
,, Aug. 18. Richard Webb.
,, Aug. 20. Annah, d. Henry Grene.
,, Aug. 28. Annah Carpenter, al.
,, Aug. 28. Robert Townshend, esquire.
,, Sep. 2. Charles, s. David Evans.
,, Sep. 8. Thomas Probert.
,, Sep. 19. John Lewis, tailor.
,, Sep. 24. John Thomas.
,, Sep. 27. Joan, d. Robert Hill.

1614, Sep. 27. Katherine Dunne, widow, al.
,, Sep. 28. Richard, s. Francis Griffiths.
,, Oct. 10. Elinor Bowen, widow, al.
,, Oct. 10. Joan Mercer, widow.
,, Oct. 25. Roger Elsliey.
,, Oct. 25. Margaret Nund.
,, Oct. 26. Joyce, w. Thomas Teague.
,, Oct. 27. Mary, d. Richard Hays.
,, Nov. 19. Annah, bast. d. Susan Voyle.

JAMES CROWTHER.

,, Nov. 23. John Minton.
,, Dec. 6. Philip Morris, str.
,, Dec. 8. Annah, w. William Cooke.
,, Dec. 14. Cornelius, s. Andrew Bold.
,, Dec. 19. Thomas Campion.
,, Dec. 26. Thomas Wilcox.
,, Dec. 27. William, s. Andrew Sonnibank.
,, Dec. 30. James, s. John Williams.
,, Jan. 3. Nicholas Rawlins, saddler.
,, Jan. 4. Isabel, w. Humfrey Bird.
,, Jan. 12. Alice, d. Edward Harris.
,, Jan. 15. Samuel, s. William Justice.
,, Jan. 24. Charles Nixon, mason.
,, Jan. 28. William Hands, str.
,, Jan. 29. Thomas, s. Griffith Lewis.
,, Feb. 13. Jane Hutchins, widow.
,, Mar. 11. Morris ap Brown, str.
,, Mar. 14. Elinor Matthews, widow.
,, Mar. 18. Annah Cother.
1615, Mar. 25. Richard, s. Richard Jones.
,, Mar. 26. Sarah, d. Rice Evans.
,, Apr. 12. Evan Pew.
,, Apr. 28. George, s. George Rawlins.
,, May 6. Annah Farmer, widow.
,, May 12. Jane, w. William Rider.
,, May 12. Richard Haynes.
,, May 12. Matthew, s. Matthew Milward.
,, May 16. John David, priest.
,, May 22. Simon Beddoe.
,, May 23. Sarah, d. William Doggerell.

1615, May 24 Elizabeth Jones.
,, May 29. William, s. Peter Jennyns.
,, May 29. Richard, bast. s. Jane Yonge.
,, June 6. Alice, d. Rowland Howton.
,, June 8. Katherine Coxshall, al.
,, June 12. William Cother.
,, June 12. Elizabeth, w. Edward Harris.
,, June 13. Awdry, d. Lewis Gwillam.
,, June 23. Joan, d. Thomas Jones.
,, June 29. Thomas Season, drowned.
,, July 5. Richard Pingle.
,, July 26. Alice Chapman, widow.
,, July 30. Richard Beddoe, mason.
,, Aug. 9. Annah Beddoe, widow.
,, Aug. 17. Simon, s. Richard Cooper.
,, Aug. 19. Thomas Morris.
,, Aug. 25. Margerie, d. Richard Rawlyns.
,, Aug. 26. Morris Davis.
,, Sep. 7. John, bast. s. Margerie French.
,, Sep. 8. Thomas Beddoe.
,, Sep. 10. Lowrie Floyd, al.
,, Sep. 11. Edward Michael.
,, Sep. 15. Jeffrey Greene.
,, Sep. 16. Alice Hunt, widow.
,, Sep. 24. Walter Tomlins.
,, Oct. 1. Joan Cumber, widow.
,, Oct. 3. Elizabeth, d. Richard Cook, str.
,, Oct. 11. William, s. Richard Bowdler, the younger.
,, Oct. 25. John Agborow.
,, Nov. 15. Jane, d. William Lidell.
,, Nov. 18. Mary, d. Matthew Hughes.
,, Nov. 19. David a Powell Prees, drowned.
,, Nov. 23. John Edwards, mercer.
,, Nov. 23. Margery, d. Robert Hughes.
,, Dec. 2. Mawdlen James, widow.
,, Dec. 6. Elizabeth, d. Laurence Palmer.
,, Dec. 7. Isabel, d. Edward Idwin.
,, Dec. 9. Katherine Marshal, widow.

JAMES CROWTHER.

,, Dec. 17. John, s. William Taylor.

1615, Dec. 18. Lewis Pen, str.
,, Dec. 26. Elizabeth, w. John Havart.
,, Dec. 24. Annah Brasier, widow.
,, Dec. 28. Katherine Jones.
,, Dec. 29. Thomas Fletcher.
,, Jan. 7. Richard & Edward, sons of Nicholas Vicaridge.
,, Jan. 11. John Lewis, baker.
,, Jan. 13. Thomas, s. William Doggerel.
,, Jan. 16. William, bast. s. Frances Clungunford.
,, Jan. 17. Margaret, d. Richard Beddoe.
,, Jan. 25. William Jones, al.
,, Jan. 27. Bridget, d. John Powel, butcher.
,, Jan. 30. Mary Ross.
,, Jan. 30. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Sheret.
,, Feb. 1. Blanch, d. Lewis Evans.
,, Feb. 1 John, s. John Badicok.
,, Feb. 24 Olive Butt, widow, al.
,, Feb. 26. Joane, w. William James.
,, Feb. 28. Sarah, d. Edmond Larkin.
,, Mar. 1. Richard, bast. s. Alice Powell.
,, Mar. 7. Richard Mascoll.
,, Mar. 7. Mary, d. John Floyd, fisher.
,, Mar. 9. Gwen Fluellin, widow.
,, Mar. 11. Thomas Morris, labourer.
,, Mar. 14. Sarah, d. Edward Shrawley.
1616, Mar. 26. Joseph, s. Richard Brown, mercer.
,, Mar. 29. Henry Walker.
,, Apr. 3. Edward Thomas.
,, Apr. 8. John, s. John Merick.
,, Apr. 10. Thomas, s. Lewis Gwillam.
,, Apr. 11. Elizabeth, w. Henry Child.
,, Apr. 13. Sir Richard Lewkenor, Knight, Chief Justice of Chester.
,, Apr. 20. Margerie, w. Edward Lane.
,, Apr. 29. Margaret Bowen, widow.
,, May 2. Elizabeth Ellis.
,, May 6. Cicely, d. William Wright.
,, May 6. George Beddoe, al.
,, May 23. Margaret, w. William Parks.
,, May 23. Francis Harris, tailor.

1616, May 23. Elinor, d. John Powell, butcher.
,, May 27. Katherine Jones, widow.
,, May 28. Henry, s. Griffith Lewis.
,, June 1. Mary, w. Robert Hervey.
,, June 2. Joan Clarke, widow.
,, June 2. John Evett.
,, June 8. Katherine Jones, widow.
,, June 11. Elizabeth, d. Francis Skirme.
,, June 13. John Perins.
,, June 22. Sabin Craswell.
,, June 28. Jane Harding.
,, June 30. Elizabeth, w. Edward Botley.
,, July 3. Elizabeth, w. John Browne, baker.
,, July 10. Katherine Blewe, widow.
,, July 10. Jane Homfreis, al.
,, July 24. Joan, d. Thomas Tuffley.
,, July 26. Margaret, w. Francis Trollop.
,, July 29. Thomas Beddoe.
,, Aug. 2. William, s. William Griffiths.
,, Aug. 13. Annah, d. Richard Floyd.
,, Aug. 17. William Lingam, al.
,, Aug. 18. Jane, w. John Cliberie.
,, Aug. 29. Joane Baldwin, widow.
,, Sep. 4. Elizabeth Clee, widow.
,, Sep. 7. Jane, d. Barnaby White.
,, Sep. 7. Jane Morgan.
,, Sep. 8. Margerie Rogers, widow.

JAMES CROWTHER.

,, Sep. 16. Annah Sotherne.
,, Sep. 29. Robert, s. John Powell, attorney.
,, Sep. 30. Annah, w. John Sanders.
,, Oct. 2. John Randall, al.
,, Oct. 11. Elizabeth, bast. d. Margaret Palmer.
,, Oct. 27. John, s. Edward Richards.
,, Nov. 10. John, s. Griffith Reinolds.
,, Nov. 13. Stephen Stanwey.
,, Nov. 17. Elizabeth Baldwin.
,, Nov. 29. William, s. Richard Ward.
,, Dec. 4. Margaret, w. Thomas Watis.
,, Dec. 20. Jane Meredith.

1616, Jan. 3. Edward ap John.
,, Jan. 9. Margerie Blashfield, widow, an hundred years old.
,, Jan. 14. Margaret, d. Edward Lewis.
,, Jan. 27. Thomas Jones, occisus.
,, Jan. 28. Robert, s. Matthew Hughes.
,, Jan. 30. Henry, s. William Harper.
,, Feb. 5. Thomas, s. Hugh Daniel.
,, Feb. 10. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Davis, mercer.
,, Feb. 14. Richard Heath, cordiner.
,, Feb. 15. Mary Smith.
,, Feb. 16. Margaret Evans.
,, Feb. 20. William Pingle.
,, Mar. 4. Dorothy Griffin, stranger.
,, Mar. 11. Robert, s. Robert Sarson.
,, Mar. 16. Annah, d. William Partridge.
1617, Mar. 28. Dorothy, d. William Vernals.
,, Mar. 28. Thomas, s. John Badicot.
,, Apr. 1. Elizabeth, d. Henry Grene.
,, Apr. 1. Ralfe Lord Eure, late Ld. President.
,, Apr. 3. Joan, w. George Brooke.
,, Apr. 11. Margaret, w. Richard Edwards.
,, Apr. 19. Robert Sanders.
,, Apr. 20. Henry Gittins.
,, Apr. 21. Judith, bast. d. Jane Vicaridge.
,, Apr. 22. Margerie Mascoll.
,, Apr. 23. Richard, s. Richard Heynes.
,, Apr. 27. Rowland Porter, str.
,, Apr. 28. Thomas Powle.
,, May 2. Alice Becke, widow.
,, May 5. John Bodiley.
,, May 6. Margaret, d. Edward Shrawley.
,, May 11. Anne, w. Richard Vernols.
,, May 11. Margaret, d. William Doggerell.
,, May 15. Mary, w. Richard Hall.
,, May 16. Annah Powell, spinster.
,, May 18. Edward, s. Edward Patchet, drowned.
,, May 20. Thomas Booth.
,, May 26. Edward Winwode.
,, June 12. Edward, s. Edward Powes, the younger.

1617, June 23. Judith, d. Thomas Evans, labourer.
,, June 26. Elinor, d. William Jordan.
,, June 26. John Hardinge.
,, June 27. Margery Harris, widow.
,, June 27. Joan Oblet, widow, al.
,, July 1. Watkin Thomas, str.
,, July 11. Thomas Baskerfield, str.
,, July 17. Mary, d. Richard Hall.
,, July 19. Richard Bevan, butcher.
,, July 19. William Clarke.
,, July 29. Elinor, bast. d. Edward Wadeley.
,, Aug. 6. Elinor, d. Edward Stanley.
,, Aug. 8. Frances, d. John Fox.
,, Aug. 10. Richard, s. Richard Heath, mercer.
,, Aug. 21. Richard, bast. s. Joan Cox.
,, Aug. 23. Joan, w. John Milburne, al.
,, Aug. 24. William Sedwicke.
,, Aug. 31. Mary, d. Richard Hay.
,, Sep. 4. Alice, d. Roger Vaughan.
,, Sep. 6. William, bast. s. Fortune Williams.
,, Sep. 11. Henry, s. William Sheret.
,, Sep. 12. Joan, d. Brian Harris.
,, Sep. 14. Thomas Candland.
,, Oct. 7. Edward, s. Thomas Wellins.
,, Oct. 10. John Smith, labourer.
,, Oct. 11. William Baldwin.
,, Oct. 16. Jane, d. Walter Jones.
,, Oct. 16. David Nicolas.
,, Oct. 20. George Leah.
,, Oct. 22. Margaret Evans.
,, Oct. 26. Elinor Prise, spinster.
,, Nov. 1. Edward, s. John Hall.
,, Nov. 3. Edward Harris, baker.
,, Nov. 6. Henry Taylor.
,, Nov. 14. Mary, d. Lewis Evans.
,, Nov. 17 Richard Lello.
,, Nov. 22 Margaret, w. Rees Williams.
,, Nov. 29. Simon Edwards.
,, Dec. 18. Nathanael, s. Thomas Edwards.
,, Dec. 24. Thomas Smith, cutler.

1617, Jan. 9. Ralph, s. Richard Smith.
,, Jan. 27. Dorothy, d. John Evans.
,, Jan. 28. Joan, w. Hugh Powell.
,, Jan. 30. John Wallis, str.
,, Feb. 1. Thomas, s. Hugh Hanley.
,, Feb. 4. Jane Jones, widow.
,, Feb. 4. Jonas, s. Urias Fletcher.
,, Feb. 5. Katherine Whitton.
,, Feb. 6. William Griffiths, al.
,, Feb. 7. William Browne, barber.
,, Feb. 7. Philip Preese, al.
,, Feb. 15. Margaret, d. Edward Lewis.
,, Feb. 16. Margerie, d. Rowland Howton.
,, Feb. 22. Elizabeth, d. Robert Norton.
,, Feb. 27. Isaac, s. Richard Jones.
,, Mar. 5. Annah Backus.
,, Mar. 11. Edward Botley.
,, Mar. 20. Walter Jones.
,, Mar. 24. Edward, s. Robert Hall.
1618, Mar. 26. Thomas, s. Richard Browne, mercer.
,, Apr. 2. Joice, d. John Mitton.
,, Apr. 7. Richard, s. John Hooper.
,, Apr. 12. Mary, d. William Heyton.
,, Apr. 18. Elizabeth, w. Roger Rider.
,, Apr. 19. Isabel Chapman, spinster.
,, Apr. 21. Margerie, d. John Hall.
,, Apr. 23. Alice, w. William Atkins.
,, Apr. 24. Annah Bodnam *or* Evans, widow.
,, May 1. Jenkin, s. Richard David.
,, May 1. Renold Swanton.
,, May 4. James Checkley.
,, May 5. Griffith Lewis.
,, May 9 Samuel Parker.
,, May 10. John Ward.
,, May 20. Charles Wigley, str.
,, May 25 Katherine Kephin Lloyd, widow.
,, May 26. Robert Berrie, esquire.

Signed, James Crowther.

,, May 30. Mary, d. Richard Munkland.
,, May 30. William Gardiner, drowned.

1618, June 5. Edward, s. Frances Hinton.
,, June 8. Elizabeth Lewis, widow.
,, June 18. William Probert, weaver.
,, June 21. Joan Brisley, al.
,, July 1. James, s. Thomas Davis, labourer.
,, July 4. John Jones, weaver, drowned.
,, July 5. Lewis Gunter.
,, July 7. Alice, d. George Acton.
,, July 13. Edward, s. Thomas Porter.
,, July 24. Mary, d. Thomas Wode.
,, Aug. 13. Thomas Turford.
,, Aug. 14. Margaret, d. Richard Beddoe.
,, Aug. 21. Matthew Harper.
,, Aug. 31. Thomas Howson.
,, Sep. 1. John, s. Richard Love.
,, Sep. 4. Thomas ap Thomas.
,, Sep. 6. Annah, d. William Sheret.
,, Oct. 4. John, s. Thomas Wellins.
,, Oct. 8. Robert Watkins.
,, Oct. 13. Richard Harding.
,, Oct. 16. Anne, w. John Havart.
,, Oct. 20. Brian, s. Brian Harris.
,, Oct. 28. John, s. Thomas Edwards.
,, Oct. 29. Richard, s. Thomas Howton.
,, Nov. 6. Thomas Evans, str.
,, Nov. 6. Mary Biggs, widow.
,, Nov. 9. Roger Berrie.
,, Nov. 16. Mary Griffiths, spinster.
,, Nov. 27. John Gore.
,, Nov. 30. Rees Jenkin.
,, Dec. 7. Alice Pearse, widow.
,, Dec. 12. William, s. Henry Randol.
,, Dec. 13. Elizabeth Heyton, widow.
,, Dec. 19. Jane Lawrance.
,, Dec. 24. Elizabeth, w. Oliver ap Evan.
,, Dec. 28. John, s. John Cumber.
,, Dec. 30. Margaret, d. George Clench.
,, Jan. 6. Thomas, s. John Roe.
,, Jan. 9. Margerie, w. Humfry Colliar.
,, Jan. 11. Elizabeth, w. Richard Lane.

1618, Jan. 14. William Voyle, baker.
,, Jan. 19. Peregrine, bast. s. Annah Boyer.
,, Jan. 20. Thomas Adcox.
,, Jan. 24. Frances, w. John Harley.
,, Jan. 29. Mary, d. William Davis.
,, Feb. 8. Alice, w. Richard Simcox.
,, Feb. 14. Thomas Evans, labourer.
,, Feb. 23. Joan, w. John Dillowe.
,, Feb. 24. Morris Gough.
,, Feb. 28. Richard Mitton.
,, Mar. 13. Henry Roberts.
,, Mar. 16. Richard Hughes.
,, Mar. 23. Thomas, s. Henry Dedicot.
1619, Mar. 31. Margaret Brinton, widow.
,, Mar. 31. John, s. Henry Hackluit.
,, Mar. 31. Elizabeth, bast. d. John Artcher.
,, Apr. 1. Anne Floyd, widow.
,, Apr. 4. Katherine, d. Susan Phillips.
,, Apr. 6. Mary Probert.
,, Apr. 9. William, s. Rowland Howton.
,, Apr. 16. Mary, d. Thomas Pingle.
,, Apr. 21. Thomas Cooke.
,, Apr. 25. William, s. Thomas Key, preacher.
JAMES CROWTHER.
,, Apr. 27. Thomas, s. William Vaughan.
,, Apr. 29. Maud Evans, str.
,, May 1. Mary, d. Samuel France.
,, May 1. Daniel Powell, str.
,, May 3. Alice, d. Edward Cobage.
,, May 6. Elizabeth Williams, spinster.
,, May 15. Katherine, d. Rowland Harris.
,, May 17. Thomas, s. Henry Child.
,, May 29. Thomas Hooke.
,, May 31. Richard Haughton, the elder.
,, May 31. Katherine, d. William Sherwode.
,, June 2. John, s. Francis James.
,, June 7. Elizabeth, d. Edward Burton.
,, June 7. Elizabeth, d. John Jones.
,, June 8. Anne, w. John Merrick.
,, June 9. Thomas, s. John Hooper.

1619, June 11. Jane, d. John Jones.
,, June 12. Samuel, s. Edward Littleton, esquire.
,, June 13. Elinor, w. Richard Jones.
,, June 19. Elizabeth, w. Griffith Morgan.
,, July 23. Ellis, s. Charles Cobner *als.* Vale.
,, Aug. 9. Joyce, w. John Cupper.
,, Aug. 10. Francis, s. William Evans.
,, Aug. 23 Sutton, s. William Hill.
,, Aug. 24. William Bevan.
,, Aug. 29. Richard Patchet, slayne.
,, Sep. 5. Margerie, w. John Lingam.
,, Sep. 9. Richard Bracknock.
,, Sep. 10. Lewis Watkins.
,, Sep. 16. Joice Blower, widow.
,, Sep. 22. Alice Bowcott.
,, Oct. 1. Frances Blower.
,, Oct. 1. Mary, d. Edward Evans.
,, Oct. 3. Anne, d. George Moumford.
,, Oct. 4. Mary, w. William Nightingale.
,, Oct. 5. Elizabeth, d. Edward Baker.
,, Oct. 6. Richard Nightingale.
,, Oct. 6. Elizabeth Nightingale, widow.
,, Oct. 11. William Nightingale.
,, Oct. 21. John, s. John Roe.
,, Oct. 22. Thomas Cliberie.
,, Oct. 28. Joice, w. William Gwinnet, al.
,, Nov. 1. Elinor, w. Edward Roberts.
,, Nov. 5. Margaret Booth, widow, al.
,, Nov. 11. Elizabeth, d. William Davis, tanner.
,, Nov. 15. John, s. Thomas Wellins.
,, Nov. 27. Pearse Griffiths.
,, Dec. 2. Margaret, w. Richard Twigge.
,, Dec. 2. Dame Margaret Leweknor, widow.
,, Dec. 12. Anne, d. Samuel France.
,, Dec. 15. Francis James.
,, Dec. 17. John, s. Hugh Smith.
,, Dec. 31. Elizabeth Jenings, widow.
,, Jan. 4. Richard Seare.
,, Jan. 4. Katherine Morris, widow.
,, Jan. 12. Mary, d. John Hooper.

1619, Jan. 26. Joan, w. Richard Dewse.
,, Jan. 30. Lewis Pentlett.
,, Jan. 30. Sarah, d. Richard Jones.
,, Feb. 5. Edward Leake, gen.
,, Feb. 9. Alice, w. William Dewse.
,, Feb. 10. Elinor Jones, widow.

JAMES CROWTHER.

,, Feb. 11. Mary, d. Thomas Adams.
,, Feb. 13. Mary, w. Francis Corne.
,, Feb. 16. Elinor Bold, spinster.
,, Feb. 17. William Griffiths, tailor.
,, Feb. 17. Alice Smith, spinster.
,, Feb. 17. Margaret, d. William Partridge.
,, Feb. 19. Mary, d. Hugh Daniel.
,, Feb. 21. Elizabeth Parker.
,, Feb. 22. Alice, w. Edward Harroll.
,, Feb. 23. Joice, d. John Beddoe, tailor.
,, Feb. 24. Joan, d. Thomas Cross.
,, Feb. 25. Thomas, s. Thomas Farmer.
,, Feb. 27. Frances, d. Adam Acton.
,, Feb. 27. Richard Baddam.
,, Feb. last. John, s. Edward Posterne.
,, Mar. 4. Anne, w. Richard Lewis.
,, Mar. 8. William Lordinge *als.* Cooke.
,, Mar. 13. Roger Baylie.
,, Mar. 14. Thomas Porter.
,, Mar. 14. Elinor, d. Francis Hinton.
,, Mar. 15. Richard Browne.
,, Mar. 15. Edward Harrol.
,, Mar. 17. Joan, w. Roger Cotton.
,, Mar. 23. Richard Dickins, al.
1620, Mar. 26. William, s. Richard Fisher.
,, Mar. 27. Thomas Wodd.
,, Mar. 29. Jane, d. Robert Norton.
,, Apr. 1. Henry Pearse.
,, Apr. 3. Thomas Corbet.
,, Apr. 6. Mary, w. John Browne.
,, Apr. 7. Nicholas Crosse.
,, Apr. 8. Elizabeth, d. John Chese.
,, Apr. 9. David Evans.

1620, Apr. 11. Margaret, w. Hoell Cooke.
,, Apr. 19. Mary, w. Richard Edwards.
,, Apr. 23. Alice, w. Edward Ward.
,, Apr. 24. Richard Pickringe.
,, Apr. 29. James, s. William Hill, mercer.
,, Apr. 29. Thomas, s. John Probert.
,, May 7. Alice Evans, widow.
,, May 9. Margaret, b. d. Elizabeth Parker.
,, May 10. John, s. Richard Larkin.
,, May 14. Elizabeth Roberts.
,, May 15. Henry Hacklet.
,, May 17. Anne, d. Thomas Chalender.
,, May 18. Richard Powell.
,, May 18. Robert, s. Barnaby White.
,, May 20. Elizabeth, d. Richard Taylor.
,, May 26. Jane Edwards, spinster.
,, May 27. Humfrey Griffiths.
,, May 28. Thomas, s. William Sherret.
,, May 28. Francis, s. Richard Sliser.
,, May 28. Elinor Davis, widow.
,, June 1. Richard Crumpe.
,, June 4. Elinor, d. Philip Clarke.
,, June 6. Ankoret, bast. d. Mary Jones.
,, June 17. William, s. John Heycox.
,, June 22. Philip, bast. s. Alice Bird.
,, June 22. John Renolds.
,, June 22. Jane, d. Owen Jones.
,, June 24. Mary, w. Edward Clench.
,, June 26. Jane, d. Thomas Browne.
,, June 27. Rowland Pew.
,, July 1. Gwen Powell.
,, July 3. Robert Hervey.
,, July 7. Jane, w. John Cobham.
,, July 17. Thomas, s. John Clarke.
,, July 17. Thomas Evans, barber.
,, July 18. Elizabeth, d. Henry Cobner.
,, July 22. Edward Idwin, smith.
,, July 25. Annah Hooke, widow.
,, July 26. Julian, d. Robert Vaughan.
,, Aug. 3. Henry Gough.

1620,	Aug. 6.	Audry, d. Edward Amias.
,,	Aug. 7.	John Prathnow, al.
,,	Aug. 9.	Elinor Beddoe, widow.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, s. Richard Stafford.
,,	Aug. 10.	Audry, d. Lewis Gwillam.
,,	Aug. 14.	Julian, w. Cornelius Bold.
,,	Aug. 21.	Ankehill, d. William Grove.
,,	Aug. 21.	Jane, d. Philip Hunt.
,,	Aug. 25.	Leonard Floyd.
,,	Aug. 31.	Nicholas Millichap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Joan, d. Griffith Morris.
,,	Sep. 6.	Sarah, d. Edward Clench.
,,	Sep. 27.	James Morris.
,,	Sep. 29.	Roger Cotton, bailiff.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Hayes.
,,	Oct. 27.	Annah, w. Charles Clungunford.
,,	Oct. 28.	Annah, d. Thomas Farmer.
,,	Nov. 3.	William, s. Lewis Gwillam.
,,	Nov. 9.	Anne Millard, widow, al.
,,	Nov. 11.	Margaret, d. William Hill, glover.
,,	Nov. 12.	Joan Burgess, widow.
,,	Nov. 23.	Katherine, d. John Hopkis.
,,	Jan. 1.	William, s. William Powis, senr.
,,	Jan. 8.	Simon Williams, str.
,,	Jan. 10.	William Bradshaw.
,,	Jan. 16.	Robert ap Probert.
,,	Jan. 20.	Anne, d. Richard Barker.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Dalbin.
,,	Feb. 9.	Joan Phillips, widow.
,,	Feb. 11.	Margerie, w. Ralph Smith.
,,	Feb. 16.	John, s. Edward Gethen, st.
,,	Feb. 25.	Dorothy Uxley, widow.
,,	Feb. 27.	Joan, w. Thomas Harper.
,,	Feb. 28.	William, s. John Hill.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. Edward Posterne.
,,	Mar. 22.	Annah, d. Thomas Davis.
1621,	Mar. 25.	Owen ap Bevan.
,,	Mar. 31.	Thomas Stephens.
,,	Apr. 12.	John Milburne, al.
,,	Apr. 16.	John Hastil.

1621, Apr. 17. Margerie, w. Griffith Prees.
,, Apr. 20. Margaret, bast. d. Joan Cox.
,, Apr. 23. Susan Evans, al.
,, Apr. 25. William, s. William Heath & Anne.
,, May 16. John Sanders.
,, May 27. Elizabeth, w. Thomas Bevan.
,, May 28. Jane Cleberie, widow.
,, June 2. Nicolas, s. Nicholas Millichop & Cosmeda.
,, June 3. Joan, w. Laurence Wilks, al.
,, June 7. Edward Merick.
,, June 7. Valentine, s. Francis Skyrme & Elinor.
,, June 12. Joan Sutton, al.
,, June 13. William, s. Roger Walker & Anne.
,, July 8. Thomas Bevan, smith.
,, July 8. Margaret, d. David ap Bevan & Gwen.
,, July 10. Jane Hughes, widow.
,, July 19. Annah, d. Robert Badicot & Katherine.
,, July 26. William Lane.
,, Aug. 7. Alice Taylor, spinster.
,, Aug. 7. Morgan Powell.
,, Aug. 23. Julian Beddoe, widow.
,, Sep. 3. Mary, w. Griffith Reinolds.
,, Sep. 11. Dorothy, d. James Baynard & Joan.
,, Sep. 26. Charles, s. Thomas Edwards & Jane.
,, Oct. 8. William Baldwin.
,, Oct. 10. John, s. Charles Wigley & Katherine.
,, Oct. 11. Elizabeth, d. Brian Godwin & Margaret.
,, Oct. 13. John, s. John Smith & Margaret.
,, Oct. 14. Joan, d. Brian Godwin & Margaret.
,, Oct. 22. Elinor, w. Walter Clare.
,, Oct. 25. Thomas Spenser.
,, Nov. 1. William Jenkin, str.
,, Nov. 6. Alexander Carpenter, str.
,, Nov. 10. James, s. Richard Jewkes & Margaret.
,, Nov. 13. Margaret, d. Richard Jewkes & Margaret.
,, Nov. 13. Richard, s. Richard Mason & Joan.
,, Nov. 16. Elizabeth, d. Richard Hayes & Joyce.
,, Nov. 20. Humfrey Probert, stabbed with shears.
,, Nov. 20. Margaret Moore, al.
,, Nov. 23. Edward Lewis, vitteler.

1621, Nov. 23. Annah, d. Thomas Howton & Elinor.
,, Dec. 3. Edward, s. John Rogers & Elisabeth.
,, Dec. 3. Rees Griffiths, str.
,, Dec. 5. Annah Burges.
,, Dec. 14. John Deios.
,, Dec. 20. Maud Doughtie, widow.
,, Dec. 21. Peter, bast. s. Margaret Hanley.
,, Dec. 22. Rowland, s. Rees Evans & Jane.
,, Dec. 26. John Bowen.
,, Jan. 11. Annah Heath, widow.
,, Jan. 15. Mary, d. Francis Brompton & Annah.
,, Jan. 18. Margaret Bell, widow.
,, Jan. 25. Margaret, w. John Pingle.
,, Jan. 28. Samuel Ranstone.
,, Jan. 29. Alice Sheppard, widow.
,, Feb. 3. Roger Vaughan.
,, Feb. 8. Dorothy, w. Meredith Powell.
,, Feb. 8. Christipher, s. Christopher Wilkinson & Mary.
,, Feb. 9. Richard, s. Richard Season & Jane.
,, Feb. 10. Dorcas, w. William Baylie.
,, Feb. 13. Francis Skyrme.
,, Feb. 18. Jane, d. William Evans & Frances.
,, Feb. 27. Elizabeth, w. Thomas Ward.
,, Mar. 2. Bettridge, w. Roger Matthews.
,, Mar. 14. Lawrence Palmer.
,, Mar. 14. Evan Lewis.

JAMES CROWTHER.

,, Mar. 18. Alice, w. William Wilding.
,, Mar. 20. Annah, d. Francis Smith & Joan.
,, Mar. 22. Richard, bast. s. Mary Brown.
1622, Mar. 26. Mary, d. Richard Cropper & Elinor.
,, Mar. 28. Samuel, s. Thomas Roe & Elinor.
,, Mar. 29. Richard, s. Henry Nightingale.
,, Mar. 30. Alice Davis, widow.
,, Apr. 4. Matthew Milward.
,, Apr. 5. Elizabeth, w. John Ambler.
,, Apr. 6. Thomas, s. Edmond Abley & Margerie.
,, Apr. 7. John Jones, walker.
,, Apr. 7. Joan Doughtie.
,, Apr. 12. Edmund, s. Edmund Marsh & Annah.

1622, Apr. 16. Joan, w. John Hinxman.
,, Apr. 20. Margaret, d. William Wilding & Alice.
,, Apr. 26. Hugh Hanley.
,, May 1. Elinor, d. William Bedford & Margaret.
,, May 6. Charles Derbie.
,, May 9. Margaret, d. Gilbert Browne & Margaret.
,, May 10. Annah Mitton, spinster.
,, May 11. Rees ap Bevan.
,, May 27. William Probert, cordiner.
,, June 1. Dorothy, d. William Hill & Elizabeth.
,, June 2. Thomas, s. Thomas Powter & Rebecca.
,, June 9. Alice, d. John Martin & Margaret.
,, June 11. John Dinck, str.
,, June 14. Thomas Porter, chief cook of the Castle.
,, June 15. Katherine, w. David ap Edward.
,, June 27. Edward, s. Richard Dedicot & Dorothy.
,, July 3. Joan Cox.
,, July 5. Margaret, w. Thomas Persie.
,, July 5. John Millard.
,, July 9. Dorothy, w. Richard Simcox.
,, July 11. Margaret, w. John Bent.
,, July 11. Mary, d. Richard Mand & Joan.
,, July 19. Anne Holland, widow.
,, July 26. Elinor, w. Thomas Griffiths.
,, July 26. Annah, d. Thomas Taylor & Margaret.
,, July 28. Joan Harris.
,, Aug. 3. Richard Simcox.
,, Aug. 9. Margery, w. Thomas Moore.
,, Aug. 17. Elizabeth Gittins, widow.
,, Aug. 20. John, s. John Cupper & Katherine.
,, Aug. 21. Anne, d. Thomas Reinolds & Jane.
,, Aug. 24. Richard Wilks, glover.
,, Aug. 24. John, s. William Hill & Anne.
,, Aug. 28. Sarah, d. David Reinolds & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 31. Gwen Evans, widow, al.
,, Sep. 2. Margaret, w. Matthew Hughes.
,, Sep. 2. Mary Griffiths.
,, Sep. 4. John Homes *als.* Kinge.
,, Sep. 5. Elizabeth Sherer, widow.
,, Sep. 6. Simon, s. Simon Cupper & Margaret.

1622, Sep. 7. Betridge Phillips, widow, al.
,, Sep. 11. Joan, d. William Hill & Anne.
,, Sep. 18. Margery, w. Edmund Abley.
,, Sep. 23. Anne, d. Morgan Evans & Joan.
,, Sep. 29. Sara, w. Edward Smith.
,, Oct. 13. Thomas, s. Thomas Griffiths & Margery.
,, Oct. 16. Thomas, s. William Conisbie & Joan.
,, Oct. 16. Elizabeth Hughes, spinster.
,, Oct. 18. Joan Darnell, widow.
,, Oct. 20. Winifred, d. Richard Munkland & Jane.
,, Oct. 21. Anne, d. Robert Hughes & Anne.
,, Oct. 21. Robert Hughes.
,, Oct. 22. Elizabeth Pike, widow.
,, Oct. 29. David Renolds.
,, Oct. 31. Dorothy, w. John Cooke.
,, Nov. 4. James Edwards.
,, Nov. 8. David Price.
,, Nov. 10. Thomas Barnabie.
,, Nov. 22. Margaret Grene, widow.
,, Nov. 24. David ap Evan.
,, Nov. 26. Margaret Dupper.
,, Nov. 29. Anne, d. William Harper & Margaret.
,, Dec. 1. Elinor Jones, spinster.
,, Dec. 3. Margaret, d. Francis Brooke & Anne.
,, Dec. 6. Julian, d. Arthur Nash & Joan.
,, Dec. 9. Joice, w. Richard Hayes.
,, Dec. 14 Katherine Barnabie, widow.
,, Dec. 16. Thomas Powell, esquire.
,, Dec. 17. Margaret Morris, spinster.
,, Dec. 18. John Meredith.
,, Dec. 22. Anne, bast. d. Anne Anthony, by T.
,, Dec. 23. Margaret, d. John Gervise & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 7. Margaret, d. Jane Yonge.
,, Jan. 12. Margaret Season, widow.
,, Jan. 15. Katherine Sear, widow.
,, Jan. 15. John Stanwey.
,, Jan. 19. Elizabeth Idwin, widow.
,, Jan. 27. Edward, s. Thomas Wellins & Alice.
,, Jan. 30. Hoell Cooke, al.
,, Feb. 6. John, s. William Wright & Katherine.

1622, Feb. 7. Morgan Evans.
,, Feb. 10. Elinor Browne, widow.
,, Feb. 11. Katherine Boycot, widow, al.
,, Feb. 14. Jane Prees *als.* Williams.
,, Feb. 17. Elizabeth, d. Thomas ap Bevan & Joice.
,, Feb. 18. Robert, s. John Clarke.
,, Feb. 26. Katherine, w. Richard Ockley.
,, Mar. 1. Anne, w. Richard Beddoe.
,, Mar. 3. William, s. William Wright & Katherine.
,, Mar. 5. Jane, w. Thomas Ditcher.
,, Mar. 9. Thomas Gwillam.
,, Mar. 12. Elizabeth, d. William Wright & Katherine.
,, Mar. 18. John, s. John Coxshall & Margerie.
,, Mar. 20. John Pewe.
,, Mar. 20. Katherine, w. Morris Wigley.
,, Mar. 22. Thomas Bevan.
,, Mar. 23. Joan, w. Richard Mawnd.
,, Mar. 24. Anne, d. Richard Beddoe.
1623, Mar. 29. Mary Prees, widow.
,, Apr. 9. Elinor, d. George Acton & Anne.
,, Apr. 18. Edward Hodgkis.
,, Apr. 19. James ap David.
,, Apr. 23. John Smith, str.
,, Apr. 25. Joan Powell, widow.
,, Apr. 30. Thomas, s. John Burgen & Katherine.
,, May 5. Elinor Prees, widow.
,, May 11. Katherine Fowke, widow.
,, May 16. Henry Bloder.
,, May 18. Elizabeth, w. Christopher Jones.
,, May 22. Joan, w. John Prees, pedler.
,, May 31. Anna, w. Nicholas Vicaridge.
,, June 2. Thomas Phillips.
,, June 3. Richard Jennings.
,, June 10. Margaret, d. Thomas Davis & Anne.

JAMES CROWTHER.

,, June 17. Margerie, w. John Powell, clothier.
,, June 20. Nathaniel Hammond, str.
,, June 24. Mawdlen, d. Thomas Davis & Anne.
,, June 26. Anne, d. Thomas Davis & Annah.
,, June 29. Anne, d. William Heynes & Margaret.

1623, July 3. Edward, s. John Price & Katherine.
,, July 5. James, s. Griffith Evans & Margaret.
,, July 6. Elizabeth Bird, widow.
,, July 14. John Birtch, str.
,, July 16. Winifred Stanwey, widow.
,, July 18. Isabel, w. James Crowther, parson.
,, July 24. Richard, s. Thomas Griffiths & Margerie.
,, Aug. 5. Elizabeth, d. Silvanus Jones & Jane.
,, Aug. 5. Isabel, d. Thomas Farmer & Katherine.
,, Aug. 4. Mary, d. Henry Hold & Mary.
,, Aug. 14. Anne, d. Henry Blashfield & Margaret.
,, Aug. 18. Edmund Larkin.
,, Aug. 22. Margaret, d. Richard Yeomans & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 24. Richard Ockley.
,, Aug. 27. Katherine, d. Richard Cole & Anne.
,, Aug. 28. Thomas Smith.
,, Sep. 7. David, s. Edward Huxley & Margaret.
,, Sep. 7. Anne, w. Charles Weaver.
,, Sep. 8. Margerie, d. Andrew Bold & Elinor.
,, Sep. 9. Jane, d. Roger Evans & Katherine.
,, Sep. 9. Alice, d. John White & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 15. Richard, s. John Hinxman & Alice.
,, Sep. 16. Anne, d. Edward Posterne & Joane.
,, Sep. 16. Katherine, d. John Bucknell & Maud.
,, Sep. 20. Stanwardine Rudd.
,, Sep. 20. Alice, d. Samuel France & Margaret.
,, Oct. 1. Mary, d. William Spooner & Alice.
,, Oct. 6. Elizabeth Berrie, widow.
,, Oct. 10. Richard, s. William Rawlins & Anne.
,, Oct. 15. Daniel, s. Edward Cobage & Mary.
,, Oct. 15. Mary Crumpe, widow.
,, Oct. 18. Gwen Fluellin, spinster.
,, Oct. 19. Mary, w. Thomas Lewkenor.
,, Oct. 21. Elizabeth Powle, widow.
,, Oct. 24. Anne, d. William Pearse & Judith.
,, Oct. 26. Oliver, s. John Smith & Margaret.
,, Oct. 27. Isard Powell, widow.
,, Oct. 30. Mary, d. William Cook & Anne.
,, Nov. 1. Thomas, s. Hugh Daniel & Anne.
,, Nov. 14. Katherine Griffiths, widow, al.

1623, Nov. 17. Joan Morgan, widow, al.
,, Nov. 18. Joan Hooke, widow, al.
,, Nov. 22. Anne, d. Roger Vaughan & Joan.
,, Nov. 22. John, s. Richard Clerke & Mary.
,, Nov. 24. Lewis, ba. s. Joan Hackluit.
,, Nov. 24. Katherine Watkis, spinster.
,, Nov. 27. Margaret, d. Edward Deverel & Mary.
,, Nov. 27. Elizabeth, w. Richard Skyrme.
,, Nov. 27. William Cutler.
,, Nov. 28. Anne Allen, widow.
,, Nov. 28. John Griffiths, al.
,, Nov. 29. Hugh Lloyd.
,, Nov. 30. John Yorke, al.
,, Nov. 30. John Hooper.
,, Dec. 4. Joan, w. William Hughes.
,, Dec. 4. Henry Morton.

JAMES CROWTHER.

,, Dec. 5. Walter Bedford.
,, Dec. 6. Thomas Jones, attorney.
,, Dec. 8. Joan Yorke, widow, al.
,, Dec. 9. John Lawfeld, al.
,, Dec. 10. Thomas Burges.
,, Dec. 11. William Parkes.
,, Dec. 13. Isabel, d. William Evans & Frances.
,, Dec. 14. Anne Morris, str.
,, Dec. 16. John Careles.
,, Dec. 17. William Chip.
,, Dec. 17. Joan, d. William Bedford & Margaret.
,, Dec. 18. Richard, s. Richard Dedicot & Dorothy.
,, Dec. 18. Robert, s. Lewis Floyd & Anne.
,, Dec. 24. David Evans.
,, Dec. 24. Anne, d. Thomas Davis & Anne.
,, Dec. 26. Absalom, s. Lewis Floyd & Anne.
,, Dec. 26. Elizabeth, d. Lewis Floyd & Anne.
,, Dec. 26. Richard Palmer.
,, Jan. 2. William Gwinet, al.
,, Jan. 2. Amy, w. George Bels, esquire.
,, Jan. 4. John Gregorie.
,, Jan. 6. Matthew Churchman, al.
,, Jan. 12. Elinor, w. Thomas Brooke.

1623, Jan. 14. Anne, d. Thomas Voyle & Margerie.
,, Jan. 20. Jane, w. Daniel Hill, counsellor.
,, Jan. 23. Anne, w. John Careles, the younger.
,, Jan. 28. Margaret, d. Stephen Bevan & Jane.
,, Jan. 29. Rees ap Powell.
,, Jan. 29. Iddie, d. Richard Jones & Elinor.
,, Feb. 2. Mary, bast. d. Alice Pen.
,, Feb. 3. Thomas Rockley.
,, Feb. 4. Elinor, w. William Wodehouse.
,, Feb. 4. William Wildinge.
,, Feb. 5. Alice, d. Richard Havart & Jane.
,, Feb. 5. Thomas Farmer.
,, Feb. 11. Annah Lewis, widow.
,, Feb. 12. Edward, s. John Heighway & Margerie.
,, Feb. 12. Margaret, w. Henry Rogers, al.
,, Feb. 14. Anne, bast. d. Alice Thomas.
,, Feb. 15. Edward Crowther.
,, Feb. 17. Lewis David, str.
,, Feb. 19. Francis Russell, str.
,, Feb. 19. John, s. Samuel Lloyd & Winifred.
,, Feb. 20. Thomas, s. Richard Wilson & Margaret.
,, Feb. 21. Elizabeth Evans, widow.
,, Feb. 22. John Becke, al.
,, Feb. 25. Katherine, w. Thomas Davis, clothier.
,, Feb. 27. John Powle, tucker.
,, Feb. 28. Fortune Williams.
,, Mar. 1. Thomas, s. Thomas Edwards & Joyce.
,, Mar. 2. David Jones.
,, Mar. 16. Richard, s. William White & Sibil.
,, Mar. 18. Thomas, s. William Voyle & Joan.
,, Mar. 22. Elizabeth, d. Francis Skyrme & Elinor.
1624, Mar. 27. David Prees.
,, Mar. 28. Elizabeth James, widow.
,, Mar. 30. Anne, w. Gregorie Griffiths.
,, Apr. 4. Joan Chambers, spinster.
,, Apr. 12. Anne, d. William Dupper & Margerie.
,, Apr. 14. Anne, d. Thomas Farmer & Anne.
,, Apr. 14. Lowry Gough, widow, al.
,, Apr. 17. Mary, d. Christopher Jackson & Anne.
,, Apr. 23. William, s. John Cooke & Dorothy.

1624, Apr. 24. Laurence Wilks, al.
,, Apr. 28. John Adams, al.
,, May 11. Joan Lloyd, widow.
,, May 12. Priscilla, d. Thomas Davis & Katherine.
,, May 12. Jane Evans, spinster.
,, May 20. Mary Adams, widow, al.
,, May 25. George Davis.
,, May 27. Elizabeth Brooke, widow.
,, May 28. Charles Bough.
,, May 28. Thomas Adams, glover.
,, May 29. John Hinxman.
,, May 29. Richard Adams.
,, May 29. Joan, w. Robert Ellis, al.
,, May 29. Evan ap Thomas.
,, May 31. Elinor Clarke, widow, al.
,, May 31. Elinor, w. George Holland.
,, June 2. Elinor Hackluit, widow.
,, June 6. Oliver Evans.
,, June 7. Margaret, d. Charles Davis & Anne.
,, June 7. John Brasier, the younger.
,, June 11. Iddith, w. William Rawlins.
,, June 15. John Brasier, the elder.
,, June 15. Mary, d. William Jordan & Jane.
,, June 21. Maud, w. Philip Hunt.
,, June 23. Thomas Amias.
,, June 24. John Milton.
,, June 25. John Baylie, widow.
,, June 26. Alice, d. John Hooper & Mary.
,, June 27. John Pridethe, str.
,, June 28. Evan Morgan,
,, June 29. Thomas Egerton.
,, June 30. William Wigley.
,, July 1. Robert Ellis, al.
,, July 2. Maud Lloyd, widow.
,, July 3. Elizabeth, w. John Wall.
,, July 3. Richard Wilson.
,, July 5. Richard Wilcox.
,, July 6. Mary Taylor, widow.
,, July 7. George & Richard, sons Edward Grove & Margaret.

1624, July 7. Jane, d. Gilbert Prowd & Jane.
,, July 7. John Sikes.
,, July 8. William Cooke.
,, July 8. Mary, d. John Miles & Anne.
,, July 19. Richard Hayley.
,, July 20. Arthur ap Bowen.
,, July 26. Margaret, w. Griffith Evans.
,, July 26. Evan Thomas.
,, July 27. Joan, w. John Pearse.
,, July 29. Elizabeth Evans, widow.
,, July 30. Margerie, w. John Botley.
,, Aug. 1. Philip Hunt.
,, Aug. 3. Dorothy, w. Richard Ward.
,, Aug. 6. William Partridge.
,, Aug. 8. Edward Amias.
,, Aug. 11. Joyce, w. Rees Mitton.
,, Aug. 11. Alice Phillips, widow, al.
,, Aug. 14. Katherine, d. David Probert & Katherine.
JAMES CROWTHER.
,, Aug. 15. John Lingam.
,, Aug. 16. Julian Prees.
,, Aug. 17. Julian Blunt.
,, Aug. 17. Francis Trollop.
,, Aug. 18. John Botley.
,, Aug. 19. Susan, w. Thomas Caldwell.
,, Aug. 19. Elsabeth Coxshall, widow.
,, Aug. 20. Alice, w. William Wodehouse.
,, Aug. 22. Margaret Adcox, widow.
,, Aug. 25. Katherine Ellis, al.
,, Aug. 26. Henry Childe.
,, Aug. 29. Anne Morris.
,, Aug. 30. Mary, w. Francis Mapp.
,, Aug. 30. John Powell, clothier.
,, Sep. 2. Francis Hinton.
,, Sep. 3. Richard Beddoe.
,, Sep. 4. Margaret Brook, widow.
,, Sep. 4. Charles Wever.
,, Sep. 4. Edward ap Probert, str.
,, Sep. 5. John, s. John Fox & Elinor.
,, Sep. 7 Alice Jenkes, widow.

1624, Sep. 13. William Pearse.
,, Sep. 14. John Meredith.
,, Sep. 14. Alice Heyes, widow.
,, Sep. 15. Anne, w. Thomas Davis.
,, Sep. 16. William Browne.
,, Sep. 18. Elizabeth Powell.
,, Sep. 23. William Reynolds.
,, Sep. 23. Mary, w. William Winter.
,, Sep. 24. Joan Ellis, spinster.
,, Sep. 26. Elizabeth, w. Edmund Abley.
,, Sep. 30. Simon Knight.
,, Oct. 1. Thomas Davis, mason.
,, Oct. 2. Edmund Lea.
,, Oct. 3. Mary, d. John Harley & Frances.
,, Oct. 4. Elizabeth Jones, str.
,, Oct. 7. Jane Meredith, widow.
,, Oct. 8. Alice, w. Ralfe Mathoiss.
,, Oct. 9. Elizabeth, w. Ralfe Hackluit.
,, Oct. 9. William Crumpe.
,, Oct. 9. Joan Pingle, widow, al.
,, Oct. 9. John, s. Rowland Harding & Elinor.
,, Oct. 10. Thomas, s. William Probert & Lowrie.
,, Oct. 14. Thomas Jones, carpenter.
,, Oct. 17. Richard Peters.
,, Oct. 21. Rees Davies.
,, Oct. 22. Margaret, w. Richard Jewkes.
,, Oct. 24. Mary Williams, widow.
,, Oct. 24. Mary, d. William Wright & Katherine.
,, Oct. 24. Anne, d. Richard Larkin & Margerie.
,, Oct. 26. Griffith Prees.
,, Oct. 29. John Badicot.
,, Oct. 30. Alice Roe.
,, Nov. 1. Alice Bumpas, widow.
,, Nov. 3. Dorothy, w. Thomas Parker.
,, Nov. 4. Francis Boseley.
,, Nov. 5. Ralfe Mathoes.
,, Nov. 5. John Prees, labourer.
,, Nov. 6. Gwen Davis.
,, Nov. 6. Thomas, s. David Probert.

JAMES CROWTHER.

1624, Nov. 8. Thomas, s. Edward Cobage & Mary.
,, Nov. 8. Anne, w. Evan Prees.
,, Nov. 8. Katharen, d. Richard Thomas & Margaret.
,, Nov. 9. John Cotton.
,, Nov. 9. Margaret, d. Richard Season & Jane.
,, Nov. 10. Daniel Hill, esquire.
,, Nov. 15. Elinor Probert, widow.
,, Nov. 17. Anne, w. William Higgins.
,, Nov. 18. Elinor, d. John Burgen & Katherine.
,, Nov. 21. Rowland Howton.
,, Nov. 21. Mary, d. John Badicot & Elinor.
,, Nov. 23. Morgan Matthews, str.
,, Nov. 23. Edward Disney.
,, Nov. 24. Margaret Hassoll, widow.
,, Nov. 24. Elizabeth, w. Hugh Rosse.
,, Nov. 27. Lewis Phillips.
,, Nov. 28. Morris Davis, str.
,, Dec. 2. Jane, w. Thomas Crumpe.
,, Dec. 3. Richard, s. Richard Mason & Joane.
,, Dec. 6. Hugh Boseley.
,, Dec. 8. Thomas Crumpe.
,, Jan. 3. Margaret, d. John Fisher & Mary.
,, Jan. 3. John, s. William Evans & Frances.
,, Jan. 10. John, s. Thomas Roe & Elinor.
,, Jan. 12. Richard Prichard, the younger.
,, Jan. 12. Katherine, d. Thomas Browne & Anne.
,, Jan. 19. Bridget, w. Thomas Pingle.
,, Jan. 21. John Buts.
,, Jan. 23. Jane, w. John Havard.
,, Feb. 5. Elizabeth, d. Edward Disney & Mary.
,, Feb. 9. James Davis.
,, Feb. 9. Elizabeth, d. Rees Jones & Isabel.
,, Feb. 9. Margaret, d. Margaret Tipton.
,, Feb. 18. William Heyton.
,, Feb. 22. Cicely Dillowe, widow.
,, Mar. 2. Timothy, s. Edward Waties, Esq., & Martha.
,, Mar. 3. William Davis, tanner.
,, Mar. 11. Katherine, d. John Griffiths & Anne.
,, Mar. 12, Thomas, s. Winston Laurence & Mary.
,, Mar. 23. Richard Skyrme, gent.

1624, Mar. 24. Anne Bradshaw, widow.
1625, Mar. 27. Margaret, w. Ellis Martley.
,, Mar. 29. David, s. Edward Evans & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 30. Richard, s. Thomas Stanwey & Anne.
,, Mar. 31. Renold Davis.
,, Mar. 31. Roger Evans.
,, Apr. 4. Barbara, d. Richard Pearle & Barbara.
,, Apr. 9. Margaret, w. Thomas Berrie.
,, Apr. 10. John, bast. s. Gwen Prees.
,, Apr. 10. Joyce Chirme, widow.
,, Apr. 12. Margaret, d. Edward Deverel & Mary.
,, Apr. 11. Alice Taylor, widow.
,, Apr. 19. William Browne.
,, Apr. 21. Elizabeth Yonge, widow.
,, Apr. 23. David Thomas, str.
,, Apr. 28. John, s. William Merick & Anne.
,, Apr. 30. Mary, d. Charles Davis & Anne.
,, May 1. Katherine, w. William Cooke.
,, May 5. Elizabeth, w. John Lloyd.

JAMES CROWTHER.

,, May 6. Anne, d. Thomas Marson & Elizabeth.
,, May 9. Thomas, s. John Brooke.
,, May 15. Anne, w. John Martin.
,, May 17. George Scot.
,, May 29. Lewis, s. Richard Powel.
,, May 29. William Rawlins, the younger.
,, June 14. Lewis Evans.
,, June 20. Edward Stanley.
,, June 20. Elinor Evans, widow, al.
,, June 21. Mary, d. Edward Disney & Mary.
,, June 24. John Jones, innholder.
,, June 24. James Walter, esquire.
,, June 25. Alice Randol, widow.
,, July 1. William Atkins.
,, July 2. Elinor, d. Ursula Rogers, al.
,, July 17. Michael, s. Henry Gough & Elizabeth.
,, July 18. John Disney, str.
,, July 19. [*illegible*], str.
,, July 24. Margery, w. Richard Langford.
,, July 26. Anne, d. Richard Badicot & Elinor.

1625, July 27. Edmund Marsh.
,, July 30. Jane, w. John Hurst.
,, Jan. 31. Frances, d. Edward Disney & Mary.
,, Aug. 1. Sarah, d. David Powell & Mary.
,, Aug. 10. John Ensdale, the elder.
,, Aug. 11. Elinor, d. John Ensdale & Jane.
,, Aug. 19. Thomas, s. Richard Yeomans & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 21. Elizabeth, d. Henry Baldwin & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 23. Margaret Phipson, wid.
,, Aug. 24. Humfrey Weaver, st.
,, Aug. 27. John Lloyd.
,, Aug. 28. Margaret, w. Richard Bodnam.
,, Aug. 31. Amy, w. Richard Blew.
,, Sep. 2. John Cropp.
,, Sep. 2. Mary Skirme, spinster.
,, Sep. 8. Elizabeth Brooke, spinster.
,, Sep. 10. Joan Baynam, st.
,, Sep. 15. Rose, w. Robert Morris, al.
,, Sep. 15. Margery, d. Richard Yeomans & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 16. Anne, w. William Gilley.
,, Sep. 17. Anne Powell, widow.
,, Sep. 22. Margaret, d. Edward Hackluit & Margaret.
,, Sep. 24. William Ithell.
,, Oct. 5. Awdry Hughes, spinster.
,, Oct. 19. Joan Berry.
,, Oct. 26. Sibyl, w. George Clench.
,, Oct. 31. Katherine Morris, spinster.
,, Nov. 1. Thomas Passy, str. Both killed.
,, Nov. 4. John Towne, str.
,, Nov. 9. Rees ap William ap Perry.
,, Nov. 9. John Allen.
,, Nov. 12. Richard, s. Edward Clench & Margery.
,, Nov. 12. Anne, d. Richard Bickerstaffe & Elizabeth.
THOMAS COLBATCH.
,, Nov. 20. Isabel, d. Richard Lewis & Julian.
,, Nov. 21. Samuel, s. Richard Sheene & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 23. William Owens, stranger.
,, Nov. 27. David, s. David Evans & Margaret.
,, Nov. 29. Thomas, s. Thomas Wellins & Ales.
,, Dec. 2. Francis, bast. s. Mary Colbatch.

1625, Dec. 6. John Lloyd.
,, Dec. 7. John, s. Richard Cole & Anne.
,, Dec. 12. Isabel, d. Richard Heath & Alice.
,, Dec. 14. Mary, d. Hugh Daniell & Anne.
,, Dec. 15. Thomas Booth.
,, Dec. 16. Cornwall, s. Richard Johnson & Margaret.
,, Dec. 18. Mary Pingle, widow.
,, Dec. 18. Frances, d. Susan Cotton.
,, Dec. 23. Joyce Hold, widow, pauper.
,, Dec. 23. Elizabeth, w. Grinnell Gilbert.
,, Jan. 3. William Churchman.
,, Jan. 3. Thomas Gayle.
,, Jan. 5. Jane, d. Richard Cole & Anne.
,, Jan. 6. Winifred, d. Peter Cowper & Anne.
,, Jan. 10. Samuel, s. Hugh Daniel & Anne.
,, Jan. 11. Margaret, d. John Beddo & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 24. William, s. John Cooper & Katherine.
,, Jan. 29. William, s. Gilbert Proud & Anne.
,, Feb. 1. John, s. Richard Daniel & Anchoret.
,, Feb. 7. Elizabeth, w. David Jones.
,, Feb. 8. William Powton, al.
,, Feb. 12. Robert Wilcox.
,, Feb. 15. John, s. William Jones & Dorothy.
,, Feb. 21. Mary, d. Edward Posterne & Joan.
,, Feb. 26. Richard Cam, gent.
,, Feb. 27. Francis, s. John Cowper & Katherine.
,, Mar. 2. Griffith, s. John Griffith & Anne.
,, Mar. 13. Elizabeth, w. John Prees.
,, Mar. 22. Robert Simons, st.
1626, Mar. 26. Nicholas Jones.
,, Mar. 28. Mary Perkins, spinster.
,, Mar. 29. Morris ap David.
,, Mar. 31. William Cooke.
,, Apr. 6. Jane, w. James Yale.
,, Apr. 12. Richard, s. Thomas Roe & Elinor.
,, Apr. 17. Mary, w. Richard Evans.
,, Apr. 21. Richard Hayes.
,, Apr. 27. Richard Seaners.
,, May 3. Joan Sherwood, vid.
,, May 4. Jane, w. William Gregory.

1626, May 8. Elinor, w. John Fox.
,, May 14. Richard David.
,, May 31. Joyce, d. Richard Floyd & Joyce.
,, June 1. Richard, s. Thomas Voyle & Margery, str.
,, June 5. Thomas Hubbard.
,, June 7. Thomas Benson.
,, June 13. Anthony Hall, str.
,, June 15. John, s. George Scott & Joan.
,, June 22. Mary, d. Henry Randall & Mary.
,, June 9. Edward Court.
,, July 3. Jane, d. Thomas Davies, tanner, & Anne.
,, July 3. Margaret, d. William Hill & Elizabeth.
,, July 6. Thomas, s. John Smith & Margaret.
,, July 10. Lydia, d. Edward Deverell & Mary.
THOMAS COLBATCH.
,, July 13. Mary, w. Richard Ward.
,, July 18. Ralph, s. William Partridge & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 13. Katherine, d. Thomas Davies, clothier.
,, Aug. 12. Fortune, w. Thomas Hill, gent.
,, Aug. 17. Elizabeth Griffin, widow.
,, Aug. 21. Elizabeth, w. Rees ap Evan.
,, Aug. 21. Jane, d. James Baynard & Joan.
,, Sep. 1. Joyce, w. Thomas Pearcy.
,, Sep. 3. Jane, d. Edward Turford & Elinor.
,, Sep. 5. Elizabeth, d. Richard Yeomans & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 21. Edward, s. Edward Deverell & Mary.
,, Nov. 3. John Humfreys.
,, Nov. 3. Owen, s. Edward Edwards & Joan.
,, Nov. 7. Francis, s. Richard Wellins & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 30. Priscilla, d. Elinor Skyrme.
,, Dec. 10. Anne Edwards, widow.
,, Dec. 14. Henry Vale.
,, Dec. 16. Mary, d. George Booth & Margaret, st.
,, Dec. 19. John, s. John Hooper & Mary.
,, Dec. 22. Jane Ensdale, widow.
,, Dec. 23. Mary, d. Griffith Reynolds & Florence.
,, Jan. 1. Richard, s. Rowland Robinson & Anne.
,, Jan. 5. Griffith, s. Edward Edwards & Mary.
,, Jan. 6. John Bayliss.
,, Jan. 7. John Pierce.

1626, Jan. 13. Margaret, d. John Jeb & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 21. Joyce, w. John Powell.
,, Jan. 22. Thomas, s. William Gregory & Jane.
,, Jan. 23. Joyce Sutton, widow.
,, Jan. 27. Elinor, d. Richard Evans & Elinor.
,, Feb. 2. Anne Season, spinster.
,, Feb. 5. Adam, s. Thomas Acton & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 7. Mary, d. Samuel Whitlech & Anne.
,, Feb. 10. Margery Edwine, widow.
,, Feb. 14. Esther, d. Samuel Lloyd & Winifred.
,, Feb. 15. John ap David.
,, Feb. 15. Margaret Beddow, spinster.
,, Feb. 18. William Bayly.
,, Feb. 22. Margaret, d. Elinor Wellins.
,, Feb. 23. Margaret, d. Thomas Taylor & Anne.
,, Mar. 1. Brian Harris.
,, Mar. 1. Mary, w. Robert Horne.
,, Mar. 4. Elizabeth, w. William Morgan.
,, Mar. 4. John Powell.
,, Mar. 7. Stephen Price, Esquire.
,, Mar. 12. Thomas Davies.
,, Mar. 13. Elinor Skyrme, widow.
,, Mar. 14. Gwen, w. John Atkins.
1627, Mar. 26. Katherine, d. Edwin Powell & Elinor.
,, Mar. 26. William & Jane, children of William Hill, glover, & Anne.
,, Mar. 29. William Dewse.
,, Mar. 29. Anne, d. Thomas Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 1. Winifred, d. Thomas Roe & Elinor.
,, Apr. 4. Lewis, s. Thomas Farmer & Mary.
,, Apr. 5. John, s. Thomas Farmer & Mary.
,, Apr. 5. Alice Miles, widow, al.
,, Apr. 6. Anne, d. Thomas Crosse & Anne.
,, Apr. 6. Thomas, s. Richard Burges & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 6. Thomas Berry, gent.
,, Apr. 9. Stephen Prees.
,, Apr. 15. Elinor Saunders, widow.
,, Apr. 17. Abraham, s. John Beddow & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 17. Elinor, d. Richard Haughton & Anne.
,, Apr. 24. Jane Lane, widow.

1627, May 2. Susan, d. Richard Sheene & Elizabeth.
,, May 8. Anne Brasier, widow.
,, May 9. Robert, s. Thomas Farmer & Mary.
,, May 14. Humfrey Taylor.
,, May 17. Anne, d. William Evans & Frances.
,, May 23. Richard, s. John Hill & Joan.
,, May 23. Edward Mayfield, str.
,, May 30. Thomas Farmer.
,, May 30. Elizabeth, w. Robert Breese.
,, June 3. William Aston, gent.
,, June 12. Katherine, w. John Prees.
,, June 30. Margery Peers, widow.
,, July 3. John Burton.
,, July 16. Margaret, d. Edward Ward & Maud.
,, July 24. Richard, s. Richard Yeomans & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 7. Elizabeth, w. Hugh Jones.
,, Aug. 10. Joan, d. George Clench.
,, Aug. 12. James, s. Hugh Daniell & Anne.
,, Aug. 14. Jane, w. John Dudlicke.
,, Aug. 24. Mary, d. Henry Deyose & Joan.
,, Aug. 24. Jane Hall, widow.
,, Aug. 24. Mary, w. Thomas Heath.
,, Sep. 18. Margaret Hunt, wid.
,, Sep. 20. Richard, s. William Evans & Frances.
,, Sep. 21. Katherine Draper, wid.
,, Sep. 29. Katherine Morgan, wid.
,, Sep. 30. Katherine Cam, wid.
,, Oct. 5. Elizabeth, d. William Pritchard & Jane.
,, Oct. 16. John Roberts.
,, Oct. 25. Thomas Turner, Esq.
,, Oct. 27. John, s. William Daimes & Margery.
,, Oct. 29. Dorothy, d. Hugh Stennage.
,, Nov. 1. Alice, d. William Derby.
,, Nov. 4. John, s. John Roe & Winifred.
,, Nov. 20. Richard Clench.
,, Nov. 20. Rowland Hardinge.
,, Nov. 28. Morris ap David Vaughan.
,, Nov. 4. Elinor, d. Thomas Marsh & Joan.
,, Nov. 7. Hugh Collins.
,, Dec. 10. Henry, s. William Browne & Elizabeth.

1627, Dec. 14. Sibley, d. John Powton & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 1. Rosamond Manners, wid.
,, Jan. 13. Margaret, w. Richard Hughes.
,, Jan. 15. Anne, d. Thomas Saunders & Bridget.
,, Jan. 22. Nathaniel Owens, st.
,, Jan. 27. Richard Lynne.
,, Feb. 1. Richard Jones, al.
,, Feb. 8. Edward Deverell.
,, Feb. 11. Katherine Davies, widow.
,, Feb. 16. Henry Blashfield.
,, Feb. 17. Margery, d. William Davies & Margery.
,, Feb. 27. Thomas Voyle.
,, Mar. 4. Nicholas Hunt.
,, Mar. 8. Cornelius Bold.
,, Mar. 17. Gwen Jenkins.
1628, Mar. 27. John Fox.
,, Apr. 1. John, s. Thomas Hunt & Anne.
,, Apr. 1. Margaret, d. Charles Cobner & Jane.
,, Apr. 2. Richard, s. Richard Dedicot & Dorothy.
,, Apr. 21. John Brooke.
,, Apr. 23. Anne, d. Richard Burges & Elizabeth.
,, May 1. Mary, d. Griffith Edwards.
,, May 6. Mary Heane, wid., str.
,, May 7. Margaret Floyd.
,, May 9. Joan Richards, widow.
,, May 12. Elizabeth, d. John Fox & Anne.
,, May 14. Jane, w. Richard Richards.
,, May 16. Thomas, s. Edward James & Mary.
,, May 22. Daniel, s. William Colbatch & Joan.
,, May 26. Mary, d. John Shockley & Alice.
,, May 28. Rees David, str.
,, June 6. Jonas, s. Edward James & Mary.
,, June 6. William, s. Thomas Farmer & Mary.
,, June 12. Richard, s. Francis Brompton & Frances.
,, June 13. Anne, d. Richard Ball & Jane.
,, June 19. John Cowper, str.
,, June 27. Joan Griffiths, widow.
,, June 27. Elinor, d. Thomas Howton & Elinor.
,, July 1. Richard Lloyd.
,, July 2. George Jones.

1628, July 2. Margery, d. Richard Bowdler & Sarah.
,, July 7. John, s. John Simons & Jane.
,, July 12. John Davies.
,, July 14. Margery, d. Evan Anslow & Margaret.
,, July 18. Richard Cole.

THOMAS COLBATCH.

,, July 21. Henry Peerse.
,, July 31. Richard Bodnam.
,, Aug. 2. William, s. William Morgan & Margery.
,, Aug. 2. Grinell, s. John Compton & Katherine.
,, Aug. 5. Anne, d. Edward Jones & Elinor.
,, Aug. 12. Richard Deakins.
,, Aug. 22. Pierse Dungan.
,, Aug. 23. Winifred, d. Brian Goodwin & Margaret.
,, Sep. 6. William, s. William Pritchard & Margaret.
,, Sep. 10. Edward, s. John Patchet & Dorothy.
,, Sep. 22. Richard, s. Richard Clarke & Mary.
,, Sep. 29. Thomas Pugh, str.
,, Oct. 3. Christian, w. William Sheene.
,, Oct. 7. John, s. Evan Thomas & Elinor.
,, Oct. 7. Elinor Griffiths, widow.
,, Oct. 16. Elizabeth, d. Edward Hackluit & Margaret.
,, Oct. 22. Ralph, s. Thomas Marston & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 19. Richard Griffiths.
,, Nov. 20. John, s. William Baylisse & Katherine.
,, Nov. 30. Edmond, s. Thomas Crosse & Anne.
,, Nov. 30. John, s. Edward Edwards & Mary.
,, Dec. 9. Alice Reynolds, spinster.
,, Dec. 9. Elizabeth Jones, widow.
,, Dec. 14. Griffith, s. Lewis Evans.
,, Dec. 18. George Durand.
,, Dec. 18. Evan Wellins.
,, Dec. 18. Julian Conwey, widow.
,, Dec. 19. Thomas, s. Richard Cropper & Elinor.
,, Dec. 25. Margaret Cooke.
,, Dec. 26. Thomas, s. William Evans & Frances.
,, Dec. 27. Thomas Blashfield, gent.
,, Dec. 28. Anne, d. Evan Davies & Elinor.
,, Jan. 1. Thomas Williams.
,, Jan. 3. Richard, s. Thomas Voyle & Margery.

1628, Jan. 9. Mary, d. William Littleton & Mary.
,, Jan. 9. Richard, s. Thomas Heines & Elinor.
,, Jan. 14. Elizabeth Butcher, wid.
,, Jan. 18. Katherine Griffiths, wid.
,, Feb. 7. Christian Harrison, st.
,, Feb. 11. Robert Breese.
,, Feb. 12. Edmond, s. Walter Lea & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 13. Morgan Williams.
,, Feb. 15. Edward, s. Richard Colbatch & Faith.
,, Feb. 16. Joan Griffiths, wid.
,, Feb. 19. Anne, w. Thomas Palmer.
,, Feb. 20. Frances, d. John Cother & Elinor.
,, Feb. 22. John Browne.
,, Feb. 27. Richard, s. Thomas Crumpe & Joan.
,, Mar. 3. Elizabeth Downinge.
,, Mar. 3. Elinor Evans.
,, Mar. 5. Alice, d. Owen Matthews & Margaret.
,, Mar. 8. Anne Hampson.
,, Mar. 9. Joane Chippe.
,, Mar. 13. Elizabeth, d. Edward Grene & Mary.
,, Mar. 24. Philip Price.
1629, Mar. 26. Henry Rose.
,, Apr. 7. William Powis.
,, Apr. 11. Christopher Jones.
,, Apr. 18. Grace, d. John Needham & Sarah.
,, Apr. 20. Alice, d. Morgan Herbert & Mary.
,, Apr. 24. Anne, w. John Bowen.
,, Apr. 25. Thomas Griffiths.
,, Apr. 29. Robert, b. s. Jane Powis.
,, May 1. Frances, w. John Ambler.
,, May 7. John Atkins.
,, May 9. Anne, d. Anne Bike, wid.
,, May 10. Katherine Wellins.
,, May 17. Margery, d. William Duppa & Margery.
,, May 17. Alice, w. John Dunne.
,, May 19. William Medlecott.
,, May 20. Margaret Seeres, widow.
,, May 21. Henry, s. Henry Hold.
,, May 25. Susan, d. Griffith Morgan & Susan.
,, May 28. Elinor, w. Edward Jones, gent.

1629, June 13. Hugh Browne.
,, June 13. Thomas, s. William Browne & Elizabeth.
,, June 14 Jane, w. John Lewis.
,, June 21. Peter, s. John Lewis & Jane.
,, June 23. Richard, s. Francis Bibbe & Anne.
,, July 1. Elizabeth Crowther.
,, July 4 Evan William David John.
,, July 12. Mary, d. Lewis Gwillam & Jane.
,, July 14. Thomas Spenser.
,, July 19. Roger Stedman, st.
,, July 23. Sampson Jewkes.
,, July 24. Katherine, d. James Yates & Katherine.
,, July 25. Alice Grene, widow.
,, Aug. 5. John, s. Winston Laurence & Mary.
,, Aug. 11. William Morgan.
,, Aug. 13. Edward, s. Thomas Colbatch, parson, & Mary.
,, Aug. 17. Margery, d. William Edwards & Mary.
,, Aug. 25. Thomas, s. Thomas Butts & Joyce.
,, Aug. 25. Anne Turford, widow.
,, Aug. 26. Richard Pritchard.
,, Aug. 28. Richard, s. Katherine Robinson.
,, Aug. 29. Elinor, d. Thomas Harrington & Katherine.
,, Sep. 5. Thomas, s. Pierce Dungon & Anne.
,, Sep. 5. Anne Jeankin, widow.
,, Sep. 6. Mary, d. Griffith Morgan & Susan.
,, Sep. 9. Elinor, d. Thomas Butts & Joyce.
,, Sep. 13. Mary Evans, spinster.
,, Sep. 19. Pearce, s. Thomas Hodgkis & Judith.
,, Sep. 22. Mary, d. William Morris & Katherine.
,, Sep. 24. Burfield, s. John Compton & Katherine.
,, Sep. 25. Walter, s. Walter Stead & Margery.
,, Sep. 25. Winifred Nixon, widow.
,, Oct. 3. Martha, w. of the Worshipful Mr. Justice Waties.
,, Oct. 3. William, s. Thomas Browne & Anne.
,, Oct. 7. George Barnes.
,, Oct. 11. Alice, w. Richard Selman.
,, Oct. 12. Richard Gwillam.
,, Oct. 13. Alice Prees.
,, Oct. 14. Jane, d. Charles Vale & Jane.

1629, Oct. 17. Mary, d. Richard Gough & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 18. Sutton, s. William Bayly & Katherine.
,, Oct. 18. Dorothy, d. William Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 18. Anne, d. Charles Vale & Jane.
,, Oct. 20. William Becke.
,, Oct. 22. Margaret, d. Edward Berry & Jane.
,, Oct. 27. Robert, s. Thomas Turner & Katherine.
,, Oct. 28. Joan Becke, widow.
,, Oct. 29. John, s. William Duppa & Margery.
,, Oct. 29. Roger Vaughan, gent.
,, Oct. 29. Richard, s. Richard Munkland & Jane.
,, Oct. 30. John Hobbs.
,, Oct. 30. Richard, s. Abraham Hopkis & Margery.
,, Nov. 7. John Harford.
,, Nov. 7. Margaret, d. John Martin & Margaret.
,, Nov. 7. John, s. Francis Brompton & Frances.
,, Nov. 7. Katherine, d. Alice Prothero.
,, Nov. 18. John Gardner.
,, Nov. 27. John Wall, gent.
,, Dec. 2. Mary, d. John Ensdale & Elinor.
,, Dec. 10. Rees Mitton.
,, Dec. 7. Thomas, s. John Fletcher & Margaret.
,, Dec. 13. Maud Morris.
,, Dec. 19. Margaret Sheapherd.

THOMAS COLBATCH.

,, Dec. 22. Katherine, w. John Cowper.
,, Dec. 23. Walter, s. William Hackluit & Anne.
,, Dec. 23. Howell, s. John Prees & Jane.
,, Dec. 27. John Evans.
,, Dec. 31. John, s. William Lowe & Anne.
,, Jan. 2. John Cadwallader.
,, Jan. 12. John Wilding.
,, Jan. 16. Elizabeth, w. Thomas Miles.
,, Jan. 23. Adam, s. Thomas Roe & Elinor.
,, Jan. 26. Walter Langford, gent.
,, Feb. 4. Joan Holland.
,, Feb. 12. Maud Prees, widow.
,, Feb. 12. Thomas Hanly.
,, Feb. 15. William, s. Richard Edwin & Jane.
,, Feb. 26. Valentine Dawes, gent.

1629, Mar 12. Margaret Hodges.
,, Mar. 13. Jane Price.
,, Mar. 14. Amy, d. Edward Posterne & Joan.
1630, Mar. 27. Joyce, d. John Griffiths *alias* Fox & Anne.
,, Mar. 31. William, s. John Griffiths & Elinor.
,, Apr. 21. Mary, d. Thomas Posterne & Elinor.
,, Apr. 24. Anne Cole, widow.
,, May 5. Elizabeth, w. Edward Shrawley.
,, May 5. John, s. Edward Rawlings.
,, May 12. William Bridgeman, Esquire, str.
,, May 21. Mary Baddam, str.
,, May 29. Morris ap Bowen.
,, June 2. James, s. James Low & Maude.
,, June 15. Henry Roult.
,, July 14. Richard, s. Edward Edwards & Joan.
,, July 15. John Powell, butcher.
,, July 17. Winifred, d. Ambrose Phillips & Elinor.
,, July 21. Roger Jones, str.
,, July 23. Margery Booth, al.
,, July 24. Elinor, w. William Thomas.
,, Aug. 18. Thomas Tuffley.
,, Sep. 2. Alice Derby, widow.
,, Sep. 9. Margery Job, widow.
,, Sep. 20. Elizabeth, d. John Paramore & Mary.
,, Sep. 22. Edward Weaver.
,, Oct. 1. William, s. William Johnson & Martha.
,, Oct. 3. William Basnett.
,, Oct. 8. Jane Collins, widow.
,, Oct. 16. Anne Brasier.
,, Oct. 24. Mary Dewce, widow.
,, Nov. 6. Anne, d. Griffith Morgan & Susan.
,, Nov. 10. Margery, w. John Powis.
,, Nov. 17. William, s. Lewis Gwillam & Jane.
,, Nov. 17. William Hill.
,, Nov. 20. Jenkin Morgan.
,, Nov. 20. Margaret, d. Griffith Lewis & Magdalen.
,, Dec. 10. Joan, w. John Floyd.
,, Dec. 12. Elizabeth Tarbox, spinster.
,, Dec. 21. Margery, w. Nicholas Viccaridge.
,, Dec. 24. Katherine, d. John Ludnam & Sarah.

1630, Dec. 24. Elizabeth Gwillim.
,, Dec. 30. Francis Clee.
,, Dec. 31. Elizabeth, w. Edward Evans.
,, Jan. 1. Griffith, s. John Powis.
,, Jan. 1. Richard Mason, innholder.
,, Jan. 10. John Richards.
,, Jan. 12. Edward, s. John Crosse & Joan.
,, Jan. 12. Richard, s. William ap Bevan & Mary.
,, Jan. 15. Joan Foster.

THOMAS COLBATCH.

,, Jan. 15. Julian Vale, widow.
,, Jan. 24. Richard Clench.
,, Jan. 24. Morris Prees.
,, Jan. 27. John, s. John Hill & Joan.
,, Jan. 29. Richard Richards.
,, Jan. 29. John Hinxman.
,, Feb. 2. Margery Burges, widow.
,, Feb. 10. Jonas Doe.
,, Mar. 1. Thomas Hill.
,, Mar. 10. Margaret, d. William Harding & Margaret.
,, Mar. 19. Richard Langford, gent.
,, Mar. 19. Lewis Williams, str.
,, Mar. 20. Thomas Taylor, gent.
,, Mar. 22. Edward Powis, senr., gent.
,, Mar. 23. Daniel Harpur.
,, Mar. 23. Richard Bithell.
,, Mar. 23. William Derby.
1631, Mar. 25. Henry Pritchard, gent.
,, Mar. 27. Joan Jenkins.
,, Mar. 29. Henry Williams.
,, Apr. 1. William Meyrick.
,, Apr. 3. Margery, d. William Harding & Margaret.
,, Apr. 5. Joane Morgan.
,, Apr. 6. Elinor Evans.
,, Apr. 8. William Harding.
,, Apr. 11. Ellis Price.
,, Apr. 13. Thomas Ditcher.
,, Apr. 15. Gwen, d. John Wilding & Alice .
,, Apr. 17. David Williams.
,, Apr. 18. James, s. Edward Fletcher & Margaret.

1631, Apr. 20. Joane, d. Nicholas Viccaridge & Elinor.
,, Apr. 22. William Highwey.
,, Apr. 23. Jonathan Selman.
,, Apr. 23. John Prees.
,, Apr. 24. John Baker.
,, Apr. 24. Elinor Harding, widow.
,, Apr. 27. Elizabeth, w. John Edwards.
,, May 18. William, s. Robert Cole & Frances.
,, May 20. Philip ap John.
,, May 21. Margaret Perkes, widow.
,, May 29. Katherine Harpur, widow.
,, June 18. Edward Beddoe.
,, June 23. Rees Watkins.
,, June 26. William Browne
,, June 27. Elizabeth, w. Thomas Achley.
,, June 29. Margery Powis, widow.
,, July 5. Richard, s. Richard Thomas & Margaret.
,, July 6. Richard Mitton, gent.
,, July 6. Elinor, d. John Martin & Margaret.
,, July 13. Anne Berry, widow.
,, July 14. William Floyd, gent.
,, July —. John Lloyd, str.
,, Aug. —. Thomas Marston.
,, Aug. 5. Thomas, s. [*illegible*].
,, Aug. 14. John Martin.
,, Aug. 17. Henry, s. Henry Pritchard & Jane.
,, Aug. 17. John Wickes.
,, Aug. 22. Thomas, s. Richard Burges & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 25. Elizabeth Aston, widow.
,, Aug. 26. Elizabeth, d. Edward Hanley & Margaret.
,, Aug. 28. Richard Dunne.
,, Aug. 31. Elizabeth Blew, spinster.
,, Sep. 9. Thomas, s. [*blank*] Turberville & Margaret.
,, Sep. 21. Jane, w. John Crumpe.
,, Sep. 22. Sarah Woode, spinster.
,, Sep. 26. Bridget Evans.
,, Oct. 2. John, s. John Lambert & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 7. Katherine, d. John Burges & Alice.
,, Oct. 11. Gilbert Winsley.
,, Oct. 26. Edward Rawlings.

1631, Oct. 28. John, s. Henry Thomas & Jane.
,, Nov. 7. Elizabeth, w. John Bent.
,, Nov. 10. William Richards.
,, Nov. 12. Ralph, s. Somerset Foxe, Esqr., & Anne.
,, Nov. 16. Richard Davies.
,, Dec. 6. Jane, d. Morris Thomas & Katherine.
,, Dec. 9. John Pearse.
,, Dec. 13. Thomas Taffe.
,, Jan. 7. Joane Edwards.
,, Jan. 8. Morris ap John.
,, Jan. 12. Anne Evans.
,, Jan. 21. Walter Wadely.
,, Jan. 22. Thomas Palmer.
,, Jan. 22. Evan Floyd, gent.
,, Jan. 23. Martha, w. Abraham Scott.
,, Jan. 27. Dorothy, d. Edward Wogan & Jane.
,, Feb. 2. John Fennings.
,, Feb. 12. Mary, w. Richard Fisher, gent.
,, Feb. 15. Thomas, s. Lewis Gwillam & Jane.
,, Feb. 16. Hugh Davies.
,, Feb. 20. William Bedford.
,, Feb. 23. Mary, d. Richard Hughes & Anne.
,, Feb. 25 Dorothy, d. John Gilley & Joane.
,, Mar. 10. Anne Gwinneth.
,, Mar. 12. Edward, s. Edward Berry & Jane.
,, Mar. 13. William, s. William Wright & Katherine.
,, Mar. 14. John Brooke.
,, Mar. 16. Mary & Joan, children of Thomas Cam & Jane.
,, Mar. 21. Humfrey Bird.
1632, Mar. 27. Anne Marsh, widow.
,, Mar. 31. Sarah, d. John Shockley & Alice.
,, Apr. 7. Katherine Kephin.
,, Apr. 11. Edward Williams.
,, Apr. 20. Edward, s. Richard Fisher, gent.
,, Apr. 23. Margaret, d. John Edwards.
,, Apr. 24. Isabel Reynolds, spinster.
,, Apr. 25. John, s. John Burgen & Alice.
,, Apr. 26. Griffith, s. William Wall & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 27. Martha Skirme.

1632, Apr. 27. Owen Thomas.

THOMAS COLBATCH.

,, May 1. John, s. William Freeman & Katherine.
,, May 2. Mary, w. Richard Rawlings.
,, May 5. Richard Vernolls.
,, May 7. Richard Rawlings.
,, May 8. Thomas Davies.
,, May 10. Thomas Waldron.
,, May 17. Margaret, d. John Lindnam & Sarah.
,, May 18. Anne Browne.
,, May 26. William Rascall, gent.
,, June 5. Elizabeth Powter.
,, June 6. Alice Browne.
,, June 10. Thomas, s. Richard Mason & Joane.
,, June 12. Edward Lewis, gent.
,, June 13. Katherine, d. William Davies.
,, June 18. Edward Matthews.
,, June 28. Thomas Powell, gent.
,, June 29. Walter, s. John Whitehead & Mary.
,, July 17. Awdry Gregory.
,, July 18. Joyce Powell.
,, July 21. Awdry Gregory.
,, July 28. Alice, d. Thomas Atcheley.
,, Aug. 1. Margaret Millard, widow.
,, Aug. 14. John Crumpe, gent.
,, Aug. 15. Thomas Turford.
,, Aug. 19. Richard Cooke.
,, Aug. 20. Edward Baker.
,, Aug. 31. Edward, s. Thomas Daimes & Mary.
,, Sep. 1. Elizabeth, w. John Powton.
,, Sep. 5. Edward, s. Thomas Troyt & Mary.
,, Sep. 6. Elinor, d. Edward Brompton & Margaret.
,, Sep. 8. Mary, w. Edward James.
,, Sep. 14. Lowry Price.
,, Sep. 18. Richard, s. Samuel France & Margaret.
,, Sep. 19. George, s. Francis Smith & Joan.
,, Sep. 24. Katherine, w. John Bowyer.
,, Oct. 4. John Webbe.
,, Oct. 14. Walter, s. William Daniell & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 19. Margaret, d. John Barlow & Mary.

1632, Oct. 21. Mary Winter.
,, Oct. 26. Thomas, s. Edward Colbourne & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 9. Maude Girse, widow.
,, Nov. 10. Jane, d. Thomas Jones & Sarah.
,, Nov. 25. Francis Townshend, widow.
,, Nov. 17. Mary, d. Margery Price.
,, Nov. 27. Elinor, w. William Plather.
,, Nov. 28. Alice Euston.
,, Dec. 6. Margaret Sikes.
,, Dec. 8. Nathaniel, s. William Weaver & Katherine.
,, Dec. 8. Edward Ward.
,, Dec. 15. Robert Phillips, gent.
,, Dec. 20. James Crowther, cler., late parson of Ludlow.
,, Dec. 25. Joseph, s. Henry Thomas & Jane.
,, Dec. 26. Margery Pope, widow.
,, Dec. 28. Lettice, d. John Jones & Margaret.
,, Jan. 12. Edward Hackluit.
,, Jan. 23. Joan, d. Thomas Fisher, preacher, & Mary.
,, Jan. 23. Mary Thomas, widow.
,, Jan. 24. Joane Castle.

THOMAS COLBATCH.

,, Feb. 3. George, s. Gregory Griffiths & Sarah.
,, Feb. 7. Margaret, w. Thomas Watkins.
,, Feb. 8. Elizabeth, d. Richard Thomas & Joyce.
,, Feb. 20. Margaret, d. John Shockley & Alice.
,, Feb. 21. Alice Jewkes, widow.
,, Feb. 25. Margaret Phillips, widow.
,, Feb. 28. Richard Hanley.
,, Mar. 2. Sarah, d. William Edwards & Mary.
,, Mar. 4. William Maddox.
,, Mar. 13. William & Magdalene, ch. Edward Stanley & Magdalene.
,, Mar. 20. Rees ap Owen, cler.
,, Mar. 20. Elizabeth, d. Robert Jones & Jane.
,, Mar. 22. Mary, d. Thomas Gwatkin & Joane.
,, Mar. 24. Elinor Roch.
1633, Mar. 26. Margaret, d. Katherine Overton.
,, Mar. 27. Anne, b. d. William Hall & Bridget.
,, Mar. 30. John Loggins.
,, Apr. 2. John, s. Margaret White.

1633, Apr. 3. Elizabeth Basnett, widow.
,, Apr. 5. Katherine Clearke, widow.
,, Apr. 10. Thomas Carew.
,, Apr. 11. Joyce Larkin, widow.
,, Apr. 11. Thomas, s. John Griffiths & Anne.
,, Apr. 12. Richard Williams, str.
,, Apr. 16. Edmund Abley.
,, Apr. 17. Alice, d. Edward Baker & Anne.
,, Apr. 18. Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth Powell, widow.
,, Apr. 22. Rebecca, d. Philip Pierson & Mary.
,, Apr. 22. Thomas, s. William Careless & Anne.
,, Apr. 24. Evan Harris.
,, Apr. 25. Griffith, s. Griffith Reynolds & Florence.
,, Apr. 26. John, s. William Pritchard & Margaret.
,, May 5. Roger Williams.
,, May 6. Joan, w. William Colbatch.
,, May 7. Elizabeth Whitcott, widow.
,, May 30. Thomas, s. Thomas Hopkis & Judith.
,, June 7. Annah, d. Thomas Jones & Sarah.
,, June 11. Thomas Gravenor.
,, June 20. Peter Jennings.
,, June 20. John Jones, gent.
,, June 24. Thomas Colericke.
,, June 26. Richard, s. William Sheene & Elizabeth.
,, July 4. William, s. Thomas Daimes & Sarah.
,, July 8. Katherine Gwinnett.
,, July 28. Elizabeth Wellins.
,, July 30. John Rogers.
,, Aug. 8. Thomas Roe.
,, Aug. 9. Richard Cowper.
,, Sep. 4. Margery, w. Thomas Soly.
,, Sep. 10. Winifred, w. Morris Price.
,, Sep. 10. Margery, d. Francis Brompton & Anne.
,, Sep. 16. John, s. Richard Jones & Margaret.
,, Sep. 26. Walter, s. Thomas Parker & Margaret.
,, Oct. 6. Patience, d. John Burges & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 9. William, b. s. Alice Prothero.
,, Oct. 27. Anne Bellingham.
,, Oct. 29. Margaret, w. Richard Twigge.
,, Oct. 23. Dame Mary Littleton.

1633, Nov. 3. John Powis.
,, Nov. 10. Mary Alton, widow.
,, Nov. 13. George Knight.
,, Nov. 13. Cicely Edwards.
,, Nov. 15. George Saise.
,, Nov. 16. Sibley Penton.
,, Dec. 3. Alice Hughes.
,, Dec. 5. Katherine Probert.
,, Dec. 8. Richard Prince, gent.
,, Dec. 10. Margery Taylor.
,, Dec. 11. Roger Chambers.
,, Dec. 12. Thomas Harpur.
,, Dec. 14. Katherine Pippet.
,, Dec. 24. Edward, s. Henry Powis & Margery.
,, Dec. 25. Joan, d. John Compton & Katherine.
,, Dec. 24. John Rogers.
,, Dec. 27. Thomas Badicott.
,, Dec. 31. Elinor, d. William Freeman & Katherine.
,, Jan. 4. Elizabeth, d. Henry Nornecott & Isabel.
,, Jan. 11. Margery Baldwin, widow.
,, Jan. 31. Jane, b. d. Margaret Kenricke.
,, Feb. 4. Deborah Tenbulson.
,, Feb. 9. John Jukes.
,, Feb. 12. William, s. William Careless & Anne.
,, Feb. 19. Joyce, d. William Endsdale & Margaret.
,, Mar. 6. Richard, s. Thomas Bebbe & Anne.
,, Mar. 16. Jane, d. Zachary Brown & Sarah.
,, Mar. 23. Edward Jones.
1634, Mar. 26. Barnaby, s. Richard Yeamans & Margery.
,, Mar. 27. Thomas Parker.
,, Apr. 11. Margaret, w. William Davies.
,, Apr. 31. Edward, s. William Dedicot & Mary.
,, Apr. 31. John, s. Sible Gittose.
,, May 11. Hugh ap Evan.
,, May 11. Annah, d. Thomas Fisher & Mary.
,, May 15. Brian, s. William Harding & Mary.
,, May 15. Richard Acton.
,, May 27. Margery, w. John Day.
,, June 1. John Hall.
,, June 4. Susan, w. Thomas Copland.

1634, Jnue 21. Edward, s. William Pulley & Anne.
,, June 21. Elizabeth, d. Richard Burges & Elizabeth.
,, June 22. John Cowper.
,, June 24. Gwen Lewis.
,, July 15. John Harley.
,, July 18. Elizabeth, w. Thomas Deakins.
,, Aug. 8. Elinor Beddow, widow.
,, Aug. 13. Alice, w. William Rawlins.
,, Aug. 18. Mary, w. Daniel Jones.
,, Aug. 19. Anne, d. John Aston & Anne.
,, Sep. 5. Magdalene, w. Owen Davies.
,, Sep. 6. Alice, d. Rowland Mitton & Katherine.
,, Sep 11. Margaret, d. John Powton & Jane.
,, Sep. 17. Richard Price.
,, Sep. 23. Julian, w. Edward Howton.
,, Sep. 24. Thomas Beast.
,, Sep. 25. Margaret, d. William Mitton & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 27. Richard, s. Edward Jones, gent.
,, Sep. 30. Elinor, w. Edward Colbatch.
,, Oct. 9. Edward James.
,, Oct. 15. John, s. Howell Williams & Margery.
,, Oct. 15. John Evans.
,, Oct. 17. William Rawlins.
,, Oct. 17. Richard Ball.
,, Nov. 1. Richard Fisher, gent.
,, Nov. 14. Judith, d. John Phillips & Phillippa.
,, Nov. 21. Henry, s. Pearse Davies & Elinor.
,, Dec. 5. Anne, d. Thomas Tasker & Mary.
,, Dec. 20. Edward, s. John Nicholl & Jane.
,, Dec. 24. Evan Price.
,, Dec. 29. Mary, d. John James & Katherine.
,, Jan. 3. Argill, w. John Lingen.
,, Jan. 8. Anne Voyle, widow.
,, Jan. 24. Anne, d. Henry Powis & Margery.
,, Jan. 28. Jane Harpur, spinster.
,, Feb. 9. Richard, s. Edmund Holgat & Margaret.
,, Feb. 12. Daniel Jones.
,, Feb. 13. Dorothy, w. William Haughton, gent.
,, Feb. 14. William, s. John Kephin & Margaret.
,, Feb. 20. Mary James, widow.

1634, Feb. 22. Margory, w. William Wellins.
,, Feb. 26. Anne Gravenor, widow.
,, Feb. 28. Jane, d. Richard Dickenson & Mary.
,, Mar. 6. Blanch Powell.
,, Mar. 8. Evan, s. Richard Owens & Jane.
,, Mar. 16. Prudence, w. John Davies.
,, Mar. 18. Jane, w. John Johnson.
,, Mar. 18. Joane, w. George Momford.
,, Mar. 21. Bridget, d. George Clench.
1635, Mar. 30. Katherine, d. William Pulley & Anne.
,, Apr. 1. James Griffiths.
,, Apr. 3. Joan, w. George Rawlins.
,, Apr. 7. Elizabeth, d. William Evans & Frances.
,, Apr. 9. John, s. Gregory Griffiths & Mary.
,, Apr. 13. John Burges.
,, Apr. 15. Philip Barnes.
,, Apr. 28. Robert Jones.
,, Apr. 28. Joane, w. Richard Heath.
,, Apr. 28. Robert Jefferies.
,, Apr. 29. Christian, w. Edward Giles.
,, May 9. Anne, w. Edward Whethell.
,, May 18. James Bayly, gent.
,, May 21. Richard Sherman, gent.
,, May 27. Ellis Heyton.
,, May 31. Awdry, d. Michael Brompton & Margaret.
,, June 1. Owen Mathewes.
,, June 5. Alice, w. John Wilding.
,, June 6. Edward Waties, Esq.
,, June 20. Richard Brooke, b.
,, June 21. Jane, d. Edward Berry & Jane.
,, June 21. Isabel, d. Richard Baugh & Margaret.
,, June 26. John Browne.
,, June 26. Mary, d. John Lingen.
,, July 4. Anne, w. Richard Nash.
,, July 8. John Dobles.
,, July 13. Julian Hill.
,, July 21. Sarah, w. John Ludnam.
,, July 31. James, s. John Poles & Margaret.
,, Aug. 7. Jane Juckes.
,, Aug. 8. Margaret, w. Simon Cowper, gent.

1635, Aug. 14. Elizabeth Roe.
,, Aug. 14. Roger ap Oliver.
,, Aug. 19. Jane Pritchard.
,, Aug. 26. Isabel Reynolds, widow.
,, Sep. 14. Elizabeth, b. d. Katherine Clarke.
,, Sep. 18. Christian Howells.
,, Sep. 18. Edward Posterne.
,, Sep. 18. Maud, w. Barnaby White.
,, Sep. 22. Dorothy, d. Richard Daniel & Anchoret.
,, Sep. 23. Jane, d. Edward Smallman & Margery.
,, Sep. 27. Thomas Powell.
,, Oct. 14. Elizabeth Coxshall.
,, Oct. 17. Anne, w. John Howells.
,, Oct. 18. Elizabeth, w. John Heywood.
,, Oct. 24. William Evans.
,, Oct. 19. John Howeles.
,, Oct. 31. Elizabeth, w. Thomas Garner.
,, Nov. 12. Margery Davies, widow.
,, Nov. 14. Margaret, d. Edward Fletcher & Margaret.
,, Nov. 17. Edward Powell.
,, Nov. 17. Elizabeth Powell, widow.
,, Nov. 24. Margery, d. Henry Powis & Alice.
,, Nov. 26. Jane, d. Richard Cooke & Judith.
,, Nov. 27. John Owens.
,, Dec. 1. Richard Blew.
,, Dec. 1. Richard Minton.
,, Dec. 7. Margaret Season, widow.
,, Dec. 8. Anne, w. Thomas Allinson.
,, Dec. 9. Alice Ward, widow.
,, Dec. 15. Margery, w. Richard Bowdler.
,, Dec. 17. Joane Prees, widow.
,, Dec. 20. Walter, s. William Duppa & Margery.
,, Dec. 21. Gregory, s. William Johnson & Martha.
,, Dec. 28. Margaret, d. Richard Cooke & Judith.
,, Dec. 29. Francis Ayres.
,, Dec. 29. Rowland Stanley.
,, Dec. 29. Alice, w. Thomas Wellins.
,, Jan. 6. Olliffe Wilcox.
,, Jan. 7. Richard, s. Richard Browne & Alice.
,, Jan. 12. Richard Cooke.

1635, Jan. 13. Jane Baker.
,, Jan. 19. Isabel Brunton.
,, Jan. 20. Thomas, s. Elinor Powell.
,, Jan. 24. John Gower.
,, Feb. 2. Katherine, d. Edward Holgate & Margaret.
,, Feb. 3. William, s. Charles Cobner & Jane, str.
,, Feb. 3. Edward Williams.
,, Feb. 4. Isabel, w. Edward Shrawley.
,, Feb. 9. William Pritchard, str.
,, Feb. 9. Thomas, s. William Edwards & Mary.
,, Feb. 9. Robert, s. Rees Probert & Mary.
,, Veb. 10. John Floyd.
,, Feb. 20. Bristowe, d. Thomas Gwatkin & Alice.
,, Feb. 23. Mary, d. William Hall & Mary.
,, Feb. 24. John, s. Thomas Allinson & Anne.
,, Feb. 28. Katherine Evans.
,, Mar. 1. John, s. Humfrey Norncot & Jane.
,, Mar. 9. Mary Wall.
,, Mar. 9. Elizabeth, w. Howell Morgan.
,, Mar. 12. Emme, w. John Smith.
,, Mar. 13. Elizabeth, d. John Edwards & Dorothy.
,, Mar. 23. Richard Twigge.
,, Mar. 22. Jane, d. Thomas Bishop & Anne.
,, Mar. 23. George Holland.
,, Mar. 24. Thomas, s. Edward Williams & Margaret.
1636, Mar. 26. Elinor Meredith.
,, Mar. 27. Henry, s. Robert Hutchins & Mary.
,, Mar. 31. Amy, d. Owen Davies & Katherine.
,, Apr. 1. Richard Cupper.
,, Apr. 1. Mary, w. Richard Smith.
,, Apr. 2. James, s. Edmond Farrall & Amy.
,, Apr. 3. Mary, d. John Williams & Winifred.
,, Apr. 5. Mary, d. Richard Cole & Miriam.
,, Apr. 5. Alice Croxston.
,, Apr. 7. Mary, w. Richard Ithell.
,, Apr. 8. Alice, d. Thomas Ward & Dorothy.
,, Apr. 12. Joyce, d. John Davies.
,, Apr. 12. Fortune, d. John Williams & Winifred.
,, Apr. 12. Margaret, w. Edward Williams.
,, Apr. 12. Thomas, s. Richard Cole & Miriam.

1636, Apr. 13. William Vernolls.
,, Apr. 16. Mary, w. William Humfreys.
,, Apr. 16. Katherine Bowen.
,, Apr. 18. John, s. Rees Hopton & Anne.
,, Apr. 21. Adam, s. Thomas Hill & Mary.
,, Apr. 21. Katherine, w. Roger Davies. Murthered.
,, Apr. 23. Richard, s. Thomas Browne & Susan.
,, Apr. 25. Thomas Scull.
,, Apr. 25. John, s. Edward Colborne & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 25. Thomas, s. William Sheene & Anne.
,, Apr. 26. John, s. Robert Cole & Frances.
,, Apr. 28. Elizabeth, d. William Dedicot & Mary.
,, Apr. 30. George Rawlings.
,, May 1. Richard Probert.
,, May 1. John Evans.
,, May 1. Katherine, d. John Powton.
,, May 2. Margery Daimes.
,, May 4. Griffith Reynolds.
,, May 4. Gregory Glover.
,, May 6. Thomas, s. Roger Daimes.
,, May 7 Howell, s. Owen Davies.
,, May 8 Edward Edwards.
,, May 10. Martha, d. Richard Daimes & Judith.
,, May 11. Henry Greene.
,, May 14. George Macklen.
,, May 14. John Pingle.
,, May 14. Thomas, s. Henry Dedicot & Margaret.
,, May 17. Edward, s. Samuel Pritchard & Margaret.
,, May 18. Benjamin, s. Mary Rockley.
,, May 19. John Lythall, gent.
,, May 19. Anne, w. Henry Greene.
,, May 19. Elizabeth, d. John Comber & Anne.
,, May 21. John, s. John Kephin & Margaret.
,, May 22. William, s. William Skyrme & Joan.
,, May 23. Dorothy, d. Thomas Crumpe & Joan.
,, May 25 John Bowyer.
,, May 26. Mary, d. Walter Simons & Anne.
,, May 27. Thomas, s. Thomas Harford & Anne.
,, May 27. Anne, d. Richard Meyricke & Mary.
,, May 28. Margery, d. John Bowen & Anne.

1636, May 29. Anne Seare.
,, May 29. Elizabeth, d. John Walberge & Elizabeth.
,, June 1. Lucy Clee.
,, June 1. Henry, s. Roger Greene & Mary.
,, June 4. Anne, d. Edward James & Elizabeth.
,, June 5. Timothy, s. John Crosse & Joan.
,, June 7. Margery Reynolds.
,, June 7. Elizabeth, d. Henry Like & Elizabeth.
,, June 9. Margaret, d. John Hayle & Margaret.
,, June 9. Owen, s. Thomas Hoskis & Judith.
,, June 9. Anne, w. Thomas Weaver.
,, June 9. John, s. John Walberge & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 10. Sarah, w. James Hunt.
,, June 10. Margaret, w. Edward Edwine, bailiff.
,, June 19. Richard Edwards, gent.
,, June 23. John Sanforde.
,, June 25. Joseph, s. Joseph Patshall & Joan.
,, June 26. Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth Knight.
,, June 28. Anne Coates, widow.
,, June 29. Abraham, s. William Woodhall & Mary.
,, July 3. Margaret, d. Edward Farrall & Amy.
,, July 8. Elizabeth, d. Evan Coduggan & Katherine.
,, July 8. Thomas, s. William Underwood & Elizabeth.
,, July 9. Edward, s. Robert Vaughan & Mary.
,, July 9. Thomas, s. Thomas Childe & Margaret.
,, July 12. Walter, s. Edward Posterne & Joan.
,, July 21. James Yates.
,, July 27. Francis, s. Thomas Addams & Jane.
,, Aug. 1. Elizabeth Rawlings.
,, Aug. 9. Thomas Browne.
,, Aug. 16. John Owens, mercer.
,, Aug. 18. Anne Shepherd.
,, Aug. 29. Margaret, w. William Harpur.
,, Sep. 8. Margaret Davies.
,, Sep. 12. John Jones, gent.
,, Sep. 13. William Sherwood.
,, Sep. 15. Humphrey, s. Humphrey Hanley & Anne.
,, Sep. 22. Philip Harpur.
,, Sep. 25. John Hurst.
,, Oct. 4. Mary Perton.

1636, Oct. 6. Jane Davies.
,, Sep. 27. Sible Wilson.
,, Oct. 20. Thomas Hughes.
,, Oct. 21. Thomas Morris, st.
,, Oct. 24. Margaret Knight.
,, Nov. 1. George, s. George Heywood & Margery.
,, Nov. 1. Margery, w. William Duppa.
,, Nov. 5. William, s. Henry Dedicott & Margaret.
,, Nov. 7. John Wilding.
,, Nov. 11. Edward, s. Thomas Troyte & Mary.
,, Nov. 11. Francis Juckes.
,, Nov. 14. Augustine, s. Augustine Smith & Mary.
,, Nov. 16. Philip, s. Thomas Harford & Anne.
,, Nov. 16. Edward Blayney.
,, Nov. 19. John Bellamy.
,, Nov. 16. Margaret, d. Joyce Davies.
,, Nov. 20. Margaret Meredith.
,, Nov. 23. Jane Arnold.
,, Nov. 26. Richard Williams.
,, Dec. 9. Thomas Woodhall.
,, Dec. 9. George Miles.
,, Dec. 15. Charles Reynolds.
,, Dec. 15. Margaret, w. John Fletcher.
,, Dec. 18. Hester, d. John Owens & Susan.
,, Dec. 26. Thomas, s. Philip Jones & Mary.
,, Dec. 27. John Bowyer.
,, Dec. 28. Anne Bebbe.
,, Dec. 30. Margery, d. Margery Reynolds.
,, Jan. 4. Katherine, d. Francis Jones & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 4. Evan Meredith.
,, Jan. 6. Thomas, s. Thomas Gwatkine & Joan.
,, Jan. 8. Robert, s. Robert Cole & Joan.
,, Jan. 17. John Twigge.
,, Jan. 20. George Betts, Esquire.
,, Jan. 24. Edward, s. Humphrey Norncott & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 24. Joan Hill.
,, Jan. 25. Thomas Andrews, Esq.
,, Jan. 29. Elizabeth, w. Richard Warde.
,, Feb. 1. Francis Pearse.
,, Feb. [illegible]. William, s. William Woodhall.

1636, Feb. 3. Rees Daimes.
,, Feb. 14. Mary, w. William Woodhall.
,, Feb. 14. Jane, d. Feelis Evans.
,, Feb. 16. Edward, s. Anthony Stead & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 18. Jeremy, s. Richard Lluellin & Sible.
,, Feb. 11. Gwen Wellington.
,, Mar. 2. David Lewis.
,, Mar. 6. George, s. Morris Powell.
,, Mar. 7. Richard Harpur.
,, Mar. 11. William & Richard, sons William Rawlins & Joyce.
,, Mar. 12. Edward, s. Owen Davies & Katherine.
,, Mar. 14. Anne Finch.
,, Mar. 23. John, s. Henry Barber & Dorothy.
,, Mar. 24. Edward, s. Owen Davies & Katherine.
1637, Apr. 5. Elizabeth, w. William Wall.
,, Apr. 9. William, s. Thomas Posterne & Elinor.
,, Apr. 28. Elizabeth, d. Richard Jones & Margaret.
,, May 9. Robert, s. Zachary Browne & Sarah.
,, May 10. John Ross.
,, May 15. Elizabeth, d. Samuel Shurley & Winifred.
,, May 17. John, s. Edward Farrall & Amy.
,, May 20. Richard Weaver.
,, June 3. Jane Evans.
,, June 4. Elinor, d. Thomas Teague.
,, June 6. Richard Rosgrove, gent.
,, June 16. Thomas, s. John Comber & Anne.
,, June 22. Judith, d. Richard Davies & Judith.
,, July 10. Mary, d. Robert Momchryn & Margery.
,, July 10. Dorothy Brompton.
,, July 11. Richard Barkley.
,, July 26. Katherine, d. Robert Wheyham & Margaret.
,, Aug. 1. Richard, s. William Hackluit & Anne.
,, Aug. 2. Thomas Warde, gent.
,, Aug. 15. Joane Prise.
,, Aug. 19. John Pearse.
,, Aug. 23. Richard, s. William Colbatch & Katherine.
,, Sep. 3. Elizabeth, w. Ellis Beddoe.
,, Sep. 8. Hugh Vaughan.
,, Sep. 22. Hannah, w. William Botterell.

1637, Sep. 25. Bridget Dobles.
,, Sep. 26. Elinor Rosse.
,, Oct. 4. Katherine Hughes.
,, Oct. 9. Thomas, s. Roger Hackluit.
,, Oct. 10. Joan, w. John Mole.
,, Oct. 11. Charles Clungunford.
,, Oct. 14. William Underwood.
[*This ends the Register in Mr. Colbatch's writing.*]
,, Oct. 16. Richard Baugh.
,, Oct. 25. Richard, s. William Underhood & Eliza.
,, Oct. 26. Thomas Colbatch, parson of Ludlow.
,, Oct. 28. Margaret, w. Gilbert Wheeler.
,, Nov. 1. John, s. Thomas Patchet & Eliza.
,, Nov. 3. Anne Crowther, widow.
,, Nov. 4. William, s. John Hailes & Margaret.
,, Nov. 4. Margaret, w. John Keffin.
,, Nov. 6. Alice Williams, widow.
,, Nov. 7. Joan, w. Henry Hold.
,, Nov. 10. Anne, d. Richard Clarke.
,, Nov. 10. Jane Williams, widow.
,, Nov. 14. John Jarret, gent.
,, Nov. 16. Katherine Davies, spinster.
,, Nov. 21. Margaret, d. Richard Clarke & Mary.
,, Nov. 26. Alice Mitton, widow.
,, Nov. 26. Lucy Norton, widow.
,, Nov. 26. Margaret Yale, widow.
,, Nov. 28. Phoebe, d. John Williams & Phoebe.
,, Dec. 5. Richard ap John Cadwallader.
,, Dec. 5. Anne Bowyer, widow.
,, Dec. 8. Rebecca, d. John Williams & Phoebe.
,, Dec. 19. Evan Thomas.
,, Dec. 23. Thomas, s. Thomas Childe & Margaret.
,, Dec. 24. Ferdinando Day.
,, Dec. 24. Joan, w. Richard Lewis.
,, Dec. 29. Jane Pugh.
,, Dec. 30. Elizabeth, d. Ambrose Phillips & Elinor.
,, Jan. 1. Margaret Tiler.
,, Jan. 6. Margaret, d. John Pooton & Margery.
,, Jan. 7. Jane, w. Thomas Evans.
,, Jan. 12. Mary, d. Somerset Foxe, Esq., & Anne.

1637, Jan. 19. Philip, s. Ambrose Phillips & Elinor.
Signed, RICHARD FLETCHER.
,, Jan. 26. Richard Mucklestone, gent.
,, Jan. 27. Margaret, d. William Heynes & Margaret.
,, Feb. 7. Francis Smith.
,, Feb. 9. John Jewkes.
* ,, Feb. 10. Sir John Brydgman, Knt., Chief Justice of Chester.
,, Feb. 13. Margerie, d. Walter Stead & Margerie.
,, Feb. 13. Anne Griffiths.
,, Feb. 21. Alice, w. John Clarke.
,, Feb. 22. Thomas Hill, gent.
,, Feb. 24. Katherine, d. John Crosse & Joan.
,, Feb. last. Joseph Ward.
,, Mar. 2. Margaret Dawes, widow.
,, Mar. 7. Edward Lloyd, gent.
,, Mar. 17. John Broddas.
,, Mar. 17. Edward, s. Edward Edwin & Jennet.
,, Mar. 24. Mary, d. Thomas Cham & Jane.
1638, Mar. 30. Barnaby White.
,, Mar. 31. Margaret Heath.
,, Apr. 5. Robert Vaughan, gent.
,, Apr. 5. Margaret, w. Evan Anslowe.
,, Apr. 6. Evan Jones.
,, Apr. 8. Margaret Morton, widow.
,, Apr. 8. Griffith, s. George Somes & Margaret.
,, Apr. 8. Simon Bradshaw.
,, Apr. 9. William Hitchcot.
,, Apr. 16. Edward, s. Richard Rocke & Mary.
,, Apr. 18. Richard, b. s. Mary Rockley.
,, Apr. 22. Christopher Vicaridge.
,, Apr. 22. Susanna, d. William Bagley & Anne.
,, Apr. 26. Margaret, d. Edmund Gittoes & Margaret.
,, Apr. 26. Margaret, d. Richard Griffiths & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 30. Rowland Trow.
,, May 4. Elizabeth Harris, widow.
,, May 6. Hugh Cooper.
,, May 6. Humphrey, s. John Browne & Margaret.
,, May 7. Margaret, d. Edward Wigley & Sible.
,, May 14. Patience, d. Henry Hold & Florence.

* Larger letters in original.

1638, May 16. Rowland, s. William Sheene & Margaret.
,, May 19. Richard Lewis.
,, May 22. Simon Cooper, gent.
,, May 30. Elizabeth, w. Robert Reynolds.
,, May 31. Ellis Jones.
,, June 17. Elinor, d. Stanway Budde & Margaret.
,, June 22. Elinor, w. Thomas Yates.
,, July 2. Richard Clarke.
,, July 3. John Jones.
,, July 7. James, s. Peter Clemson & Alice.
,, July 9. Joyce, w. Thomas Edwards, gent.
,, July 24. Thomas Freeman.
,, July 26. John Clarke.
,, July 29. Alice, d. Thomas Marsh & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 2. Daniel Lloyd.

RICHARD FLETCHER.

,, Aug. 17. Elizabeth Morris.
,, Aug. 18. Rose Voyle.
,, Sep. 5. Thomas Gardiner.
,, Sep. 6. William Davies.
,, Sep. 25. Anne, w. Edward Foxe, Esq.
,, Oct. 3. Awdry, w. Thomas Aldwell.
,, Oct. 4. Richard Davies.
,, Oct. 6. Griffith Evans.
,, Oct. 12. John, s. Charles Peirce & Alice.
,, Oct. 19. Elinor Beddoe.
,, Oct. 22. Peter Foulkes.
,, Oct. 25. Edward Hucksley.
,, Nov. 4. Richard Thomas.
,, Nov. 20. Hester, d. Israel Lloyd.
,, Nov. 24. Anne, d. Mary Clench.
,, Nov. 25. Edward, s. Edward Edwards, gent.
,, Dec. 6. Francis Lloyd.
,, Dec. 9. Thomas Ward.
,, Dec. 10. Alice, w. John Price.
,, Dec. 13. Elinor, w. Richard Munne.
,, Dec. 16. Rowland, s. Kenelham Underhill.
,, Jan. 6. William Bedoe.
,, Jan. 13. Margaret, w. William Adams.
,, Jan. 15. Margerie, d. Michael Brompton.

1638, Jan. 17. Katherine, d. Richard Parrie.
,, Jan. 20. Thomas, s. Thomas Hayles.
,, Jan. 24. Margaret, d. Edward Farrall.
,, Jan. 25. Thomas Mempas.
,, Jan. 26. Anne, d. Richard Prothero.
,, Jan. 27. Lewis Evans, gent.
,, Jan. 28. Hugh Thomas.
,, Jan. 29. Francis Seavan.
,, Feb. 3. Richard Bowle.
,, Feb. 3. John Harris.
,, Feb. 6. Edward Evans & Thomas Evans, sons of Thomas Evans.
,, Feb. 8. Margaret Milward.
,, Feb. 9. Mary, d. William Roberts.
,, Feb 15. Philip Pierson.
,, Feb. 16. Hugh Lluellin.
,, Feb. 16. Alice, d. John Bayly.
,, Mar. 4. Joan, d. Edward Clench.
,, Mar. 6. Margaret, w. Mr. Philip Clarke.
,, Mar. 7. John, s. David Lewis.
,, Mar. 11. John Peirce.
,, Mar. 18. Winifred, w. John Williams.
1639, Mar. 29. Jeyes, d. Humphrey Nornecott.
,, Apr. 6. Maud Jones, widow.
,, Apr. 7. Margaret, d. Walter Lea.
,, Apr. 8. William Overton.
,, Apr. 10. Joyce Lluellin, vid.
,, Apr. 10. William, s. John Gilley.
,, Apr. 23. John Davies, gent.
,, Apr. 29 Edward Bishop.
,, Apr. 29. Bridget, b. d. Mary Evans.
,, May 2. Alice, d. Margaret Hucksley.
,, May 3. Edward, s. George Slaughter.
,, May 28. Elizabeth Beck.
,, May 30. Anthony Williams, gent.
,, June 2. Margaret, w. Mr. Richard James.
,, June 18. Isabel, w. Bartholomew Palmer.
,, June 26. Alice, w. John Burgwin.
,, July 1. Matthew, s. William Symonds.
,, July 3. John Lewis.

1639, July 7. Mary, d. Thomas Hill.
,, July 8. John Prothero.
,, July 9. Thomas, s. Thomas Posterne.
,, July 12. Margaret, w. Richard Lloyd.
,, July 14. John Miles.
,, July 27. Dorothy, w. George Giles.
,, Aug. 1. Anne, w. Walter Symonds.
,, Aug. 2. William Griffithes.
,, Aug. 2. Katherine, b. d. Alice Brecknock.
,, Aug. 27. William Sharret.
,, Aug. 27. John, s. Thomas Probert & Anne.
,, Aug. 28. Edward, s. Henry Wilding & Katherine.
,, Aug. 29. Mris. Jane Meredith.
,, Sep. 5. Gwenne Matthews.
,, Sep. 7. John, s. Richard Lluellin.
,, Sep. 16. Elinor Peirce.
,, Sep. 18. Thomas Bebbe.
,, Sep. 20. Elizabeth Webbe.
,, Sep. 20. Richard Meyrick.
,, Sep. 21. Jane Ball.
,, Sep. 22. Richard Bowman.
,, Sep. 26. Thomas Dekins.
,, Sep. 29. Mary Hughes.
,, Sep. 30. Anne Blayne.
,, Oct. 13. William Edwards.
,, Oct. 21. Thomas, s. Francis Jones & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 21. William, s. Thomas Porter & Jane.
,, Nov. 2. John Lloyd.
,, Nov. 4. Robert Morris.
,, Nov. 7. William Munkman.
,, Nov. 11. Margerie Morrice.
,, Nov. 26. John, s. John Wheeler & Elinor.
,, Nov. 27. Henry Cleobury.
,, Nov. 29. Elinor, d. George Jewkes & Anne.
,, Dec. 4. James Lingen.
,, Dec. 11. Thomas, s. Thomas James.
,, Dec. 12. William, s. Roger Norgrove & Dorothy.
,, Dec. 13. Edward Lester.

EDWARD FLETCHER.

,, Dec. 13. Alice, d. Joseph Powis & Elizabeth.

1639, Dec. 15. William Wood.
,, Dec. 19. Joyce, w. Edward Bond.
,, Dec. 19. Magdalen, d. John Keffin & Maud.
,, Dec. 24. Mary, d. William Bill & Alice.
,, Dec. 29. Elizabeth, d. John Browne & Margaret.
,, Jan. 8. Dorothy, d. John Ward & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 12. George, s. George Craft & Margaret.
,, Jan. 21. Roger Potter.
,, Jan. 21. Thomas Butts, gent.
,, Jan. 24. Katherine Holland.
,, Jan. 28. John Millard.
,, Jan. 29. Mary, d. Charles Williams.
,, Jan. 29. Edward Aston, gent.
,, Feb. 2. Susan, d. Henry Thomas.
,, Feb. 5. Kenelham Underhill.
,, Feb. 7. Philip Merwin, gent.
,, Feb. 9. Margerie Hall, widow.
,, Feb. 9. John Millard.
,, Feb. 19. Griffith Jones.
,, Feb. 27. Margaret Broome.
,, Mar. 7. Susan Williams.
,, Mar. 7. Elinor, d. Thomas Bond & Joan.
,, Mar. 12. William Bullock, gent.
,, Mar. 12. Margaret, w. Brian Goodwin.
,, Mar. 13. Ellis Martly.
,, Mar. 14. John, s. William Allen & Joane.
,, Mar. 15. John Ensdall.
,, Mar. 18. Anne, d. John Burgwin.
,, Mar. 24. Margery, d. Richard Dickeson & Mary.
,, Mar. 24. Elinor, w. Thomas Roberts.
1640, Mar. 25. Edward Seare.
,, Apr. 6. Richard, s. William Langton & Katherine.
,, Apr. 6. Judith, d. Edward Evans.
,, Apr. 8. Anne Ward, widow.
,, Apr. 10. Mary, d. John Wheeler & Elinor.
,, Apr. 16. Edward Mountford.
,, Apr. 19. Samuel, s. Richard Lluellin & Sibel.
,, Apr. 21. Irene, d. Robert Bond & Hester.
,, Apr. 23. Joan, w. Joseph Patshall.
,, Apr. 23. William, s. John Edwin & Dorothy.

1640, Apr. 26. Richard, s. John Harris & Katherine.
,, Apr. 27. Alice, d. David Harris & Joan.
,, Apr. 28. Philip Rawlins.
,, May 3. Edward Evans.
,, May 3. William Potter.
,, May 10. Jeremiah, s. Richard Lluellin & Sibel.
,, May 14. Jane Brecknocke.
,, May 22. Francis Shuter, gent.

RICHARD FLETCHER.

,, May 23. Francis, s. Morris Hemings.
,, May 28. Richard Bowdler, gent.
,, May 29. Elinor Jones.
,, May 31. William, s. Walter Symonds & Bridget.
,, June 4. Thomas Edwards.
,, June 10. Alice Griffiths.
,, June 14. Alice, w. Evan Griffiths.
,, June 16. Alice, d. William Lawton.
,, June 18. Katherine Rudd.
,, June 18. Margaret, d. Philip Jones & Mary.
,, June 20. Edmond, s. William Harper & Gillian.
,, June 26. Symond Edwards.
,, June 28. Anne Hughes.
,, July 3. Anne, w. Morrice Powell.
,, July 7. Edward Colbatch, gent.
,, July 8. Hugh, s. Henry Thomas & Jane.
,, July 17. Anne, d. William Piper & Joan.
,, July 19. John, s. John Warrham & Margaret.
,, July 28. Edward Jones.
,, Aug. 4. Jenkin Gough.
,, Aug. 6. Brilliana, d. Somersett Foxe, Esq., & Anne.
,, Aug. 8. Joane Bumpas.
,, Aug. 9. Joane, d. John Patchet & Dorothy.
,, Aug. 9. Amy, d. Thomas Patchet & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 10. Margaret, d. William Daniel & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 14. Elizabeth, d. John ap Owen.
,, Aug. 24. Rees Davies.
,, Aug. 25. Katherine Wogan, gent.
,, Aug. 28. Richard, s. Richard Devellis & Susan.
,, Aug. 29. Jane, d. William Edwards & Mary.
,, Aug. 30. William Hughes, gent.

1640, Sep. 13. Thomas Pingle, gent.
,, Sep. 14. Mary, d. Francis Brompton & Anne.
,, Sep. 19. Jane, d. William Dedicot & Mary.
,, Sep. 25. Alice, d. William Atkies & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 29. Joan, w. Griffith Edwards.
,, Oct. 3. William, s. Edward Berrie & Jane.
,, Oct. 5. George Jewkes.
,, Oct. 20. Amy, d. Thomas Marsh & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 21. Elizabeth Daniell.
,, Oct. 26. Elinor Day.
,, Oct. 28. Robert Horne, sometimes Parson of Ludlow.
,, Oct. 8. Anne, w. James Lloyd.
,, Oct. 13. Anne Croppe.
,, Oct. 16. Mary Mervin.

RICHARD FLETCHER.

,, Nov. 3. Sarah, d. William Careless & Anne.
,, Nov. 6. Anne, d. William Daniell.
,, Nov. 20. William Love.
,, Nov. 29. Winifred Ripple, vid.
,, Nov. 29. Margaret, d. John Bowyer & Anne.
,, Nov. 30. William Palmer.
John, son of [*sic*].
,, Jan. 1. Jane, b. d. Bridget Webbe.
,, Jan. 1. Mary Evans.
,, Jan. 2. Richard Dickeson.
,, Jan. 4. Mary Rascoll, gent.
,, Jan. 11. Anne Love.
,, Jan. 14. Hugh Jones.
,, Jan. 15. Henry Dayos, gent.
,, Jan. 17. John, s. Richard Berrie & Jane.
,, Jan. 17. Thomas Miles.
,, Jan. 20. Katherine Oliver.
,, Jan. 21. Susan, w. Mr. John Richards.
,, Jan. 28. Rowland, s. Thomas Bishop & Alice.
,, Jan. 31. Samuel Whitlech.
,, Feb. 4. Richard Thomas.
,, Feb. 5. Katherine, w. Henry Wilding.
,, Feb. 7. Henry Clearke.
,, Feb. 8. Thomas Rees.
,, Feb. 9. Jane Wilkes, gent.

1640, Feb. 13. Jane Minton.
,, Feb. 16. Margaret, w. Thomas Williams.
,, Feb. 18. Mary, w. Thomas Teague.
,, Feb. 20. Frances, w. Mr. Henry Lello.
,, Feb. 24. Thomas, s. Evan Powell & Jane.
,, Feb. 27. Anne, w. Thomas Davies.
,, Mar. 3. Elizabeth, w. William Morris.
,, Mar. 7. Thomas Howton.
,, Mar. 7. Alice Ithell, wid.
,, Mar. 8. George, s. John Rawlins & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 11. Humphrey Price.
,, Mar. 15. Joyce, w. Richard Burton.
,, Mar. 17. Anne, w. Walter Griffiths.
,, Mar. 21. Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth Palmer.
1641, Apr. 1. Judith, w. Mr. Richard Davies.
,, Apr. 10. Anne Clarke.
,, Apr. 13. Julian, w. Mr. Richard Baker.
,, Apr. 26. Joane, d. William Skyrme, gent., & Joane.
,, Apr. 27. John Hall.
,, Apr. 28. Elizabeth, d. Humphrey Nornecott & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 30. Edward, s. Thomas Crumpe, gent., & Joane.
,, May 2. Alice, d. Zacharias Browne & Sarah.
,, May 5. Elizabeth Wynne, vid.
,, May 5. Fortune, d. Henry Nornecott & Isabel.
,, May 11. Abraham Scott.
,, May 13. John Edwards.
,, May 16. Thomas, b. s. Margaret Hanley.
,, May 20. Peirce Davies.
,, May 23. William Daniell.
,, May 29. Elizabeth Jewet.
,, June 8. George Sheppard.
,, June 15. Thomas Dod.
,, June 18. John Nott.
,, June 24. Richard, s. Thomas Harford.
,, June 26. Samuel Williams.
,, July 5. Elizabeth Bedo, vid.
,, July 13. Richard Browne.
,, July 16. Elizabeth, d. Mr. John Warram & Anne.
,, Aug. 1. William Haines.

1641, Aug. 1. Joane Harding.
,, Aug. 2. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Bissell & Mary.
,, Aug. 4. Jane Probert, vid.
,, Aug. 21. Mary, d. Edward Clenche & Margerie.
,, Aug. 22. William, s. Richard Baker & Katherine.
,, Aug. 24. Joane, d. William Bagley & Anne.
,, Aug. 25. Francis Richards.
,, Aug. 31. Alice Rosegrove, vid.
,, Sep. 2. Hester, w. Mr. William Underhill.
,, Sep. 4. Mary Palmer, vid.
,, Sep. 4. John Powell.
,, Sep. 5. Mary & Margerie, daus. Richard Brasier & Margerie.
,, Sep. 10. David Parrie.
,, Sep. 12. Anne, w. William Jones.
,, Sep. 16. Jane, d. Richard Owens & Jane.
,, Sep. 24. Susan Phillips.
,, Sep. 26. Richard, s. Matthew Snead & Mary.
,, Oct. 4. Mary, d. Richard Beck.
,, Oct. 8. Anne, w. Richard Price.
,, Oct. 8. Parnell Bowen.
,, Oct. 16. Thomas, s. William Johnson & Martha.
,, Oct. 24. Thomas Griffiths.
,, Oct. 28. Elizabeth, d. William Wade & Margaret.
,, Oct. 30. Lewis Powell.
,, Nov. 7. Richard Lluellin.
,, Nov. 7. Humphrey Nornecott.

RICHARD FLETCHER.

,, Nov. 9. Elizabeth, d. James Child & [*sic*].
,, Nov. 11. Alice, d. William Colbatch.
,, Nov. 12. Bridget, d. Edward Cooper.
,, Nov. 19. Mary, w. Matthew Snead.
,, Nov. 24. Anne, d. Edward Powell.
,, Nov. 25. Lowrie Dolbin.
,, Dec. 10. Margaret Carter.
,, Dec. 18. Henry Yarton.
,, Dec. 26. Rose Makelin.
Thomas, the son of [*sic*].
,, Dec. 28. Edward Berrie.
,, Dec. 28. Thomas, s. William Harper & Julian.

1641, Dec. 29. Thomas, s. Thomas Boreton & Anne.
,, Jan. 4. Mary, d. Richard Devell & Susan.
,, Jan. 5. Cosmeda, d. Shem Falconer & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 15. Sibell Driver.
,, Jan. 16. Anne Powell.
,, Jan. 18. George Hassall.
,, Jan. 18. Frances Blashfield, wid.
,, Feb. 5. William Cooper.
,, Feb. 6. Jane, d. Edward Pennie.
,, Mar. 8. Martha Bullock.
,, Mar. 11. William, s. Mary Tasker.
,, Mar. 12. Jane, d. William Symonds & Joan.
,, Mar. 14. Francis, s. Mary Jeames.
,, Mar. 19. Mary, w. William Piper.
1642, Mar. 28. John Smith.
,, Mar. 29. John, s. Gilbert Wheeler & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 30. Priscilla, w. Israel Lloyd.
,, Apr. 1. Elizabeth, w. Gilbert Wheeler.
,, Apr. 2. Robert Aldwell.
,, Apr. 5. Richard Price.
,, Apr. 5. Hugh Griffiths.
,, Apr. 8. Anne Roberts, wid.
,, Apr. 19. Margaret, w. William Sheene.
,, Apr. 21. Margaret, w. David Jones.
,, Apr. 23. Adam, s. Henry Croft.
,, Apr. 24. William Baker.
,, May 10. Mary Price.
,, May 13. Charles, s. James Child & Anne.
,, May 15. Joane Bodie.
,, May 27. Charles, s. John Lewis & Alice.
,, June 2. John Gervis.
,, June 4. William, s. Thomas Wellings.
,, June 8. Thomas, s. Evan Powell & Jane.
,, June 10. David Lewis. Killed.
,, June 10. Elizabeth, d. Robert Kisbie & Katherine.
,, June 15. Jane Harris.
,, July 3. Thomas, s. Andrew Bird & Katherine.
,, July 3. Elizabeth, w. Rice Williams.
,, July 23. John Mitton.
,, July 23. Meredith, s. John Bird & Anne.

1642, July 26. John, s. Edward Heath & Mary.
,, Aug. 31. Thomas, s. Thomas Havard & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 5. Alice Hoskies, wid.
,, Sep. 19. Margaret, w. Thomas Pingle.
,, Sep. 30. Katherine Baker, wid.
,, Oct. 1. Elizabeth, w. Thomas Parry.
,, Oct. 3. Farncis, s. Edward Jeames & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 4. Alexander Crowther.
,, Oct. 12. John Price.
,, Oct. 28. Margaret, w. Richard Johnson.
,, Oct. 30. William Haines.
,, Nov. 7. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 16. Judith, d. William Bevan & Sarah.
,, Nov. 17. Barbara, d. Thomas Crosse.
,, Nov. 29. Steven Hughes, gent.
,, Dec. 2. Elinor, d. William Sheene.
,, Dec. 3. Mary, d. William Bevan & Sarah.
,, Dec. 5. Isabel, w. Henry Nornecott.
,, Dec. 8. Margery, d. John Corne.
,, Dec. 13. William, s. Hester Haines.
,, Dec. 18. Elizabeth Haines, wid.
,, Dec. 19. Elizabeth Gough, wid.
,, Dec. 20. Elizabeth, d. Samuel Reignolds & Anne.
,, Dec. 22. John, s. Henry Powis & Alice.
,, Dec. 25. Richard, s. Humphrey Williams.
,, Dec. 25. Humphrey Bevan.
,, Dec. 28. John, s. Richard Cole.
,, Dec. 28. Margaret Barnes, wid.
,, Jan. 8. William, s. Anne Bebbe.
,, Jan. 8. Margery, d. Richard Sammon.
,, Jan. 14. Anne Bevan.
,, Jan. 15. Elinor Williams.
,, Jan. 17. Susan, d. Rowland Phipps.
,, Jan. 17. Richard, s. William Skyrme.
,, Jan. 22. Francis, s. Henry Berrington.
,, Jan. 23. Gryffith Jones, gent.
,, Jan. 26. John Comber.
,, Jan. 28. Anne, d. Thomas Hassall.
,, Jan. 29. Margery, d. Philip Jones.
,, Jan. 30. John, s. Francis Clent.

1642, Jan. 30. Mary, d. Richard Baker & Katherine.
,, Jan. 30. Richard Perkes.
,, Feb. 1. Anne, w. Richard Stanwey.
,, Feb. 3. John Harly.
,, Feb.. 6. Richard, s. Elizabeth Daniel.
,, Feb. 8. Joane Penne.
,, Feb. 12. Margery, w. Abraham Hopkis.
,, Feb. 17. Thomas, s. Howell Williams.
,, Feb. 18. Thomas Greene.
,, Feb. 18. Judith, d. Thomas Hoskis.
,, Feb. 19. Margaret, d. Cosmeda Millichop.
,, Feb. 20. Elizabeth, Hayton, wid.
,, Feb. 23. Mary, d. Thomas Browne.
,, Feb. 23. Martha Aston, wid.
,, Feb. 24. Jane, d. John Acton.
,, Feb. 24. Anne, d. Thomas Hoskies.
,, Feb. 27. Anne, d. Edward Brompton.
,, Mar. 2. Alice, d. Richard Guy.
,, Mar. 6. Mary Davis, spinster.
,, Mar. 7. Peregrine, d. William Watkies.
,, Mar. 13. Joyce, w. John Jones.
,, Mar. 14. Richard, s. Thomas Adams.
,, Mar. 15. John, s. Anne Jukes.
,, Mar. 20. John, s. Henry Nornecott.
,, Mar. 20. John, s. Thomas Rockley.
,, Mar. 20. Richard Rudsonne.
,, Mar. 23. Thomas, s. Walter Tapping.

RICHARD FLETCHER,
Finis hujus registri.

A TRUE REGISTER OF LICENCES GRANTED FOR YE EATING OF FLESH UPON FISH DAYS UNTO PERSONS WITHIN THE TOWN & PARISH OF LUDLOW WHOSE SICKNESS HATH CONTINUED ABOVE YE SPACE OF EIGHT DAYS AFTER YE RESPECTIVE LICENSES WERE GRANTED ACCORDING TO THE STATUTE OF 5° ELIZABETH.

A.D. 1662. RA. FENTON, Rector ibidem.

[*The page is blank*].

EX REGISTRO CUR. CONS. EPAL. HEREFORD. EXTRACT.

LUDLOW.—THE TERRIAR OF THE LANDS BELONGING TO YE CHURCH OF LUDLOW.

Imprimis. A Parsonage House & Garden & Pigeon House and Church yard.

Item. Two parts of a close called the Benke Close; pasture ground.

Item. Four acres of arable land lying in the yards.

Item. One acre of arable land situate in ye Little Field.

Item. Two acres of arable land lying in Hucklemas.

Item. Five acres of arable land lying in ye Rock Field.

Item. Five acres of arable land lying in ye Sheste Field.

JAMES CROWTHER, Rector of Ludlow.

VALENTINE DAWES, } Churchwardens.
EDWARD POWYS, }

LUDLOW.—THE PRESENTMT. OF YE SAYD CHURCHWARDENS & SWORN MEN OF YE SAID PARISH HEREAFTER NAMED TO YE 67 ARTICLE GIVEN THEM IN CHARGE AT YE VISITATION HOLDEN AT LUDLOW YE 30 MAY 1589.

They say and present that her Majesty is reputed and taken to be Patron of ye Parsonage of Ludlow but ye Earl of Essex is said to have had presentation at some times. Ye certain quantity of ye glebe lands ye number of acres & how each part is bounded we know not nor can learn for want of evidence to be given us in that behalf. We know not nor have heard of any common feeding for Sheep or other Cattle that doth belong thereto, nor of any more houses than the Parsonage House wherein ye Parson dwelleth, neither of any Tythes but ye usual & ordinary Tithes within the Parish neither do we know of any privilege yt. belongs thereto.

RICHARD BALDWYN, ANDREW SONNIBANCKE, HENRY CLEBERY, ye mark of RICHARD WILSON, WILLIAM CLEOBURY, ye mark of RICHARD NIGHTINGALL, THOMAS ADAMS, ye mark of SAUNDERS WILLIAMS, RICHARD EDWARDS, ye mark of RICHARD SEARL.

Vera copia extr. A° Dni. 1665.

by me, THOS. SMYTH.

Test. RA: FENTON,

Rector de Ludlow.

A TRUE REGISTER OF BRIEFS COLLECTED IN LUDLOW, BEGINNING THE 9 JUNE 1661. A° C2di 13°.

RA. FENTON, Rector ibidum.

RICHARD SCOTT, FRANCIS CLENT, Churchwardens.

COLLECTIONS A.D. 1661.	£	s.	d.
Collected for Elmesley, in ye County of Worcester, June 9	1	4	2 ob.
Collected for Oxon, June 16	1	9	0 ob.
Collected for Southwouldals Soutbay, in ye County of Suffolk, June 30	1	0	11 ob.q.
Collected for Wittenhall in ye County of Stafford, July 7		16	9 q.
Collected for Great Drayton, in ye County of Salop, July 21	1	1	9
Collected for Mr. James Melvett, an Irish Gentleman, July 28		15	6
Collected for Dalby Chalcombe, in ye County of Leicester, Augt. 4...		16	5 ob.
Collected for George Cupper, of Clee Stanton, in ye County of Salop, Aug. 11	1	7	4 ob.
Collected for ye repair of Pontefract xh., in ye County of York	1	4	10
Collected for Mr. Henry Harrison, Mariner, towards ye supply of his great losses sustained by Shipwreck, Oct. 13 ...	1	0	9 ob.qa.
Collected for Elianor Davies, widow, of Llangunllo, in the County of Radnor, for ye relief of her greatly suffering by Fire, Oct. 20		19	1 ob.qa.
Collected for Alice Roote, George Dallow, &c., of Quatt, in ye County of Salop, to repair ye great loss by Fire, Nov. 24, 1661 ...		15	8
Collected for Edward Stutchley, of Hopesay, in ye County of Salop, to repair his great losses by Fire, Feb. 23, 1661	2	4	7 ob.
Collected for relief Metheringham, in ye County of Lincoln, being consumed by Fire, Jnu. 8, 1662		16	0

EDWARD POWIS, RICHARD WHEIGHAN, Ch. Wardens.

	£	s.	d.
Collected for John Woolrich, of Creswell, in ye County of Stafford, a great sufferer by Fire, Aug. 31, 1662	1	2	3 qa.
Collected for several persons of Cherrington, in ye County of Salop, to repair their losses by Fire, May 31, 1663	1	3	10 ob.

ROGER POWIS, HENRY BISHOP.

Collected for Town of Hexham, in ye County of Northumberland, being consumed by fire, Aug. 2, 1663	1	0	0 ob. qa.
Collected upon ye Brief for ye promoting of ye Fishing Trade, Sept. 13, 1663 ...	19	4	
Collected for Great Grimsby, in ye County of Lincoln, Aug. 9, 1663	16	3	
Collected for Wytheham, in ye County of Sussex, towards ye repairing of ye Church, burnt down Jan. 31, 1663	19	1	
Collected for Cromer *als.* Shipden, in ye County of Norfolk, towards ye repairing of ye Church & Peire, July 17, 1664 ...	17	0	

JOHN VERNALL, RICHARD HITCHCOTT.

Collected for Basing, in ye County of Southampton, towards ye repairing of ye Church, Sept. 4, 1664	1	6	1 qa.
Collected for Tinmouth, in ye County of Northumberland, towards ye repairing of ye Church, Sept. 11, 1664	1	2	6
Collected for Henry Lisle, of Gisbrough, in ye North Riding of Yorkshire, Woollen draper, impoverished by Fire & losses at Sea, Oct. 2, 1664	1	0	6
Collected for ye Parish Church of St. Mary's, in ye City of Chester, much ruinated in ye unhappy Wars	18	5	
Collected for ye Parish Church at Lydney, in ye County of Gloucester, Nov. 13, 1664 ...	14	0	
Collected for Mrs. Mary Allen, ye wife of Nathaniel Allen, Dr. in divinity, &c., Dec. 4, 1664, from Ireland	14	1	

	£	s.	d.
Collected for David Long, of Norrington, in ye County of Wilts, husbandman, ruined by fire, April 2, 1665	1	11	0

WILLIAM LANE, RICHARD DAVIES.

Collected for Cockshut, in ye County of Salop, ruinated by fire, May 28, 1665 ...	2	9	2
Collected for Lymington, in ye County of Southampt., towards ye repair of ye Parish Church, June 4, '65	1	4	6
Collected for Thomas Sloper, of Hartpury, in ye County of Gloucester, towards ye repair of his losses by fire, June 11, '65		18	0
Collected for Stillingfleet, in ye East Riding of York, towards ye repair of ye losses by fire, July 2, 1665		17	0
Collected for Flookburgh, in ye County of Lancaster, towards ye repair of ye losses by fire, Augt. 6, 1665		15	6
Collected for Grantham, in ye County of Lincoln, towards their losses by fire, Sept. 3, 1665	1	2	8
Collected for Sheriffhales, in ye County of Stafford, being ruinated by fire, Oct. 1, '65		19	0
Collected for William Holt & sevl. other Irish persons, sufferers by Turkish Pirates, March 25, 1666	1	8	6
Collected for ye repairs of ye Peir & Walls of Hartlepool, in ye County Palatine of Durham, April 8, 1666	1	6	6
Collected for Warwick, wherein several houses were consumed by Fire, May 13, 1666...		13	8
Collected for ye repairs of ye Parish Church of Warburton, in ye County of Oxon, May 20		19	0

JOHN COLBATCH, WILLIAM HINTON.

Collected for Chalbury, in ye County of Oxon, June 10, 1666, a Fire		16	0

	£	s.	d.
Collected for Mrs. Earl & Mrs. Durin, inhabitants of ye Island of May, Merchants widows, under ye loss by Shipwreck, & Mr. John Durin, son to ye sd. Mrs. Durin, April 7, 1666	1	1	4
THOMAS VARNALLS, ANTHONY LARKIN.			
Collected for Poole, in ye County of Montgomery, May 26, 1667	1	1	8 ob.
Collected for Mrs. Elizabeth Spring, ye late wife of Mr. James Spring, a Minister in Ireland, June 2		16	3 qa.
Collected for Grindel, in ye Parish of Riton, in ye County of Salop, Aug. 1		18	10
Collected for Mr. Henry Constantine & Mr. George Winter, taken by Turkish Pirates, Sept. 22		19	9
Collected for ye relief of Mrs. Mary Hastings, & Mr. Wm. Chapman & his son, of Killmagh, in ye Isle of Bernagh, Oct. 20		14	2
Collected for Worksop, in ye County of Nottingham, suffering by fire, April 14...		18	9
Collected for ye relief of John Osborne, a Russia Merchant, April 21, 1668		14	2
THOMAS EVANS, RICHARD BEBB.			
Collected for Loughborough, in ye County of Leicester		18	2 qa.
Collected for Mrs. Katherine Haword & Mrs. Eliz. Hall, Merchants widows, of ye Isle of Skeebee, July 12		13	0 ob. qa.
Collected for John Waring, of Foord, in ye County of Salop, a great sufferer by Fire, Aug. 2		17	11
Collected for poor Captives in Algiers & Sally, within ye Turks Dominions, Sep. 13, 1668	1	2	6 ob. qa.
Collected for Newport, Oct. 11, 1668 ...	1	3	4
Collected for Mrs. Mary Smyth, widow, & Mr. Thomas Brown, Merchant of ye Isle of Karnagh, in ye County of Cork, April 11, 1669		18	11
GEORGE HAWTIN, JOHN HARRIS.			

	£	s.	d.
Collected for Mrs. Mary Dant, late wife Dr. Thos. Dant, & Mr. Henry Tracey, of ye Isle of Arus, bylonging to ye Kingdom of Ireland, robbed by Pirates, June 27		12	9
Collected for ye Town of Isleham, in ye County of Cambridge, being fired, July 31 ...	1	0	10 ob.
RICHARD PORTER, THOMAS LEA.			
Collected for Beckles, in ye County of Suffolk, being losers by fire, Aug. 28, 1670 ...	1	3	4 ob.qa.
Collected for John Turner, of Bentley, in ye County of Stafford, fire, March 23, 1670	1	2	10
Collected for certain persons of Yarum, in ye North Riding of Yorkshire, Fire, 1671...		16	8 ob.q.
EDMUND KING, ROWLAND EARSLEY.			
Collected for Richard Burton, of Tansley, in ye County of Derby, lead merchant, Sep. 3		18	4 ob.q.
Collected for Ligrave, in ye County of Bedford, being impoverished by a Fire, June 9, 1672	1	5	5
GEORGE LONG, RICHARD MOUND.			
Collected for Bulkington, in ye County of Warwick, sufferers by a Fire, July 14 ...		19	3 ob.q.
Collected for ye fire w. happened in ye Sugar house at Coleharbor, in ye parish of Great All Hallows, London, Sep. 3, 1672 ...	2	3	4
Collected for James Perry, of Hinstock, a sufferer by fire, Jan. 26, 1672 ...	1	8	9
Collected for ye fire at Oxon, w. happened 1670	2	10	0
Collected for Fordenbridge, in ye County of Southampton. Fire	2	0	0
Collected for Knaresborough, in ye County of York, being impoverished by Fire, July 13, 1673	1	4	2 q.
RALPH SHARRETT, NICHOLAS PAYNE.			
Collected for ye Inhabitants of Russell St., in ye parish of St. Martin's in the Fields, London, for relief of many sufferers by Fire, July 20	1	17	6
Collected for Thomas Gibbon, of ye Parish of St. Margarets, at Cliffe, in ye County of Kent. Fire. March 22		15	6

	£	s.	d.
Collected for St. Katherine's Hospital, near ye Tower of London, with several others consumed by Fire, March, 1673 ...	1	7	2
Collected for ye repair of Benenden Steeple, in ye County of Kent, March 4		16	3
Collected for Nether Wallop, in ye County of Southampton, April 11, 1674. Fire ...		15	1 ob.

PHILIP COLE, RICHARD POTTER.

Collected for Allensmore Steeple in ye County of Hereford	1	5	7
Collected for Redbourne, in ye County of Hertford, June 13, 1675. Fire ...		13	5 qa.

RICHARD COLE, RICHARD GRIFFITH.

Collected for Watton, in ye County of Norfolk, Aug. 8, 1675. Fire		15	9
Collected for ye rebuilding of ye Church of Newent, in ye County of Gloucester, Jan. 15		15	6
Collected in our Parish Church, Feb. 27, for rebuilding of ye Church of Oswestry, in ye County of Salop		17	2 ob.
Collected for ye fire at Leominster, April 16, 1676		17	0

RICHARD COLE, RICHARD GRIFFITH.

Collected for Northampton Fire	5	0	0
Collected for Eaton, by Windsor, March 18 ...		15	3
Collected for Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, July 22, 1677		16	2 ob.

THOMAS HAUGHTON, JOHN ACTON.

Collected for Towcester, in Northamptonshire, being fired, July 29	1	13	7 qa.
Collected for Southwark fire, Aug. 19 ...	2	4	11
Collected for Pattingham, June 13, 1678 ...	1	11	0

THOMAS HINTON, JOHN SENEX.

Collected for Wem, Sept. 1	1	7	8
Collected for Uffington, in ye County of Lincoln, Sept. 22		18	0
Collected for Lurgishall, in ye County of Wilts., suffering by fire, Sept. 28, 1679 ...		17	0

JOHN SHARRET, RICHARD DAVIES.

	£	s.	d.
Collected for Weedon Beck, in ye County of Northampton, Oct. 2		17	5
Collected for ye redemption of English Captives in Algiers, Salley, &c., by virtue of His Majesty's Letters Patent bearing date March 31, in the 32nd his reign, A.D. 1680	8	0	2 ob.
SAML. JORDAN, JOHN MORRIS.			
Collected for St. Albans Gun, 1681	1	13	9
JOHN STEAD, BERNARD HAMONDS.			
Collected for Duxford, in ye County of Cambridge, Aug. 14	1	0	0 qa.
Collected for Stafford, Nov. 6		17	1
Collected for Bishton, in ye Parish of Colwich, & County of Stafford, Nov. 20 ...		17	11
Collected for Cidwilly Church, in ye County of Caermarthen, in June, 1682	1	6	9
JOHN JONES, ROBERT DEVOS.			
Collected for Presteign, July, 1682	2	0	10
Collected for Caister, in ye County of Lincoln, Aug. 13		17	3 ob.
Collected for Dyars Hall, in London, Sep. 24...		17	6
Collected for Ensham, in ye County of Oxon, Nov. 19		17	0
Collected for New Windsor, in ye County of Berks., Feb. 18	1	0	10
Collected for Stoke, by Clare, in ye County of Suffolk, May 20, 1683		17	5 ob. q.
NICHOLAS PAYNE, WILLIAM WARING.			
Collected for Colompton, in ye County of Devon, July 8	1	2	4
Collected for Wapping, in October	3	5	5
Collected for Newmarket, in ye County of Suffolk, in January	1	10	10
Collected for Bassingborn, in ye County of Cambridge		14	9 ob.
Collected for Runswick, in ye North Riding of County of York		17	7 qa.
Collected for a fire happening in Channell Row, in ye Parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesex, May 18, 1684	1	0	5 ob. qa.

	£	s.	d.
Collected for & towards ye rebuilding of ye Parish Church of Portsmouth, within ye County of Southampton, in ye month of May, 1684, from house to house ...	1	8	3
Collected for ye rebuilding of Edgbaston Church, within ye County of Warwick, June 22 ...		14	10
Collected for St. Bridget's Church, in ye City of Chester, September		15	9 ob.
Collected for Alrewas, within ye County of Stafford, Octr.	1	1	6
Collected for Saresden, within ye County of Oxon		14	4
Collected for ye Parish of Ely St. Mary's, within ye City of Ely		14	3
Collected for Staverton, in ye County of Northampton		14	10
Collected in ye Parish of Ludlow, towards ye redemption of English slaves in Turkey, by virtue of his Majesty's gracious Letters Patent bearing date ye 10 August, 1670, & in ye two twentieth year of his reign ...	11	15	4

RA. FENTON, Rector.

RICHARD PORTER, THOMAS LEA, Churchwardens.

AN ABSTRACT OF MR. RICHARD DAVIES'S WILL.

Item. I give & bequeath the sum of £100 to be laid out by way of purchase of certain lands by my said Executor by the approbation of the Bailiffs of ye said Town of Ludlow & the Rector of the Parish of St. Lawrence within the sd. Town for the time then being which lands after purchase thereof made shall be conveyed to ye Bailiffs Burgesses & Commonalty of ye said Town of Ludlow & their Successors for ever by ye person or persons, of whom ye same shall be purchased upon this Special Trust that they the said Bailiffs Burgesses & Commonalty of the sd. Town of Ludlow for the time being & their Successors shall pay & disburse the rents issues & profits thereof by quarterly payments for ever from & after my decease to & amongst eight such poor widows of the said Town of Ludlow (not being partakers of any other Charity or Benevolence of the said Town) as the Bailiffs & Rector of the said Parish of St. Laurence within ye said Town for the time being & their Successors shall

from time to time for ever nominate & appoint thereof share & share alike by even & equal portions. And until such purchase made my Will is that the interest of the said £100 shall be by my said Executor quarterly paid to and amongst the said eight poor widows so to be nominated & appointed in sort aforesaid.

SAML. BOWDLER, his Executor.

A COPY OF THAT PART OF JAMES WALTER, ESQUIRE, HIS WILL FOR THE GIFT OF £20 TO THE POOR OF THE TOWN OF LUDLOW & OTHER PIOUS USES AS FOLLOWETH. MADE THE 22 DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1624.

Item. I give to Sir Robert Harley of Brompton in the County of Hereford Knt. & to his heirs for ever one Annuity or Yearly rent of £20 to be paid out of my lands being in ye Parishes of Staunton & Richards Castle in the County of Salop upon trust & confidence that he shall employ that annuity for the maintenance of a Preacher in the Church & Parish of Richards Castle during the continuance of a lease yet in being of the Tithes of the sd. Parish for 6 years or thereabouts & further until the said Church be provided of a sufficient able Pastor of their own. And then upon trust & confidence that he shall convey the said Annuity to the Corporation of the Town of Ludlow for ever. Ten pounds thereof to be employed towards the maintenance of the poor of the Almshouse of the said Town for ever. And the other £10 to be bestowed upon the Parson & Preacher of the said Town towards their maintenance for ever. Moreover my meaning is that whosoever shall be chosen Preacher of the said Church of Richards Castle shall hold his pension during his life if he be not otherwise provided of means as sufficient for his maintenance elsewhere. Provided that the said Preacher shall bestow his pains in teaching in the said Church or in one of the neighbour country Churches adjoining Richards Castle where should be found greatest need of a Teacher. And I hope that my Executor will add some what more of himself towards the maintenance of the said Preacher if occasion do so require.

Copia vera ex'. THOS. COLBATCH
THOS. BUTTS
WILLIAM HARDING.
RICHARD DAVIES, JOHN BOWIER, Churchwardens of Ludlow.

A Copy of that part of Mr. Richard Gwillim's Will for the gift of 20 shillings per annum towards the Poor of Ludlow made this First day of October, 1629.

Item. I give & bequeath to the Parson of Ludlow the Vicar of Leompster & the Vicar of Kings Caple for the time being the sum of £3 yearly to the issuing for ever out of all my messuages lands tenements & hereditaments lying and being in the Town & Parish of Leompster in the County of Hereford to hold receive perceive & take the said yearly rent of £3 to the said Parson & Vicars & their Successors for ever. To the intent & purpose that they & every of them shall yearly distribute & dispose of the same in sort following, namely 20 shillings yearly to the poor impotent people of Ludlow 20 shillings yearly to the poor impotent people of Leompster and 20 shillings yearly to the poor of the parish of Kings Capel as they shall think fit in their discretion.

Item. I give and devise all my said messuages lands and tenements whatsoever lying & being in the said Town & Parish of Leompster charged with the said yearly rent of £3 to my said brothers William & Roger Gwillim to have and to hold the same to the said William & Roger and their heirs for ever.

Copia vera ex.

per Thomas Colbatch.
Ph. Clark.
Tho. Butts.
William Harding.
John Bowier } Churchwardens.
Richard Davies }

Auctoritate ab Episcopo Francisco Herefordiensi Episcopo data ab Tomaso decano rurali de decanatu de Ludlowe inductus est Thomas Coulbach Rector Ecclesiæ de Ludlowe per me Johannem Achellen Rectorem de Bitterley, in Ecclesia de Ludlowe vicesimo tertio die mensis Julii anno Di. 1625 in presentia. John Achelley.

Richard Fisher.
Thomas Watkys.
Edward Edwyne.
Griffin Rainolds.

Mr. Pingle the elder Gent. Servant & Messenger in ordinary to K. James I. & K. Charles I. of ever blessed memory gave to the poor people of ye Almshouse & the rest of the poor people of the Town of Ludlow £20 of current English money to remain for ever as a stock to be deposited in some sufficient men's hands by ye direction of ye Parson of ye said Parish & his daughter Patience his Executrix for the benefit of ye said Poor for ever. The use thereof after ye rate of £8 in ye hundred which cometh to Two and Thirty shillings yearly shall be equally divided & paid ye one half being 16 shillings to ye Poor of the Almshouse at ye Annunciation of ye Blessed Virgin. And ye other 16 shillings to be divided and paid between ye other poor & impotent people of ye said Town at ye Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel yearly for ever.

CHAS. FENTON, Rector de Ludlow.

A COPY OF A DEED OF FEOFFMENT FOR YE GIFTE OF CHARLES SONNIBANK DOCTOR IN DIVINITIE MADE TO 10 POOR WIDOWS OF THE TOWN & PARISH OF LUDLOW OF 20 MARKS PER ANNUM FOR THEIR RELIEF FOR EVER.

This Indenture made this 10 dy. of October in the 10 year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord Charles King of England Scotland France & Ireland, Defender of the Faith. Between Charles Sonnibank D.D. one of the Canons of Windsor in the County of Berks. on the one part & Thomas Edwards & Edmund Gregory Bailiffs of the Town of Ludlow Adam Littleton of Ludlow Counsellor of Lawe Thomas Colbatch the now parson of Ludlow Richard Edwards Richard Fisher Adam Acton Edward Jones John Aston & Philip Clarke Masters of the said Town of Ludlow John Jones of Ludlow gentleman & Richard Hall of Ludlow gentleman the other party. Witnesseth that whereas the sd. C. Sonnibank & John Hickmote by deed bearing date the 1st day of August in the 10th year of King Charles have granted & confirmed unto Margaret Posterne of Broome in the parish of Hopesay in the County of Salop widow her heirs & assigns All that house or messuage newly erected in a place called The Stockin and all those closes or parcels of ground called the Stockin containg. by estimation four score acres or thereabouts And those other pieces of land called the Ox Meadow containing 50 acres or thereabouts, Rowtons Leasow containing 30 acres

or thereabouts Together with all ways, easements & appurtenances which premises are situate lying & being in the Parish of Hopesay in the County of Salop & are now or were late in the occupation of the said Margaret Posterne and John Alford & Anne his wife or some or one of them which premises the said C. Sonnibank & John Hickmote purchased from the said Margaret Posterne John Alford & Anne his wife for the sum of £250 as by deed bearing date the 4 August 10 Charles I. To have & to hold the said premises unto & to the use of the said Margaret Posterne her heirs & assigns for ever yielding & paying yearly unto the said C. Sonnibank his heirs or assigns at or in the Parsonage House in Ludlow the rent of sum of £13 6 8 in manner follg. that is to say At the Feast of All Saints £3 6 8 At the Feast of the Purification of the B.V. Mary £3 6 8 At the Feast of Philip & Jacob commonly called Mayday £3 6 8 & on the 1st day of August commonly called Lammes Day the like sum of £3 6 8, the first payment to be made at the Feast of All Saints next ensuinge.

Here follow powers of distress & reentry in default of the payment being regularly made.

The Indenture then witnesseth that the said Charles Sonnibank in consideration of the love & affection which he beareth unto the Town of Ludlow (it being the place of his birth) & for the relief of the poor inhabitants of the said Town hath given unto the Bailiffs, Counsellor at law, Parson, Masters & others (named above) All that the aforesaid rent of £13 6 8 To have & to hold the said rent or annual sum of £13 6 8 & the right of the said C. Sonnibank thereto To the Bailiffs &c. &c. their heirs & assigns for ever upon this special trust & confidence That they the parties above named their heirs & assigns do expend pay & distribute the said annual rent of £13 6 8 among ten (10) poor widows dwelling or inhabiting within the Town of Ludlow & which shall be of honest conversation & of good report fearing God & frequenting the Church & public service in such manner & form as is hereafter in these presents expressed namely unto every & each of the 10 Poor Widows weakly upon every Monday the sum of Six pence for their relief and maintenance the first payment thereof to commence upon Monday being the 3 November next ensuing the date hereof & so to continue for ever. And the sd. Charles

Sonnibank desiring the speedy performance of his charitable benevolence & that he might in his lifetime see the commencement thereof doth by these presents nominate & appoint these 10 poor Widows hereafter specified the first partakers & primary possessors of his charitable benevolence namely Widow Posterne, Widow Baker, Widow Turford, Widow Anne Jones, Widow Hinton, Maud Lowe, Widow Smyth some time daughter to Mr. Wall, Widow Brecknock, Widow Soames and Widow Mitton all of Ludlow. And it is further concluded & agreed by the parties to these presents that when any of the said widows shall happen to decease that the Bailiffs & Parson for the time being of the said Town of Ludlow or any two of them whereof the Parson shall be always one shall nominate & appoint such other poor widows being of honest conversation fearing God & frequenting the Church & public service of God as they shall in their discretion think most fit to supply the room place & stead of any such poor widows deceased to receive the pension & benevolence of Sixpence for their relief & comfort & so from time to time after any voidance by the death of any of the said poor widows inhabiting within the Town of Ludlow may be constantly filled & the said benevolence of sixpence weekly be for ever paid.

And whereas the said rent of £13 6 8 is reserved & payable to the said C. Sonnibank & his heirs quarterly at the Parsonage House of the Town & Parish of Ludlow It is concluded and agreed by the parties to these presents & it is the hearty desire of the sd. C. Sonnibank That the Parson of Ludlow for the time & his successors for ever will be pleased in the assistance of the good intention hereof To take & undertake to receive the said rent of £13 6 8 at such times as the same is hereafter to be paid And also be an Assistant and a furtherer unto the grantees in the weekly payment & distribution thereof unto 10 Poor widows to whom by nomination it shall be appointed to be given from time to time And it is concluded & agreed by the parties to these presents that the Parson of Ludlow for the time being shall receive & detain to his own use the sum of 6s. 8d. out of the sum of £13 6 8 being the remainder the widows weekly pension being discharged which care & pains the said C. Sonnibank hopeth the said Parson of Ludlow & his successors will willingly undertake & perform it being an Act of Charity

intended for the relief of the poor inhabitants of the said Town and his Parish of Ludlow.

And it is further concluded & agreed that this present deed shall remain amongst the *Records of the said Town of Ludlow as place fit both to preserve the same & also whereunto any of the grantees or assignees in trust may have resort for direction in the performance of the trust & confidence in them reposed.

(Proviso that the deed shall be void if the payment is not duly made to the 10 Poor widows & that the said C. Sonnibank his heirs or assigns shall have power to dispose of the Annual rent of £13 6 8.) 1634.

Sealed & delivered by the parties grantees & assignees within named unto Ralph Goodwyn Esquire to the use of the within named C. Sonnibank in the presence of

Symon Cupper	Thomas Watkeyes
Richard Baker	Walter Stead
John Ambler	Richard Wilkes
William Powis	Edward Berry
Williams Evans	William Colbatch
John Lythell	William Hall

Copia vera et concordat cum original. Examinata per

Thomas Colbatch.
Philip Clark.
Thomas Butts.
William Harding
Richard Davies } Churchwardens
John Bowar } of Ludlow.

[End of Volume I.]

* It is still in this year of grace 1909 among the Town Records.

VOLUME II.

[*On the Cover:*] 1643 to End of 1684.

[*On the fly-leaf:*] The Form of a Certificate of a mans Buriall.

Registrum de Ludlow.

Burialls, A° D'ni. 1676.

William Stiles ———————————— June 24°.

This Certificate agreeth verbatim' with ye Register-Booke of Weddings, Christnings, & Burialls duely kept for ye parish of Ludlow in ye County of Salop & Diocesse of Hereford, being faithfully compared therewith this three & twentieth day of Jun. 1676.

per me R. F. Rector Ibim.

This was likewise seen & compared

per me A.B.

REGISTRUM DE LUDLOWE, INCIPIT MART. 25° ANNO D'NI. 1643.
RICH'O FLETCHER REC:

THOMAS HARFORD, WALTER GRYFFITHS Church Wardens continued a second yeare.

WEDDINGS, 1643.

John Dixon and Margaret Robinson Aprilis 3° B.
Edward Davis and Patience Hill Aprilis 4° B.
Georg Fox and Anne Jones Junij 18° B.
David Jones and Hester Haynes Junij 19° L.
Thomas Coates and Katherine Howton Septembris 2° B.
William Morris and Joane Billing Septembris 23° B.
Thomas Griffiths and Joane Lloyd Octobris 1° B.
John Probert and Susan Rockley Novembris 5° B.
Richard Bond and Elinor Hill Februarij 28° B.
William Lloyd and Margerie Wilcox Marcij 11° L.
George Gyles and Katherine Stranguert Marcij 14° L.

Anno D'ni. 1644.

THOMAS CLEOBURY, WILLIAM RAWLINS, Churchwardens.

Thomas Tegue and Margarett Matthewes April 23° B.
Edward Slade and Katherine Clarke Junij 10° L.
Thomas Doubtie and Elizabeth Wilcox.

John Hold and Sible Bosely Junii 12 L.
Frauncis Churchman and Margaret Wellings Augustij 26°.
William Wall and Dorothie Dedicot Septembris 28°.
John Milward and Mary Hill Octobris 17° L.
James Collier and Elizabeth Churchman Januarij 16° L.
John Jones and Anne Rawlins Februarij 16° L.
Thomas Coates and Joane Gardiner Februarij 18° L.
Peter Lloyd and Anne Probert Februarij 18° B.

Anno D'ni. 1645.

THOMAS CLEOBURY, WILLIAM RAWLINS, Churchwardens.

Guilbert Rilee and Mary Crooke Julij 6°.
John Dun and Joane Proud Augusti 2° B.
Richard Insdale and Gayner Lloyde Augusti 20° B.
David Powel and Elizabeth Sheene Septembris 14° B.
Lewis Williams and Joane Bodenham Septembris 3° B.
William Hawfield and Mary Howton Novembris 10°
Edward Leighton and ffrances Sheepard Novembris 21°.
William Lewes and Joane Blashfeild Novembris 26°.
John Oldish and Anne Bowdler Novembris 28° L.
Richard Scott and Elizabeth Hitchcott Decembris [illegible]°
Thomas Roome and Anne Adams Januarij 5°.
George Castle and Elinor Adams Januarij 5°.
John Morgan and Mary Morris Januarij 13°.
Frauncis Palmer and Isabel Morris Januarij 18°.

RICHARD FFLETCHER.

Tamberlaine Bowdler and Elinor Andrews Januarij 29° L.
John Ward and Alice Hanly Februarij 5°.
John Slade and Mary Bayton Februarij 9°.
Nicholas Paine and Anne Woodhouse Februarij 10°.
John Wilkinson and Edith Sharret Februarij 10°.
Richard Lewis and Mary Watkins Februarij 10°.
Job Charleton and Dorothie Blunden Martij 31° 1646.

THO. CLEOBURY, WM. RAWLINS, Church Wardens.

Charles Jewkes and Anne Knight Aprilis 6°.
William Wrath and Alice Meyricke Maij 18°.

Anno Dni. 1661.

RICHARD SCOTT, FRAUNCIS CLENT, Church Wardens.

Richard Davies and Margery Wellings were married Nov. 15° 1661, L.
William Thomas and Elizabeth Dedicott Nov. 22° B.

John Dedicott and Anne Job Jan. 14° B.
John Hodges and Anne Sheffeild Jan. 22°.
Samuel Jinkes and Elizabeth Pentree Feb. 2° B.
Hugh Miles and Anne Webb Feb. 9° L.
Anno Dni. 1662.

EDWARD POWIS, RICHARD WHEIGHAM, Church Wardens.

1662, Mar. 31°. Henry Griffen & Anne Price, L.
,, Apr. 10°. Richard Aucox & Mary Thomas, L.
,, Apr. 14°. John Palmer & Jane Crump, L.
,, Apr. 24°. Edward Pidgeon & Elizabeth Coling, L.
,, Apr. 28°. John Francklin & Isabel Reignolds, B.
,, Apr. 28°. Edward Corfeild & Joane Weaver, L.
,, May 15°. Thomas Price & Alice Stinton, L.
,, June 15°. Edward James & Jane Croft, L.
,, June 15°. Richard Wigly & Dorothie Hall, B.
,, June 9°. Thomas Dalby & Margery Walker, L.
,, June 18°. William Bull & Marie Bray, L.
,, July 15°. Andrew Wareinge & Marie Hays, L.
,, July 24°. John Bond & Dorothie Lawrence, L.
,, July 28°. William Hoskies & Margaret Thomas, B.
,, Aug. 11°. John Harding & Joane Price, L.
,, Aug. 17°. Elisha Rogers & Margaret Miles, L.
,, Aug. 22°. John Steele & Jane Ray, L.
,, Aug. 29°. John Bowen & Elizabeth Hallsetter, L.
,, Sep. 4. Francis Hinton & Margret Howgate, L.
,, Sep. 18. Robert Burford & Mary Allen, L.
,, Nov. 11. Humphry Crundall & Joane Bond, L.
,, Nov. 12°. Frauncis Strange & Katherine Fidoe, L.
,, Nov. 12°. Alexander Davies & Marie Husmond, L.
,, Nov. 17°. John Hagley & Jane Dike, L.
,, Nov. 23°. William Wareing & Margerie Cole, L.
,, Jan. 25°. John Medlicott & Joyce Morgan, L.
,, Jan. 26°. Richard Towne & Elianor Conaway, L.
,, Feb. 10°. Rowland Bliss & Elizabeth Edwards, L.
,, Feb. 14°. Richard Stich & Anne Haycockes, L.
,, Feb. 16°. Howel Evans & Elianor Williams, L.
,, Feb. 19°. John Freeman & Anne Price, L.
,, Feb. 24°. Thomas Moore & Betridge Guier, B.

RALPH FENTON.

,, Mar. 2°. William Edgley & Margarett Nichols, L.

1662, Mar. 3°. Clement Davies & Katherine Price, L.
,, Mar. 3 . Richard Harris & Margerie Evans, L.
,, Mar. 5°. John Williams & Joyce Gnash, L.

Anno Dni. 1663.

HENRIE BISHOP, ROGER POWIS, Church Wardens.

1663, Apr. 20. Richard Harper & Alice Andrewes were married, L.
,, Apr. 21. Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Gold, L.
,, Apr. 21. Francis Sprosely & Sarah Osland, L.
,, Apr. 23. William Chelmick & Frances Dillow, L.
,, Apr. 23. John Brookes & Elinor Spilsbury, L.
,, May 4. Francis Cock & Elizabeth Bates, L.
,, May 11. Thomas Bevan & Elizabeth Jones, B.
,, May 28. William Child & Katherine Wild, L.
,, May 29. James Lewis & Marie Greatbach, L.
,, June 8. Richard Beddoe & Marie Thorneton, L.
,, June 9. Anthonie Gittus & Margaret Morris, L.
,, June 10. Evan Davies & Elinor Pugh, L.
,, June 23. Richard Watson & Elizabeth James, B.
,, Aug. 5. John Whicke & Martha Wilmott, L.
,, Aug. 31. John Matthews & Elizabeth Farmer, L.
,, Sep. 5. Henrie Shepheard & Marie Turnor, B.
,, Sep. 29. John Cowarne & Sarah Powell, L.
,, Sep. 29. Thomas Lane & Frances Charleton, L
,, Nov. 9. John Fewtrell & Anne Millechop, L.
,, Nov. 23. William Gaylie & Anne Taylor, L.
,, Nov. 25. Thomas Lambert & Joane Harding, L.
,, Dec. 10. William Mitton & Frances Davies, L.
,, Dec. 17. James Colbach & Martha Lawrence, B.
,, Jan. 10. Richard Plummer & Margaret Evans, L.
,, Jan. 29. Edmund Montgomerie & Jane Grice, L.
,, Feb. 6. William Carelesse & Elionor Knight, B.
,, Feb. 11. Richard Bebb & Katherine Waties, L.
,, Feb. 18. Thomas Benyons & Isabel Oxenbole, L.
,, Feb. 23. Jeremy Powell & Elizabeth Powell, L.

Anno Dni. 1664.

JOHN VERNALLS, RICHARD HITCHCOTTE, Church Wardens.

1664, Apr. 22. Richard Bond & Alice Young.
,, Apr. 22. John Retur, of Rosse, & Sarah Hall.
,, May 2. John Bright & Margaret Turnor.

1664, June 1. Jenkin Price & Mary Sommers, B.
,, Sep. 6. Francis Hassolls & Jane Imsdale, B.
,, Sep. 6. Thomas Harris & Alice Greene, B.
,, Sep. 7°. Philemon Maddy & Elinor Powell, L.
,, Sep. 17°. Richard Duke & Alice Langford, L.
,, Sep. 17°. Samuel Harding & Sybil Powles, L.
,, Sep. 21°. Andrew Sheldon & Elizabeth Bennet, L.

WEDDINGS.

,, Oct. 24°. Evan Price & Jane Matthews, were married, L
,, Oct. 28°. John Pierce & Frances Blakeway, L.
,, Nov. 3°. Richard Bowen & Marie Wyatt, L.
,, Nov. 7°. Henrie Winshipp & Elizabeth Adams, B.
,, Nov. 25°. Thomas Dike & Martha Ryckas, L.
,, Nov. 30°. Samuel Chilton & Margaret Gough, L.
,, Dec. 3°. John Price & Mary Heynes, B.
,, Dec. 11°. Edward Woodall & Katherine Gyles, L.
,, Dec. 11°. Richard Scott & Katherine Langton, L.
,, Dec. 12°. William Price & Anne Walker, L.
,, Dec. 21°. John Price & Frances Fowler, L.
,, Jan. 2°. Richard Garbett & Alice Langley, L.
,, Feb. 7°. John Edwine & Susanna Mapp, L.
,, Mar. 6°. Richard Evans & Margaret Vaughan, L.

A:° Dni. 1665.

WILLIAM LANE, RICHARD DAVIES, Church Wardens.

1665, Mar. 27°. Thomas Butcher & Marie Pearkes were married, L.
,, Mar. 20°. James James & Anne Evans, L.
,, Apr. 7°. Richard Smallman & Susanna English, L.
,, Apr. 17°. Henrie Gittins & Margaret Lewis, L.
,, Apr. 26°. Griffith Meyricke & Sarah James, L.
,, May 4°. John Lloyd & Elizabeth Nichols, L.
,, June 12°. Richard Brookes & Elizabeth Gilson, L.
,, June 15°. George Price & Frances Holland, L.
,, June 19°. Richard Gilly & Patience Crowther, L.
,, June 24°. John Burton & Alice Underwood, B.
,, June 26°. William Evans & Marie Baker, L.
,, July 10. Thomas Pound & Alice Dudley, L.
,, July 25. James Davies & Anne Richards, L.
,, July 27. Charles Cobney *als.* Vale & Elinor Monington, L.

1665, Aug. 10. Edward Parsons & Elizabeth Owens, L.
,, Aug. 24. John Inyons & Blanch Morris, B.
,, Sep. 27. John Wilkes & Marie Gough, L.
,, Oct. 5. Peter Davies & Elizabeth Jones, B.
,, Oct. 6. John Hopkins & Anne Teade, L.
,, Oct. 9. William Peplow & Margerie Lane, L.
,, Oct. 16°. Hugh Carpenter & Marie Mason, L.
,, Oct. 19. John Phillips & Elizabeth Stanway, B.
,, Oct. 20. Richard Williams & Elizabeth Rickards, L.
,, Nov. 13°. Peter Tossell & Frances Jackson, B.
,, Nov. 23°. William Tyndale & Margaret Atchly, L.
,, Dec. 7°. Richard Warington & Alice Rose, L.
,, Dec. 19°. Thomas Howells & Elizabeth Pierce, L.
,, Jan. 1°. Richard Needham & Rebekah Kettlebury, L.
,, Jan. 2°. Sr. Walter Long, Kt., and Baronett & Eliz. Coats, L.
,, Jan. 3°. Samuel Farmer & Bridget Dery, L.
,, Feb. 2°. Roger Norgrove & Margaret Sharret, B.
,, Feb. 2°. Thomas Haberley & Marie Gower, L.
,, Feb. 12°. Samuel Deacon & Alice Cornes, L.
,, Feb. 13°. John Freeman & Elizabeth Webb, L.
,, Feb. 14°. John Goldsmith & Elizabeth Rea, L.

Ano. Dni. 1666.

JOHN COLBACH, WM. HINTON, Church Wardens.

1666, Apr. 30°. Thomas Gower & Anne Stedman were married, L.
,, Apr. 30°. John Morris & Margaret Pierce, B.
,, May 7°. Charles Byrd & Anne Weare, L.
,, May 8°. William Collins & Joane Palmer, L.
,, May 18. John Cawdwell & Elizabeth Acton, B.
,, May 31. Robert Timmes & Isabel Powys, B.
,, June 11. Edward Roberts & Marie Jones, B.
,, June 12. James Child & Anne Hanley, B.
,, June 13. Morris Griffiths *als.* Morris & Anne Davies, B.
,, June 19. George Nichols & Elinor Ansley, L.
,, July 14. Richard Biddulph *als* Cropper & Elinor Roberts, B.
,, July 14. Edmund Young—Johns & Elinor Cooke, L.
,, July 17. John Moore & Elinor Hall, L.
,, Aug. 10. Thomas Ward & Marie Bayton, L.

1666, Aug. 10 William Penny & Susanna Taylor, L.
,, Sep. 16. John Hale & Elizabeth Sharret, B.
,, Sep. 17. Robert Adney & Anne Rome, B.
,, Sep. 27. Somerset Hall & Jane Griffith, L.
,, Oct. 2. William Hossenet & Jane Wigley, L.
,, Oct. 8. John Price & Anne Webb, L.
,, Oct. 9. George Madox & Jane Brasier, L.
,, Oct. 16. William Lewke & Marie Edwards, L.
,, Nov. 16. Richard Fidoe & Elizabeth Penny, L.
,, Nov. 18. Peter Cole & Marie Harper, L.
,, Nov. 26. Richard Gayly & Margaret Suard, p'grin, B.
,, Jan. 13. Timothie Millechop & Judith Harris, L.
,, Jan. 14. William Griffith & Martha Hall, L.
,, Jan. 21. John Davies & Sarah Griffith, L.
,, Jan. 28°. Thomas James & Mary Bright, B.
,, Feb. 19°. William Lelloe & Sarah Butcher, L.
,, Feb. 19°. John Eaton & Elizabeth Unckles, L.

A :° Dni. 1667.

THOMAS VERNALLS, ANTHONIE LARKYN, Church Wardens.

1667, Apr. 18°. Meredith Nesse & Anne Ball, were married, B.
,, Apr. 26°. Henrie Perks & Marie Jones, L.
,, May 20°. Edward Evans & Marie Hays, L.
,, May 29°. Thomas Ably & Elizabeth Blucke, B.
,, May 30°. William Mullis & Gwen Jones, L.
,, May 30°. John Probart & Marie Lewis, L.
,, June 3°. Hugh Prodger & Maudlin Atchly, B.
,, June 10°. Henrie Lewis & Jane Brasier, B.
,, June 17°. Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Powell, B.
,, June 18°. Henrie Stedman & Marie Jones, L.
,, June 27. Edward Powys & Margrett Nash, L.
,, June 27°. Richard Harding & Margarett Holland, L.
,, July 11°. William Webly & Anne Childe, L.
,, Aug. 30°. John Gilson & Bridgett Dunne, B.

RALPH FENTON.

,, Aug. 10. John Griffith & Margarett Aybury, L.
,, Aug. 12. Francis Lacon & Joane Stedman, L.
,, Sep. 2. John Lewis & Anne Watts, L.
,, Sep. 17. Nicholas Voyle & Joyce Webb, L.
,, Sep. 19. Humphry Byrd & Anne Osland, L.
,, Sep. 23. Humphry Bowen & Margrett Bowen, L.

1667, Sep. 29. Henrie Berington & Joyce James, B.
,, Oct. 16. Joseph Lucas & Marie Morris, L.
,, Oct. 13. William Crow & Anne Band, L.
,, Nov. 18. John Hughes & Jane Thomas, L.
,, Nov. 25. Richard Middleton & Elizabeth Ward, L.
,, Nov. 28. Andrew Phellips & Joane Ambled, L.
,, Jan. 6. Francis Child & Marie Bedoe, L.
,, Jan. 13. Henrie Norgrove & Marie English, L.
,, Jan. 16. William Adams & Alice Bedford, B.
,, Jan. 27. Cornelius Lewis & Margret Hodgkis, B.
,, Jan. 29. Francis Haynes & Ursula Luce, L.
,, Jan. 29. Benjamin Haberly & Margery Holloway, L.
,, Feb. 3. William Williams & Mary Burges, L.
,, Mar. 24. John Mund & Marie Millington.
,, Mar. 24. Charles Jones & Anne Knight, eodem die p., L.

Finis hujus Registi.

RALPH FENTON.

Continueth A :° Dni. 1668.

THOMAS EVANS, RICHARD BEBB, Church Wardens.

1668, Mar. 30. Cæsar Windle & Katherine Ward, were married, B.
,, Apr. 9. Robert Buckley & Catherine Fearne, L.
,, Apr. 22. Henry Holleway & Anne Mathews, L.
,, May 18. John Bright & Elizabeth Powell, L.
,, May 25. Robert Dayos & Joane Bangham, L.
,, June 2. Wm. Callowhill & Ursula Roberts, L.
,, June 30. Thomas Pierce & Marie James, L.
,, June 31. John Jones & Joane Edwards, B.
,, June 31. Wm. Jones & Marie Ward, B.
,, Aug. 24. Wm. Davies & Susanna Andrews, L.
,, Nov. 8. Nicholas Payne & Joane Woodall, L.
,, Nov. 8. Richard Brampton & Frances Dunne, B.
,, Nov. 9. Wm. Minton & Elizabeth Tomson, L.
,, Nov. 16. Howel Evans & Anne Powell, L.
,, Nov. 25. Thomas Holland & Amee Patsall, L.
,, Nov. 25. Richard Morris & Anne Griffiths, L.
,, Nov. 27. Wm. Emerie & Jane Butcher, L.
,, Nov. 29. Hugh Davies & Marie Burford, L.
,, Nov. 30. Edward Tew & Alice Brown, L.
,, Dec. 4. John Gower & Elinor Haynes, L.

1668, Dec. 24. James Coston & Alice Wellings, L.
RA: FENTON,
* ,, Jan. 13°. Edward Godwin & Margaret Polett, [?].
,, Feb. 1°. Thomas Noblet & Elizabeth Millechop, L.
,, Feb. 6°. Edward Griffith & Anne Brasier, [?].
,, Feb. 7°. David Price & Joyce Nunnilee, B.
,, Feb. 18°. Richard Harris & Elizabeth Owens, [?].
,, Feb. 22°. Wm. William & Anne Rowton, [?].
,, Feb. 22°. Evan Gough & Elizabeth Lery, [?].
,, Feb. 23°. Edward Oakes & Margaret Bedoe, [?].
,, Feb. 23°. John Doleman & Susanna Edwyn [?].

Finis hujus Registi.

REMAINES OF BURIALLS IN 1668.

1668, Jan. 6. Margaret Keffin.
,, Jan. 6. Joane, w. of Edward Price.
,, Jan. 7. Anne Morris, wid.
,, Jan. 8. John Price.
,, Jan. 9. Marie, d. of James Roe.
,, Jan. 11. Richard, s. of John Hoor.
,, Jan. 16. Sarah, w. of Humphry Evans.
,, Jan. 22. Katherine, w. of Allen Carpenter.
,, Jan. 25. Evan Roberts.
,, Feb. 7. John, s. of Howel Watkins.
,, Feb. 17. Allen, s. of Allen Carpenter.
,, Feb. 21. Charles, s. of Richard Wolfe.
,, Feb. 19. Anne Whitbridge.
,, Mar. 3. John, s. of Griffith Edwards.
,, Mar. 9. Richard, s. of Thomas Cowper.
,, Mar. 23. Elionor, d. of Margaret Betoe.

CHRISTENINGES, ANNO DNI. 1643.

THOMAS HARFORD, WALTER GRIFFITHS, Churchwardens.
Continued a second yeare.

Henry, the sonne of Richard Cobney and Elizabeth Marcij 25°.
Alice, the daughter of Roger Reignolds and Anne Marcij 30°.
William, the sonne of Griffith Bellamie and Margaret Aprilis 3°.
John, the sonne of Edward Miles and Margaret April 5°.

* The margin of the Register has here been cut off.

Katherine, the daughter of William Fferne and Jane April 6°.
Thomas, the sonne of Frauncis Williams and Elizabeth April 13°.
Phillip, the sonne of Richard Symmonds and Mary April 16°.
Margaret, the daughter of Bartholomew Palmer and Mary, April 25°.
Bridget, the daughter of John Baylyes and Judith April 26°.
Anne, the daughter of Richard Johnson and Jane Maij 7°.
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Sharret and Joyce Maij 13°.
George, the sonne of James Haughton and Katherine Maij 15°.
John, the sonne of John Maund and Elizabeth Maij 19°.
Morris, the sonne of Morris Hemmings and Elizabeth Maij 24°.
John, the sonne of Evan Lewis and Ursula Maij 25.
Richard, the sonne of William Carelesse and Anne Maij 28°.
Bridget, the daughter of Thomas Child and Anne Junij 2°.
Anne, the daughter of Hugh Baynham and Anne Junij 6°.
Richard, the sonne of William Camplen and Mary Junij 11°.
Thomas, the sonne of William Davies and Mary Junij 17°.
Rebecca, the daughter of John Price and Susan Junij 18°.
Mary, the daughter of Walter Jones and Mary Junij 25°.
Robert, the sonne of John Taylor and Margaret Junij 25°.
Meriall, the daughter of Samuel Dod and Mary Junij 25°.
Robert, the sonne of William Milward and Jane Junij 26°.
Nehemiah, the sonne of John Lloyd and Elizabeth Junij 29°.
William, the sonne of John Brabant and Anne Julij 3°.
John, the sonne of John Bowen and Anne Julij 9°.
Robert, the sonne of Humphrey Dunne and Jane Julij 16°.
Thomas, the sonne of Richard Williams and Margery Septembris 9°.
Edward, the sonne of Edward Lester and Elizabeth July 25°.
Anne, the daughter of John Cleobury and Joane Julij 30°.
Elizabeth, the daughter of David Lewis and Anne Augustij 6°.
Richard, the sonne of Thomas Hunt and Jane Augustij 6°.
Samuell, the sonne of Samuell Pricthard and Margaret Augustij 8°.
Mary, the daughter of John Rickards and Mary Augustij 20°.
Elinor, the daughter of Thomas Phillips and Mary Augustij 20°.
Katherine, the daughter of Edward Howgate and Margaret Septembris 9°.
Georg, the sonne of Thomas Gryffiths and Bridget Septembris 9°.
Peter, the sonne of Jane Bedicot Septembris 15° B.

Edward, the sonne of Rowland Phillips & Katherine Septembris 15°.
Robert, the sonne of John Beressford and Patience Octobris 3°.
John, the sonne of Henry Bird and Johan Octob. 12°.
Richard, the sonne of Humphrey Williams and Mary, Octob. 15°.

RICHARD FLETCHER

1643,	Oct.	29.	Thomas, s. of John Lewis et Alice.
,,	Nov.	1.	John, s. of John Cornes and Margery.
,,	Nov.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of David Harper & Joane
,,	Nov.	19.	Christian, d. of William Collins & Sarah.
,,	Nov.	19.	John, s. of John Bainham & Elizabeth.
,,	Dec.	2.	Richard, s. of John Morris & Gwen.
,,	Dec.	10.	Adam, s. of Phillip Jones & Mary.
,,	Dec.	19.	Jane, d. of Thomas Holland & Anne.
,,	Dec.	19.	Mary, d. of John Dunne & Elizabeth.
,,	Dec.	23.	Frauncis, s. of William Woodhall & Joane.
,,	Dec.	28.	Edward, s. of Thomas Hassold & Alice.
,,	Dec.	31.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Ludnam & Magdalen.
,,	Jan.	2.	Margaret, d. of Arthur Thomas & Mary.
,,	Jan.	4.	Samuell, s. of Richard Guy & Anne.
,,	Jan.	12.	Mary, d. of John Glover & Elizabeth.
,,	Jan.	12.	William, s. of Edward Davies & Patience.
,,	Jan.	16.	Thomas, s. of Robert Cole & Fraunces.
,,	Jan.	16.	Edward, s. of Henry Wilding & Elizabeth.
,,	Jan.	18.	John, s. of John Haughton & Dorothie.
,,	Jan.	18.	Patience, d. of Thomas Pingle & Joyce.
,,	Jan.	20.	John, s. of Margerie Free, B.
,,	Jan.	25.	Anne, d. of Henry Berington & Mary.
,,	Jan.	28.	Edward, s. of Richard Davies & Mary.
,,	Feb.	5.	Joyce, d. of Richard Jeames & Margery.
,,	Feb.	10.	John, s. of Richard Hinton & Alice.
,,	Feb.	14.	Richard, s. of Humphrey Hall & Elizabeth.
,,	Feb.	16.	Rees & David, sons William Atkins & Elizabeth.
,,	Feb.	20.	Gwen, d. of Thomas Price & Dorothie.
,,	Feb.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Gilley & Joane.
,,	Mar.	2.	Mary, d. of Nehemiah Evans & Elizabeth.
,,	Mar.	10.	Margaret, d. of Edward Miles & Margaret.
,,	Mar.	10.	John, s. of John Davies & Elizabeth.
,,	Mar.	16.	Fraunces, d. of Lewis Jones & Fraunces.

1643, Mar. 24. Jane, d. of John Lloyd & Fraunces.

Anno Dni. 1644.

THOMAS CLEOBURY, WILLIAM RAWLINS, Church Wardens.

1644, Mar. 27. Jane, d. of Thomas Williams & Fortune.
,, Mar. 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas Meredith & Joane.
,, Mar. 30. William, s. of William Adams & Joane.
,, Mar. 30. Peter, s. of Richard Davies & Sarah.
,, Apr. 5. Alice, d. of John Underwood & Sibel.
,, Apr. 6. Joane, d. of William Skyrme & Joane.
,, Apr. 23. Edward, s. of Walter Lea & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 30. Anne, d. of Thomas Heath & Elizabeth.
,, May 4. Mary, d. of William Pullen & Anne.

RICHARD FLETCHER.

,, May 12. Joane, d. of Morris Thomas & Elizabeth.
,, May 15. Lettice, d. of Thomas Jones & Sarah.
,, May 23. Elinor, d. of John Hall & Martha.
,, June 9. Mary, d. of William Rawlins & Joyce.
,, June 10. Katherine, d. of James Haughton & Katherine.
,, June 11. Anne, d. of William Hall & Mary.
,, June 11. John, s. of John Smith & Elizabeth.
,, June 15. Elizabeth, w. of Edward Edwyin & Jennet.
,, June 16. Sarah, d. of John Harris & Gwen.
,, June 16. Edward, s. of Thomas Child & Margerie.
,, June 19. Jane, d. of Robert Hughes & Gwen.
,, June 28. Margerie, d. of James Stringfellow & Rebekah.
,, June 30. Olive, d. of William Dawes & Mary.
,, July 4. William, s. of Edward Griffiths & Alice.
,, July 6. John, s. of John Powell & Elizabeth.
,, July 7. John, s. of Richard Jones & Dorothie.
,, July 7. Charles, s. of Thomas Coates & Katherine.
,, July 25. Henry Frederick, s. of Sr. Henry Frederick Thynne, Knight, & Dame Mary.
,, Aug. 4. John, s. of John Walker & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 4. Thomas, s. of Thomas Posterne & Elinor.
,, Aug. 4. John, s. of John Probert & Susan.
,, Aug. 11. Brydget, d. of Griffith Bellamie & Joane.
,, Aug. 13. Edward, s. of Matthew Davies & Mary.
,, Aug. 28. William, s. of Frauncis Clent & Margaret.
,, Aug. 30. Walter, s. of Thomas Gryffiths & Joane.
,, Sep. 1. Sarah, d. of George Foxe & Anne.

1644, Sep. 4. Anne & Margaret, daus. of John Thomas & Anne.
,, Sep. 15. David, s. of Frauncis Williams & Joane.
,, Sep. 18. Edward, s. of Edward Lloyd & Jane.
,, Sep. 22. Ralph, s. of Ralph Sharret & Martha.
,, Sep. 23. Thomas, s. of Hugh Davies & Gwen.
,, Sep. 24. William, s. of Richard Nornecott & Joan.
,, Sep. 28. Joan, d. of John Howells & Katherine.
,, Oct. 1. Alice, d. of Grace Edwards, B.
,, Oct. 5. Henry, s. of Roger Reignolds & Anne.
,, Oct. 13. Bridget, d. of Richard Hall & Bridget.
,, Oct. 15. Christian, d. of Thomas White & Judith.
,, Oct. 22. Samuell, s. of Thomas Ward & Dorothy.
,, Oct. 24. Chrispianus, s. of Dudly Smith & Joane.
,, Nov. 6. Thomas, s. of James Hunt & Margaret.
,, Nov. 10. Joane, d. of Thomas Cleobury & Joane.
,, Nov. 10. Richard, s. of Robert Gryffiths & Mercy.
,, Nov. 12. Alice, d. of Henry Powis & Alice.
,, Nov. 21. Jane, d. of Thomas Patchet & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 1. William, s. of William Greenly & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 3. Anne, d. of William Smith & Elinor.
,, Dec. 10. Edward, s. of William Ithel & Anne.

RICHARD FLETCHER

,, Dec. 14. John, s. of Thomas Winston & Mary.
,, Dec. 15. Jane, d. of Richard Brassier & Mary.
,, Dec. 26. Alexander, s. of Owen Davies & Katherine.
,, Dec. 29. Anne, d. of Thomas Burton & Hannah.
,, Jan. 11. Sybel, d. of Evan Cadugan & Katherine.
,, Jan. 24. Francis, s. of Edward Blake & Isabel.
,, Jan. 26. Margaret, d. of Thomas Oliver & Katherine.
,, Jan. 26. Sarah, d. of Richard Symonds & Mary.
,, Jan. 28. Margaret, d. of Michael Shawe & Elinor.
,, Feb. 8. Dorothy, d. of Robert Bond & Hester.
,, Feb. 9. Alice, d. of Richard Ithel & Joane.
,, Feb. 13. Margaret, d. of William Underhill & Anne.
,, Feb. 15. William, s. of Rowland Williams & Anne.
,, Feb. 16. John, s. of Thomas Lloyd & Sarah.
,, Feb. 16. Thomas, s. of William Davies & Fraunces.
,, Feb. 28. Alice, d. of Evan Davies & Johan.
,, Feb. 27. Jane, d. of Richard Williams & Margerie.

1644, Mar. 2. Thomas, s. of Frauncis Heath & Margerie.
,, Mar. 4. Bethel, s. of Matthew ap Edward & Jane.
,, Mar. 8. John, s. of Patrick Evelie & Katherine.
,, Mar. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Price & Johan.
,, Mar. 12. William, s. of William Ablie & Jane.
,, Mar. 16. James, s. of Edward Slade & Katherine.
,, Mar. 16. George, s. of Henry Holliday & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 21. Johan, d. of John Harris & Katherine.
,, Mar. 22. John, s. of John Acton & Mary.
,, Mar. 23. Anne, d. of John Davies & Elinor.

Anno Dni. 1645.

THOMAS CLEOBURY, WILLIAM RAWLINS, Churchwardens.

1645, Mar. 25. Joane, d. of Thomas Wall & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 29. Gwen, d. of John Lloyd & Jane.
,, Mar. 30. Thomas, s. of John Reignolds & Joane.
,, May 15. Mary, d. of Robert Richards & Prudence.
,, May 19. Nicolas, s. of John Morris & Gwen.
,, May 20. Emma, d. of Robert Kisbie & Katherine.
,, May 22. Thomas, s. of William Yopp & Jane.
,, May 22. Elinor, d. of Rise Edwards & Anne.
,, Apr. 26. Robert, s. of Robert Mason & Mary.
,, Apr. 26. James, s. of John Beressford & Patience.
,, Apr. 26. Bridget, d. of Richard Hughes & Katherine.
,, May 1. Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies & Mary.
,, May 15. Mary, d. of Charles Hughes & Mary.
,, May 15. Fraunces, d. of Zacharias Browne & Sarah.
,, May 22. Samuell, s. of Gregorie Glover & Joyce.
,, May 25. Henry, s. of Henry Wilding & Elizabeth.

RICHARD FLETCHER.

,, June 1. John, s. of Matthew Howells & Katherine.
,, June 10. Thomas & Richard, sons of Edward Edwine & Jennet.
,, June 12. Richard, s. of John Cornes & Margerie.
,, June 25. James, s. of James Collier & Elizabeth.
,, July 1. Mathew, s. of Mathew Hill & Katherine.
,, July 15. Richard, s. of Thomas Heath & Elizabeth.
,, July 16. Evan, s. of Evan Evans & Mary.
,, July 18. Cornelius, s. of George Meighwey & Anne.
,, Aug. 2 John, s. of John Milward & Marie.
,, Aug. 10. John, s. of Evan Powell & Jane.

1645, Aug. 15. John, s. of John Dallie & Hannah.
,, Aug. 24. James, s. of Hugh Grey & Katherine.
,, Aug. 26. Edward, s. of Edward Jones & Alice.
,, Sep. 4. Richard, s. of Richard Watson & Anne.
,, Sep. 9. Margaret, d. of John Jones & Anne.
,, Sep. 13. Mary, d. of Richard Colbach & Joane.
,, Sep. 16. Phillip, s. of Richard Hinton & Alice.
,, Sep. 21. William, s. of John Price & Susan.
,, Sep. 28. John, s. of John Hall & Martha.
,, Sep. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Leister & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 2. Henry, s. of Samuell Pritchard & Margaret
,, Oct. 4. Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Lowrie.
,, Oct. 17. Hester, d. of John Lloyd & Jane.
,, Oct 18. Isabel, d. of Frauncis Rawlins & Bridget
,, Oct. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Joane
,, Oct. 24. Fraunces, d. of Thomas Fox & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 28. John, s. of Daniel Dayos & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 31. Daniel, s. of Benjamin Chirme & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 1. John, s. of Thomas Hassall & Alice.
,, Nov. 9. Absolom, s. of David Chapman & Elizabeth
,, Nov. 16. Henry, s. of John Hobson & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 18. Mary, d. of Phillip Jones & Mary.
,, Nov. 24. Phananah, d. of Ralph Whithall & Katherine.
,, Nov. 27. Anne, d. of John Brabant & Anne.
,, Nov. 28. Richard, s. of Peter Lloyd & Anne.
,, Nov. 30. Anne, d. of Phillip Clearke & Anne.
,, Dec. 9. Elinor, d. of William Scullie & Judith.
,, Dec. 11. John, s. of Richard Rock & Mary.
,, Dec 14. John, s. of John Rickards & Mary.
,, Dec. 21. Joane, d. of Thomas Meredith & Joane.
,, Dec. 21. Margery, d. of Humphrey Hall & Elizabeth
,, Dec 30. Mary, d. of Humphrey Williams & Mary.
,, Jan. 2. Richard, s. of Richard Rogers & Katherine.
,, Jan. 4. Meriall, d. of Richard Cole & Meriall.
,, Jan. 6. Edward, s. of Edward Williams & Elizabeth
,, Jan. 8. Anne, d. of William Dawes & Mary.
,, Jan. 11. Richard, s. of Morris Thomas & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 12. John, s. of Thomas Atkinson & Anne.
,, Jan. 14. Alice, d. of Thomas Sherman & Margaret.
,, Jan. 25. William, s. of William Steventon & Susan.

1645, Jan. 27. Margaret, d. of John Martley & Anne.
,, Feb. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Laughlen & Katherine.
,, Feb. 5. Mary, d. of Thomas White & Judith.
RICHARD FLETCHER.
,, Feb. 7. Anne, d. of Thomas Holland & Anne.
,, Feb. 10. Susanna, d. of George Fox & Anne.
,, Feb 13. John, s. of Thomas Skyrme & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 14. Anne, d. of Thomas Deane & Katherine.
,, Feb 19. Joane, d. of Joyce Peirce, B.
,, Feb 21. Katherine, d. of William Coeles & Anne.
,, Feb. 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas Coates & Joane.
,, Feb. 22. Mary, d. of Thomas Clarke & Sarah.
,, Feb. 24. Joane, d. of Richard Vale *als.* Cobney & Margaret.
,, Mar. 1. Jane, d. of James Haughton & Katherine.
,, Mar 3. Elizabeth, d. of Frauncis Palmer & Isabell.
,, Mar. 5. Nicholas, s. of John Hill & Margaret.
,, Mar 7. Elizabeth, d. of John Lloyd & Elizabeth.
Anne, d. of John Davies & [*blank*].
,, Mar 12. Anne, d. of William Adams & Joane.
,, Mar 17. Anne, d. of Edward Heath & Margerie.
,, Mar 17. Elinor, d. of William Smith & Elinor.
,, Mar. 19. Edward, s. of Jeremiah Powis & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 23. John, s. of Thomas Rickards & Jane.

Anno Dni 1646.

THOMAS CLEOBURY, WILLIAM RAWLINS, Churchwardens.

1646, Mar 26. Frauncis, s. of Richard Jones & Alice.
,, Mar. 31. Elinor, d. of Nicholas Brookes & Elinor.
,, Apr 1. Elizabeth, d. of David Thomas & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 4. Anne, d. of John Williams & Margaret.
,, Apr 7. Evan, s. of Hugh Bainham & Anne.
,, Apr 14. John, s. of John Peircivall & Jane.
,, Apr. 18. Edward, s. of Con Doughtie & Elinor
,, Apr 18. Alice, d. of Margaret Grey, B.
,, Apr. 18. Martha, d. of Pichard Williams & Margerie.
,, Apr 19. Ellis, s. of Edward Price & Jane.
,, Apr 25. Nicholas, s. of Richard Ensdale & Gayner.
,, Apr 30. Patience, d. of Ambrose Hopton & Sarah.
,, Apr 30. Richard, s. of William Woodall & Joane.
,, Apr. 30. Mary, d. of Elizabeth Rickards, B.

1646, May 8. Mary, d. of Henry Waring & Joane.
,, May 10. Thomas, s. of Jefferie Musgrave & Susan.
,, May 11. James, s. of David Powell & Elizabeth.
,, May 12. David, s. of Thomas Jones & Sarah.
,, May 12. Patience, d. of William Hayton & Margaret.
,, May 14. Anne, d. of Frauncis Morris & Elizabeth.

[*Written in another handwriting:*]

Memorand:

Walthall, sonne of Ralph Fenton, Parson of Ludlow & Sarah was baptized Nov. 25°, 1659.

[*blank*] ye daughter of Mr. John Colbach & [Jane] was baptized March 4th 1661.

CHRISTENINGS, A° DNI. 1661.

RICHARD SCOTT, FRAUNCIS CLENT, Church Wardens.

1661, June 2. Thomas, s. of Daniel Deyos & Joyce.
,, June 4. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Larkey & Joane.
,, June 9. Ellinor, d . of Richard Nethway & Joane.
,, June 16. Mary, d. of Robert Symmes & Anne.
,, June 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Bodle & Marie.
,, July 7. Richard, s. of William Collier & Marie.
,, July 7. Hannah, d. of Richard Cowper & Anne.
,, July 7. Elizabeth, d. of Edmund King & Cicilea.
,, July 14. Peter, s. of Peter Lloyd & Anne.
,, July 21. Edward, s. of Edward Prees & Joane.
,, July 28. Stead, s. of Mr. William Griffiths & Jane.
,, Aug. 4. Daniel, s. of David Price & Alice.
,, Aug. 4. John, s. of John Harris & Elinor.
,, Aug. 4. William, s. of Thomas Lloyd & Anne.
,, Aug. 10. Thomas, s. of Jonas Wellings & Sarah.
,, Aug. 11. Edward, s. of Edward Price & Joane.
,, Sep. 1. William, s. of William Ward & Mary.
,, Sep. 1. Charles, s. of Richard King & Jane.
,, Oct. 14. Elinor, d. of William Wise & Alice.
,, Oct. 19. Jane, d. of Edward Hancox & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 6. Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Carter & Kather.
,, Nov. 13. George, s. of George Wright & Elionor.
,, Nov. 13. Judith, d. of Mr. Richard Cole, junr., & Mary.
,, Dec. 8. Charles, s. of Edwards Davies & Elionor.

1661, Dec. 30. Elizabeth & Martha, daus. of Thomas Bedoe & Margaret.
,, Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Garnor & Marie.
,, Jan. 5. Jane, d. of Philemon Unitt & Anne.
,, Jan. 19. Charles, s. of Ralph Fenton, Parson, & Sarah.
,, Jan. 12. Elionor, d. of William Hinton & Elionor.
,, Feb. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Christopher Hardwick & Margery.
,, Mar. 2. Nicholas, s. of William Mullard & Isabel.
,, Mar. 14. Elionor, d. of Charles Vale & Elionor.
,, Mar. 14. William, s. of Allen Carpenter & Katherine.
,, Mar. 22. Margaret, d. of John Harding & Sarah.

Anno Dni. 1662.

EDWARD POWIS, RICHARD WHEIGHAM, Church Wardens.

1662, Apr. 3. Thomas, s. of Mr. William Holland & Elizabeth.
,, May 25. William, s. of Richard Morris & Margaret.
,, June 8. Katherine, d. of Nathaniel Grubbe & Joane.
,, June 15. Richard, s. of William Holmes & Alice.
,, June 15. Jane, d. of William Reignoldes & Elizabeth.
,, June 22. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Cherme & Mary.
,, June 29. Edward, s. of Frauncis Cox & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 3. Elizabeth, d. of William Palmer & Anne.
,, Aug. 31. Joane, d. of James Collier & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 31. Samuel, s. of Robert Matthews & Anne.
,, Sep. 7. Edward, s. of Francis Smith & Sarah
,, Sep. 7. Thomas, s. of Richard Aldridge & Sarah.
,, Sep. 21. Marie, d. of Edward Turford & Marie.

RALPH FENTON.

,, Oct. 12. Martha, d. of Richard Wolfe & Alice.
,, Oct. 19. Margaret, d. of Edward Brompton & Margaret.
,, Oct. 26. Marie, d. of Thomas Prees & Katherine.
,, Oct. 26. Jane, d. of Mr. Roger Powis & Elinor.
,, Oct. 28. John, s. of Henry Nichols & Elinor.
,, Nov. 30. Thomas, s. of Meredith Jones & Aldery.
,, Dec. 7. William, s. of James Jones & Anne.
,, Dec. 14. Anne, d. of Mr. Edward Shaw, Cle'k, & Mary.
,, Dec. 14. Margaret, d. of Hugh Progers & Margery.
,, Dec. 20. William, s. of Benj. Underwood & Hester.
,, Dec. 21. William, s. of Frauncis Penn & Marie.

1662, Jan. 4. Anne, d. of Humphrey Dunne & Jane.
,, Jan. 24. James, s. of Thomas Colbach & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 26. William, s. of Philip Colbach & Anne.
,, Feb. 1. Anne, d. of William Hodgkis & Margaret.
,, Feb. 8. Margaret, d. of John Francklin & Isabel.
,, Feb. 13. William, s. of Humphry George & Marie.
,, Feb. 19. John, s. of Mr. William Griffiths, H. Bayliffe, & Jane.
,, Feb. 24. Richard, s. of John Higgs & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 1. John, s. of William Hammonds & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 4. Marie, d. of John Bowen & Margarett.
,, Mar. 8. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hitchcotte & Anne.
,, Mar. 22. Thomas, s. of Richard Wigley & Dorothie.
,, Mar. 22. Edward, s. of Thomas Blackpeach & Jone.

Anno Dni. 1663.

HENRE BISHOP, ROGER POWIS, Church Wardens.

1663, Mar. 29. Ralph, s. of Thomas Coates & Joane.
,, Apr. 29. Anne, d. of Richard Nethway & Joane.
,, Apr. 12. Robert, s. of George Castle & Elinor.
,, May 1. Margaret, d. of Thomas Higgins & Katherine.
,, May 10. Jane, d. of Edward James & Jane.
,, May 10. John, s. of John Bent & Elizabeth.
,, May 17. Marie, d. of James Roe & Elinor.
,, May 24. Elinor, d. of Mr. John Seabourne & Wellemett.
,, May 24. Thomas, s. of William Davies & Anne.
,, May 31. Thomas, s. of William Lane & Dorithie.
,, June 11. Arthur, s. of Pontsburie Usgate & Elizabeth.
,, June 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Deuxall & Margaret
,, June 21. Frances, d. of Richard Yop & Jane.
,, June 21. Marie, d. of John Matthews & Elizabeth.
,, June 21. Marie, d. of Hugh Davies & Margaret.
,, June 24. William, s. of William Wigley & Joane.
,, July 12. Francis, s. of Robert Webbe & Anne.
,, July 14. Samuel, s. of Edward Caldwell & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 2. Samuel, s. of Mr. John Pearce & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 2. William, s. of Thomas Chandley & Jane.
,, Aug. 16. John, s. of Lewis Heighway & Susanna.
,, Aug. 16. John, s. of John Steele & Jane.
,, Sep. 6. Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Cole & Marie.
,, Sep. 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hinton & Anne.

1663, Sep. 13. Thomas, s. of Edward Yorke & Elinor.
,, Sep. 29. Anne, d. of Richard Browne & Anne.
,, Oct. 3. Marie, d. of Thomas Oliver & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 13. Edward, s. of Elisha Rogers & Margaret.
,, Oct. 17. Brian, s. of Brian Greene & Martha, str.
,, Oct. 25. Charles, s. of Robert Hudlestone & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 2. Lydia, d. of William Griffiths & Anne.
,, Nov. 8. Robert, s. of William Ward & Mary.
,, Nov. 13. Marie, d. of John Gilson & Marie.
,, Nov. 14. Bettrice, d. of Thomas Lloyd & Anne.

RALPH FENTON.

,, Nov. 17. Sarah, d. of Mr. George Chettwin & Mary.
,, Nov. 27. Allen, s. of Allen Carpenter & Katherine.
,, Nov. 29. Richard, s. of Richard Davies & Margerie.
,, Dec. 1. Sarah, d. of Mr. John Bowdler & Margerie.
,, Dec. 13. Charles, s. of Henrie Leister & Margarett.
,, Dec. 14. Griffith, s. of Griffith Edwards & Anne.
,, Dec. 27. John, s. of John Colebach & Jane.
,, Dec. 30. Samuel, s. of Richard Cupper & Anne.
,, Jan. 24. Nathaniell, s. of Caleb Waters & Marie.
,, Jan. 30. Rowland, s. of Mr. John Winwood & Marie.
,, Feb. 1. Elizabeth, d. of George Bidle & Alice.
,, Feb. 14. Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel Grubbe & Joane.
,, Feb. 14. Catherine, d. of Richard King & Jane.
,, Feb. 21. William, s. of John Brensford & Damaris.
,, Mar. 4. Timothie, s. of Ralph Fenton, Rector, & Sarah.
,, Mar. 6. Edmund, s. of Edmund King & Cisilia.
,, Mar. 20. William, s. of Margaret Bedoe, widow.

Anno D'ni. 1664.

JOHN VERNALLS, RICH. HITCHCOTT, Church Wardens.

1664, Mar. 27. Edward, s. of Edward Turford & Marie.
,, Apr. 3. Richard, s. of Matthew Price & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 10. Hester, d. of Christopher Hardwicke & Mary.
,, Apr. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Slade & Joane.
,, Apr. 12. Elizabeth, d. of John Vernalls & Jane.
,, Apr. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Caleb Waters & Margaret.
,, Apr. 24. Margerie, d. of Richard Wigley & Dorothy.
,, May 1. Lettice, d. of William Holland, gentle., & Elizabeth.

1664, May 4. Edward, s. of Thomas Ward & Anne.
,, May 4. Edward, s. of Edward Powis & [*blank*] [Anne].
,, May 8. Joshua, s. of Evan Davies & Elinor.
,, May 15. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lea & Sarah.
,, May 19. William, s. of John Jones & Grace.
,, May 19. Mary, d. of John Davies & Elionor.
,, May 22. John, s. of John Evans & Dorothy.
,, May 22. Mary, d. of William Hinton & Elionor.
,, May 29. Katherine, d. of Richard Hitchcott & Kather.
,, June 17. Anne, d. of Thomas Browne & Anne.
,, June 19. Edward, s. of Edward Barker & Mary.
,, June 19. Margarett, d. of Richard Bebb & Kather.
,, June 26 John, s. of John Vernalls, Gentl., & Mary.
,, July 10. John, s. of Richard Nash & Elionor.
,, July 31. Samuel & Sarah, s. & d. of Tho. Short & Joane.
,, Aug. 7. Anne, d. of John Rawlings & Marie.
,, Aug. 14. John, s. of John Whick & Martha.
,, Aug. 21. Henrie, s. of Henrie Nicholls & Elionor.
,, Aug. 24. Sarah, d. of William Griffiths & Anne.
,, Sep. 11. Tambelaine, s. of Thomas Coates & Joane.
,, Sep. 11. Anne, d. of Thomas Freeman & Mary.
,, Sep. 18. Thomas, s. of Richard Vale & Dorothy.
,, Sep. 25. Richard, s. of Richard Bebb & Mary.
,, Sep. 25. Arthur, s. of Edward Cole & Anne.
,, Sep. 29. Christopher, s. of Richard Aldridg & Sarah.
,, Oct. 9. Dorothy, d. of William Hodgkis & Margaret.
,, Oct. 16. Mary, d. of David Roberts & Rebecca.
,, Nov. 15. James, s. of David Price & Alice.
,, Nov. 15. Daniel, s. of John Chaundler & Dorothy.
,, Nov. 20. Edward, s. of William Homes & Alice.
,, Nov. 20. Mary, d. of Marie Underwood.
,, Nov. 27. John, s. of John Matthews & Jane.
,, Dec. 4. Sarah, d. of Richard Waldron & Elinor.
,, Dec. 11. Marie, d. of John Lloyd & Katherine.
,, Dec. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hinton & Anne.
,, Dec. 18. John, s. of James Colbach & Martha.
,, Dec. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Poston & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 27. Abigail, d. of Richard Langford & Jane.

1664, Jan. 1. Samuel, s. of Edward Shaw, Curate, & Mary.
,, Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of Richard Wolfe & Alice.
,, Jan. 1. William, s. of William Jones & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 25. Anne, d. of Benoni Brown & Anne.
,, Jan. 22. William, s. of Edward Brompton & Margaret.
,, Jan. 29. Edward, s. of Edward Davies & Elinor.
,, Jan. 29. Hannah, d. of John Gardiner & Marie.
,, Feb. 2. Jane, d. of Hugh Davies & Margaret.
,, Feb. 7. Katherine, d. of Mr. Rich. Cole, Chamberlain, & Mary.
,, Feb. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Batoe & Margaret.
,, Feb. 12. Susanna, d. of Hugh Davies & Alice.
,, Feb. 19. Jane, d. of Thomas Lloyd & Anne.
,, Feb. 24. Margery, d. of John Harris & Elinor.
,, Feb. 25. Samuel, s. of Thomas Blackpeatch & Joane.
,, Feb. 25. Roger, s. of Richard Yopp & Jane.

Anno D'ni. 1665.

WILLIAM LANE, RICHARD DAVIES, Church Wardens.

1665, Mar. 29. Joshua, s. of Caleb Walters & Margaret.
,, Apr. 2. Samuel, s. of William Wigly & Joane.
,, Apr. 10. John, s. of Richard Blackpeatch & Margret.
,, Apr. 18. Sarah, d. of Benjamin Cherme & Mary.
,, Apr. 23. George, s. of George Morgan & Elinor.
,, Apr. 23. Mary, d. of George Bason & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 23. Margret, d. of Thomas Price & Cateren.
,, Apr. 30. Samuel, s. of Francis Smith & Sarah.
,, Apr. 30. John, s. of John Mullard & Isabel.
,, May 7. Margret, d. of Mr. Richard Wheightman & Margret.
,, May 14. Thomas, s. of John Arthurs *als.* Wms. & Alice.
,, May 19. Richard, s. of Charles Vale *als.* Cobney & Elionor.
,, May 28. Richard, s. of Edward Slade & Joane.
,, May 29. Edward, s. of Richard Jones & Martha.
,, June 4. Samuel, s. of John Bond & Dorothie.
,, June 4. Edward & Anne, s. & d. of John Taylor & Elizabeth.
,, June 4. Edward, s. of John Steel & Jane.
,, June 18. John, s. of John Hughes & Martha.
,, July 2. Elizabeth, d. of George Long & Elizabeth

1665, July 2. William, s. of John Wharton & Hester.
,, July 9. Jane, d. of James Roe & Elinor.
,, July 23. Edward, s. of Edward Caldwell & Elizabeth.
,, July 25. John, s. of Sheldon & Elizabeth.

RALPH FENTON.

,, July 30. Joseph, s. of Edward Powes & Anne.
,, July 30. Mary, d. of Josias Bringist & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 6. Peter, s. of William Hammonds & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 16. Marie, d. of Mr. Charles Chettwind & Sarah.
,, Aug. 20. Christian, d. of Richard Plummer & Margaret.
,, Aug. 27. John, s. of Henrie Jones & Mary.
,, Sep. 3. Margaret, d. of James Jones & Marie.
,, Oct. 1. Marie, d. of Richard Davies & Margerie.
,, Oct. 4. Atheslstone, s. of Athelstone Morris & Elinor.
,, Oct. 8. John, s. of John Francklin & Isabel.
,, Oct. 8. Abraham, s. of John Lane & Anne.
,, Oct. 8. John, s. of Thomas ap Evan & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 15. James, s. of James Hayes & Martha.
,, Oct. 22. Thomas, s. of Robert Matthews & Anne.
,, Oct. 22. Marie, d. of Richard Porter & Elinor.
,, Nov. 15. Elinor, d. of Richard Browne & Anne.
,, Nov. 19. Richard, s. of Richard Wigly & Dorothy.
,, Nov. 22. Anthony, s. of Anthony Bickerton & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 30. Anne, d. of Mr. John Colbach & Jane.
,, Dec. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Nethway & Joane.
,, Dec. 6. John, s. of Mr. John Winwood & Marie.
,, Dec. 6. Peter, s. of Peter Lloyd & Anne.
,, Dec. 10. Anne, d. of Edward Woodall & Catherine.
,, Dec. 10. Catherine, d. of Thomas Hunt & Margery.
,, Dec. 18. Sarah, d. of Ralph Fenton, Rector, & Sarah.
,, Dec. 21. Hannah, d. of Nathaniel Grubb & Joane.
,, Dec. 24. Elinor, d. of Edward James & Jane.
,, Jan. 6. Mary, d. of John Inons & Blanch.
,, Jan. 10. Thomas, s. of Tho. Lea & Sarah.
,, Jan. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Short & Jone.
,, Jan. 14. Richard, s. of Richard Earslee & Fortune.
,, Jan. 14. Edward & Benjamin, sons of Griffith Edwards & Anne.
,, Jan. 21. John, s. of John Hooper & Magdelene.

1665, Jan. 30 Catherine, d. of Wm. Thomas & Margaret.
,, Feb. 4. Penelope, d. of Thomas Harris & Alice.
,, Feb. 4. Daniel, s. of John Bretsford & Damaris.
,, Feb. 11. Wm., s. of Thomas Blackpeatch & Joane.
,, Feb. 13. Wm., s. of Wm. Reignolds & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 18. Thomas, s. of Mr. Wm. Holland & Elizabeth.
,, Feb 18. Mary, d. of Wm. Taylor & Mary.
,, Feb. 21. Edward, s. of Richard Bebb & Marie.
,, Feb. 21. Joan, d. of Jenkin Price & Mary.
,, Feb. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edward Stedman & Marie.
,, Feb. 25. John, s. of John Poston & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 4. Martha, d. of John Newton, Esqr., & Marie.
,, Mar. 4. John, s. of John Brampton & Joane.
,, Mar. 18. Anne, d. of Wm. Davies & Ann.

Anno Dni. 1666.

JOHN COLBACH, WM. HINTON, Church Wardens.

1666, Apr. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hunt & Eliz.
,, Apr. 1. Mary, d. of Peter Brabont & Lydia.

RALPH FENTON.

CHRISTENINGS.

,, Apr. 4. Elizabeth, s. of Henry Bishop & Elinor.
,, Apr. 4. Margaret, d. of Richard Price & Alice.
,, Apr. 15. Richard, s. of Richard Morris & Eliz.
,, Apr. 17. John, s. of Edmund King & Cicilia.
,, Apr. 17. Timothie, s. of Edward Yorke & Elinor.
,, Apr. 17. Elinor, d. of Wm. Ward & Mary.
,, Apr. 22. Anne, d. of Richard Morris *als.* Griffiths & Margaret.
,, Apr. 23. Mary, d. of Thomas Boodle & Mary.
,, May 1. William, s. of John Bowen & Margaret.
,, May 1. Elinor, d. of Thomas Davies & Anne.
,, May 6. Elinor, d. of Charles Vale *als.* Cobney & Elinore.
,, May 13. Margery, d. of Hugh Prodger & Margery.
,, May 13. Elizabeth, d. of William Powell & Anne.
,, June 17. Mary, d. of Henry Tong & Elionor.
,, June 19. Joan, d. of John Viner & Catherine.

1666, June 19. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Nash & Elinor.
,, June 24 Wm., s. of Mr. John Varnalls & Mary.
,, June 29. Humphry, s. of Wm. Lane & Dorothie.
,, July 1. Rebecah, d. of Richard Bebb & Catherine.
,, July 8 Samuel, s. of Mr. Thomas Powes & Martha.
,, July 22. Jane, d. of Peter Tossell & Francis.
,, July 25. Mary, d. of Robert Webb & Anne.
,, July 29. Richard, s. of Wm. Wigley & Joane.
,, July 29. Mary, d. of Meredith Jones & Aldrey.
,, Aug. 5. Margaret, d. of Lewes Evans & Eliza.
,, Aug. 12. Margaret, d. of Wm. Taylor & Elinor.
,, Aug. 19. Simon, s. of Mr. Richard Hitchcott & Cathers.
,, Aug. 19. Mary, d. of Richard Bedoe & Mary.
,, Sep. 10. Wm., s. of Thomas Ward & Anne.
,, Sep. 16. Wm., s. of Wm. Becke & Marie.
,, Sep. 23. Thomas, s. of Edward Batoe & Margaret.
,, Sep. 29. Patience, d. of John Rawlins & Mary.
,, Sep. 29. Margaret, d. of John Boreton & Alice.
,, Sep. 30. Joseph, s. of Edward Hancox & Eliz.
,, Oct. 14. Jane, d. of Richard Langford & Jane.
,, Oct. 18. John, s. of John Molegate & Penelope.
,, Oct. 21. Richard, s. of John Matthews & Jane.
,, Oct. 21. Anne, d. of Richard Waldron & Elinor.
,, Oct. 28. Wrottesly, s. of Mr. John Adams & Jane.
,, Nov. 1. Sarah, d. of Richard Woolfe & Alice.
,, Nov. 1. Richard, s. of John Harris & Elinor.
,, Nov. 11. Margaret, d. of Richard Mound & Margret.
,, Nov. 12. Elionor, d. of Henrie Nichols & Elinor.
,, Dec. 2. Anne, d. of Henry Leister & Margaret.
,, Dec. 2. Samuel, s. of Samuel Grimes & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 9. Roger, s. of Roger Norgrave & Margaret.
,, Dec. 14. Anne, d. of Richard Cole & Marie.
,, Dec. 16. Margaret, d. of Richard King & Jane.
,, Dec. 27. Benjamin, s. of Mr. John Colbach & Jane.
,, Jan. 8. Anne, d. of Edward Cole & Anne.
,, Jan. 13. Thomas, s. of Allen Carpenter & Catherin.
,, Jan. 20. Susanna, d. of Zacharias Evans & Dorothy.
,, Jan. 20. Alice, d. of George Biddulph & Alice, vid. Infra.

RALPH FENTON.

[*The following entries are in another hand writing.*]

Anno 1652.

RICHARD CUPPER, HUMPHREY WILLIAMS, Church Wardens.

1652, Apr. 4. John, s. of Richard Sadler & Alice.
,, Apr. 4. Samuel, s. of Richard Davies & Mary.
,, Apr. 8. Mary, d. of Thomas Southerne & Jane.
,, Apr. 15. Richard, s. of William Griffith & Jane.
,, May 24. William, s. of Evan Evans & Jone.
,, June 12 Henry, s. of Henry Dicher & Anne.
,, Nov. 7. Samuel, s. of Walter Jones & Sara.
,, Nov. 14. Anne, d. of Richard Cupper & Anne.
,, Nov. 16. Jane, d. of Thomas Humphreys & Jone.
,, Dec. 1. Margaret, d. of Randle Howell & Jane.
,, Dec. 5. Elizabeth, d. of John Pierce & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 17. Daniel, s. of Daniel Deyos & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 17. Margaret, d. of Thomas Turford & Margaret.
,, Dec. 21. Anne, d. of Peter Lloyd & Anne.
,, Dec. 29. Joane, d. of Edward Slade & Jone.
,, Dec. 30. Katherine, d. of Thomas Browne & Katherine.
,, Jan. 6. Jone, d. of Thomas Cheadle & Jane.
,, Jan. 7. Anne, d. of Richard Colbach & Jone.
,, Jan. 7. Mary, d. of Francis Palmer & Sibble.
,, Jan. 20. Charles, s. of Henry Fox & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Ambler & Mary.
,, Feb. 2. Abigail, d. of Francis Gill & Anne
,, Feb. 3. William, s. of William Hawfield & Jane.
,, Feb. 9. Judith, d. of Daniel Leight & Judith.
1653, Apr. 14. Owen, s. of Griffith Jones & Sara.
,, Apr. 21. William, s. of William Lane & Margaret.
,, Apr. 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Porter & Jane.
,, Apr. 23. Katherine, d. of Bartholomew Palmer & Mary
,, Apr. 26 John, s. of Hugh David & Gwen.
,, May 1. Mary, d. of John Acton & Mary.
,, May 3. Mary, d. of George Castle & Eleanor.
,, May 12. Mary, d. of Matthew Davies & Mary.

[*The handwriting again changes.*]

1666, Jan. 27. John, s. of Georg Long & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 27. Elionor, d. of John Taylor & Eliz.
,, Feb. 2. Joseph, s. of Wm. Homes & Alice.
,, Feb. 10. Robert, s. of Samuel Browne & Anne.

1666, Feb. 10. Mary, d. of John Whick & Martha.
1653, July 3. Dorothy, d. of Richard Sadler & Alice.
born June 24 ... ... bap.
[1666], Feb. 24. David, s. of David Price & Alice.
,, Mar. 17. Dorothy, d. of Edmund James & Jane.
,, Mar. 17. Elionor, d. of Thomas Freeman & Marie.
,, Mar. 24. Thomas, s. of Francis Hassold & Jane.
,, Mar. 24. Jane, d. of John Caldwell & Elizabeth.
Anne, d. of Wm. Hodges & Sarah.

RALPH FENTON.

Anno D'ni. 1667.

THOMAS VARNALLS, ANTHONY LARKYN, Church W.

1667, Mar. 25. Sommerset Thomas, s. of Ralph Fenton, Rector, & Sarah.
,, Mar. 31. Robert, s. of Thomas Deuxall & Margaret.
,, Mar. 31. Elizabeth, d. of John Chandler & Dorothy.
,, Mar. 31. Anne, d. of Edward Brampton & Margrit.
,, Mar. 31. Eliz., d. of John Lloyd & Catherine.
,, Apr. 3. John, s. of John Bowdler & Frances.
,, Apr. 8. Anne, d. of Thomas Hinton & Anne
,, Apr. 21. Thomas, s. of Edward Barker & Marie.
,, Apr. 21. Sarah, d. of Henrie Jones & Marie.
,, May 1. Gabriel, s. of John Moore & Elionor.
,, May 1. Martha, d. of George Bason & Eliz.
,, May 5. Anne, d. of Thomas Reignolds & Jane.
,, May 27. Margaret, d. of Edward Stedman, Gentle., & Marie.
,, May 28. Sarah, d. of Alice Pritchard, B.
,, May 28. Peter, s. of William Buckston & Jane.
,, June 2. William, s. of John Walker & Anne.
,, June 2. Margerie, d. of Christopher Edwards & Alice.
,, June 2. Marie, d. of Edward Roberts & Marie.
,, June 6. Anne, d. of Thomas Vernalls & Anne.
,, June 8. Thomas, s. of William Gardner & Eliz.
,, June 16. Alice, d. of William Hinton & Elionor.
,, June 23. Elinor, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Anne.
,, June 30. Margaret, d. of James Thomas & Margt.
,, July 7. Richard, s. of George Madox & Jane.
,, July 7. Benjamin, s. of Francis Smith & Sarah.
,, July 21. Frances, d. of Edmund King & Cisilia.

1667, July 25. Charles, s. of David Morgan & Margaret.
,, Aug. 4. Anne, d. of James Child & Anne.
,, Aug. 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas Ward & Marie.
,, Aug. 18. Edmund, s. of John Rea & Catherine.
,, Aug. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Harris & Alice.
,, Sep. 15. Wm., s. of Edward Woodall & Catherine.
,, Sep. 15. John, s. of John Viner & Catherine.
,, Sep. 15. Ursula, d. of Thomas Short & Joane.
,, Oct. 6. Anne, d. of John Newton, Esqr., & Marie.
,, Oct. 6. Catherine, d. of Wm. Hammons & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 18. John, s. of Richard Wheigham & Margrete.
,, Oct. 20. Luke, s. of Mr. John Pierce & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 1. Sarah, d. of John Bond & Dorothie.
,, Nov. 3. Margaret, d. of Thomas Poston & Eliz.
,, Nov. 10. Alice, d. of Edward Slade & Joane.
,, Nov. 10. Marie, d. of Meredith Nesse & Jane.
,, Nov. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Caldwell & Eliz.
RALPH FENTON.
,, Nov. 17. Thomas, s. of Nathaniel Grubb & Joane.
,, Nov. 17. Christopher, s. of Evan Phillips & Eliz.
,, Nov. 17. Anne, d. of Thomas Thomas & Eliz.
,, Nov. 30. Anne, d. of Mr. Edward Robinson & Isabel.
,, Nov. 30. Samuel, s. of William Wareing & Margerie.
,, Dec. 8. John, s. of Mr. Richard Cuper & Anne.
,, Dec. 15. Marie, d. of John Gardner & Mary.
,, Dec. 29. Elionor, d. of Roger Powys & Elionor.
,, Jan. 5. John, s. of Richard Davies & Margerie.
,, Jan. 6. Marie, d. of Richard Taylor & Joane.
,, Jan. 12. Elinor, d. of George Castle & Marie.
,, Jan. 12. Wm., s. of Wm. Palmer & Anne.
,, Jan. 19. Wm., s. of Elisha Rogers & Margaret.
,, Jan. 26. Marie, d. of Hugh Davies & Margarett.
,, Jan. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wigley & Dorothy.
,, Jan. 30. Timothy, s. of Richard Bebb & Marie.
,, Feb. 2. James, s. of Zacharias Evans & Dorithie.
,, Feb. 2. William, s. of Thomas Abley & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 9. Edward, s. of James Turford & Marie.
,, Feb. 9. Dorcas, d. of Wm. Mullis & Gwen.
,, Feb. 16. Anne, d. of Mr. Samuel Bowdler & Olive.
,, Feb. 16. Patience, d. of Wm. Mullard & Isabel.

1667, Feb. 23 Edward, s. of Wm. Beck & Marie.
,, Feb. 23. Wm., s. of John Inions & Blanch.
,, Feb. 25. John, s. of Griffith Edward & Ann.
,, Mar. 1. Judeth, d. of Mr. Charls Chetwind & Sarah.
,, Mar. 8. Marie, d. of Hugh Prodger & Maudlin.
,, Mar. 8. Margaret, d. of Wm. Thomas & Margaret.
,, Mar. 8. James, s. of John Harris & Elionor.
,, Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. of John Phillips & Eliz.
,, Mar. 10. Anne, d. of Richard Seabury & Mary.
,, Mar. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies & Hannah.

Anno D'ni. 1668.

THOMAS EVANS, RICHARD BEBB, Church Wardens.

1668, Mar. 25. Richard, s. of Richard Browne & Anne.
,, Apr. 5. Elizabeth, d. of John Hale & Eliz.
,, Apr. 19. Stephen, s. of John Steel & Jane.
,, Apr. 19. Wm. & Hester, s. & d. of John Taylor & Eliz.
,, May 1. Richard, s. of Hugh Davies & Alice.
,, May 3. Jane, d. of Edward Hunt & Eliz.
,, May 17. Thomas, s. of Martin Cropper & Mary.
,, May 24. John, s. of Mr. Thomas Varnalls & Anne.
,, May 28. Marie, d. of Wm. Holmes & Alice.
,, May 31. Elionor, d. of Richard Waldron & Elionr.
,, June 7. Charles, s. of Richard Woolfe & Alice.
,, June 7. Anne, d. of Wm. Harding & Anne.

RALPH FENTON, Rector.

,, June 11. Richard, s. of Richard Browne & Margaret.
,, June 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wemm & Catherine.
,, July 5. Elionor, d. of Edward Powys & Margerie.
,, July 5. Anne, d. of Henry Berington & Joyce.
,, July 5. Richard, s. of Rowland Griffiths & Anne.
,, July 12. Elizabeth, d. of Morgan Vaughan & Alice.
,, July 17. Richard, s. of Richard Crowe & Anne.
,, July 19. Margaret, d. of Henry Lewis & Alice.
,, July 22. Marie, d. of Mr. Wm. Holland & Elizabeth.
,, July 25. Peter, s. of Benoni Browne & Anne.
,, Aug. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans & Marie.
,, Aug. 23. Rebecca, d. of Edward Brampton & Margaret.
,, Aug. 22. John, s. of John Matthews & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 29. William, s. of Mr. John Bowdler & Fraunces.

1668, Sep. 1. John, s. of John Whick & Martha.
,, Sep. 10. Timothie, s. of Richard Wooferly & Jane.
,, Sep. 25. Rowland, s. of Mr. Wm. Baugh & Isabel.
,, Sep. 27. Catherine, d. of George Maddox & Jane.
,, Oct. 18 Robert, s. of Richard Bedoe & Mary.
,, Oct. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Porter & Elionor.
,, Oct. 25. Wm., s. of Allen Carpenter & Catherine.
,, Oct. 28. Jane, d. of Wm. Davies & Anne.
,, Oct. 28. Marie, d. of Wm. Ward & Marie.
,, Nov. 5. Jonathan, s. of Howell Watkins & Anne.
,, Nov. 5. Ralph, s. of Ralph Winwood & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 8. Margaret, d. of Benjamin Cherme & Marie.
,, Nov. 15. Sarah, d. of Thomas Lea & Sarah.
,, Dec 3. Elionor, d. of John Matthews & Jane.
,, Dec. 13. Margaret, d. of Richard Langford & Jane.
,, Dec. 30. Marie, d. of James Roe & Elionor.
,, Jan. 3. John, s. of Tho. Morris *als.* Griffith & Margaret.
,, Jan. 24. John, s. of Richard Mire & Jane.
,, Jan. 24. Marie, d. of Meredith Nesse & Jane.
,, Jan. 31. Marie, d. of Edward Prees & Anne.
,, Feb. 2. Marie, d. of Edward Caldwell & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 7. Marie, d. of Edward Yorke & Eliono.
,, Feb. 7. Marie, d. of Peter Edwards & Anne.
,, Feb. 7. Robert, s. of Robert Webb & Anne.
,, Feb. 14. Richard, s. of Thomas Bevan *als.* Cowp & Eliz.
,, Feb. 14 Thomas, s. of Roger Powys & Elionor.
,, Mar. 7. John, s. of Hugh Davies & Marie.
,, Mar. 7. Marie, d. of Thomas Freeman & Marie.
,, Mar. 18. Wm., s. of John Winwood & Marie.
,, Mar. 18. Dorothy, d. of Wm. Lane & Dorothie.
,, Mar. 28. Margerie, d. of John Lewis & Margery.

RA: FENTON, Rector.

Finis hujus Registri.

Burialls, Anno. D'ni. 1643.

Thomas Harford, Walter Gryffiths, Church Wardens.
continued a second ye[are].

Mary, the wife of Thomas Jeames, Marcij 30.
Michael, the sonne of Richard Morris Aprilis 3°.
Joane, the daughter of John Gilley Aprilis 6°.
William Robarts, Aprilis 9°.
Joane, the daughter of Richard Salmon Aprilis 12°.
Dorothie, the daughter of Richard Abley Aprilis 12°.
William, the sonne William Adams Aprilis 15°.
Richard Langley Aprilis 17°.
Anne, daughter of Frauncis B[———] Aprilis 18°.
Richard, the sonne of Richard Gryffiths Aprilis 18°.
Elinor Parker, vid, Aprilis 19°.

1643, Apr. 20. Margaret, d. of Thomas Fisher & Mary.
,, Apr. 20. Anne Gryffiths.
,, Apr. 20. Katherine Rawlins.
,, Apr. 21. John, s. of Edward Miles.
,, Apr. 24. John, s. of Richard Symonds.
,, Apr. 27. Charles Bayton.
,, Apr. 28. Phillip, s. of Richard Symonds.
,, Apr. 30. Thomas, s. of Humphrey Evans.
,, May 4. Somersett Fox, Esqr.
,, May 7. Robert, s. of John Bond.
,, May 10. William, s. of William Woodall.
,, May 16. William, s. of William Browne.
,, May 17. Mary, w. of Thomas Fisher, Clre.
,, May 18. John Normecott.
,, May 28. John, s. of John Smith.
,, May 29. William, s. of William Smith.
,, May 30. William Woodhouse.
,, June 8. Thomas, s. of John Wareham.
,, June 9. James Fowler.
,, June 12. Edward, s. of John Smith.
,, June 17. Alice, d. of William Pullie.
,, June 17. Morris, s. of Morris Thomas.
,, June 19. John, s. of John Hamand.
,, July 21. Matthew Higgs.
,, July 29. Elizabeth, w. of Richard Pennie.

1643, July 1. Katherine Cooke, vid.
,, July 2. Thomas Jeames.
,, July 4. Joyce, w. of Daniel Leight.
,, July 4. Thomas, s. of Katherine Miles.
,, July 4. William, s. of Gryffith Bellimie.
,, July 9. Mary, w. of Walter Jones.
,, July 12. Thomas, s. of Frauncis Williams.
,, July 28. William, s. of William Atkies.
,, July 30. Anne, d. of John Ethridge.
,, Aug. 3. Richard, s. of Richard Jewkes.
,, Aug. 4. Charles Williams.

RICHARD FLETCHER

,, Aug. 9. Margaret Phillips.
,, Aug. 9. Fortune, d. of Thomas Patchet.
,, Aug. 9. Thomas Hayes.
,, Aug. 9. Dorothy, w. of Ralph Goodwin, Esq.
,, Aug. 11. Jane, d. of John Hall.
,, Aug. 14. Margerie Probert, vid.
,, Aug. 17. Jane Jones, vid.
,, Aug. 19. Jane Edwards.
,, Aug. 28. Joane Clench, vid.
,, Sep. 4. Elinor, d. of Thomas Phillips.
,, Sep. 14. Katherine Cockes, vid.
,, Sep. 17. Richard, s. of Thomas Hunt.
,, Sep. 17. Richard Hodges.
,, Sep. 17. Anne Harthrie.
,, Sep. 28. Richard Oldfeild.
,, Sep. 29. John Phillips.
,, Oct. 1. Edward, s. of Rowland Phipps.
,, Oct. 6. Jane, w. of Lewis Williams.
,, Oct. 9. Edward, s. of Mary Peirce.
,, Oct. 10. Joseph Mapp.
,, Oct. 14. Margaret Smith, vid.
,, Oct. 15. Alice, d. of Richard Maund.
,, Oct. 24. Richard Dedicot.
,, Oct. 27. Elizabeth Sheppard, vid.
,, Oct. 28. Anthonie Dickeson.
,, Nov. 2. Daniel, s. of Mary Clench.
,, Nov. 3. Elizabeth Pinke, vid.
,, Nov. 10. Joane, w. of Edward Cupper.

1643, Nov. 12 Jane, d. of Oliver Clearke.
,, Nov. 29. Anne Dayas.
,, Dec. 1. Joane Nott, vid.
,, Dec. 3. Richard, s. of John Morris.
,, Dec. 6. Jane, w. of Meredith Laurence.
,, Dec. 6. Frauncis Mapp.
,, Dec. 13. Margaret, w. of William Lloyd.
,, Dec. 13. Joane, d. of Thomas Wore.
,, Dec. 15 Robert Townesend, Esq.
,, Dec. 18. Brian Goodwin.
,, Jan. 2. Joane, w. of Richard Sharret.
,, Jan. 2. Edward Sheppard.
,, Jan. 12. Mary, w. of Arthur Thomas.
,, Jan. 24. Thomas Atchley.
,, Jan. 29. Jane Dungon.
,, Jan. 24. Margaret, w. of Phillip Clungunford.
,, Jan. 28. Edward Gregorie.
,, Feb. 2. Susan, d. of George Somes.
,, Feb. 2. Margaret, d. of Anne Williams.

RICHARD FLETCHER.

,, Feb. 3 Catherine Poston, vid.
,, Feb. 3. Richard Thurland, gent., Leiftenant Collonell.
,, Feb. 6. Mary, d. of Walter Jones.
,, Feb. 15. Richard, s. of Thomas Palmer.
,, Feb. 21. George Bradford.
,, Feb. 26. Thomas, s. of John ap Owen.
,, Mar. 3. Robert Hayter, soldier.
,, Mar. 3. Evan Owens, soldier.
,, Mar. 10. Humphrey Lloyd, soldier.
,, Mar. 12. John Buckly, soldier.
,, Mar. 12. William, s. of William Humphreys.
,, Mar. 13. John, s. of Anne Sheppard.
,, Mar. 13. Thomas, s. of Richard Prothero.
,, Mar. 13. John Lawrence, soldier.
,, Mar. 13. John Hoskies, soldier.
,, Mar. 13. William Palmer, soldier.
,, Mar. 13. Frauncis Davies, soldier.
,, Mar. 18. William Jones, soldier.
,, Mar. 19. Owen Jones, soldier.
,, Mar. 20. John Martin, soldier.

1643, Mar. 22. Richard Ward.
,, Mar. 23. Thomas Evans, soldier.

Anno D'ni. 1644.

THOMAS CLEOBURY, WILLIAM RAWLINS, Church Wardens.

1644, Mar. 25. Thomas Powel, soldier.
,, Mar. 26. Hugh Melamie, soldier.
,, Mar. 28. Edward Evans, soldier.
,, Mar. 28. Joyce, w. of Thomas Wellings.
,, Mar. 30. Walter Fowler, Captaine.
,, Mar. 31. Richard Davies, soldier.
,, Apr. 2. Brian, s. of John Harris.
,, Apr. 5. Thomas, s. of Henry Cobney.
,, Apr. 6. John Scare, soldier.
,, Apr. 8. John Ambler.
,, Apr. 12. Elizabeth, w. of William Bowman.
,, Apr. 14. Anne, d. of John Acton.
,, Apr. 16. Blanch, d. of Roger Powell.
,, Apr. 16. William, s. of Richard Williams & Margerie.
,, Apr. 16. John Saunders, soldier.
,, Apr. 17. Anne, d. of John Acton.
,, Apr. 20. Marie, d. of John Glover.
,, Apr. 20. Thomas, s. of Richard Prothero.
,, Apr. 22. Thomas Lewis, soldier.
,, Apr. 27. Margaret Derbie, vid.
,, Apr. 28. John Hancocks.
,, May 3. Thomas Powell.
,, May 3. Robert Hatter, soldier.

RICHARD FLETCHER

,, May 6. Griffith Davies, soldier.
,, May 12. Owen Jones, soldier.
,, May 12. Margerie Miles, vid.
,, May 12. Edward Tomkins, soldier.
,, May 19. Elizabeth, d. of John Hamonds.
,, May 23. Richard, s. of Humphrey Hall.
,, May 25. Samual Jones.
,, May 31. Jane Vaughan, vid.
,, June 2. Margerie, w. of Richard Dewce.
,, June 3. Worley Gryffiths, Esquier.
,, June 4. Thomas Teague.
,, June 6. Morris Thomas,

1644, June 6. John, s. of Robert Bedoe.
,, June 8. Richard Wilson.
,, June 13. Mary Dedicot.
,, June 13. Anne, w. of Richard Hughes.
,, June 13. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Norncott.
,, June 14. Elinor, w. of John Norncott.
,, June 14. Jone, d. of Sarah Bevan.
,, June 14. Edward Bishop.
,, June 14. Anne, d. of Joane Posterne.
,, June 15. Edward Brompton.
,, June 30. Richard, s. of William Smith.
,, July 3. Margaret Evans.
,, July 7. Susan, d. of Anne Davies.
,, July 8. Charles, s. of Thomas Coates & Katherine.
,, July 8. Edward, s. of Edward Colbach & Anne.
,, July 13. Katherine, w. of Thomas Coates.
,, July 13. John Gilley.
,, July 16. John Nornecott.
,, July 16. Jane Peregrine.
,, July 17. Katherine Garret.
,, July 24. Mary, d. of Richard Munkland & Jane.
,, Aug. 1. Constance Smith.
,, Aug. 2. Thomas Hitchcot.
,, Aug. 14. Sarah, d. of John Harris & Gwen.
,, Aug. 17. Margaret, w. of Edward Lewis.
,, Aug. 18. William, s. of William Adams & Joane.
,, Aug. 23. John, s. of Frauncis Jeames & Margaret.
,, Sep. 3. Susan, w. of John Gwinnet.
,, Sep. 6. Lewis Gwilliam.
,, Sep. 7. Walter, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Joane.
,, Sep. 10. William Wright.
,, Sep. 12. John Williams, soldier.
,, Sep. 18. Mary, d. of Robert Kisbie & Katherine.
,, Sep. 23. Edward, s. of John Lloyd & Jane, soldier.
,, Sep. 24. Amie Farrell, vid.
,, Oct. 1. Thomas Clarke, soldier.
,, Oct. 4. Thomas Clearke.
,, Oct. 19. William Morgan, soldier.
,, Oct. 20. William Brace, soldier.

CHARLES FLETCHER.

1644, Oct. 13. Christian, d. of Thomas White & Judith.
,, Oct. 24. John Evans, soldier.
,, Oct. 27 Chrispianus, s. of Dudley Smith & Anne.
,, Nov. 3. Mary Vaughan, vid.
,, Nov. 8. Walter Tapping.
,, Nov. 9. Roger, s. of Thomas Porter & Jane.
,, Nov. 11. Richard, s. of Robert Griffiths & Mercie.
,, Nov. —. Katherine, d. of Richard Herbert, Collonel, & Dame Marie.
,, Nov. 14. Alice, d. of Henry Powis & Alice.
,, Nov. 15. Thomas, s. of James Hunt.
,, Nov. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Walter Tapping & Marie.
,, Nov. 17. Rowland Phipps.
,, Nov. 17. Margaret, w. of James Hunt.
,, Nov. 20. John, s. of Richard Edwin & Margaret.
,, Nov. 29. Margaret Heycox.
,, Nov. 27. Francis, s. of John Maund & Marie.
,, Nov. 29. Phillip, s. of Dorothie Dedicot.
,, Nov. 29. Evan, s. of John Price & Susan.
,, Dec. 2. Anne, w. of Richard Altom.
,, Dec. 5. Margaret Sherwood, vid.
,, Dec. 15. John ap Owen.
,, Dec. 19. Jane, d. of John Howells & Katherine.
,, Dec. 22. John Daniel.
,, Jan. 3. Elinor, w. of John Dunne.
,, Jan. 5. Richard Hinton.
,, Jan. 8. John, s. of Thomas Davies.
,, Jan. 11. Jane, d. of Anne Davies.
,, Jan. 11. Edward, s. of William Ithel & Anne.
,, Jan. 13. Thomas, s. of Richard Watson.
,, Jan. 17. John Harding.
,, Jan. 23. Richard Watkins.
,, Jan. 28. Richard Edwinne.
,, Jan. 28. Thomas Davies.
,, Feb. 1. Elizabeth Evans, vid.
,, Feb. 12. Jane Lewis, vid.
,, Feb. 19. Richard Baker.
,, Feb. 23. Oliver Clarke.
,, Feb. 27. Jane, d. of Evan David & Johan.
,, Mar. 3. Elizabeth Carelesse, vid.

1644, Mar. 3. William Posterne.
,, Mar. 5. Thomas, son of Frauncis Heath & Margerie.
,, Mar. 11. Jane, d. of Morris Thomas & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 13. Jane Jones, vid.
,, Mar. 13. Gayner Griffiths, vid.
,, Mar. 19. Anne Commer, vid.
,, Mar. 20. Jane, d. of Thomas Holland & Anne.
,, Mar. 22. Jonas Price, soldier.
,, Mar. 23. Elinor, w. of Edward Hall.

Anno D'ni. 1645.

THOMAS CLEOBURY, WILLIAM RAWLINS, Church Wardens.

1645, Mar. 25. Anne, d. of Thomas Walter & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 25. George, s. of Henry Holliday & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 28. Katherine, d. of Henry Phillipps & Damasen.
,, Apr. 9. Elizabeth Adames, vid.
,, Apr. 12. Johan, d. of John Harris & Katherine
,, Apr. 19. Elizabeth, w. of Richard Dawes.
,, Apr. 21. Ellis Bedo.
,, Apr. 25. Alice Bevan, vid.
,, May 1. Thomas, s. of David Thomas.
,, May 3. John Cooke, soldier.
,, May 5. Dennis Everie.
,, May 7. William, s. of William Abley & Jane.
,, May 7. Elinor, d. of Rise Edwards & Anne.
,, May 9. Elizabeth Adams, vid.
,, May 9. John Parker, soldier.
,, May 14. Lewis Rogers.
,, May 14. Elizabeth, d. of William Jones & Elinor.
,, May 14. William Collier, soldier.
,, May 20. Maud, w. of Richard Griffiths.
,, May 23. Robert Jervise.
,, May 24. Thomas Bosely.
,, June 3. Robert Bartley.
,, June 7. Alice, d. of John Keffin & Maud.
,, June 7. Roger Rudge, soldier.
,, June 9. Johan, w. of Silvanus Nash.
,, June 10. Alice, w. of Morris Wigley.
,, June 13. Fraunces, w. of Thomas Hailes.
,, June 13. Margaret Lingen, vid.
,, June 16. Robert Oldham, soldier.

1645, June 17. Adam Acton.
,, June 18. Richard, s. of Edward Edwin & Jennet.
,, June 22. Thomas Hunt.
,, June 24. Thomas, s. of Edward Edwin & Jennet.
,, June 28. Amie, d. of Thomas Browne & Susan.
,, July 7. Edward, s. of William Hosnet & Joane.
,, July 10. John Dureham, soldier.
,, July 12. Joane, w. of John Jones.
,, July 12. Peter Norton.
,, July 14. William Price.
,, July 16. John Eaton.
,, July 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Pillips & Mary.
,, July 25. Elizabeth, d. of James Davies & Jane.
,, July 26. John Hill.
,, July 29. Rebeckah, d. of John Price & Susan.
,, Aug. 2. Edward Livington, soldier.
,, Aug. 3. Thomas Williams.
,, Aug. 3. Ursula Rogers.
,, Aug. 9. Rebekah, d. of Gregorie Marsh & Marie.
,, Aug. 18. Sarah, d. of Thomas Ludnam & Magdalen.
,, Aug. 23. John Phipps.
,, Aug. 24. Ralph Hackluit.
,, Aug. 25. Martha, d. of Thomas Winston & Marie.
,, Aug. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Katherine Freeman.
,, Sep. 5. Elizabeth Petit.
,, Sep. 10. Maud Sharret.
,, Sep. 10. Thomas, s. of Sarah Bevan.
,, Sep. 11. Thomas Berthram.
,, Sep. 12. William Sharshall, soldier.
,, Sep. 13. Howell Jones, soldier.
,, Sep. 15. Nicholas Falkoner.
,, Sep. 23. Matthew Tilliard.
,, Sep. 29. William Applebie.
,, Sep. 29. William, s. of Charles Davies & Joane.
,, Oct. 7. Samuell, s. of [——] Glover & Joyce.
,, Oct. 8. Fraunces, d. of Zacharias Browne & Sarah.
,, Oct. 16. William, s. of Margaret Brompton.
,, Oct. 17. Anne, w. of John Brockill.
,, Oct. 19. William, s. of Edward Griffiths & Alice.
,, Oct. 31. John, s. of Thomas Hassall & Alice.

1645, Nov. 2. John Ensdale.
,, Nov. 2. Daniel, s. of Benjamin Chirme & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 6. John Day.
,, Nov. 6. Alice, w. of Thomas Hassall.
,, Nov. 9. John Jones.
,, Nov. 9. Jane Blewe.
,, Nov. 9. Mary Jones, vid.
,, Nov. 10. Evan Powell.
,, Nov. 10. William, s. of John Price & Susanna.
,, Nov. 11. William Skyrme.
,, Nov. 13. Elizabeth Rawlins.
,, Nov. 13. Hester, w. of Morris Powell.
,, Nov. 16. Sybel, w. of Edward Wigley.
,, Nov. 18. Margaret Davies, vid.
,, Nov. 22. Liffen Georg, soldier.
,, Nov. 22. Alice Coates, vid.
,, Nov. 25. Marie, d. of Marie Deverell.
,, Nov. 25. Elizabeth, d. of John Hill & Joane.
,, Dec. 3. Anne, d. of Richard Davies & Mary.
,, Dec. 10. Dorothy Prichard, vid.
,, Dec. 11. Richard, s. of Peter Lloyd & Anne.
,, Dec. 13. Thomas Eaden, Leiuetenant.
,, Dec. 17. Mary, d. of Phillip Jones.
,, Dec. 18. Katherin Wright, vid.
,, Dec. 19. Henry Powis.
,, Dec. 21. Thomas Flower.
,, Dec. 21. Joane, d. of Thomas Meredith & Joane.
,, Dec. 27. Thomas Whitledge.
,, Jan. 3. Anne Townesend, vid.
,, Jan. 3. Richard, s. of Richard Rogers & Katherine.
,, Jan. 13. Isabell Makelyn, vid.
,, Jan. 24. Robert Hookes, Captain.
,, Jan. 24. John Lutlowe, gent.
,, Jan 26. Thomas Hill, Captain.
,, Jan. 28. Thomas Kirgham, soldier.
,, Jan. 30. Mary, w. of John Parramore.
,, Jan. 31. John Dawes.
,, Jan. 31. Lewis Edmonds.
,, Feb. 2. John Eales.
,, Feb. 3. Robert Deswell, soldier.

1645, Feb. 5. Katherine, d. of Miles Barrey & Katherine.
,, Feb. 8. Alice, d. of John Lloyd & Fraunces.
,, Feb. 11. Roger Reynolds.
,, Feb. 18. Lodwick Waters.
,, Feb. 22. Richard Bower.
,, Feb. 23. Katherine, d. of William Carelesse & Anne.
,, Mar. 1. William Hayton.
,, Mar. 8. Nicolas, s. of John Hill & Margaret.
,, Mar. 9. John Smith.
,, Mar. 13. Tamberlaine Bowdler.
,, Mar. 14. Anne Lloyd.
,, Mar. 23. William Harding.
,, Mar. 23. Hugh Daniell.

Anno D'ni. 1646.

THOMAS CLEOBURY, WILLIAM RAWLINS, Church Wardens.

1646, Mar. 25. William Johnson, Capt.
,, Mar. 26. Thomas Fisher, clerke.
,, Mar. 31. Thomas, s. of Thomas Child & Margarett.
,, Mar. 31. Mary, d. of Humphry Williams & Mary.
,, Mar. 31. Elizabeth, w. of Robert Bedo.
,, Apr. 2. Elizabeth Wood, vid.
,, Apr. 12. Jane, w. of Richard Munkland.
,, Apr. 12. John Crumpe.
,, Apr. 19. William Elton.
,, Apr. 20. Francis Gough, soldier.
,, Apr. 21. Sir Guilbert Jerret, Knight.
,, Apr. 21. Walter Bushell, Captaine.
,, Apr. 21. William Walker, soldier.
,, Apr. 22. Susan, w. of Leonard Price.
,, Apr. 23. Joyce Blunt, vid.
,, Apr. 26. Richard Eliot, Collonell.
,, Apr. 26. Richard Jones.
,, Apr. 27. Elinor Patchet, vid.

RICHARD FLETCHER.

,, Apr. 29. John Patchet, gent.
,, Apr. 30. William Holliwell, soldier.
,, May 1. Ralph Bevis, soldier.
,, May 4. William Davies, soldier.
,, May 5. Ellis, s. of Edward Price & Jane.
,, May 7. Elizabeth Mitton, vid.

1646, May 9. Thomas White.

[*The handwriting changes here.*]

Anno D'ni. 1661.

RICHARD SCOTT, FRAUNCIS CLENT, Church Wardens.

1661, July 5. John Collier.
,, July 25. Katherine Davies.
,, Aug. 7. Mrs. Catherine Powis, wid.
,, Aug. 14. Steade, s. of Mr. William Griffiths.
,, Aug. 16. Charles, s. of George Foxe.
,, Aug. 28. John, s. of Mr. John Vernalls.
,, Sep. 14. Anne, d. of Mrs. Anne Sheffeild, wid.
,, Sep. 16. Sarah, d. of Mr. Tamberlain Davies.
,, Sep. 28. Thomas Sherrat.
,, Sep. 29. Rebecca, d. of Robert Matthews.
,, Sep. 30. Mary, d. of Jane Rainolds, wid.
,, Oct. 6. Mary, d. of Thomas Heath.
,, Oct. 10. Anne, w. of John Morrice.
,, Oct. 19. Benjamin, s. of Thomas Heath.
,, Oct. 27. Margery, w. of John Hodges.
,, Oct. 30. Elizabeth, w. of Silvanus Nash.
,, Nov. 3. John Burley.
,, Nov. 8. Anne, d. of Thomas Wemm.
,, Nov. 11. Mary Webb.
,, Nov. 22. Jeremiah Job, ye Town Crier.
,, Nov. 28. Alse, d. of Roger Powis.
,, Dec. 19. Mary Matthewes, wid.
,, Dec. 24. Margery Adams, wid.
,, Jan. 1. Thomas Stanway.
,, Jan. 8. Anne Bebb, wid.
,, Jan. 18. John, s. of Thomas Chaundly.
,, Jan. 20. Margaret Jones, wid.
,, Feb. 1. Mary, d. of Joseph Powis.
,, Feb. 5. Richard, s. of William Hinton.
,, Feb. 5. Anne, d. of Thomas Gwillam.
,, Feb. 12. Adam, s. of Phillip Jones.
,, Feb. 13. Richard Phillips.
,, Feb. 21. Thomas Penny.
,, Feb. 22. Mr. Walter Jones, mercer.
,, Feb. 25. John Dickson.
,, Mar. 5. Katherine Palfrey, spinster.

1661, Mar. 12. Mr. Anne Whitledge, wid.
,, Mar. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hunt, junr.
,, Mar. 20. Elizabeth, w. of John Cheshire.

Anno D'ni. 1662.

EDWARD POWIS, RICHARD WHEIGHAM, Church Wardens.

1662, Mar. 26. Maudlin Nott.
,, Mar. 28. Mary, w. of Walter Gaynor.
,, Mar. 31. Dudly Smith.
,, Apr. 3. Thomas, s. of Mr. William Holland.
,, Apr. 3. Margery Cropp, wid.
,, Apr. 14. Anne Smith, wid.
,, Apr. 20. Joane, w. of Edward Goslen.
,, Apr. 24. Joane Marsh, wid.

RALPH FENTON.

,, Apr. 29. Dorothie Berington, wid.
,, Apr. 30. John, s. of Thomas Blackpatch.
,, May 5. Jayes, w. of John Dollman.
,, May 6. William, s. of Mr. Walter Lea.
,, May 12. Anne, w. of William Carelesse.
,, May 15. William Bedoe.
,, May 17. Edward Miles.
,, May 18. Elizabeth Hughes.
,, May 30. John Jones.
,, May 30. Florence Hould, wid.
,, May 30. Thomas, s. of Richard Davies.
,, June 3. Anne, d. of Peter Lloyd.
,, June 3. Robert, s. of John Warton.
,, June 12. Thomas Havatt.
,, June 17. William Davies.
,, June 19. William Allen.
,, June 19. Thomas, s. of Anne Jones, wid.
,, June 29. William Baylies.
,, July 12. John Harries.
,, July 16. John Edwine.
,, July 25. William Wilmott.
,, July 29. Nicholas, s. of Mr. Ralph Sharret.
,, Aug. 2. Sarah, w. of Mr. John Vernalls.
,, Aug. 4. Jane Owen, wid.
,, Aug. 6. Jane Stevense, wid.
,, Aug. 8. Edward, s. of Mr. John Vernalls.

1662, Aug. 20. Elizabeth Partridge, wid.
,, Aug. 27. Mary, d. of Nicholas Paine.
,, Aug. 30. Joane Price, wid.
,, Sep. 18. James, s. of James Thomas.
,, Sep. 19. Margaret, d. of Francis Smith.
,, Sep. 29. Margery Cobney, Wid.
,, Oct. 16. Francis Rawlins.
,, Oct. 28. Katherine Cole, d. of Mr. Rich. Cole, Arm'g.
,, Nov. 3. Joseph, s. of Mr John Rickards.
,, Nov. 10. Richard Prescotte.
,, Nov. 12. Elinor, d of Thomas Ward.
,, Nov. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Rickards.
,, Nov. 20. Awdry Palmer, wid.
,, Nov. 28. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Prees.
,, Dec 4. Marie Davies, sp.
,, Dec. 8. Henry Griffin.
,, Dec. 10. William Wilcox.
,, Dec. 13. Thomas Hiles.
,, Dec. 14. Jane, w. of Thomas Hunt.
,, Dec. 17. Francis, s. of Mr. Francis Clent.
,, Dec. 18. Penelope, d. of Mr. Roger Bishop.
,, Dec. 21. Anne, d. of William Aldersee.
,, Jan. 14. Marie, d. of Mr. John Littleton.
,, Jan. 14. Marie, d. of Mr. Ralph Sherratt.
,, Jan. 13. William Gough.
,, Jan. 14. Marie, d. of Richard Brown.
,, Feb. 1. Marie, d. of George Foxe.
,, Feb. 4. Mr. Hugh Whittney.
,, Feb. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Griffith Edwards, p'ign.
,, Feb. 9. Roger Powell.
,, Feb. 9. Alice, d. of Edward Barker.
,, Feb. 16. Martha, d. of Anne Potter, wid.
,, Feb. 20. Anne, w. of John Hodges.
,, Feb. 24. Mrs. Anne Smith, wid.
,, Feb. 26. Jane, w. of Arthur Winwood, gentl.
,, Mar. 3. Robert Reignoldes, Clarke of ye Parish.
,, Mar. 19. Phillip, s. of Mr. Will. Colbach, Alderman.

Anno D'ni. 1663.

HENRIE BISHOP, ROGER POWIS. Church Wardens.

1663, Apr. 3. Edward, s. of Edward Coldwell.

1663, Apr. 3. Ralph, s. of Thomas Coates.
,, Apr. 4. Thomas, s. of Richard Wigley.
,, Apr. 18. Marie, w. of Francis Smith.
,, Apr. 23. Thomas Jones.
,, Apr. 23. Dorothie, d. of Mr. Edward Powis.
,, Apr. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Underwood.
,, Apr. 28. Thomas Earslee.
,, Apr. 28. Edward Powell.
,, Apr. 28. Evan Lewis.
,, May 16. Margaret, d. of Richard Clee.
,, May 19. Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Edward Stedman.
,, June 19. William Browne.
,, June 21. Margerie Myles, widow.
,, June 22. John Nickols.
,, June 29. Elizabeth, d. of William Warington.
,, July 19. Elizabeth, d. of George Castell.
,, July 22. Susanna, w. of John Edwyn.
,, Aug. 9. Henrie Dedicotte.
,, Aug. 11. Joane Reighnolds, wid.
,, Aug. 16. Thomas Bedoe.
,, Aug. 17. Anne, d. of Henrie Hemmings.
,, Sep. 5. Captaine Thomas Hackluit.
,, Sep. 8. Margery, w. of Mr. Edmund Jenkes.
,, Sep. 14. Joane, d. of James Collier.
,, Sep. 16. Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Richard Scott.
,, Sep. 18. Susanna Bedoe, wid.
,, Oct. 7. Sarah, d. of William Ellis.
,, Oct. 21. Sarah, d. of William Blackpach.
,, Oct. 26. Brian, s. of Brian Green, str:
,, Oct. 30. Joane Smith, vid.
,, Oct. 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hinton.
,, Nov. 1. Martha, d. of Mr. Arthur Winwood.
,, Nov. 3. Margaret, d. of Thomas Gittus.
,, Nov. 29. Charles, s. of Robert Hurstone.
,, Dec. 2. Marie, d. of Hugh Davies.
,, Dec. 3. Anne, w. of Mr. Richard Munckland.
,, Dec. 4. Marie, d. of James Roe.
,, Dec. 16. Mr. Richard Munckland.
,, Dec. 21. Walter Gaynor.
,, Dec. 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Price.

1663, Jan. 9. Margaret, d. of Thomas Martin.
,, Jan. 11. John Froysett.
,, Jan. 15. Mrs. Margerie Stead, wid.
,, Jan. 17. Mrs. Sarah Jones, wid.
,, Jan. 19. Frances, w. of William Ellis.
,, Jan. 20. Sarah Jones, wid.
,, Jan. 21. William, s. of Allin Carpenter.
,, Jan. 21. Margerie Davies, wid.
,, Feb. 3. Richard Jennings.
,, Feb. 15. Edward, s. of Edward Slade.
,, Feb. 21. Marie, d. of Griffith Edwards.
,, Feb. 25. Christopher, s. of George Basan.
,, Feb. 29. Elinor, w. of Richard Bond.
,, Mar. 1. Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Cole.
,, Mar. 3. Margaret, d. of Richard Maund.
,, Mar. 7. John Compton.
,, Mar. 8. Frances, d. of Richard Yopp.
,, Mar. 11. Richard Protherie.
,, Mar. 14. Marie, w. of David Price.
,, Mar. 16. Captaine Richard Phillips.
,, Mar. 19. Bettaris, d. of Thomas Lloyd.

Anno D'ni. 1664.

John Vernalls, Richard Hitchcott, Church Wardens

1664, Apr. 8. Samual, s. of Robert Matthews.
,, Apr. 12. Anne, d. of Thomas Davies.
,, Apr. 14. Jane, d. of Thomas Michell.
,, May 3. Joane Hill, wid.
,, May 8. Katherine, w. of Elsmore Skirme.
,, May 11. Elinor, w. of Evan Davis.
,, May 11. William, s. of William Wigley.
,, May 11. William, s. of Francis Lewis.
,, May 18. Elinor Lane, wid.
,, May 23. Ralph, s. of James Jones.
,, May 24. Margerie, w. of Mr. John Bowdler.
,, June 8. Margery Evans, wid.
,, June 11. William Patchett.
,, June 12. Samual, s. of William Hobdee.
,, July 8. Peter, s. of Peter Lloyd.
,, July 12. Margaret Davis.
,, July 13. Bartholomew Palmer.

1664, July 13. Sybel Clarke.
,, July 20. Walter Harbeck.
,, July 23. Anthonie Jones.
,, July 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas ap Evan.
,, July 28. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Slade.
,, July 31. Marie, w. of Mr. John Rickards.
,, Aug. 9. Edward, s. of Thomas Warde.
,, Aug. 11. Katherine Price.
,, Aug. 30. Mary, w. of Richard Clarke.
,, Sep. 3. John, s. of Mr. William Griffith.
,, Sep. 7. Thomas Edwards.
,, Sep. 18. Richard Whittington, gentleman, str.
,, Sep. 23. John, s. of Richard Nash.
,, Sep. 27. Elinor, d. of Mr. John Seaborne.
,, Oct. 7. James Pearce.
,, Oct. 19. John, s. of John Worke *or* Wicke.
,, Oct. 25. Richard Clarke.
,, Oct. 29. Alice Poston.
,, Oct. 31. Tamberlaine, s. of Thomas Coates.
,, Oct. 31. William, s. of William Thomas.
,, Nov. 11. Henry Berington.
,, Nov. 13. John Gilson.
,, Nov. 14. Katherine Freeman, vid.
,, Nov. 27. William Monnox.
,, Dec. 1. Joane Poston, vid.
,, Dec. 3. Thomas, s. of Richard Vale.
,, Dec. 11. Jane Edwards.
,, Nov. 28. Alice Woodall.
,, Dec. 14. Margaret Dedicotte.
,, Jan. 4. Anne, d. of Edward James.
,, Jan. 7. Mary, d. of James Lloyd.
,, Jan. 13. Robert, s. of Robert Larkyn.
,, Jan. 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Poston.
,, Jan. 28. Mr. Robert Simms.
,, Feb. 7. Thomas Price.
,, Feb. 12. Christian, d. of Richard Morris.
,, Mar. 4. Samuel, s. of Thomas Blackpeatch.
,, Mar. 7. Elinor, w. of George Castle.
,, Mar. 10. Elizabeth, d. of John Bedford.

Anno D'ni. 1665.

WILLIAM LANE, RICHARD DAVIES, Church Wardens.

1665, Mar. 28. William Ably.
,, Mar. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Caleb Walters.
,, Mar. 31. Marie Edwyn, widow.
,, Apr. 4. William Hoskys.
,, Apr. 12. Katherine, d. of Thomas Hitchcott.
,, Apr. 17. Elizabeth Evans.
,, Apr. 19. William, s. of John Walker.
,, Apr. 19. Joane, d. of Georg. Foxe.
,, Apr. 20. Marie, d. of Mr. Arthur Winwood.
,, Apr. 29. Fraunces, w. of Mr. Robt. Cole.
,, May 5. Fraunces, w. of Peter Davies.
,, May 19. Elinor, w. of Charles Vale.
,, May 30. Marie James, widow.
,, June 8. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Fayres.
,, June 19. Elinor Edwards, widow.
,, June 21. Bethuel Bishop.
,, June 21. James, s. of David Powell.
,, July 1. Tamberlaine, s. of William Rickards.
,, July 4. Elizabeth, d. of George Long.
,, July 9. William, s. of John Warton.
,, Aug. 13. Edward, s. of Roger Powis.
,, Aug. 17. Richard, s. of Charles Vale *als.* Cobney.
,, Aug. 22. William, s. of Thomas Chaundley.
,, Aug. 24. Thomas Smith.
,, Aug. 28. Theophelus, s. of John Brinsford.
,, Aug. 31. Thomas Lloyd.
,, Sep. 6. Katherine Morris, widow.
,, Sep. 11. Thomas Bishop.
,, Sep. 13. Katherine, d. of Richard King.
,, Sep. 29. Edward Griffiths.
,, Oct. 3. Joane, w. of Edward Giles.
,, Oct. 7. Elinor Bettoe, wid.
,, Oct. 20. Mary, d. of Mary Gilson.
,, Oct. 23. John, s. of Andrew Sheldon.
,, Oct. 27. Edward, s. of John Taylor.
,, Nov. 5. Mary, d. of John Bowen.
,, Nov. 8. Richard Dewse.
,, Nov. 26. John, s. of Wm. Hammonds.

1665, Nov. 27. Francis Evans.
,, Dec. 4. Anne Dunne, wid.
,, Dec. 21. William Vernalls.
,, Jan. 3. Samuel, s. of John Lloyd.
,, Jan. 5. Alice, w. of Wm. Knight.
,, Jan. 9. Elinor, d. of Edward Jones.
,, Jan. 15. Daniel Harper.
,, Jan. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Bettoe.
,, Jan. 19. Edward Edwards.
,, Jan. 29. Thomas Hitchcotte.
,, Jan. 29. Dorothy, w. of John Jennens.
,, Feb. 2. Thomas Moore.
,, Feb. 4. Joyce Powell.
,, Feb. 5. Anne, d. of Thomas Freeman.
,, Feb. 13. John, s. of Caleb Waters.
,, Feb. 17. Elinor Biddulph, wid.
,, Feb. 21. Katherine Harington.
,, Feb. 21. Francis Smyth.
,, Feb. 22. Mr. John Saunders.
,, Mar. 4. Jane, w. of Mr. William Griffiths.
,, Mar. 9. Edward, s. of Griffith Edwards.
,, Mar. 11. Humphry Jones.
,, Mar. 18. Margaret Brampton.

Ao. D'ni. 1666.

JOHN COLBACH, WM. HINTON, Church Wardens.

1666, Apr. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edward Stedman.
,, Apr. 4. John, s. of Mr. Edward Robinson.
,, Apr. 13. James Price.
,, Apr. 25. Elinor, d. of Charles Vale.
,, Apr. 28. John & Eliz., ye s. & d. of John Phillips.
,, May 6. Frances, d. of Mr. Robert Bery.
,, May 27. Elizabeth, w. of Richard Browne.
,, May 30. Joseph, s. of Edward Powis.
,, June 7. John, s. of Edmund King.
,, June 8. John Brimmell.
,, June 28. Patience, w. of Mr. Richard Gilly.
,, July 5. Mrs. Marie Hall, wid.
,, July 5. Edward, s. of Roger Powys.
,, July 6. Valentine Bishop, Esqr.
,, July 18. Elizabeth Hassold, wid.

1666, July 24. James, s. of David Price.
,, Aug. 19. John, s. of John Viners.
,, Sep. 1. Catherine Phillips, wid.
,, Sep. 12. Abigail, d. of Francis Gill.
,, Oct. 15. Charles Pierce.
,, Oct. 25. Richard Houlton.
,, Oct. 28. Marie, w. of Mr. Tamberlaine Davies.
,, Oct. 30. Sarah, w. of Mr. Samuel Bowdler.
,, Nov. 16. Edward, s. of Mildred Bedoe.
,, Nov. 20. Anne, w. of Mr. Edward Powys.
,, Dec. 3. Griffith Evans.
,, Dec. 6. Richard, s. of John Matthews.
,, Dec. 7. Anne, w. of Thomas Coxall.
,, Dec. 7. Mr. John Lloyd.
,, Dec. 23. Thomas Coxall.
,, Dec. 27. Felice Jay, wid.
,, Jan. 17. Judith, d. of Elinor Baker.
,, Jan. 26. Susanna, d. of Zacharie Evans.
,, Feb. 2. Mr. Edward Earslee.
,, Feb. 5. Robert Read.
,, Feb. 9. Mrs. Elizabeth Parsons, wid.
,, Feb. 10. Margerie, w. of Thomas Hunt.
,, Feb. 14. Yoys Ithell.
,, Feb. 19. Jane Mempas.
,, Feb. 24. Priscilla, d. of Francis Gill.
,, Feb. 28. Katherine Morgan, wid.
,, Mar. 1. Mildred Bedoe, wid.
,, Mar. 12. William Knight.
,, Mar. 14. Mr. Thomas Crowther.
,, Mar. 17. Honoria, w. of Mr. Henrie Stedman.

Ao. d'ni. 1667.

THOMAS VARNALLS, ANTHONIE LARKIN, Church Wardens.

1667, Mar. 29. John Morgan.
,, Apr. 6. Charles Davies.
,, Apr. 8. Margerie, w. of Hugh Prodger.
,, Apr. 15. William Price.
,, Apr. 19. John, s. of Mr. John Bowdler.
,, Apr. 26. Elizabeth Smith.
,, Apr. 27. Joseph, s. of William Holmes.
,, Apr. 27. Elinor, d. of John Harris.

1667, May 6. Dorothy Jones.
,, May 9. William Witbie.
,, May 14. Anne Matts.
,, May 17. Thomas Evans.
,, May 20. John Baker.
,, May 25. Anne, d. of George Castle.
,, May 26. Sarah, d. of David Roberts.
,, May 31. William Heath.
,, June 1. Marie Edwards, wid.
,, June 1. Margaret Wellings.
,, June 15. George, s. of George Wright.
,, June 16. Alice, w. of William Bowles.
,, June 26. Robert Dalley.
,, June 26. John Wellings.
,, June 27. Elizabeth, w. of Timmothy Littleton, Sergt. at Law.
,, July 1. Katherine, d. of Thomas Hunt.
,, July 2. Catherine, d. of Nathanial Grubb.
,, July 2. John, s. of William Mullard.
,, July 4. Robert Smyth.
,, July 12. Reese Thomas.
,, July 19. Mr. Henrie Bishop.
,, July 21. Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Earslee.
,, July 24. Roger, s. of Roger Norgrove.
,, July 26. Catherine Baylies, wid.
,, July 31. Richard Williams.
,, Aug. 11. Dorothie, d. of Edward James.
,, Aug. 13. Joane, d. of John Hooper.
,, Aug. 22. Martha, d. of George Bason.
,, Sep. 4. Lewis Evans.
,, Sep. 7. Elizabeth, w. of Richard Evans.
,, Sep. 7. Silvanus Nash.
,, Sep. 9. Francis Palmer.
,, Sep. 10. Marie, d. of John Harris.
,, Sep. 15. Maudlin Griffiths, wid.
,, Sep. 18. Bettrice, w. of Edward Vickars.
,, Oct. 9. Marie, w. of Francis Hughes.
,, Oct. 19. John Underwood.
,, Oct. 26. Ursula, d. of John Short.
,, Nov. 2. Maudlin, w. of William Jones.

1667, Nov. 3. Elizabeth, w. of Mr. John Pierce.
,, Nov. 5. Jane Marsh.
,, Nov. 8. Anne, d. of Edward Brampton.
,, Nov. 11. Sarah, d. of Wm. Griffith.
,, Nov. 24. Margaret Lawrence.
,, Nov. 26. Anne, d. of Thomas Thomas.
,, Dec. 4. Anne, d. of Thomas Lloyd.
,, Dec. 13. Jane, w. of Wm. Meredith.
,, Dec. 19. Somersett Hall, gentl'.
,, Dec. 28. Samuel, s. of John Brampton.
,, Jan. 5. Marie, d. of Meredith Nesse.
,, Jan. 6. Elinor, d. of Roger Powys.
,, Jan. 11. Thomas Griffith.
,, Jan. 28. Elinor, w. of Henri Nichols.
,, Feb. 16. Alice, w. of David Price.
,, Feb. 16. Margarett Smith.
,, Feb. 22. Mr. John Rickards.
,, Mar. 2. Joane Pippet, wid.
,, Mar. 4. Penelope, d. of John Howgate.
,, Mar. 6. Judeth, d. if Mr. Charles Chetwynd.
,, Mar. 9. William, s. of Elisha Rogers.
,, Mar. 11. Edward, s. of Nathaniel Grubb.
,, Mar. 11. William, s. of James Turford.
,, Mar. 24. Jane Purslow.

Ao. D'ni. 1668.

THOMAS EVANS, RICHARD BEBB, Church Wardens.

1668, Mar. 25. Mrs. Marie Colbach, ye Relict of Mr. Tho. Colbach, late Rector of Ludlow.
,, Mar. 26. Samuel, s. of Edward Coldwell.
,, Apr. 2. Margaret Harris, wid.
,, Apr. 11. Mr. Phillip Clarke.
,, Apr. 11. Marie, w. of Richard Jacket.
,, Apr. 11. Henrie Jones.
,, Apr. 22. Richard, s. of Howel Watkins.
,, Apr. 24. Mr. Robert Cole.
,, Apr. 29. Marie, d. of Hugh Davies.
,, May 5. Margaret Huxley, wid.
,, May 7. Wm. & Hester, s. & d. of John Taylor.
,, May 14. Marie, w. of Peter Cole.
,, May 17. Richard, s. of Edward Griffith.

1668, June 8. Anne, d. of Richard Colbach.
,, June 11. Joane Price, wid.
,, June 16. Sarah, s. of John Bond.
,, June 17. James, s. of James Roe.
,, June 19. Wm., s. of John Inions.
,, June 21. John Edwin.
,, June 22. Isabell, d. of Mr. Edward Robinson.
,, June 26. Mary, d. of Margaret Jones.
,, June 26. Luke, s. of Mr. John Pierce.
,, June 30. Edward, s. of Edward Cole.
,, July 2. Catherine, d. of Wm. Hammons.
,, July 3. Edward, s. of Richard Jones.
,, July 4. Robert, s. of George Castle.
,, July 5. Mary, d. of Elizabeth Oliver.
,, July 6. Frances, d. of Mr. Edward King.
,, July 7. Peter, s. of Wm. Hammonds.
,, July 9. Anne, d. of Elizabeth Oliver.
,, July 10. Sarah, w. of Richard Coleman.
,, July 10. Wm. Wilson.
,, July 11. Anne, w. of Edward Colbach.
,, July 11. Abigail, d. of Richard Langford.
,, July 15. Marie, d. of Thomas Botle.
,, July 18. Anne, d. of Wm. Thomas.
,, July 19. John, s. of Henry Jones.
,, July 19. George Millard.
,, July 20. Mary, d. of John Evans.
,, July 26. Francis Lane.
,, July 23. Samual, s. of Mr. Richard Cupper.
,, July 23. Mr. Edward Powys.
,, July 23. Mary, d. of Richard Bedoe.
,, July 23. Henrie Welding.
,, July 31. Marie, d. of Wm. Holmes.
,, Aug. 1. Joshua, s. of Cabel Waters.
,, Aug. 1. Henrie Ambler.
,, Aug. 5. Judith, d. of Mr. Edward Cole.
,, Aug. 7. Joseph, s. of Edward Hancox.
,, Aug. 13. Anne, d. of Mr. Sam. Bowdler.
,, Aug. 13. Daniel, s. of John Chandler.
,, Aug. 16. John, s. of Rich. Davies.
,, Aug. 20. Sarah, d. of Rich. Walderne.

1668, Aug. 24. Eliz., d. of Rich. Nethway.
,, Aug. 24. Anne, d. of Edward Woodall.
,, Aug. 25. Eliz., d. of Rich. Browne.
,, Aug. 27. Eliz., w. of Richard Brampton.
,, Aug. 27. Elionor, d. of John Taylor.
,, Aug. 29. John Foulkes.
,, Sep. 3. Edward Betoe.
,, Sep. 3. Thomas, s. of Robert Matthews.
,, Sep. 4. John, s. of John Matthews.
,, Sep. 8. Elionor Smith, wid.
,, Sep. 8. Wm., s. of Mr. John Bowdler.
,, Sep. 9. Thomas, s. of Charles Vale.
,, Sep. 11. Wm., s. of Wm. Davies.
,, Sep. 18. Eliz., d. of Anthonie Stead.
,, Sep. 26. Edward, s. of Wm. Becke.
,, Sep. 26. Marie, d. of Hugh Prodgers.
,, Oct. 2. Blanch Meeson.
,, Oct. 2. Thomas, s. of Thomas Harris.
,, Oct. 12. Anne, d. of Mr. John Colbach.
,, Oct. 21. Marie Tasker, wid.
,, Nov. 1. Mr. John Hosiers.
,, Nov. 1. Daniel, s. of Benoni Browne.
,, Nov. 10. Sommerset Thomas, s. of Ralph Fenton, Rector.
,, Dec. 2. Elizabeth Hughes, wid.
,, Dec. 2. Richard, s. of Rowland Griffiths.
,, Dec. 6. Elinor Job, wid.
,, Dec. 24. Katherine, w. of Thomas Higgins.
,, Dec. 25. Margaret, d. of Richd. Langford.
,, Dec. 27. Richard Maund.

This yeare continued, see above after Marriages.

REGISTRUM:
ECCL'IAE DE LUDLOW INCIPIEN' ANNO DNI. 1669:
RADULPHO FENTON, RECT.

WEDDINGS.

GEO. HAUGHTON, JOHN HARRIES, Gard:

1669, Apr. 13. Michael Gethin & Marie Powel, L.

1669, Apr. 20. William Lowe & Elizabeth Millechop, L.
,, May 1. John Morris & Catherine Reade, L.
,, May 10. William Barker & Alice Roberts *als.* Owens, L.
,, May 25. Thomas Jones & Anne Shipman, B.
,, June 1. Thomas Perkes & Prudence Hough, L.
,, June 3. John Acton & Anne Brooke, L.
,, July 13. John Underwood & Elizabeth Blake, L.
,, July 17. Zacharias Castre & Elizabeth Maund, L.
,, July 25. Thomas Reece & Marie Anthonie, L.
,, July 29. Richard James & Marie Wale, L.
,, Aug. 18. Francis Browne & Elizabeth Tripp, L.
,, Sep. 14. John Hall & Margaret Owens, L.
,, Sep. 16. William Meredith & Elizabeth Thomas, B.
,, Sep. 28. Edward Price & Margerie Crosse, B.
,, Oct. 19. Thomas Farmer & Elizabeth Duke, L.
,, Oct. 19. Richard Heath & Marie Mitton, B.
,, Oct. 25. John Fairefield & Marie Perkes, L.
,, Oct. 25. Thomas Hunt & Anne Bytheway, L.
,, Oct. 30. Thomas Sabin & Anne Bezer, L.
,, Nov. 8. Frauncis Smyth & Hannah Caldwell, L.
,, Nov. 22. Edmund Lane & Joyce Hodgkis, L.
,, Nov. 25. John Hall & Hannah Hotchkys, L.
,, Nov. 27. John Lea & Marie Palmer, L.
,, Nov. 27. John Notte & Marie Lawrence, B.
,, Dec. 8. William Holland & Joane Harries, L.
,, Dec. 10. Robert Lloyd & Joyce Cookes, L.
,, Dec. 28. Richard Rickards & Marie Jones, L.
,, Jan. 2. John Hall & Elizabeth Dougharty, L.
,, Jan. 10. John Gregorie & Margaret Hunt, L.
,, Jan. 17. William Bezon & Jane Brooke, L.
,, Feb. 10. Edward Davies & Olive Bowdler, L.
,, Jan. 6. Robert Roe & Elizabeth Stedman.

A°. D'ni. 1670. RA. FENTON, Rector. [*He signs to 1684.*]
RICH. PORTER, THO. LEA, Gard.

1670, Apr. 9. Richard Powell & Marie James, L.
,, Apr. 16. Richard Cleeton & Marie Davies, L.
,, Apr. 18. Samuel Stedman & Marie Chapman, L.
,, May 2. John Meredith & Anne Nichols, L.
,, May 2. Thomas Crumpe & Sarah Faulkner, L.
,, May 2. John Collier & Joane Bedoe, L.

1670, May 5. John Evans & Catherine Farmer, L.
,, May 9. John Jones & Catherine Woodhouse, B.
,, May 12. Thomas Gravesnor & Anne George, L.
,, May 24. Richard Dymmock & Elizabeth Coates, L.
,, May 25. Wm. Rea & Elizabeth Tomkins, L.
,, June 9. John Taylor & Anne Lockier, L.
,, June 11. Joshua Williams & Alice Clee, L.
,, June 20. Wm. Hill & Joane Clent, L.
,, June 20. Aquila Moone & Margaret Norgrove, B.
,, June 25. Adam Vernalls & Elionor Wms., L.
,, July 4. Edward Waties & Elizabeth Walwin, B.
,, July 11. David Young & Marie Edwards, L.
,, Aug. 6. Roger Sinnock & Bridget Woodhous, B.
,, Aug. 20. Caleb Waters & Marie Leith, B.
,, Sep. 18. Arthur Angel & Alice Cropper, L.
,, Oct. 6. Wm. Bathoe & Marie Taylor, L.
,, Oct. 28. Michael Wilkes & Elizabeth Byrd, L.
,, Nov. 4. John Greene & Marie Pritchard, L.
,, Nov. 21. Richard Williams & Bridgett Hoggins, L.
,, Nov. 27. Walter Astley & Marie Garners, L.
,, Nov. 24. Richard Coney & Joane Hall, L.
,, Nov. 26. Richard Hall & Elinor Bowen, L.
,, Nov. 28. Owen Jervis & Margery Derby, L.
,, Dec. 8. Caleb Wright & Anne Nethway, L.
,, Jan. 14. Wm. Wooferley & Joane Thomas, B.
,, Jan. 15. Evan Davies & Elizabeth Sharret, L.
,, Jan. 16. Wm. Collins & Anne Davies, L.
,, Jan. 16. Robert Meredith & Eliz. Bedoe, B.
,, Jan. 17. Abraham Matthews & Elinor Walker, L.
,, Feb. 9. Henrie Boore & Margaret Haywood, L.
,, Feb. 12. Samual Burford & Marie Foxe, B.
,, Feb. 13. Richard Meyrick & Jane Coundley, L.

RICHARD PORTER, THOMAS LEA, Church-W.

A°. D'ni. 1671.

EDMUND KING, ROWLAND EARSLE, Church Wardens.

1671, Mar. 30. John Salloway & Jane Hall, L.
,, Apr. 24. Francis Deuxell & Jane Hugh, L.
,, Apr. 30. Thomas Lane & Anne Winwood, L.
,, May 1. Thomas Michel & Marie Blacket, B.
,, May 4. Thomas Oliver & Dorothee Qwynn, B.

1671, May 5. Elisha Whittall & Bennet Harbech, B.
,, May 5. John Emery & Anne Turford, B.
,, May 6. James Pygrave &Elizabeth Holgate, B.
,, May 8. Simon Burroughs & Alice Price, L.
,, May 8. Philip Hughes & Marie Powell, L.
,, May 15. Richard Bedoe & Joane Evans, B.
,, May 27. Richard Wigley & Joane Pritchard, B.
,, June 12. Charles Powell & Anne Bowen, L.
,, June 20. Robert Wynne & Marie Reignolds, L.
,, June 20. William Browne & Elizabeth Morgan, B.
,, June 26. John Barber & Alice Taylor, L.
,, July 27. Francis Hughes & Margerie Slade, B.
,, Aug. 10. Richard Powell & Catherine Taylor, L.
,, Aug. 20. Thomas White & Christian Thomas, L.
,, Sep. 4. John Wildinge & Jane James, L.
,, Sep. 5. Edward Smallman & Anne Hawlyn, L.
,, Sep. 17. Samual Davies & Catherine Brasier, B.
,, Sep. 18. Thomas Jervis & Marie Hardwick, L.
,, Sep. 23. Thomas Carter & Martha Cornes, L.
,, Oct. 5. Edmund Mason & Dorothie Davies, L.
,, Oct. 14. Thomas Trumper & Elizabeth Davies, B.
,, Oct. 22. Peter Cole & Marie Kidson, L.
,, Oct. 25. Lawrence Burnall & Joyce Harley, L.
,, Oct. 28. David Lobchard & Joyce Clarke, L.
,, Nov. 4. Richard Posterne & Margaret Roberts, L.
,, Nov. 13. Thomas Bright & Catherine Lawley, L.
,, Dec. 18. Thomas Ward & Susanna Ward, L.
,, Dec. 26. Lewis Vaughan & Anne Reeve, L.
,, Jan. 13. John Evans & Alice Burnall, L.
,, Jan. 21. Francis Smyth & Elizabeth Croft, B.
,, Jan. 28. Richard Potter & Martha Sharret, L.
,, Jan. 29. William Reignolds & Winifred Barker, B.
,, Feb. 2. Francis Deuxel & Dorothie Fewtrell, L.
,, Feb. 4. Hugh Powel & Elizabeth Prince, B.
EDMUND KING, ROWLAND EARSLEE, Church Wardens.
,, Feb. 12. Richard Bytheway & Elizabeth Wier, L.
,, Feb. 12. William Wall & Anne Broome, L.
,, Feb. 13. Thomas Pugh & Marie Oakes, L.
,, Feb. 19. Lawrence Prodger & Joane Wellins, L.
EDMD. KING, ROWLAND EARSLEY, Guard.
GEORGE LONG, RICHARD MOUND, Gard.

1672, Apr. 1. Epiphanie Howorth & Marie Cornwall, L.
,, Apr. 9. Charls Bowen & Elionor Tomson, L.
,, Apr. 16. Edward Powel & Elizabeth English, L.
,, Apr. 22. Richard Varnalls & Elinor Davis, L.
,, Apr. 29. Christopher Loe & Joane Collins, L.
,, May 1. Matthew Price & Marie Scott, B.
,, May 2. Wm. Bedoe & Joane Mason, B.
,, May 3. John Powel & Christian Thomas, B.
,, May 3. John Munday & Catherine Wooferly, B.
,, May 6. William Ensonat & Joane Davies, L.
,, May 8. Charls Byrd & Anne Tasker, L.
,, May 12. Ralph Sharret & Marie Bishop, L.
,, May 22. John Clibury & Anne Molton, L.
,, May 29. John Wall &Elizabeth Longford, L.
,, May 29. John Weaver & Anne Hart, L.
,, May 29. Francis Redding & Martha Weaver, L.
,, May 30. Edmund Rawlings & Margaret Ramsdale, L.
,, June 10. Edward Gilly & Margerie Cornes, L.
,, June 11. Thomas Phillips & Catherine Griffith, B.
,, June 17. Charls Jukes & Susanna Woodhouse, L.
,, June 24. John Collins & Sarah Cooke, L.
,, July 16. Edward Turner & Anne Maddox, L.
,, July 20. George Vaughan & Margaret Wellings, L.
,, Aug. 14. Henrie Lloyd & Marie Jones, B.
,, Aug. 25. Thomas Tong & Marie Prince, B.
,, Sep. 1. Richard James & Anne Coricke, B.
,, Sep. 8. Thomas Phillips & Alice Bullocke, L.
,, Sep. 21. John Davies & Magdalene Bache, L.
,, Sep. 30. George Wilcox & Marie Davies, L.
,, Oct. 6. Thomas Thomas & Jane Davies, B.
,, Oct. 8. Francis Tippne & Beatrice Hughes, L.
,, Oct. 19. George Casell & Marie Gowre, L.
,, Nov. 2. Joseph Williams & Joane Collier, L.
,, Nov. 5. Humphrie Meckyn & Margerie Windel, B.
,, Nov. 18. John Stockyn & Elizabeth Bright, L.
,, Nov. 18. John Hammond & Sarah Longden, L.
,, Nov. 23. John Mills & Elizabeth Johnson, L.
,, Nov. 25. George Hopkis & Frances Reignolds, L.
,, Nov. 25. John Simmonds & Elizabeth Weaver, B.
,, Dec. 9. Wm. Cooke & Anne Smyth, L.

1672, Dec. 15. Richard Woodall & Sybil Price, L.
,, Jan. 3. Humphrie Osland & Susanna Taylor, L.
,, Jan. 26. William Lloyd & Alice Clent, B.
,, Jan. 26. William Clinton & Alice Burton, B.
,, Feb. 8. Joseph Richards & Frances Richards, L.
George Longe, Rich. Mound, Church Wardens.
Nicholas Payne, Rd. Sharrett, Church Wardens.
1673, Apr. 1. John Wilbourne & Mary Farmer, L.
,, Apr. 21. Richard Bromley & Anne Fewtrell, L.
,, Apr. 22. John Hammonds & Elizabeth Aston, L.
,, Apr. 22. David Meredeth & Joane Blackpeach, L.
,, Apr. 25. Richard Wynd & Mary Shockly, L.
,, Apr. 27. Wm. Harper & Elizabeth Preece, B.
,, May 1. Moses Thomas & Margery Collins, L.
,, May 21. Francis Tyler & Joyce Bates, L.
,, May 21. Wm. Thomas & Ales Harper, L.
,, May 21. Hugh Jenkins & Margarett Davies, L.
,, May 22. Emanuel Price & Julian Meredith, L.
,, May 1. Edward Price & Joane Myles, B.
,, June 9. Richard Collyer & Mary Tayler, B.
,, June 24. John Wharton & Mary Brasier, L.
,, July 1. Charles Daniell & Anne Bishopp, L.
,, July 21. John Powell & Sara Snead, L.
,, Sep. 7. John Collyer & Elizabeth Blackwey, B.
,, Sep. 17. Walter Stone & Mary Palfrey, L.
,, Sep. 17. George Palmer & Jane Roome, B.
,, Sep. 24. Edward Agborough & Theophila Cornwall, L.
,, Oct. 13. Richard Fewtrell & Margaret Lewis, L.
,, Oct. 14. Edward Matthews & Elizabeth Bluck, L.
,, Oct. 28. Henry Hunt & Jane Willet, B.
,, Feb. 2. Gilbert Hassold & Marie Sanford, L.
,, Feb. 12. William Starre & Elizabeth Wellins, L.
,, Feb. 12. Anthonie Stead & Jane Griffiths, L.
,, Feb. 14. William Langford & Elizabeth Jenks, L.
,, Feb. 15. John Howes & Anne Smyth, B.
,, Feb. 23. Thomas Varnalls & Elizabeth Collins, L.
,, Feb. 27. Samuel Philley & Anne Jennings, L.
,, Feb. 28. Benjamin Baxter & Marie Cresset.
,, Mar. 3. John Painter & Anne Holland, L.
Nicholas Payne, Ra. Sharrett, Church Ward's.

1674, Apr. 24. John Giles & Anne Varnalls, L.
,, May 1. Charles Thomas & Jane Brown, L.
,, May 11. Thomas Rogers & Margerie Trowe, B.
,, May 11. John Pritchard & Anne Rudde, L.
,, May 17. Richard Brecknock & Elizabeth Ithell, L.
,, May 18. Edmund Angel & Anne Davies, L.
,, May 25. William Smyth & Margaret Dyke, L.
,, June 1. William Keysall & Jane Griffiths, L.
,, June 2. Francis Morris & Sarah Bingley, L.
,, June 17. Georg Corfell & Elizabeth Mason, L.
,, June 22. Richard Reignolds & Joane Notte, L.
,, July 10. Griffith Oliver & Gennet Thomas, L.
,, July 27. Edward Perry & Benjamin Hill, L.
,, Aug. 3. Richard Wigley & Elizabeth Howells, L.
,, Aug. 25. William Gittins & Margaret Faulkner, L.
,, Aug. 30. William Robinson & Margaret Sharret, L.
,, Sep. 9. John Clarke & Anne Dables, L.
,, Sep. 17. Hugh Lowe & Judith Smyth, L.
,, Sep. 17. John Potte & Martha Browne, L.
,, Oct. 5. James Cooke & Elizabeth Edwards, L.
,, Oct. 20. Wm. Stockin & Margaret Howells, L.
,, Oct. 29. George Maund & Susanna Maund, L.
,, Oct. 31. Walter Williams & Elinor Powell, L.
,, Nov. 27. John Lloyd & Catherine Farmer, L.
,, Nov. 25. Reec Preece & Marie Hughs, L.
,, Dec. 10. Oliver Meredith & Joan Byrd, L.
,, Dec. 10. John Head & Marie Holland, L.
,, Dec. 24. Thomas Jones & Marie Evans, L.
,, Dec. 25. Richard Crowe & Joan Liphapp, L.
,, Mar. 3. James Dewsall & Elizabeth Pritchard, L.

PHILLIP COLE, RICH. POTTOR, Church Ward's.

1675, Apr. 15. Benjamin Baxter & Elinor Harley, L.
,, Apr. 20. Francis Dunne & Abigail Lambe, L.
,, Apr. 29. John Sharrett & Anne Cupper, L.
,, Apr. 29. Francis Espe & Margaret Harris, L.
,, May 4. Edward West & Margaret Guy, L.
,, May 6. John Griffiths & Athelanta Phillips, L.
,, May 26. Benjamin Cheese & Anne Browne, L.
,, May 31. Wm. Williams & Elionor Wemme, B.
,, June 2. William Hill & Elizabeth Cresset, L.

RICH. COLE, RICH. GIFFITH, Church Wardens.

1675, June 3. William Lutenor & Elizabeth Price, B.
,, June 10. Rowland Richards & Anne Cooke, B.
,, June 13. Thomas Morris & Anne Balding, B.
,, June 23. John Gammon & Margerie Hammons, L.
,, June 24. John Bedford & Marie Walbridge, B.
,, July 3. Thomas Cheshire & Anne Evans, L.
,, July 13. Edward Reece & Anne Tiler, L.
,, July 26. Thomas Hinton & Marie Mapp, L.
,, July 20. James Rawlins & Joan Phillips, B.
,, Aug. 10. Richard Eaton & Margaret Bright, L.
,, Sep. 6. Henrie Clarke & Elionor Prodgers, L.
,, Sep. 11. Richard Poyner & Elizabeth Morris, L.
,, Sep. 11. Benjamin Moone & Millesent Cherm, B.
,, Sep. 8. Andrew Dedicott & Elizabeth Cheshire, B.
,, Sep. 13. Alexander Herbert & Joan Burnall, L.
,, Sep. 17. Abraham Ambler & Anne Hays, L.
,, Sep. 18. Richard Meredith & Alice Tanner, L.
,, Oct. 6. William Richards & Anne Giles, L.
,, Oct. 31. Morris Hemmings & Alice Griffiths, B.
,, Nov. 9. Richard Owen & Bridget Penny, L.
,, Nov. 27. William Harding & Anne Morris, L.
,, Dec. 1. Edward Street & Elizabeth Lewis, L.
,, Jan. 15. Thomas Ramps & Margaret Godwyn, L.
,, Feb. 2. Williams Davies & Elizabeth Hoggins, L.
,, Mar. 12. Henry Brimmel & Anne Williams.

RICH. COLE, RICH. GRIFFITHS, Church Wardens.

1676, Apr. 3. Francis Meredith & Marie Quillam, B.
,, Apr. 17. Timothy Neeve & Dennis Carter, L.
,, Apr. 20. Peter Harper & Joan Griffiths, L.
,, Apr. 20. Richard Trowe & Elizabeth Rickas, L.
,, Apr. 24. Francis Evans & Marie Wigley, B.
,, Apr. 24. William Davies & Elizabeth Dovey, L.
,, Apr. 29. Thomas George & Jane Taylor, L.
,, May 28. John Tunley & Elizabeth Skyrme, B.
,, June 12. Charley Broome & Elizabeth Truden, L.
,, June 19. John Richards & Susanna Hicks, L.
,, June 24. Henrie Lewis & Margerie Griffiths, B.
,, June 25. Nicholas Payne & Margerie Hall.
,, June 26. Valentine Newe & Jane Perkes, L.

1676, July 7. Thomas Molten & Marie Hall, L.
,, June 29. Richard Creswell & Rose Quillam, B.
,, July 16. Thomas Haughton & Anne Powles, L.
,, July 16. Richard Perks & Elinor Martley, B.
,, Aug. 8. Henrie Norncott & Elizabeth Davies, B.
RICH. COLE, [*blank*], Church W's.
,, Aug. 14. John Miles & Margaret Page, L.
,, Aug. 14. Thomas Jenkes & Elinor Piersall, B.
,, Aug. 16. Humphrie Hall & Marie Dillow, L.
,, Aug. 21. Edward Says & Joane Sais. L.
,, Sep. 1. John Garbett & Alice Tarte, L.
,, Sep. 25. Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Bright, L.
,, Sep. 25. Richard Basford & Catherine Like, B.
,, Oct. 19. Thomas Angel & Elizabeth Bathe, B.
,, Oct. 30. James Hall & Elizabeth Llanthall, L.
,, Nov. 3. Daniel Leight & Marie Lotchart, L.
,, Nov. 4. William Reignolds & Elizabeth Sheapheard, L.
,, Nov. 13. Francis Churchman & Joane Oulbery, L.
,, Nov. 18. Richard Dale & Marie Bridgwater, L.
,, Nov. 27. John Roberts & Rebeckah Butcher.
,, Nov. 30. Vincent Owen & Elizabeth Owen.
,, Nov. 30. David Lotchart & Hester Bond.
,, Feb. 3. William Day & Hannah Ashmore.
,, Feb. 11. Rowland Earsley & Isabella Davies.
,, Feb. 12. William Carter & Elizabeth Beamond.
,, Feb. 26. William Collins & Frances Preene.
RICH. COLE, [*blank*], Church Wardens.
1677, Apr. 17. Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth Lloyd.
,, May 7. Evan Lewis & Elizabeth Bateman.
,, May 14. David Gwilliam & Anne Shelton.
,, May 19. John Notte & Margaret Wall.
,, May 19. John Humphries & Mary Fayres.
,, June 6. Thomas Clement & Joane Frances.
,, June 10. William Smyth & Jane Davies.
,, June 11. William Griffith & Elinor Noxton.
,, June 12. John Price & Priscilla Crumpe, B.
,, June 13. Richard Corfield & Catherine Browne, L.
,, June 24. William Prince & Marie Griffiths, L.
,, June 29. Christopher Bevan & Dorothy Lewis, B.
,, July 1. Richard Hunt & Elinor Linton, L.

1677, July 2. Edward Noven & Sarah Notte, L.
,, Sep. 19. William Areskin & Jane Matthews, L.
,, Oct. 8. John Cupper & Hannah Wheeler, L.
,, Oct. 12. William Meyrick & Marie Hall, L.
,, Oct. 18. Ambrose Rocke & Marie Davies, L.
,, Nov. 9. Thomas Overton & Minerva Rea, L.
,, Nov. 17. Edward Heath & Frances Barker, B.
,, Dec. 1. William Roberts & Elinor Mounsford, B.
,, Dec. 11. Thomas Rudde & Dorothy Weaver, L.
,, Dec. 17. Phillip Hide & Priscilla Hemmings, L.
,, Dec. 31. William Price & Marie Jones, L.
,, Feb. 2. Thomas Coutley & Margaret Williams, L.
,, Feb. 4. James Lewis & Gwen Hopkins, L.
,, Feb. 14. John Parre & Dorothy Holmes, L.
THO. HAUGHTON, JOHN ACTON, Church Wardens.
1678, May 1. James Millings & Sarah Marsh, B.
,, May 27. Richard Griffith *als*. Morris & Susanna Yop, B.
,, Sep. 29. Francis Lewis & Marie Dedicott, B.
,, Apr. 20. John Taylor & Marie Jones, L.
,, May 4. John Pierce & Joyce Smytheman, L.
,, May 17. Roger Gittens & Anne Wheelard, L.
,, June 10. Hugh Churchman & Catherine Watters, L.
,, Oct. 21. Francis Colbatch & Bridget Smyth, B.
,, Jan. 16. William Johnson & Catherine Fowler, B.
,, Jan. 29. Edward Atkins & Elinor Brimmel, L.
,, Feb. 3. John Bellamy & Anne Williams, B.
,, Feb. 10. John Hughs & Sarah Simmons, B.
,, Feb. 24. John Arundel & Margaret Barnebrooke, L.
THO. HINTON, JOHN SENEX, Church Wardens.
1679, Apr. 23. Peter Roberts & Anne Granger, L.
,, May 1. John Price & Lucy Morgan, B.
,, Apr. 28. Thomas Driver & Elizabeth Unckles, B.
,, May 1. Thomas Griffith & Hannah Rowley, B.
,, June 19. Samual White & Joan Pierce, L.
,, July 2. William Baldwyn & Anne Tolley, L.
,, Aug. 20. Thomas Turnor & Isabel Pugh, L.
,, Oct. 13. Thomas Tomkins & Elizabeth Rea, L.
,, Oct. 13. Rowland Bromley & Mary Gittins [?].
,, Nov. 17. Edmund Coundley & Deborah Lane, L.
,, Nov. 17. George Southell & Jane Bodfield, L.

1679, Nov. 29. Roger Gough & Joane Childe, L.
,, Nov. 26. Richard Slade & Martha Minton, L.
,, Dec. 1. Joseph Wall & Anne Vernalls, L.
,, Dec. 9. Charls Frisby & Margaret Hammons, L.
,, Dec. 17. William Nichols & Susanna Smyth, L.
,, Jan. 16. Hugh Jones & Lucy Wellins, B.
,, Jan. 8. James Wynd & Anne Payne, L.
,, Jan. 8. Ephriam Rowley & Margery Bullock, L.
,, Jan. 14. Samuel Dodd & Abigail Hooper, B.
,, Jan. 24. William Rider & Margaret Gough, L.
,, Jan. 29. David Ingram & Elizabeth Lloyd, L.
,, Feb. 10. Reece Evans & Elizabeth Rowland, L.
,, Feb. 22. Evan Davies & Margery Richards, L.
EDWARD SHARRET, RICHARD DAVIES, Church Wardens.
1680, Apr. 15. Connisby Booth & Jane Areskin, L.
,, Apr. 19. Thomas Jervis & Sarah Goodall, L.
,, May 1. Robert Sayce & Marie Smyth, L.
,, May 6. Edward Glover & Ellin Hemmings, L.
,, June 12. John Chipper & Elinor Edwards, L.
,, June 14. Charls Macklin & Marie Hunt, L.
,, Aug. 16. William Pugh & Joane Griffith, L.
,, Aug. 30. Richard Spelsbury & Joane Edwards, L.
,, Sep. 6. Henrie Matthews & Elizabeth Edwards, L.
SAM. JORDAN, Church Warden.
,, Sep. 21. John Wheeler & Joyce James, L.
,, Sep. 27. Humphry Rea & Ada Minton, L.
,, Nov. 8. Phillip Cartwright & Jane Keysall, L.
,, Dec. 16. Thomas Gittins & Joan Prodger, L.
,, Jan. 9. Edward Weaver & Martha Baldwyn, L.
,, Feb. 3. Thomas Palfrey & Bridget James, L.
,, Jan. 22. John Harper & Anne Harper, L.
,, Jan. 27. Thomas Bevan & Margaret Wells, L.
,, Jan. 31. Richard Langley & Elizabeth Jones, L.
,, Feb. 2. John Collins & Elizabeth Pierce, L.
,, Feb. 2. Humphry Morley & Lettice Hill, L.
,, Jan. 29. Edward Aldwell & Joane Wooferley, L.
SSAM. JORDAN, JOHN MORRIES, Church Wardens.
1681, Mar. 26. Richard Prince & Marie Poston, L.
,, Apr. 11. Thomas Clarke & Sarah Greene, L.
,, Apr. 16. James Browne & Sarah Williams, L.

1681, Apr. 25. Samuel Newborough, Cl're, & Elizabeth Page, L.
,, June 6. John Gyles & Thomasin Baldwyn, L.
,, June 13. Thomas Starre & Margaret Dale, L.
,, July 4. Charles King & Catherine Yorke, B.
,, July 11. Richard Abley & Martha Abley, L.
,, July 14. Thomas Davies & Elizabeth Turner, L.
,, Aug. 10. Charles Berington & Margaret Evans, L.
,, Aug. 10. Richard Allen & Hester Edwards, B.
,, Sep. 12. Richard Evans & Margaret Wellins, L.
,, Sep. 17. Francis Lewis *als.* Penn & Elizabeth Houghton, B.
,, Oct. 30. John Pierce & Bridget Brecknock, L.
,, Nov. 26. Joseph Noxon & Cœlia Harris, B.
,, Nov. 25. James Childe & Rebekah Roberts, B.
,, Dec. 12. Richard Rowley & Joane Simmonds, L.
,, Jan. 14. Richard Morris & Anne Richardson, B.
,, Jan. 30. John Vallance & Elizabeth Russel, L.
,, Feb. 28. Thomas Harper & Anne Thomas, L.

JOHN STEAD, BERNARD HAMMONDS, Church Wardens.

1682, Apr. 18. William Bedford & Catherine Houghton, L.
,, Apr. 18. John Taylor & Elizabeth Crocket, L.
,, Apr. 24. Nicholas Baynham & Bridget Barker, L.
,, Apr. 27. Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Matthews, L.
,, May 15. John Pardoe & Margaret Taylor, L.
,, May 15. John Pritchard & Alice Warton, B.
,, May 16. Robert Stringer & Sarah Reignolds, L.
,, May 18. Evan Dedicott & Marie Price *als.* Haynes, B.
,, June 3. Samuel Allen & Marie Cornes, L.
,, June 12. William Nevill & Alice Arthers, B.
,, June 15. James Carter & Anne Haycocks, L.
,, June 19. Evan Price & Jane Parter, L.
,, July 8. Charles Welsh & Margaret Hunt, L.
,, July 16. Samual Onslow & Elizabeth Jones, B.
,, Aug. 7. Hugh Prodger & Marie Davies, L.
,, Sep. 12. William Roberts & Marie Rocke, B.
,, Sep. 18. Thomas Farmer & Anne Brookes, L.
,, Oct. 5. William Leith & Marie Biddle, B.
,, Oct. 16. William Palmer & Elizabeth Hammond, L.
,, Oct. 29. John Kettle & Marie Griffith, B.

1682, Oct. 20. Meredith Arthers & Anne Nevill, B.
,, Nov. 9. William Philpot & Hester Needham, L.
,, Nov. 27. John Ouldbury & Elizabeth Higgs, L.
,, Jan. 10. William Maddox & Elizabeth Malard, L.
,, Jan. 14. Richard Ellis & Marie Jones, L.
,, Jan. 17. Joshuah Elmehurst, Clark, & Jane Pitte, L.
,, Jan. 18. Thomas Nichols et Abigail Cleeton.
,, Jan. 19. Humphry Miles & Marie Smallman.
,, Feb. 3. Joseph Vale *als.* Cobney & Margaret Fowler.
,, Feb. 5. John Jordan & Hannah Owen.
,, Feb. 10. Thomas Jay & Joyce Bray.
,, Feb. 12. John Harris & Elizabeth Whittel.
John Jones, Robt. Dayos, Church Wardens
1683, Mar. 10. Jacob Davies & Elizabeth Hammonds, L.
,, Mar. 16. George Snead & Marie Marston, L.
,, Mar. 23. Richard Hughes & Anne Clement, L.
,, May 5. Samuel Child & Sarah Wannerton, L.
,, May 6. Thomas Hays & Marie Jones, B.
,, May 7. Edmund Gittins & Margaret Whittal, L
,, May 9. William Morris & Anne Hewlet, L.
,, May 13. John Morris & Margaret Wadely, B.
,, May 21. John Pearce & Elizabeth Cupper, L.
,, June 3. John Lloyd & Jane Wilcox, L.
,, June 15. Phillip Vaughan & Anne Lewis, L.
,, Sep. 3. William Baxter & Jane Davies, L.
,, Sep. 11. Thomas Taylor & Margaret Palfrey, L.
,, Sep. 17. William Roberts & Margaret Prince, B.
,, Sep. 24. William Mason & Joyce Nicholas, L.
,, Oct. 20. Joseph Smyth & Marie Pierce, L.
,, Oct. 24. Samual Tongu & Christian Plummer, B.
,, Nov. 1. William Mariel & Anne Hawkins, L.
,, Nov. 25. Thomas Smyth & Sybel Pritchard, L.
,, Dec. 10. John Hill & Anne Truden, L.
,, Dec. 16. Hugh Winckbridg & Marie Jenkins, L.
,, Jan. 5. Thomas Purvin & Elizabeth Varnalls, L.
* ,, Nov. 20. John Meredith & Jane Fletcher, L.
,, Feb. 19. Francis Plowden & Frances Garnons, L.
Nicholas Payne, William Waringe, Church Wardens.
1684, Apr. 9. John Warton & Amphillis Rawlins, B.
,, Apr. 21. Francis Smeeth & Margaret Evans, L.

* Misplaced.

1684, Apr. 21. Thomas Palfrey & Isabel Pennie, L.
,, Apr. 24. Charls Vale & Margaret Richards, B.
,, Apr. 28. John Coleing & Ursulla Wellens, L.
,, May 21. Richard Farmer & Jane James, L.
,, May 26. Thomas Davies & Hannah Corfield, L.
,, June 7. William Rawlins & Sarah Hammond, L.
,, June 14. Edward Dovey & Francis Browne, L.
,, July 1. John Price & Margaret Prodger **X**, B.
,, June 28. Richard Cobney *als.* Vale & Joane Addys, L.
,, July 7. Edward Evans & Mari eAmes, L.
,, July 21. Thomas Peake & Jane Warrington, L.
,, Sep. 4. William Griffith & Elizabeth Hints, L.
,, Sep. 22. Jeremiah Saies & Priscilla Humphries, L.
,, Sep. 29. William Lateward & Marie Becke, L.
,, Nov. 2. John Humphries & Elizabeth Hardwick, B.
,, Nov. 17. Thomas Bright & Joan Harris, L.
,, Jan. 1. George Walker & Catherine Rider, L.
,, Jan. 5. John Jones & Jane Wynde, L.
,, Jan. 5. David Oliver & Anne Vaughan, L.
,, Jan. 14. Edward Rea & Elizabeth Philpots.
,, Feb. 2. Richard Jones & Catherine Owens, L.
,, Feb. 5. William Eyton & Marie Broughton, L.
,, Feb. 5. Edward Mullard & Anne Eyton, L.
,, Feb. 9. John Hagley & Elizabeth Breese, L.
,, Feb. 23. Robert Beaman & Margaret Gwynne, L.
,, Feb. 27. Thomas Gregory & Elizabeth Morris, L.
,, Mar. 2. Francis Holland & Marie Foxe, L.

THOMAS DAVIES, GEORGE WRIGHT, Church W's.

A°. D'ni. 1685. [*No entries*].

CHRISTENINGS.

An°: Dm. 1669.

RALPH FENTON, Rect: GEO: HAUGHTON, JOHN HARRIES, Gard.

1669, Mar. 28. Richard, s. of Thomas Abley & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 3. Samual, s. of Thomas Ward & Marie.
,, Apr. 25. Mary, d. of Cornelius Lewis & Elizabeth.
,, May 1. Martha, d. of Thomas Blackpeach & Joane.
,, May 1. Joane, d. of Charles Vale & Elinor.
,, May 2. Richard, s. of Richard Nethway & Joane.

1669, May 16. Margaret, d. of John Inons & Blanch.
,, May 16. Edward, s. of Hugh Davies & Margaret.
,, May 23. Joane, d. of Thomas Ward & Anne.
,, May 29. Elizabeth, d. of William Hammons & Elizh.
,, June 6. Hester, d. of John Peirce & Anne.
,, June 6. Anne, s. of John Bowen & Margaret.
,, June 8. Robert, s. of John Newton, Esqr., & Marie.
,, June 13. Paul, s. of David Roberts & Rebettah.
,, June 13. George, s. of George Wright & Elionor.
,, June 13. Richard, s. of John Moore & Elionor.
,, June 13. Edward, s. of John Taylor & Elizabeth.
,, June 22. Marie, d. of John Brampton & Joane.
,, June 24. Edward, s. of Edward Woodall & Catherine.
,, June 24. Marie, d. of Edward Cole & Anne.
,, June 27. Anne, d. of Edward Morgan & Jennet, stra.
,, June 29. Fraunces, d. of Edmund King & Cisilia.
,, July 7. John, s. of John Bond & Dorothie.
,, July 11. Henrie, s. of Henrie Layster & Margaret.
,, July 11. Margaret, d. of John Brensford & Damaris.
,, July 18. Mary, d. of Richard Souther & Anne.
,, July 25. Richard, s. of Richard Biddulph & Elinor.
,, July 26. Joseph, s. of John Colbach & Jane.
,, Aug. 1. Michael, s. of Mr. Charles Chetwind & Sarah.
,, Aug. 1. Elisha, s. of George Biddulph & Alice.
,, Aug. 12. William, s. of Richard Browne & Margaret.
,, Aug. 15. William, s. of Thomas Thomas & Joane.
,, Aug. 16. Lydia, d. of Evan Davies & Lydia.
,, Aug. 22. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Varnalls & Anne.
,, Aug. 29. Susanna, d. of Meredith Jones & Awdrey.
,, Sep. 1. William, s. of Wm. Hinton & Elinor.
,, Sep. 5. William, s. of John Gilson & Bridget.
,, Sep. 5. Marie, d. of Richard King & Jane.
,, Sep. 12. John, s. of John Wooferley & Elinor.
,, Sep. 21. John, s. of Mr. John Bowdler & Fraunces.
,, Oct. 3. Samual, s. of Richard Davies & Margery.
,, Oct. 3. John, s. of Thomas Harris & Alice.
,, Oct. 9. Wm., s. of Joane Preece, B.
GEO. HOUGHTON, JOHN HARRIS, Church W:
,, Oct. 10. Jane, d. of Richard Wigley & Dorothy.
,, Oct. 17. Anne, d. of William Homes & Alice.

1669, Oct. 24. Marie, d. of Henrie Berington & Joyce.
,, Nov. 7. Elionor, d. of Thomas Poston & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 21. Richard, s. of Edward Barker & Marie.
,, Nov. 23. William, s. of John Francklin & Isebell.
,, Dec. 4. Wm. & Marie, s. & d. of Wm. Lowke & Marie.
,, Dec. 5. Martin, s. of Martin Cropper & Marie.
,, Dec. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Bright & Eliz.
,, Dec. 14. Anne, d. of Nicholas Payne & Joane.
,, Dec 26. Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Wheigham & Margaret.
,, Dec. 28. William, s. of John Chandler & Dorothy.
,, Jan. 5. Thomas, s. of John Botterell & Anne.
,, Jan. 7. Marie, d. of Edward Griffiths & Anne.
,, Jan. 9. John, s. of John Rea & Catherine.
,, Jan. 15. Jane, d. of Wm. Becke & Marie.
,, Jan. 21. Dulciebella, d. of Georg Long & Eliza.
,, Feb. 6. Sarah, d. of Richard Waldron & Elionor.
,, Feb. 15. Jane, d. of James Thomas & Margaret.
,, Feb. 20. Richard, s. of Richard Bebb & Catherine.
,, Feb. 20. Jane, d. of Wm. Wigley & Joan.
,, Feb. 24. Richard, s. of Timothy Millechop & Judeth. Anne, d. of
,, Mar. 6. Richard, s. of Richard Wooferly & Jane.
George Houghton, John Harris, Gard.
Richard Porter, Tho. Lea, Church Ward.

[*The following 18 entries are evidently burials.*]

1670, Apr. 10. Tamberlaine, s. of Mr. Tamb: Davies was buried.
,, Apr. 24. Samual, s. of John Lloyd.
,, Apr. 27. Marie, d. of Nathaniel Brasier.
,, May 6. Marie, d. of John Morris.
,, May 27. Fraunces, d. of Mr. Edmund King.
,, May 30. Anne, d. of Nicholas Payne.
,, June 5. Margaret, d. of Wm. Thomas.
,, June 7. Elinor Bond.
,, June 12. Elizabeth, w. of John Bent.
,, June 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris.
,, June 13. Richard, s. of Richard Wooferley.
,, June 13. Sarah, d. of Wm. Hodges.
,, July 24. John Derby.

1670, July 4. Gaynor, w. of Thomas Phillips.
,, July 10. Anne, w. of Wm. Ithell.
,, July 13. Sarah, w. of Wm. Hodges.
,, July 27. Edward, s. of Edward Woodall.
,, July 28. Edward James.
[*Note in Margin:*] Mistake Reduerthy to Burialls in 1670.
RICHARD PORTER, THO. LEA, Church W.

CHRISTENINGS.
RICHARD PORTER, THOMAS LEA, Church-W.

1670, Apr. 5. Samuel, s. of John Lloyd & Catherine.
,, Apr. 10. Marie, d. of Tho. Adams & Mary.
,, Apr. 10. Marie, d. of John Morris & Mary.
,, Apr. 13. Elizabeth, d. of John Knell & Jane.
,, Apr. 17. Jane, d. of Thomas Hinton & Anne.
,, Apr. 21. Edward, s. of Richard Seabery & Mary.
,, Apr. 23. Rebekah, d. of Richard Cupp & Anne.
,, Apr. 26. Wm., s. of Thomas ap Evan *als.* Cowp & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 29. Anne, d. of Richard Cole & Mary.
,, May 8. John, s. of John Acton & Anne.
,, May 8. Edward, s. of Edward James & Jane.
,, May 12. Anne, d. of Richard Blackpeach & Margt.
,, May 15. William, s. of Evan Wedley & Patience.
,, May 22. Margaret, d. of Wm. Thomas & Margaret.
,, May 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Anne.
,, May 29. Richard, s. of Richard Brompton & Franc.
,, May 29. John, s. of Samuel Bowen & Anne.
,, June 12. Richard, s. of Richard Price & Alice.
,, June 12. Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Davies & Eliz.
,, June 19. Anne, d. of John Bond & Marie.
,, June 26. Timothie, s. of John Steel & Jane.
,, July 9. Elinor, d. of Hugh Prodger & Maudlin.
,, July 10. Edward, s. of Roger Powis & Elionor.
,, July 13. Dorothie, d. of Robt. Simms & Isabel.
,, July 29. Joseph, s. of John Wms. & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 14. Wm., s. of James Roe & Elionor.
,, Aug. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Gethin & Dorothy.
,, Aug. 20. William, s. of Wm. Powel & Anne.
,, Aug. 25. John, s. of Cæsar Powel & Catherine.

1670, Sep. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Mund & Margt.
,, Sep. 28. Margaret, d. of Richard Brown & Margaret.
,, Oct. 9. Elizabeth, d. of George Madox & Jane.
,, Oct. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Woodall & Cather.
,, Oct. 16. Jane, d. of John Gregorie & Margaret.
,, Oct. 17. Edward, s. of Mr. Jon. Bowdler & Frances.
,, Nov. 1. Georg, s. of David Morgan & Margaret.
,, Nov. 16. John, s. of John Davies & Margaret.
,, Nov. 17. Marie, d. of Mr. Jon. Winwood & Marie.
,, Nov. 17. Ralph, s. of Edward Hunt & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 23. Marie, d. of John Underwood & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 27. Edward, s. of Samual Clench & Mary.
,, Dec. 4. Ludwitch, s. of Mr. Wm. Holland & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 4. Henry [John *crossed out*], s. of Henry Berington & Joyce.

RICHARD PORTER, THOMAS LEA, Church Wardens.

,, Dec. 4. John, s. of Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 8. Judith, d. of Nathaniel Grubb & Joan.
,, Dec. 12. Richard, s. of John Botterel & Anne.
,, Dec. 15. Joseph, s. of Griffith Edwards & Anne.
,, Dec. 18. Mary, d. of John Nott & Marie.
,, Dec. 28. Elinor, d. of Thomas Davies & Hannah.
,, Dec. 31. Margaret, d. of Thomas Deuxall & Margaret.
,, Jan. 10. Marie, d. of Elisha Rogers & Margaret.
,, Jan. 15. William, s. of Wm. Crowe & Anne.
,, Jan. 15. John, s. of John Lea & Marie.
,, Jan. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Payne & Joan.
,, Jan. 25. Thomas, s. of Wm. Jordan & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 25. Anne, d. of James Jones & Anne.
,, Jan. 29. Margaret, d. of Corneli's Lewis & Margaret.
,, Jan. 29. Elionor, d. of John Hale & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 2. Marie, d. of George Castle & Marie.
,, Feb. 9. John, s. of Howell Watkins & Anne.
,, Feb. 23. Richard, s. of Richard Yoppe & Jane.
,, Mar. 2. Anne, d. of Thomas Lea & Sarah.
,, Mar. 2. William, s. of Wm. Peply & Margerie.
,, Mar. 3. Priscilla, d. of Edward Cole & Anne.
,, Mar. 4. Richard, s. of Richard Dimmocke & Eliz.
,, Mar. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hitchcott & Catherin.
,, Mar. 11. Marie, d. of John Chandler & Dorothy.

1670, Mar. 13. Jane, d. of Edward Davies & Elionor.
,, Mar. 19. Wm., s. of John Taylor & Elizabeth.
RICHARD PORTER, THOMAS LEA, Church Wardens.
EDMUND KING, ROWLAND EARSLE, Gard.
1671, Mar. 26. Robert, s. of John Bond & Dorothie.
,, Apr. 2. Margaret, d. of Wm. Harden & Anne.
,, Apr. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Mullis & Gwenn.
,, Apr. 30. Margaret, d. of Richard Biddle & Elionr.
,, May 1. Jane, d. of Edward Brompton & Margart.
,, May 7. Jane, d. of Richard Wooferly & Jane.
,, May 14. Alice, d. of Henrie Lewis & Alice.
,, May 16. Anne, d. of Thomas Perks & Prudence.
,, May 21. Dorothy, d. of Edward Yorke & Elinor.
,, May 27. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Porter & Elionor.
,, May 27. Marie, d. of Edward Cowper & Margt.
,, May 28. Wm., s. of William Davies & Anne.
,, June 1. William, s. of Thomas Varnalls & Anne.
,, June 4. Jane, d. of John Lloyd & Catherine.
,, June 11. Thomas, s. of Tho. Freeman & Marie.
EDMUND KING, ROWLAND EARSLE, Church.
,, June 20. Marie, d. of Edward Bottwood & Marie.
,, June 21. George, s. of Edmund King & Cicilia.
,, July 2. Richard, s. of Richard Mier & Jane.
,, July 9. John, s. of Edward Slade & Joane.
,, July 21. Martha, d. of Richard Davis & Eliz.
,, July 27. Anne, d. of Henrie Hunton & Anne.
,, July 28. Jane, d. of Richard Conny & Joan.
,, Aug. 6. Richard, s. of Richard Griffiths & Anne.
,, Aug. 13. Elinor, d. of George Wright & Elionor.
,, Aug. 21. Margaret, d. of Arthur Angel & Alice.
,, Aug. 20. James, s. of John Pearce & Anne.
,, Aug. 27. John, s. of Walter Taylor & Catherine.
,, Aug. 27. Anne, d. of Martin Cropper & Mary.
,, Sep. 10. Edward, s. of Rowland Griffiths & Anne.
,, Sep. 17. Marie, d. of Thomas Short & Joane.
,, Sep. 21. Ursula, d. of Mr. Thomas Lewis & Olive.
,, Sep. 24. Elinor, d. of Obadiah Dawson & Joane.
,, Oct. 3. Margaret, d. of Nicholas Imsdale & Jane.
,, Oct. 7. John, s. of Caleb Waters & Marie.
,, Oct. 15. Zacharie, s. of Zacharie Evans & Dorothy.

1671	Oct. 21.	Thomas, s. of Richard Seaberie & Marie.
,,	Oct. 21.	Sarah, d. of William Ward & Marie.
,,	Oct. 29.	Edward, s. of Edward Edwin & Anne.
,,	Nov. 1.	William, s. of Benjamin Cherme & Mary.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ably & Elizabeth.
,,	Dec. 3.	Patience, d. of Thomas Byrd & Joyce.
,,	Dec. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edward Davies & Olive.
,,	Dec. 3.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Wigley & Dorothy.
,,	Dec. 8.	Anne, d. of Richard Souther & Anne.
,,	Dec. 11.	Anne, d. of John Rea & Catherine.
,,	Dec. 12.	Mary, d. of Wm. Wigley & Joane.
,,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of Richard Price & Alice.
,,	Dec. 17.	Margaret, d. of Henrie Berington & Joyce.
,,	Dec. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Higgins & Anne.
,,	Dec. 24.	John, s. of Mr. John Bowdler & Frances.
,,	Dec. 27.	Jeremiah, s. of Richard Browne & Anne.
,,	Dec. 29.	William, s. of Richard Hopkins & Mary.
,,	Jan. 4.	Elinor, d. of Thomas Ward & Anne.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of William Browne & Elizabeth.
,,	Jan. 24.	Jane, d. of Mr. John Winwood & Mary.
,,	Jan. 28.	John, s. of John Wooferly & Elionor.

EDMD. KING, ROWLAND EARSLEY, Church Wardens.

,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Heath & Marie.
,,	Feb. 2.	Patience, d. of Hugh Davies & Alice.
,,	Feb. 4.	Anne, d. of Richard Davies & Margery.
,,	Feb. 6.	Marie, d. of James Pygrave & Elizabeth.
,,	Feb. 8.	Sarah, d. of Frances Overton, B.
,,	Feb. 11.	James, s. of William Thomas & Margaret.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Bebb & Marie.
,,	Feb. 18.	Jane, d. of William Lane & Dorothie.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Brampton & Joan.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard, s. of John Gilson & Bridgett.
,,	Feb. 25.	Edward, s. of Henrie Child & Joane.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Acton & Anne.
,,	Mar. 5.	Alice, d. of Fabian Price & Marie.
,,	Mar. 6.	William, s. of John Harries & Elionor.
,,	Mar. 10.	Jane, d. of John Hall & Margret.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elionor, d. of Francis Hassald & Jane.
,,	Mar. 22.	Anne, d. of John Bretsford & Damaris.

1671, Mar. 24. Anne, d. of John Inons & Blanch.
EDM. KING, ROWLAND EARSLEY, Gard.
GEORGE LONG, RICHARD MOUND, Gard.
1672, Mar. 30. Thomas, s. of Cæsar Powel & Catherine.
,, Mar. 31. Ralph, s. of Evan Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 4. Richard, s. of Edward Woodall & Catherine.
,, Apr. 9. Arabella, d. of Mr. Richard Wheigham & Margt.
,, Apr. 9. Wm., s. of Wm. Underwood & Elizabeth.
,, May 14. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cole & Marie.
,, May 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffiths *alias* Morris & Anne.
,, May 22. Thomas, s. of Samuel Davies & Catherine.
,, May 26. Richard, s. of Richard Plummer & Margaret.
,, May 27. Anne, d. of John Emery & Anne.
,, May 27. Marie, d. of Thomas Poston & Elizabeth.
,, June 2. Marie, d. of Humphrie Baker & Elizabeth.
,, June 11. Elizabeth, d. of Morris Edwards & Anne.
,, June 16. Margaret, d. of Thomas Hackluit & Elizabh.
,, June 16. Daniel, s. of Thomas Dutton & Rebecca.
,, June 19. Hester, d. of John Underwood & Elizabeth.
,, June 22. John, s. of Edward Barker & Marie.
,, June 29. Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Payne & Joane.
,, Aug. 7. Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Bright & Elizabeth.
GEORGE LONGE, RICHARD MOUND, Church Ward.
,, Aug. 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hinton & Anne.
,, Aug. 24. Margaret, d. of Thomas Oliver & Dorothy.
,, Aug. 31. Dorothie, d. of John Hooper & Maudlin.
,, Sep. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Price & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 10. Margaret, d. of John Bowen & Margaret.
,, Sep. 15. Sarah, d. of Thomas White & Christian.
,, Sep. 19. Francis, s. of Francis Smith & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 25. Marie, d. of William Bright & Marie.
,, Oct. 9. Charles, s. of Charles Powell & Anne.
,, Oct. 12. Marie, d. of Richard Hitchcot & Catherine.
,, Oct. 13. James, s. of John Lloyd & Marie.
,, Oct. 20. Richard, s. of Richard Waldron & Elionor.
,, Oct. 20. Patience, d. of Evan Wedley & Patience.
,, Oct. 27. Jeremiah, s. of Richard Wooferley & Jane.
,, Oct. 27. Nathaniel, s. of Edmund King & Cicilia.

1672, Nov. 1. Richard, s. of Edward Davies & Olive.
,, Nov. 3. Martha, d. of Meredith Jones & Aldrey.
,, Nov. 5. Marie, d. of Ralph Fenton & Sarah.
,, Nov. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Hunton & Anne.
,, Nov. 16. Marie, d. of Georg Maddox & Jane.
,, Nov. 17. Peter, s. of William Crowe & Anne.
,, Nov. 17. Richard, s. of William Powell & Anne.
,, Nov. 20. John, s. of Edward Smallman & Anne.
,, Dec. 1. William, s. of Edward Preece & Margerie.
,, Dec. 14. James, s. of Elisha Rogers & Margaret.
,, Dec. 22. Margaret, d. of William Homes & Alice
,, Jan 5. Martha, d. of John Moore & Elionor.
,, Jan. 12. Jane, d. of William Harsenett & Jane.
,, Jan. 12. Margaret, d. of Thomas Pritchard & Sybel.
,, Jan. 30. John, s. of Thomas Deuxall & Margaret.
,, Jan. 30. Ursula, d. of Richard Potter & Martha.
,, Feb. 2. William, s. of Richard Adams & Anne.
,, Feb. 2. John, s. of John Smyth & Catherine.
,, Feb. 5. Jane, d. of Anne Hughes, B.
,, Feb. 5. Samual, s. of John Botterel & Anne.
,, Feb. 13. Margerie, d. of Henrie Berington & Joyce.
,, Feb. 16. Theophila, d. of Epiphanie Howarth & Marie.
,, Feb. 19. Thomas, s. of John Lloyd & Catherine.
,, Mar. 9. Edward, s. of William Holland & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 9. Richard, s. of John Steel & Jane.
George Longe, Richard Mound, Church Wardens.
,, Mar. 11. Olive, d. of John Bowdler & Frances.
,, Mar. 11. Richard, s. of John Bond & Marie.
,, Mar. 12. Robert, s. of Robert Pims & Isabel.
,, Mar. 24. Hannah, d. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 24. George, s. of Robert Simmons & Frances.
1672. George Longe, Richard Mound, Church Wardens.
1673. Nicholas Payne, Ra. Sherratt, Church Wardens.
1673, Mar. 26. Lacon, s. of Henry Lloyd & Mary.
,, Apr. 1. Marie, d. of Richard Eaton & Priscilla.
,, Apr. 2. Rowland, s. of Rowland Rentmore & Joan.
,, Apr. 2. Cathrine, d. of Matthew Price & Marie.
,, Apr. 8. Elizabeth, d. of William Jordan & Elizab
,, Apr. 9. Marie, d. of Marie Jeffreys, Bast.
,, Apr. 13. Michael, s. of George Longe & Elizabeth

1673, Apr. 15. Catherine, d. of John Clibery & Anne.
,, Apr. 15. Elizabeth, d. of William Pugh & Alice.
,, Apr. 18. Edward, s. of Meredith Nesse & Jane.
,, Apr. 27. Millesent, d. of Thomas Tonge & Marie.
,, May 1. Elizabeth, d. of Joan Preece, Bast.
,, May 8. Frances, d. of Hugh Prodger & Maudlin.
,, May 8. Margaret, d. of Martin Cropper & Marie.
,, May 11. William, s. of Richard James & Anne.
,, May 13. Martha, d. of Nathaniel Grubb & Joan.
,, May 20. Edward, s. of Henrie Leister & Margaret.
,, May 22. Arthur, s. of John Winwood & Marie.
,, May 25. John, s. of James Roe & Elionar.
,, May 26. Marie, d. of Richard Bebb & Catherin.
,, June 1. Margaret, d. of Walter Taylor & Margart.
,, June 8. Ralph, s. of Thomas Thomas & Jane.
,, June 15. Richard, s. of Thomas Perkes & Prudence.
,, June 18. John, s. of Richard Wigley & Dorothie.
,, July 6. John, s. of John Gilson & Bridgett.
,, Aug. 5. Samuel, s. of Samuel Brown & Anne.
,, Aug. 7. Anne, d. of Edward Edwyn & Anne.
,, Aug. 10. Isabel, s. of John Notte & Marie.
,, Aug. 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas Caldwell & Frances.
,, Aug. 28. Edward, s. of Richard Hopkins & Marie.
,, Aug. 29. Richard, s. of Matthew Reignolds & Jane.
,, Aug. 30. Anne, d. of Thomas Hackluit & Elizabeth.
NICHOLAS PAYNE, RA. SHARRETT, Church Wardens.
,, Sep. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Meken & Margery.
,, Sep. 9. Dorothy, d. of John Bond & Dorothy.
,, Sep. 9. Alice, d. of William Harden & Anne.
,, Sep. 23. John, s. of John Gregory & Margeret.
,, Sep. 25. Anne, d. of William Reignolds & Anne.
,, Sep. 28. John, s. of John Munday & Catherin.
,, Sep. 28. John, s. of Henrie Lewis & Alice.
,, Sep. 29. William, s. of Jane Dunn, Bast.
,, Oct. 2. Thomas, s. of Edward Hunt & Elizabeth
,, Oct. 2. John, s. of Richard Yopp & Jane.
,, Oct. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Poston & Eliz.
,, Oct. 5. Elionor, d. of John Powell & Christian.
,, Oct. 8. Richard, s. of William Bedoe & Joan.
,, Oct. 9. Catherine, d. of Edward Griffith & Anne.

1673, Oct. 23. Hannah, d. of Richard Hitchcott & Isabel.
,, Oct. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Cowper & Marg.
,, Nov. 1. Edward, s. of Edward Davies & Olive.
,, Nov. 9. Marie, d. of Roger Norgrove & Joan.
,, Nov. 15. William, s. of William Mullis & Gwen.
,, Nov. 20. William, s. of William Brown & Elizab.
,, Nov. 21. Martha, d. of Richard Waldron & Elinor.
,, Nov. 23. Francis, s. of Rowland Clent & Martha.
,, Nov. 25. Elionor, d. of William Palmer & Anne.
,, Nov. 30. Deuxall, s. of Henry Brown & Margaret, str.
,, Dec. 11. Jane, d. of Thomas Vernal & Anne.
,, Dec. 14. Thomas, s. of Tho. ap Evan *als.* Cowper & Elizab.
,, Dec. 14. Marie, d. of John Acton & Anne.
,, Dec. 27. Samuel, s. of Willam Underwood & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 1. Jane, d. of John Colbach & Jane.
,, Jan. 6. Stephen, s. of Richard Pricket & Jane.
,, Jan. 8. Jane, d. of John Rea & Catherine.
,, Jan. 11. Edward, s. of Edward York & Elionor.
,, Jan. 11. Richard, s. of Richard Collier & Marie
,, Jan. 24. William, s. of William Wareing & Margerie.
,, Jan. 28. Margaret, d. of John Chandler & Dorothy.
,, Feb. 12. Anne, d. of Edward Woodall & Catherin.
,, Feb. 17. Anne, d. of Cæsar Powell & Catherine.
,, Feb. 14. Anne, d. of Edward Brompton & Margt.
,, Feb. 18. Edward, s. of Richard Mier & Jane.
,, Feb. 19. Sheldon, s. of Phillip Cole & Margaret.
,, Feb. 20. John, s. of John Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 25. Edward, s. of Edward Smallman & Anne.
,, Feb. 28. John, s. of John Lawrence & Martha.
,, Mar. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Pritchard & Sibel.
,, Mar. 5. John, s. of Edward Price & Joan.
,, Mar. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Cole & Anne.

1673. Nicholas Payne, Ra. Sharrett, Church Wardens.
1674. Phillip Cole, Richard Potter, Church Wardens.

1674, Mar. 26. Joane, d. of Marie Powell.
,, Apr. 5. Ralph, s. of Richard Potter & Martha.
,, Apr. 11. Obadiah, s. of John Griffith & Frances.
,, Apr. 12. Rowland, s. of Howell Watkins & Anne.

1674 Apr. 21. Millesent, d. of Matthew Price & Marie.
,, Apr. 23. Elionor, d. of Edward Brampton & Anne.
,, Apr. 26 James, s. of Thomas Wind & Margaret.
,, May 1. John, s. of Richard Seaberie & Marie.
,, May 3. Leighton, s. of William Davies & Anne.
,, May 13. Elijah, s. of Elisha Rogers & Margaret.
,, May 24. Joseph, s. of Mr. John Peirce & Anne.
,, June 3. William, s. of Dorothie Gethin *als.* Patchet.
,, May 28. Edward, s. of Mr. Richard Wheigham & Margt.
,, June 4. Marie, d. of Nicholas Payne & Joan.
,, June 14. Patience, d. of Thomas Freeman & Mary.
,, June 14. Margaret, d. of Edward Bellamy & Elionor.
,, June 27. Marie, d. of John Brensford & Dammaris.
,, July 8. Anne, d. of George Palmer & Anne.
,, July 25. Martha, d. of John Brampton & Joan.
,, July 26. Diana, d. of James Pigrave & Elizabeth.
,, July 28. Anne, d. of Henrie Hunt & Jane.
,, July 30. Samuel, s. of Hugh Davies & Margaret.
,, Aug. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bebb & Marie.
,, Aug. 11. William, s. of Francis Smyth & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 12. Priscilla, d. of Martin Cropper & Marie.
,, Aug. 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Abley & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 20. Samuel, s. of John Winwood & Marie.
,, Aug. 21. Rowland, s. of Francis Lacon, Gentl., & Jane.
,, Sep. 3. Marie, d. of Thomas Davies & Marie.
,, Sep. 3. Marie, d. of Thomas Phillips & Catherin.
,, Sep. 3. Thomas, s. of Richard Cole & Marie.
,, Sep. 27. Thomas, s. of Richard Price & Alice.
,, Oct. 1. Marie, d. of Thomas Price & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 11. Joan, d. of John Collier & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 25. Marmaduke, s. of Mr. John Bowdler & Frances.
,, Oct. 26. Edward, s. of Edward Spencer & Catherin.
,, Oct. 27. Luke, d. of Thomas Harris & Alice.
,, Oct. 29. Margaret, d. of John Wilden & Jane.
,, Oct. 30. Olive, d. of Richard Potter & Elionor.
,, Nov. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Matthews & Bridget.
,, Nov. 22. James, s. of Thomas Francis & Marie.
,, Dec. 13. John, s. of Mr. Edward Davies & Olive.

1674, Dec. 20. Samuel, s. of John Acton & Anne.
PHILLIP COLE, RICH. POTTER, Church Wardens.
,, Dec. 27. Humphrey, s. of Richard Wigley & Dorothy.
,, Jan. 1. George, s. of Richard Davies & Margerie.
,, Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. of John Probart & Marie.
,, Jan. 12. John, s. of Richard James & Anne.
,, Jan. 14. Sarah, d. of John Bond & Dorothie.
,, Jan. 16. Daniel, s. of Thomas Hackluit & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 17. Anne, d. of Charles Powell & Anne.
,, Jan. 21. John, s. of Henrie Berington & Joyce.
,, Jan. 24. Jane, d. of John Lewis & Margerie.
,, Jan. 26. Richard, s. of William Ward & Marie.
,, Feb. 2. William, s. of Anne Mullard, spin., Bast.
,, Feb. 2. Walter, s. of Thomas Lea & Sarah.
,, Feb. 3. Elizabeth, d. of William Lane & Dorothy.
,, Feb. 7. John, s. of David Morgan & Margaret.
,, Feb. 14. Ralph, s. of John Botterel & Anne.
,, Mar. 7. Richard, s. of George Long & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 19. Richard, s. of Richard Conney & Marie.
,, Mar. 21. Thomas, s. of Richard Biddulph & Elinor.
PHILLIP COLE, RICH. POTTOR, Church Wardens.
1675, Mar. 26. Richard, s. of John Salwey, gentl., & Jane.
,, Mar. 27. Daniel, s. of Daniel Jones & Abigail.
,, Mar. 28. Henrie, s. of Henrie Hunton & Anne.
,, Mar. 28. John, s. of John Lloyd & Marie.
,, Apr. 2. Humphrie, s. of Epiphanius Howarth & Marie.
,, Apr. 4. Sarah, d. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 6. Samuel, s. of Edward Barker & Marie.
,, Apr. 6. Margaret, d. of Edward Prees & Margery.
,, Apr. 10. Anne, d. of Walter Taylor & Catherine.
,, Apr. 11. Elizabeth, d. of John Woofe & Joane.
,, Apr. 14. John, s. of John Morris & Marie.
,, Apr. 18. Elionor, d. of John Inons & Blanch.
,, Apr. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Aldein & Margery.
,, Apr. 23. Anne, d. of Wm. Wigley & Joane.
,, Apr. 25. Isabell, d. of John Wooferley & Elionor.
,, Apr. 26. Marie, d. of John How[?] & Anne.
,, May 13. Hester, d. of William Crowe & Amie.
,, May 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Bowen & Margaret.

1675, May 16. David, s. of Thomas ap Humphrie & Margaret.
,, May 24. Elionor, d. of Richard Bebb & Catherine.
,, May 25. Martha. d. of Allen Carpenter & Marie.
,, June 17. Hannah, d. of Francis Watkins & Joane.
,, June 24. Anne, d. of Thomas Ward & Anne.
,, July 4. Edward, s. of Thomas Pritchard & Sybil.
,, July 18. Marie, d. of Evan Wedly & Patience.
Ric. Cole, Richard Griffith, Church Warden.
,, July 15. Edward & Ralph, s's of Wm. Robinson & Margaret.
,, July 30. Elionor, d. of Edmund King & Cicilia.
,, July 30. Dorothy, d. of Mr. Edward Smallman & Anne.
,, Aug. 9. Susannah, d. of Robert Morris & Jane.
,, Aug. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Brecknock & Eliz.
,, Sep. 9. John, s. of John Underhill, Esqr., & Dorothie.
,, Sep. 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Tong & Marie.
,, Sep. 21. Elionor, d. of John Moore & Elionor.
,, Sep. 23. Anne, d. of Mr. Francis Lacon & Jane.
,, Oct. 23. Margaret, d. of John Emerie & Anne.
,, Oct. 24. John, s. of Thomas Hinton & Anne.
,, Oct. 26. Henrie, s. of John Jones & Jane.
,, Oct. 31. William, s. of Georg Maddox & Jane.
* ,, Nov. 3. Dorothy, d. of Wm. Mullis & Gwenn.
,, Nov. 7. Rebekah, d. of Humphry Mekyn & Margery.
,, Nov. 14. Marie, d. of John Smyth & Catherine.
,, Nov. 14. Margaret, d. of William Thomas & Alice.
,, Nov. 17. Margaret, d. of Jeremie Bright & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 30. Marie, d. of Samuel Davies & Catherine.
,, Dec. 15. Samuel, s. of John Reignolds & Marie.
,, Dec. 28. Sarah, d. of John Steel & Jane.
,, Dec. 30. John, s. of Martin Cropper & Marie.
,, Jan. 1. Marie, d. of Hugh Prodger & Magdelen.
,, Jan. 6. Edward, s. of Edward Griffith & Anne.
,, Jan. 7. Thomas, s. of Edward Brampton & Ann.
,, Jan. 19. Marie, d. of Richard Waldron & Elionor.
,, Jan. 20. Olive, d. of Mr. Thomas Lewis & Olive.
,, Jan. 20. Edward, s. of William Reignolds & Anne.
,, Jan. 30. Margaret, d. of Zachary Evans & Dorothy.
,, Feb. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Martin & Marie.

*There is a black dot in the Register against this and the following entries marked here with an asterisk.

1675, Feb. 15. Charles, s. of Edward Woodall & Catherin.
,, Feb. 22. Marie, d. of Benjamin Huckins & Jane.
,, Feb. 24. Richard, s. of Richard Hitchcotte & Isabel.
,, Feb. 24. John, s. of John Alderne & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 2. Georg, s. of John Rea & Catherin.
,, Mar. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Edwyn & Anne.
,, Mar. 5. Richard, s. of Richard Cole & Elinor.
,, Mar. 5. Aldery, d. of Richard Harris & Marie.
,, Mar. 12. Isabel, d. of Mr. John Bowdler & Frances.
,, Mar. 19. Margaret, d. of John Hale & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 19. Anne, d. of William Crow & Anne.
,, Mar. 24. Thomas, s. of Richard Dymock & Elizabeth.
RIC. COLE, RICH. GRIFFITH, Church Warden.

A° Dni. 1676 begin'eth here.

1676. John, s. of John Sharret & Anne was baptized the nineth day of April one thousand six seaventy & 6.
,, Apr. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas White & Christian.
,, Apr. 13. Diznea, d. of James Rawlins & Joane.
,, Apr. 16. William, s. of John Mundee & Catherin.
,, Apr. 26. Margret, d. of Thomas Wynd & Margaret.
,, Apr. 20. Richard, s. of John Hall & Margaret.
,, May 4. Elizabeth, d. of William Lotchard & Margt.
,, May 7. Elenor, d. of William Williams & Elinor.
,, May 24. John, s. of Richard Wheigham & Margaret.
,, May 27. Thomas, s. of Philip Cole & Margaret.
,, May 28. Ralph, s. of John Bond & Dorothy.
,, May 28. Patience, d. of John Bowen & Margaret.
,, June 4. Anne, d. of Rowland Griffiths & Anne.
,, June 4. Anne, d. of John Rickards & Jane.
,, June 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas Poston & Elizabeth.
,, June 28. John, s. of Richard Potter & Martha.
,, July 4. Marie, d. of Richard Souther & Anne.
,, July 19. Adam, s. of Thomas Griffiths *als.* Morris & Anne.
,, July 23. Elizabeth, d. of John Bedford & Marie.
,, Aug. 3. Richard, s. of William Ward & Marie.
,, Aug. 6. John, s. of John Powell & Christian.
, Aug. 8. Olive, d. of John Wilden & Jane.
,, Aug. 17. Elizabeth, d. of William Clinton & Alice.
,, Aug. 20. David, s. of Robert Woodsom & Anne.

1676, Aug. 20. Richard, s. of Thomas Harris & Alice.
,, Aug. 31. Margery, d. of Thomas Vernalls & Anne.
,, Sep. 1. Sarah, d. of John Brampton & Joane.
,, Sep. 2. Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Hunt, wid.
,, Sep. 3. Richard, s. of Richard Porter & Elinor.
,, Sep. 10. Richard, s. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 17. Anne, d. of William Barker & Alice.
,, Sep. 19. William, s. of Richard Woodall & Sybell.
,, Oct. 5. Somerset, s. of Mr. Edward Davies & Olive.
,, Oct. 8. Dorothy, d. of John Lawrence & Martha.
,, Oct. 15. Rebekkah, d. of John Brensforde & Damaris.
,, Oct. 18. John, s. of Mr. John Salwey & Jane.
,, Oct. 22. Richard, s. of John Probart & Marie.
,, Oct. 30. Martha, d. of Rowland Clent & Martha.
,, Nov. 12. Anne, d. of Richard Brecknock & Elizab.
,, Nov. 19. John, s. of Rowland Rentmore & Joane.
,, Nov. 19. Hanah, d. of John Acton & Anne.
,, Nov. 21. Joseph, s. of Daniel Georg & Abigail.
,, Nov. 22. John, s. of Thomas Price & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 30. John, s. of John Wharton & Marie.
RICH COLE, [*blank*], Church Warden
,, Dec. 2. Thomas, s. of Charles Powel & Anne.
,, Dec. 3. Walter, s. of Walter Hallam & Margaret.
,, Dec. 7. Thomas, s. of Benjamin Moone & Millicent.
,, Dec. 7. Marie, d. of William Pugh & Alice.
,, Dec. 12. Margaret, d. of Edward York & Elinor.
,, Dec. 12. Hannah, d. of John Chandler & Dorothy.
,, Dec. 17. Frances, d. of William Brown & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 28. Anne, d. of Thomas Thomas & Jane.
,, Dec. 29. John, s. of Edward Brampton & Anne.
,, Dec. 30. Elionor, d. of John Gilson & Bridget.
,, Dec. 31. Richard, s. of Thomas Rogers & Margery.
,, Jan. 4. Richard, s. of Thomasin Jones, B.
,, Jan. 6. Marie, d. of Richard Heath & Marie.
,, Jan. 7. Michael, s. of John Griffiths & Frances.
,, Jan. 14. Thomas, s. of John Morgan & Elizabeth.
* ,, Jan. 16. John, s. of John Woofe & Joane.
,, Jan. 17. Isaac, s. of Henrie Hunton & Anne.
,, Jan. 18. John, s. of Thomas Tongue & Marie.
,, Jan. 21. Anne, d. of Benjamin Cheese & Anne.

1676, Jan. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Miles, jun., & Jane.
,, Feb. 4. Margaret, d. of William Powell & Anne.
,, Feb. 14. Jeremie, s. of Thomas Caldwell & Anne.
,, Feb. 24. Richard, s. of John Davies & Marie.
,, Feb. 25. Sarah, d. of David Lewis & Anne.
,, Feb. 27. John, s. of John Lane & Anne.
,, Feb. 27. Margaret, d. of Richard Wigley & Dorothy.
,, Feb. 27. Richard, s. of Thomas Hacklewit & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Phillips & Catherine.
,, Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Humphrie Mekin & Margerie.
,, Mar. 11. Margerie, d. of John Lloyd & Marie.
,, Mar. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Spencer & Catherin.
,, Mar. 16. Elizabeth, s. of John Tunley & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 18. William, s. of Thomas Martin & Marie.
,, Mar. 18. Edward, s. of William Davies & Elizabeth.
RICHARD COLE, [*blank*], Church Wardens.
1677, Mar. 27. Humphry, s. of Nicholas Payne & Margerie.
,, Apr. 1. Marie, d. of John Gregorie & Margaret.
,, Apr. 3. Catherine, d. of Henrie Matthews & Bridget.
,, Apr. 3. Sarah, d. of John Howes & Anne.
,, Apr. 4. Benjamin, s. of Richard Collier & Marie.
,, Apr. 4. Catherine, d. of Richard Beresford & Catherine.
,, Apr. 7. William, s. of Mr. John Pierce & Anne.
,, Apr. 8. Anne, d. of William Crowe & Anne.
,, Apr. 8. Richard, s. of Richard James, jun., & Anne.
,, Apr. 8. Thomas, s. of Francis Meredith & Marie.
,, Apr. 8. Richard, s. of Matthew Price, junr., & Marie.
,, Apr. 9. Valentine, s. of John Winwood & Marie.
,, Apr. 9. Ralph, s. of John Winwood & Marie.
,, Apr. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies, Glov., & Marie.
,, Apr. 21. Joseph, s. of Thomas Humphries & Margaret.
[*blank*], Church Wardens
,, Apr. 22. Margaret, d. of Richard Bedoe & Marie.
,, Apr. 29. Jane, d. of Thomas Pritchard & Sybil.
,, May 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wynd & Margaret.
,, May 6. Frances, d. of Allen Carpenter & Marie.
* ,, May 6. Francis, s. of Francis Watkins & Joane.
,, May 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas ap Evan & Elizabeth.

1677 May 22. John, s. of Thomas Francis & Marie.
,, May 24. Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Berington & Joane.
,, June 5. Edward, s. of William Jordan & Elizabeth.
,, June 10. Richard, s. of Richard Pierce & Elizabeth.
,, June 10. Elizabeth, d. of Martin Cropper & Marie.
,, June 16. Edward, s. of John Edwards & Margaret.
,, June 16. Mariel, d. of Richard Cole & Bridget.
,, June 19. Edward, s. of Edward Price & Joane.
,, June 19. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Price & Joane.
,, June 20. Joane, d. of Martha Rawlins, B.
,, June 22. Josiah, s. of George Long & Elizabeth.
,, July 8. Joane, d. of David Meredeth & Joane.
,, July 12. George, s. of Edward Griffith & Anne.
,, July 14. Catherine, d. of William Harding & Anne.
,, July 15. Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Jenkin & Margaret.
,, July 15. James, s. of Henrie Leister & Margaret.
,, July 18. Samuel, s. of Richard Waldron & Elinor.
,, July 21. Henrie, s. of Henrie Hunt & Jane.
* ,, July 23. Judith, d. of Mr. Richard Cole & Marie.
,, July 26. Ambrose, s. of Richard Seaberie & Marie.
,, July 29. Thomas, s. of Morris Edwardes & Anne.
,, July 29. Catherine, d. of John Notte & Marie.
,, July 29. John, s. of Thomas Freeman & Marie.
,, Aug. 5. Joane, d. of John Botterel & Anne.
,, Aug. 25. Benoni, s. of Margaret Oliver, B.
,, Aug. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Bellamy & Elinor.
,, Aug. 29. Elizabeth, d. of John Briscoe & Anne.
,, Sep. 9. Thomas, s. of John Matthews & Sarah.
,, Sep. 23. Samuel, d. of Arthur Thomas & Marie.
,, Oct. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Robt. Huddleston & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 7. Marie, d. of Richard Myer & Jane.
,, Oct. 7. Elinor, d. of Richard Myer & Jane.
,, Oct. 7. Richard, s. of Walter Taylor & Catherine.
,, Oct. 21. John, s. of John Wilden & Jane.
,, Oct. 23. Joane, d. of John Reignolds & Marie.
,, Nov. 1. Joane, d. of Elisha Rogers & Margaret.
,, Nov. 1. Marie, d. of Andrew Deddicott & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 9. Richard, s. of Henrie Lewis & Margerie.
* ,, Nov. 19. Henrie, s. of John Salwey, gentl., & Jane.
,, Nov. 29. Thomas, s. of William Reignolds & Anne.

1677, Dec. 4. Frances, d. of Mr. John Bowdler & Frances.
,, Dec. 6. Thomas, s. of Richard Hitchcotte & Isabel.
,, Dec. 9. Alice, d. of Evan Wedley & Patience.
,, Dec. 12. Jeremiah, s. of Richard Woodsome & Anne.
,, Dec. 12. Marie, d. of Edward Harris & Rose.
,, Dec. 25. Luke, s. of John Bright, gentl., & Lettice.
,, Dec. 26. Robert, s. of Richard Plummer & Margaret.
,, Dec. 27. Nicholas, s. of Richard Woodall & Sibel.
[*blank*], Church Warden.
,, Jan. 10. Marie, d. of Mr. Francis Lacon & Jane.
,, Jan. 12. John, s. of Richard Davies, Glov., & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 23. John, s. of Benjamin Huckins & Marie.
,, Feb. 1. Anne, d. of Richard Thomas & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 1. Sarah, d. of Thomas Harris & Alice.
,, Feb. 6. Margaret, d. of Edward Miles & Jane.
,, Feb. 6. William, s. of Daniel George & Abigail.
,, Feb. 7. Sarah, d. of Richard Harris & Marie.
,, Feb. 12. William, s. of John Smyth & Catherine.
,, Feb. 17. Margerie, d. of John Inons & Blanch.
,, Mar. 24. John, s. of George Maddox & Jane.
THO. HAUGHTON, JOHN ACTON, Church-W.
1678, Apr. 24. Marie, d. of John Bedford & Marie.
,, Apr. 4. Anne, d. of John Sharret & Anne.
,, Apr. 9. Margaret, d. of Thomas Lewis & Cather.
,, Apr. 11. John, s. of John Howes & Anne.
,, Apr. 19. David, s. of Thomas Ward & Anne.
,, Apr. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hinton & Anne.
,, Apr. 21. George, s. of William Powell & Anne.
,, Apr. 28. Edward, s. of William Ward & Marie.
,, May 5. Margery, d. of Nicholas Payn & Margery.
,, May 9. Anne, d. of John Overton & Joyce.
,, May 11. Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Winwood & Elizabeth.
,, May 13. Sarah, d. of Thomas Martin & Marie.
,, May 19. Francis, s. of John Winwood & Marie.
,, May 20. Isabella, d. of John Emery & Anne.
,, May 26. Elizabeth, d. of John Acton & Anne.
,, May 29. William, s. of Francis Meredith & Marie.
,, May 29. William, s. of James Rawlins & Joane.
,, May 30. Ralph, s. of William Sharret & Joane.

1678, May 30. Samuel, s. of George Owens & Frances.
,, June 11. Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Tent & Martha.
,, June 11. Isabel, d. of William Bedoe & Joane.
,, July 3. William, s. of Mr. Edward Davies & Olive.
,, July 16. Richard, s. of Richard Creswell & Rose.
,, July 21. Anne, d. of Ralph Harris & Elizab.
,, July 21. Anne, d. of Robert Pritchard & Marie.
,, July 28. Martha, d. of Humphry Mekin & Margery.
,, July 31. David, s. of Edward Price & Joane.
,, Aug. 28. Elinor, d. of Richard Cole & Elinor.
,, Aug. 31. Richard, s. of Henrie Weale & Joyce.
,, Sep. 1. Catherine, d. of Arthur Angel & Alice.
,, Sep. 3. James, s. of John Steele & Jane.
,, Sep. 15. John, s. of John Wooferly & Elinor.
,, Sep. 22. Anne, d. of Edward Griffith & Anne.
,, Sep. 22. Sarah, d. of Henrie Lloyd & Marie.
,, Oct. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Powys & Margt.
THO. HINTON, JOHN SENEX, Church Wardens.
,, Oct. 20. Margerie, d. of Thomas Alderne & Margery.
,, Oct. 20. Margaret, d. of John Tunley & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 1. Anne, d. of Thomas Rudde & Dorothy.
,, Nov. 1. Alice, d. of Henrie Hunt & Jane.
* ,, Nov. 1. Jane, d. of Henrie Hunt & Jane.
,, Nov. 3. Christopher, s. of Christopher Bevan & Dorothy.
,, Nov. 3. Rebecca, d. of Dorothy Patchet, B.
,, Nov. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Gabriel Parsons & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 19. Marie, d. of Phillip Cole & Margaret.
,, Nov. 24. John, s. of John Senex & Marie.
,, Dec. 26. Richard, s. of John Rickards & Jane.
Dec: is mistaken for Jan: R.F.
,, Dec. 2. Hester, d. of William Crowe & Anne.
,, Dec. 6. Anne, d. of Howel Williams & Hester.
,, Dec. 11. Dorothy, d. of Mr. John Bowdler & Frances.
,, Dec. 12. Henrie, s. of John Rea & Catherine.
,, Dec. 15. Hester, d. of John Brampton & Joane.
,, Dec. 16. Marie, d. of Ambrose Rocke, Cler., & Marie.
,, Dec. 17. Rowland, s. of Rowland Griffith & Anne.
,, Dec. 19. John, s. of Walter Hallam & Margaret.
* ,, Dec. 21. Diana, d. of Jane Aldersea, B.

1678, Dec. 23. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Cheese & Margaret.
,, Dec. 23. Alice, d. of John Brentford & Damaris.
,, Dec. 27. Elizabeth, s. of William Price & Marie.
* ,, Dec. 29. Richard, s. of Martin Cropper & Marie.
,, Feb. 4. Thomas, s. of John Lane & Anne.
,, Feb. 8. Thomas, s. of John Lane & Anne.
,, Feb. 9. Joseph, s. of William Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 11. Thomas, s. of John Gregorie & Margaret.
,, Feb. 19. Samuel, s. of Richard Brecknock & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 23. Charles, s. of Mr. Francis Lacon & Jane.
,, Mar. 1. Marie, d. of Thomas Cleoment & Jane.
,, Mar. 6. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Moone & Millesent.
,, Mar. 8. Edward, s. of William Browne & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 9. Nathaniel, s. of Thomas ap Evan & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 9. Edward, s. of Edward Miles & Jane.
,, Mar. 13. Elizabeth, d. of John Smyth & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 15. William, s. of William Headley & Marie.
,, Mar. 15. Elizabeth, d. of John Davies & Marie.
,, Mar. 22. Anne, d. of David Meredith & Joane.
THO. HINTON, JOHN SENEX, Church Wardens.
1679, Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Prichard & Sybil.
,, Mar. 25. George, s. of Thomas Rogers & Margery.
,, Apr. 1. Anne, d. of Mr. John Bright & Lettice.
,, Apr. 6. Martha, d. of Edward Yorke & Elinor.
,, Apr. 13. Walter, s. of Thomas Price & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 13. Thomas, s. of Richard Perkes & Elinor.
,, Apr. 16. Jane, d. of Edward Brampton & Anne.
JOHN SHARRET, RICHARD DAVIES, Church Wardens.
,, Apr. 24. Thomas, s. of Richard Bebb & Catherine.
,, Apr. 19. Anne, d. of Richard Seabery & Marie.
,, Apr. 28. Sarah, d. of John Woofe & Joane.
,, Apr. 28. David & Ursula, children of Daniel Leight & Marie.
,, May 3. William, s. of John Salwey, gentl., & Jane.
,, May 3. Charles, s. of Arthur Crew & Elizabeth.
,, May 4. Peter, s. of John Probart & Elizabeth.
,, May 18. Sarah, d. of Thomas Wynd & Margaret.
,, May 18. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pierce & Elizabeth.
,, May 22. Amee, d. of Izabel Pugh, wid.
,, May 23. Sarah, d. of Richard Cole & Bridget.

1679, May 24. John, s. of David Lloyd & Jane.
* ,, May 29. Anne, d. of Henrie Lewis & Margerie.
,, June 1. Cælia, d. of Thomas Freeman & Marie.
,, June 11. Robert, s. of Robert Woodsome & Anne.
× ,, May 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Thomas & Jane.
,, June 17. Marie, d. of Thomas Francis & Marie.
,, June 17. Dorothy, d. of John Powell & Christian.
,, June 27. Edward, s. of Edward Smallman & Anne.
,, July 5. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hudson & Margt.
,, July 6. Dorcas, d. of Thomas Hughes & Susannah.
,, July 6. Margaret, d. of John Briscoe & Anne.
,, July 6. Joane, d. of James Jones & Anne.
,, July 17. Alice, d. of Francis Penn & Marie.
,, Aug. 3. Jane, d. of Thomas Houghton & Jane.
,, Aug. 6. Anne, d. of Thomas Allen & Anne.
,, Aug. 8. Margaret, d. of Richard Plummer & Margt.
,, Aug. 9. Arthur, s. of Arthur Thomas & Marie
,, Aug. 17. William, s. of William Sharret & Joan.
,, Aug. 24. Anne, d. of Edward Warren & Isabel.
,, Aug. 24. Marie, d. of Thomas Tongue & Marie.
* ,, Sep. 3. William, s. of Samuel Oakly & Lydia.
,, Sep. 7. Marie, d. of John Wharton & Marie.
,, Sep. 7. Humphry, s. of Humphrie Mekin & Margerie.
,, Sep. 14. William, s. of William Parker & Alice.
,, Oct. 2. Martha, d. of William Pugh & Alice.
,, Oct. 7. William, s. of William Clinton & Alice.
,, Oct. 9. Anne, d. of Elisha Rogers & Margaret.
,, Oct. 12. Elinor, d. of William Taylor & Hannah.
,, Oct. 14. Elizabeth, d. of John Gilson & Bridget.
,, Oct. 19. Marie, d. of John Lawrence & Martha.
,, Oct. 19. William, s. of William Williams & Elinor.
,, Oct. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Brensford & Elizab.
,, Nov. 9. Sarah, d. of William Smyth & Jane.
,, Nov. 16. Jennet, d. of Thomas Davies & Marie.
,, Nov. 23. Hester, d. of John Bond & Dorothie.
,, Nov. 30. Paul, s. of Edward Atkins & Elinor.
,, Nov. 30. Hester, d. of William Powell & Anne.
× ,, Dec. 3. Alice, d. of Edward Griffiths & Anne.
,, Dec. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Thomas & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 26. Margaret, d. of John Arthurs & Margaret.

*1679, Dec. 26. John, s. of Zacharias Evans & Dorothie.
,, Dec. 19. Joan, d. of John Wilding & Jane.
,, Dec. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pierce & Marie, Adult.
,, Dec. 28. Anne, d. of John Bellamy & Anne.
,, Dec. 31. Marie, d. of John Beeston & Abigail.
[*blank*], JOHN SHARRET, Church Warden.
,, Jan. 1. Benjamin, s. of John Acton & Anne.
,, Jan. 2. Marie, d. of John Hughes & Sarah.
,, Jan. 4. Anne, d. of John Botterel & Anne.
,, Jan. 17. Elinor, d. of Matthew Price & Marie.
,, Jan. 25. Hannah & Anne, d.'s of John Price & Lucy.
,, Jan. 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hanson & Jane.
,, Jan. 29. John, s. of Richard Biddle & Elinor.
,, Feb. 3. Gabriel, s. of Gabriel Parsons & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 4. Anne, d. of Edward Davies & Olive.
,, Feb. 8. William, s. of Matthew Evans & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 14. Edward, s. of Peter Roberts & Anne.
,, Feb. 24. Jane, d. of Francis Meredith & Marie.
,, Mar. 1. Joane, d. of John Eale & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 6. Margaret, d. of John Sharret & Anne.
,, Mar. 6. Anne, d. of Richard Collier & Marie.
* ,, Mar. 14. Anne, d. of Edward Miles & Jane.
,, Mar. 14. Hannah, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Hannah.
,, Mar. 16. Samuel, s. of Richard Davies & Elizab.
,, Mar. 21. Joyce, d. of John Munday & Catherine.
JOHN SHARRET, RICHARD DAVIES, Church Wardens.
1680, Mar. 28. Hester, s. of John Bowen & Margaret.
,, Mar. 29. George, s. of John Winwood & Marie.
,, Mar. 31. Jane, d. of Thomas ap Humphries & Margrt.
,, Apr. 3. Thomas, s. of Mr. Francis Lacon & Jane.
,, Apr. 4. John, s. of Hugh Jenkins & Margaret.
,, Apr. 6. Elizabeth, d. of William Crowe & Anne.
,, Apr. 9. Margaret, d. of Richard Griffith & Susanna.
,, Apr. 13. Jane, d. of John Notte & Marie.
,, Apr. 14. Daniel, s. of Daniel George & Abigail.
,, Apr. 17. Anne, d. of Rowland Rentmore & Joan.
,, Apr. 20. George, s. of Thomas Hinton & Anne.
,, Apr. 29. Marie, d. of Henrie Hunton & Anne.
,, May 1. John, s. of John Morgan & Anne.

1680, May 3. Lewis, s. of Elizabeth Bright, wid., Bast.
, May 9. Anne, d. of Richard Creswell & Rose.
,, May 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Martin & Marie.
,, May 31. Anne, d. of John Pierce & Anne.
,, June 6. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Moone & Millesent.
,, June 6. Thomas, s. of Henrie Hunt & Jane.
* ,, June 6. Jane, d. of George Maddox & Jane.
,, June 10. William, s. of John Howes & Anne.
,, June 18. Walter, s. of Walter Taylor & Catherine.
,, June 19. Elinor, s. of Martin Cropper & Marie.
,, June 20. Walter, s. of John Bedford & Marie.
,, June 25. Marie, d. of Richard Griffith & Marie.
,, July 4. Elizabeth, d. of Evan Wedley & Patience.
,, July 10. Peter, s. of Francis Smyth & Elizabeth.
SAM. JORDAN, JOHN MORRIES, Church Wardens.
,, July 11. Sarah, w. of Thomas Evans, Adult.
,, July 18. Edward, s. of John Davies & Margaret.
,, July 11. William, s. of Thomas White & Christian.
,, July 22. Anne, d. of John Hughs & Martha.
,, Sep. 2. Richard, s. of Thomas Evans & Sarah.
,, Sep. 14. Anne, d. of Thomas Harris & Alice.
,, Sep. 28. Marie, d. of Thomas Lewis & Catherine.
,, Oct. 4. Georg, s. of Anne Watkins, Bast.
,, Oct. 12. Anne, d. of Edward Harris & Rose.
,, Oct. 19. Anne, d. of Thomas Jenkes & Elinor.
,, Oct. 24. John, s. of John Moore & Elinor.
,, Oct. 27. Thomas, s. of William Millner & Jane.
* ,, Oct. 25. Francis, s. of James Wynd & Anne.
,, Oct. 28. Mary, d. of Henrie Lewis & Margery.
,, Nov. 7. Margery, s. of Richard Cose & Elinor.
,, Nov. 11. William, s. of Mr. John Bowdler & Frances.
,, Nov. 11. Marie, d. of William Powell & Anne.
,, Nov. 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rudde & Dorothy.
,, Nov. 23. Anne, d. of John Griffiths & Athelanta.
,, Nov. 23. Thomas, s. of Humphrey Probart & Anne.
,, Nov. 27. Michael, s. of Thomas Dewsall & Blanch.
,, Nov. 28. John, s. of Henrie Laysters & Margaret.
,, Nov. 30. Thomas, s. of John Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 11. Marie, d. of William Buxton & Joan.
,, Dec. 12. Marie, d. of Robert Hurlston & Elizab.

1680, Dec. 18. Margery, d. of Humphry Mekin & Margery.
,, Dec. 20. John, s. of William Sharret & Joane.
,, Dec. 26. Francis, s. of Henry Berington & Joyce.
,, Dec. 27. Thomas, s. of Henry Weaver & Joyce.
,, Dec. 30. Lettice, d. of John Griffiths & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 31. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Colbach & Bridget.
,, Jan. 1. John, s. of Richard Dymmock & Elizabeth.
* ,, Jan. 1. Margaret, d. of Thomas Rogers & Margery.
,, Jan. 2. William, s. of Edward Warren & Isabella.
,, Jan. 4. Marie, d. of Edward Spencer & Catherin.
,, Jan. 8. Edward, s. of Edward Bellamy & Elinor.
* ,, Jan. 16. Richard, s. of Thomas Allen & Anne.
,, Jan. 16. Edward, s. of Edward Atkins & Elinor.
× ,, Jan. 18. William, s. of William Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 2. Samuel, s. of William Bedo & Joan.
,, Feb. 5. Mary, d. of Thomas Griffiths *als.* Morris & Anne.
,, Feb. 5. John, s. of Thomas Price & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 6. Joane, d. of John Brampton & Joan.
,, Feb. 15. William, s. of Peter Roberts & Anne.
SAM. JORDAN, Church Ward.
,, Feb. 17. Olive, d. of Mr. Edward Davies & Olive.
,, Feb. 17. William, s. of William Davenport & Anne.
,, Feb. 17. Margaret, d. of Benj. & Anne Cheese.
,, Feb. 22. Richard, s. of Richard Heath & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Heath & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 25. Benjamin, s. of John Morris, senr., & Elizabeth.
* ,, Mar. 10. Sarah, d. of Mr. Richard Cole, Mercr., & Bridget.
,, Mar. 10. Sarah, d. of Anne Glover, B.
,, Mar. 11. Richard, s. of Richard Woodall & Sybil.
,, Mar. 12. Als., d. of John Arthur, junr., & Margaret.
,, Mar. 14. Marie, d. of Henrie Green & Anne.
,, Mar. 19. Anne, d. of Nicholas Payn & Margery.
,, Mar. 23. Edward, s. of William Crowe & Anne.
SAM. JORDAN, JOHN MORRIES, Church Ward.
1681, Mar. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Miles & Catherin.
,, Mar. 26. Edward, s. of Charls Powell & Anne.
,, Apr. 1. Charls, s. of Richard Seabery & Marie.

1681,	Apr.	1.	George, s. of Richard Seabery & Marie.
,,	Apr.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Brensford & Elizab.
,,	Apr.	4.	Jane, d. of Robt. Jones & Winefred.
,,	Apr.	13.	Martha, d. of Mr. John Beeston & Abigail.
,,	Apr.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Sharret & Anne.
,,	Apr.	13.	Martha, d. of John Woofe & Joane.
,,	Apr.	20.	Hester, d. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth.
,,	May	1.	Jane, d. of John Rickards & Jane.
,,	May	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Brampton & Ann.
,,	May	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Deakin & Elizabeth.
,,	May	26.	Anne, d. of Jane Palmer, B.
,,	May	29.	Phillip, s. of Mr. Phillip Cole & Margaret.
,,	May	29.	William, s. of Arthur Thomas & Marie.
,,	May	31.	James, s. of Mr. Thomas Houghton & Jane.
,,	June	18.	Scudamore, s. of Christopher Bevan & Dorothy.
,,	June	19.	Margaret, d. of Richard Plummer & Margt.
* ,,	June	21.	Elizabeth, d. of William Brown & Elizabeth.
,,	June	22.	Marie, d. of Edward Griffith & Anne.
,,	July	5.	Francis, s. of Morris Meredeth & Frances.
× ,,	July	7.	William, s. of John Probart & Marie.
,,	July	12.	John, s. of John Inons & Blanch.
,,	July	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Littleford & Anne.
,,	July	20.	Anne, d. of John Ambler & Anne.
,,	July	31	Anne, d. of John Wooferley & Elinor.
,,	Aug.	1.	Hannah, d. of Henrie Lloyd & Marie.
,,	Aug.	16.	Hester, d. of Edward Crocket & Susanna.
,,	Aug.	18.	Frances, d. of John Morris, junr., & Catherin
,,	Aug.	20.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Wynd & Margaret.
,,	Aug.	20.	Steade, s. of Thomas Wynde & Margaret.
,,	Aug.	28.	Margerie, d. of Henrie Matthews & Elizabeth.
,,	Aug.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Marie Patchet, B.
			[*blank*], Church Wards.
,,	Oct.	1.	William, s. of Phillip Jones & Sarah.
× ,,	Oct.	5.	Benjamin, s. of John Winwood & Marie.
,,	Oct.	5.	Charles, s. of Charls Bright & Margerie.
,,	Sep.	4.	Isabel, d. of Evan Evans & Jane.
,,	Sep.	10.	Joan, d. of David Meredith & Joane.
,,	Sep.	25.	William, s. of George Owen & Frances.
,,	Oct.	6.	William, s. of Andrew Dedicott & Elizabeth.
,,	Oct.	23.	Alice, d. of Richard Tong & Dorothy.

1681, Oct. 23. William, s. of John Rea & Catherine.
,, Nov. 13. Nathan, s. of Thomas Tong & Marie.
,, Nov. 15. Martha, d. of Thomas Clement & Joane.
,, Nov. 26. Marie, d. of John Griffith & Marie.
,, Nov. 27. William, s. of William Smyth & Jane.
,, Dec. 2. Benjamin, s. of Arthur Crew & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 14. Joh's, s. of Samuel Cheese & Anne.
,, Dec. 14. Marie, d. of Richard Pierce & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 27. Elizabeth, d. of John Tunley & Elizab.
,, Dec. 29. Jane, d. of John Davies & Margaret.
,, Jan. 1. John, s. of Henrie Lewis & Margerie.
,, Jan. 1. Marie, d. of Thomas Morris *als.* Griffiths & Hannah.
,, Jan. 2. Theophila, d. of William Roberts & Elinor.
,, Jan. 4. Margaret, d. of Samuel Oakly & Lydia.
,, Jan. 10. Lettice, d. of Humphry Morley & Lettice.
,, Jan. 12. Ruth, d. of Mr. Richard Porter & Elinor.
,, Jan. 13. Thomas, s. of Henrie Perkins & Marie.
* ,, June 24. Elizabeth, d. of William Lane & Dorothy.
,, Jan. 24. John, s. of Lewis Highway & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 24. Edward, s. of Richard Thomas & Elizab.
,, Jan. 31. Edward, s. of Mr. Francis Lacon & Jane.
,, Feb. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Peatch & Jane.
,, Feb. 2. Jane, d. of Thomas Thomas & Jane.
,, Feb. 9. Anne, d. of Gabriel Parsons & Eliz.
,, Feb. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Price & Joane.
,, Feb. 19. William, s. of William Taylor & Hannah.
,, Mar. 4. Marie, d. of John Davies & Marie.
× ,, Mar. 6. Dorothy, d. of Ralph Harris & Martha.
,, Mar. 16. Ruth, d. of John Penny & Ruth.
,, Mar. 24. Marie, d. of Thomas Hopkins & Elizab.
,, Mar. 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Harris & Alice.

JOHN STEAD, BERNARD HAMMOND, Church Wards.

1682, Mar. 28. Jane, d. of Charles King & Catherin.
,, Apr. 4. Marie, d. of Thomas Evans & Sarah.
,, Apr. 4. Marie, d. of Thomas Perks & Prudence.
,, Apr. 6. John, s. of Richard Prince & Mary.
,, Apr. 7. Richard, s. of John Howes & Anne.
,, Apr. 11. William, s. of William Harden & Anne.

JOHN JONES, Church Ward.

1682, Apr. 20. John, s. of William Crowe & Anne.
,, Apr. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Elisha Rogers & Margaret.
,, Apr. 26. Catherin, d. of Henrie Hunton & Anne.
,, Apr. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Bernard Hammons & Marie.
,, May 14. John, s. of William Sherrat & Joan.
,, May 27. Brilliana, d. of William Kinnersly & Brilliana.
,, June 8. John, s. of John Griffith & Athelanta.
,, June 18. Anne, d. of William Davenport & Anne.
,, June 27. Elinor, d. of Thomas Stedman & Joyce.
,, July 4. Francis, d. of Francis Roberts & Anne.
,, July 5. John, s. of John Powell & Christian.
,, July 11. Joyce, d. of Edward Whitchcott & Joyce.
,, July 18. Francis, s. of Francis Lewes *als.* Penne & Marie.
×,, July 25. William, s. of Edward Atkins & Elinor.
,, July 25. Jane, d. of Henrie Hunt & Jane.
×,, July 20. Elinor, d. of Richard Edwards & Anne.
,, July 29. Joseph, s. of Benjamin Moone & Millesent.
,, July 30. James, s. of Matthew Price & Marie.
,, Aug. 6. Hester, d. of Edward Bellamy & Elinor.
,, Aug. 12. Edward, s. of Joseph Noxon & Cælia.
,, Aug. 16. Peter, s. of Edward Warren & Isabell.
,, Aug. 20. Anne, d. of Mr. George Long & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 22. Catherine, d. of John Smyth & Catherine.
,, Aug. 27. John, s. of Peter Roberts & Anne.
,, Sep. 5. Elizabeth, d. of John Botterel & Anne.
,, Sep. 14. Jane, d. of Thomas Trippet & Jane.
,, Sep. 24. John, s. of John Lawrence & Martha.
,, Sep. 28. Ralph, s. of Mr. Phillip Cole & Margaret.
,, Sep. 28. Sarah, d. of John Acton, junr., & Anne.
,, Oct. 1. Thomas, s. of John Morgan & Anne.
,, Oct. 7. William, s. of John Hughs & Sarah.
,, Oct. 8. Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Hosier & Mary.
,, Oct. 8. Elinor, d. of John Bedford & Marie.
,, Oct. 14. Anne, d. of John Munday & Catherine.
,, Oct. 19. John, s. of Thomas Francis & Marie.
,, Oct. 22. Marie, d. of Richard James & Anne.
,, Nov. 2. Humphry, d. of John Morley & Margerie.
,, Nov. 7. John, s. of Thomas Ward & Marie.

1682, Nov. 8. Mary, d. of Francis Meredith & Marie.
,, Nov. 14. Rob rt, s. of Morris Lloyd & Frances.
,, Nov. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Morris Edwards & Elizabeth
,, Nov. 26. Dorothy, d. of John Ambler & Elinor.
,, Dec. 22. John, s. of John Richardson & Anne.
,, Dec. 28. Jane, d. of John Pierce & Bridgett.
,, Jan. 3. Samuel, s. of Thomas Tongue & Marie.
,, Jan. 6. George, s. of Thomas Martin & Marie.
,, Jan. 11. John, s. of John Morris, junr., & Catherin .
,, Jan. 12. Marie, d. of Thomas Vernalls & Anne.
,, Jan. 13. Marie, d. of William Clinton & Alice.
,, Jan. 13. Thomas, s. of Margerie Bevan, B.
,, Jan. 19. Margaret, d. of Mr. John Winwood & Marie.
,, Jan. 19. Anne, d. of Mr. John Winwood & Marie.
JOHN JONES, Church Ward.
,, Jan. 21. Anne, d. of Edward Miles & Catherine.
,, Jan. 25. Paul, s. of Arthur Thomas & Marie.
,, Jan. 28. Walter, s. of Ralph Harris & Martha.
,, Jan. 25. Thomas, s. of William Bates & Marie.
,, Feb. 7. Henrie, s. of Henrie Berington & Joyce.
,, Feb. 2. Anne, d. of Robert Hurston & Eliz.
,, Feb. 9. Samuel, s. of Mr. Samuel Oakely & Lydia.
,, Feb. 13. Arabella, d. of William Powell & Anne.
,, Feb. 18. Richard, s. of Henrie Matthews & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 19. John, s. of Arthur Eaglesea & Elinor.
,, Mar. 1. William, s. of Benjamin Cheese & Anne.
,, Mar. 1. William, s. of Walter Hallam & Margery.
,, Feb. 24. Mary, d. of Charles Bright & Margerie.
,, Mar. 4. Jane, d. of Thomas Rogers & Margery.
,, Mar. 10. Hannah, d. of John Sherrat & Anne.
,, Mar. 18. Samuel, s. of William Barker & Alice.
,, Mar. 18. Anne, d. of Richard Tongue & Dorothy.
,, Mar. 20. Thomas, s. of Gabriel Holmes & Aphia.
JOHN JONES, ROBERT DAYOS, Church Wards.
1683, Mar. 28. Edward, s. of Thomas Blackpeatch, junr., & Jane.
,, Apr. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Moore & Elinor.
,, Apr. 10. James, s. of James Wynd & Anne.
,, Apr. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Gabriel Parsons & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Griffith & Anne

1683, Apr. 15. Jane, d. of David Jones & Margerie.
,, Apr. 24. Matthew, s. of Matthew Evans & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 28. Sarah, d. of William Penson & Sarah.
,, Apr. 28. Margaret, d. of Hugh Jenkins & Margaret.
,, May 1. William, s. of John Woofe & Joan.
,, May 8. William, s. of William Pugh & Alice.
,, May 22. Anne, d. of Edward Brampton, dyer, & Anne.
,, May 27. Patience, d. of Thomas Hughs & Susanna.
,, May 28. Anne, d. of John Arthurs, junr., & Margaret.
,, June 8. James, s. of Nicholas Payne, junr., & Margerie.
,, June 23. William, s. of John Griffiths & Marie.
,, June 24. Marie, d. of Richard Brecknock & Elizabeth.
* ,, June 28. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Beeston & Abigail
,, June 30. Elizabeth, d. of John Jackson & Margerie, p'igr.
* ,, July 1. Marie, d. of David Meredith & Joane.
,, July 1. Richard, s. of Francis Lewis *als.* Penn & Margery.
,, July 4. Catherine, d. of Thomas Houghton & Jane.
,, July 22. Thomas, s. of Jonathan Hooker & Jane.
,, July 22. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Allen & Esther.
,, July 24. Anne, d. of Samuel Bright & Elinor.
,, July 25. Samuel, s. of Richard Cole & Elinor.
,, July 26. Anne, d. of Henrie Perkins & Marie.
,, July 28. John, s. of John Lloyd & Jane.
,, July 31. Edward, s. of Edward Harris & Rose.
,, Aug. 6. Caroline, d. of Mr. Edmund Cornwall & Gertrude.
,, Aug. 17. Jane, d. of Mr. John Salwey & Jane.
,, Aug. 17. Susanna, d. of Bernard Hammons & Marie.
,, Aug. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Dewsall & Blanch.
,, Aug. 20. Theophilus, s. of Richard Botevele & Anne.
,, Aug. 22. Marie, d. of Samuel Jordan & Marie.
NICHOLAS PAYNE, Church Ward.
,, Sep. 1. Anne, d. of Thomas Davies & Marie.
,, Sep. 1. Margaret, d. of Meredith Arthers & Anne.
,, Sep. 11. Griffith, s. of John Bellamy & Anne.
* ,, Sep. 12. Jonathan, s. of John Pearce & Anne.
,, Sep. 15. Martha, d. of Richard Powell & Jane, p'rin.

1683,	Aug.	7.	Anne, d. of John Brampton & Joane.
,,	Sep.	16.	Edward, s. of Thomas Littleford & Anne.
,,	Sep.	21.	John, s. of Richard Creswell & Rose.
,,	Sep.	22.	John, s. of John Harris, junr., & Elizabeth.
,,	Sep.	30.	William, s. of William Roberts & Marie.
,,	Oct.	4.	William, s. of Thomas Hinton & Anne.
,,	Oct.	7.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Carless & Anne.
,,	Oct.	9.	Richard, s. of Rowland Rentmore & Joane.
,,	Oct.	20.	Edmund, s. of Samuel Cheese & Anne.
,,	Oct.	20.	Francis, s. of Edward Spencer & Catherine.
,,	Oct.	26.	Edward, s. of George Longe & Elizabeth.
,,	Oct.	30.	Thomas, s. of Richard Brown & Elizabeth.
,,	Nov.	1.	Joseph, s. of John Acton & Anne.
,,	Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. of Richard Cole & Bridget.
,,	Nov.	11.	Anne, d. of Henrie Lloyd & Marie.
,,	Nov.	14.	Edward, s. of John Stead & Priscilla.
,,	Nov.	16.	Margaret, d. of Phillip Cole & Margarett.
,,	Nov.	18.	Marie, d. of Silvester Humphries & Marie.
* ,,	Nov.	21.	Marie, d. of John Emerie & Anne.
,,	Nov.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Ellis & Marie.
,,	Dec.	2.	Henrie, s. of Henrie Weaver & Joyc.
,,	Dec.	9.	Walter, s. of Humphry Morley & Lettice.
,,	Dec.	14.	Bettridge, d. of John Penny & Ruth.
,,	Dec.	15.	Hannah, d. of Anne Bridgwater, p'igr.
,,	Dec.	23.	Lydia, d. of Arthur Dekin & Elizabeth.
,,	Dec.	28.	Winefred, d. of Richard Stanway & Eliz.
,,	Dec.	30.	Margaret, d. of John Price & Anne.
,,	Jan.	2.	Lawrentia Portuca, a foundling.
,,	Jan.	5.	Henrie, s. of Edward Atkys & Elinor.
,,	Jan.	12.	Marie, d. of Thomas Lewis & Cath.
,,	Jan.	13.	William, s. of John Kettle & Marie.
,,	Jan.	13.	Marie, d. of Richard Thomas & Elizab.
,,	Jan.	15.	John, s. of William Morris & Anne.
,,	Jan.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Norncot & Elizab.
,,	Jan.	24.	Jane, d. of Francis Smyth, junr., & Elizab.
,,	Jan.	29.	Edward, s. of Joan Mullard, B.
,,	Feb.	2.	Marie, d. of William Browne & Elizab.
,,	Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of John Probart & Marie.
* ,,	Feb.	5.	Edward, s. of Samuel Child & Sarah.
,,	Mar.	8.	Josiah, s. of Josiah Shelton & Susanna.

1683, Mar. 9. Anne, d. of John Pearc, junr., & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 16. Marie, d. of John Pritchard & Alice.
NICHOLAS PAYNE, WILLIAM WAREINGE, Church Wards.
1683, Mar. 29. Anne, d. of John Morgan & Anne.
,, Mar. 31. Elizabeth, d. of William Smyth & Jane.
,, Apr. 2. Anne, d. of Richard Collier & Marie.
,, Apr. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Smyth & Sybel.
,, Apr. 9. William, s. of William Davenport & Anne.
,, Apr. 12. Benjamin, s. of William Crowe & Anne.
,, Apr. 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Cleoment & Joane.
,, Apr. 13. Edward, s. of Richard Hosier & Marie.
,, Apr. 18. Anne, d. of Evan Evans & Jane.
,, Apr. 27. Margaret, d. of John Morris & Margt.
,, Apr. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Morris Lloyd & Frances.
,, May 2. Fran[?], ye [?] of John Griffith & Athalanta.
,, May 11. Samuel, s. of Samuel Tong & Christian.
,, May 11. Benjamin, s. of Samuel Oakely & Lydia.
,, May 15. Thomas, s. of Edward Griffith & Anne.
,, May 16. Marie, d. of James Powell & Elizab.
,, June 8. Catherine, d. of John Brown & Catherine.
,, June 24. Thomas, s. if John Gregorie & Margaret.
,, July 5. Hannah, d. of Thomas Griffith & Hannah.
,, July 5. Jane, d. of Marie Thomas *alias* Capper, B.
,, July 15. Anne, d. of Luke York & Anne.
,, July 31. Anne, d. of John Howes & Anne.
,, Aug. 6. William, s. of John Alderne & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 14. Ralph, s. of John Sharret & Anne.
,, Sep. 3. Ralph, s. of Ralph Harris & Martha.
,, Sep. 7. Thomas, s. of Francis Roberts & Anne.
,, Sep. 8. Lewis, s. of Lewis Heighway & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 10. Anne, d. of Richard Cupper, junr., & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 14. John, s. of Henry Matthews & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 25. Samuel, s. of Francis Meredith & Marie.
,, Oct. 4. Hannah, d. of Mr. John Pearce, senr., & Anne.
,, Oct. 7. Richard, s. of John Harris, junr., & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 12. Margaret, d. of Thomas Rudd & Dorothy.

1683, Oct. 12. Anne, d. of Robert Smyth & Marie.
,, Oct. 15. Robert, s. of Mr. Robert Symmons & Jane.
,, Oct. 15. John, s. of Mr. John Stead & Priscilla.
,, Oct. 19. Anne, d. of William Wareing & Frances.
,, Oct. 30. John, s. of John Pennie & Ruth.
,, Oct. 29. Joane, d. of Richard Woodall & Sybel.
,, Nov. 1. Catherine, d. of Henrie Hunt & Jane.
,, Nov. 3. Luke, s. of William Roberts & Marie.
,, Nov. 9. Marie, d. of Thomas Peake & Jane.
,, Nov. 17. Richard, s. of Richard Griffiths & Susanna.
,, Nov. 19. Samuel, s. of Mr. Samuel Jordan & Maria.
,, Nov. 27. Alice, d. of John Griffith & Marie.
,, Dec. 6. John, s. of Joseph Noxon & Cælia.
,, Dec. 7. John, s. of John Morley & Margerie.
,, Dec. 27. Henrie, s. of Thomas Hughes & Susanna.
,, Dec. 27. Isabel, d. of William Nevill & Alice.
,, Jan. 7. Thomas, s. of William Mann & Catherine.
,, Jan. 11. Anne, d. of Samuel Jordan & Anne.
,, Feb. 3. Elinor, son [?] of Thomas & Margerie [*blank*].
,, Feb. 7. John, s. of John Lloyd & Jane.
,, Feb. 10. James, s. of Charles King & Cath.
,, Feb. 25. Richard, s. of Charls Bright & Margt.
,, Feb. 25. John, s. of Thomas Peatch & Jane.
,, Mar. 4. Richard, s. of Richard Heath & Mary.

THO. DAVIES, GEORGE WRIGHT, Church Wardens.
RA. FENTON, Rector.

BURIALLS.
Ano. Dni. 1669°.

GEO. HAUGHTON, JOHN HARRIES, Gard:
1669°. RALPH FENTON, Rect:

1669, Mar. 27. Anne, w. of John Hall.
,, Mar. 30. Mr. Samuel Bowdler.
,, Mar. 30. Mrs. Sarah Hely.
,, Apr. 7. John Evans.
,, Apr. 9. Marie, w. of Hugh Davies.
,, Apr. 13. Anne, d. of Richard Seabery.
,, Apr. 20. Elizabeth, w. of David Thomas.

1669, May 1. Joane James.
,, May 11. Marie, d. of Sarah Moorecroft.
,, May 12. Thomas Franks.
,, May 15. Marie, d. of David Roberts.
,, May 18. John Martin.
,, May 18. Mr. Rowland Earsle.
,, May 19. William Taylor.
,, May 27. Rebekkah, d. of David Roberts.
,, June 24. Tamberlain Baylies.
,, July 6. Elionor Bould, wid.
,, July 8. Edward, s. of Mr. Richard Wheigham.
,, July 12. Frauncis Jones.
,, July 17. Richard Clee.
,, July 21. Somersett, s. of Mrs. Jane Hall.
,, July 21. Thomas, s. of Morris Hemmings.
,, July 22. Margaret, w. of Edward Jones.
,, July 23 Margerie Prescott.
,, July 29. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Porter.
,, Aug. 11. Thomas Evans.
,, Aug. 12. Thomas Rockly.
,, Aug. 12. Margerie Williams.
,, Aug. 13. George Biddulph.
,, Aug. 19. Lydia, w. of Evan Davies.
,, Aug. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Deyos.
,, Aug. 31. William, s. of Thomas Thomas.
,, Sep. 7. Alice Peirce, wid.
,, Sep 19. Margerie, d. of Thomas Higgins.
,, Oct. 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas Thomas.
,, Oct. 11. Frauncis Williams.
,, Oct. 12. Joane, d. of Thomas Ward.
,, Oct. 17. Dorothie, w. of Thomas Ward.
,, Oct. 17. Richard Burton.
,, Oct. 26. John, s. of Mr. John Bowdler.
,, Oct. 26. Edward, s. of William Hammons.
,, Oct. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Clench.
,, Oct. 27. Mrs. Catherine Tompson.
,, Oct. 27. Humphrie Dunne.

George Houghton, John Harris, Church Wardens.
Ra. Fenton, Rector [*signs to 1683*].

,, Oct. 16. Margaret, w. of Caleb Walters.

1669, Oct. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Martin.
,, Oct. 30. Thomas Thomas.
,, Oct. 30. John Winston.
,, Nov. 3. Margaret Brampton.
,, Nov. 5. William, s. of Richard Browne.
,, Nov. 5 Anne Clee, wid.
,, Nov. 9. Thomas Warde.
,, Nov. 23. Mrs. Joane Clibury, wid.
,, Nov. 24. William Morris.
,, Nov. 24. Robert, s. of Robert Webb.
,, Nov. 26. Joyce Sharret, wid.
,, Nov. 28. William, s. of Allen Carpenter.
,, Dec. 5. Anne, d. of Margaret Gough, B.
,, Dec. 22. Michael, s. of Mr. Charles Chetwind.
,, Dec. 23. Roger Norgrove.
,, Jan. 6. Thomas, s. of John Botterel.
,, Jan. 15. Margaret, w. of Roger Norgrove, junr.
,, Jan. 19. Elizabeth, w. of Humphry Hall.
,, Jan. 19. Margaret, d. of William Mullis.
,, Jan. 22. William, s. of John Chandler.
,, Jan. 31. Catherine, w. of Edward Waters.
,, Feb. 16. Margaret, d. of Howell Watkins.
,, Feb. 24. Edward, s. of Morris Hemmings.
,, Mar. 16. Thomas Pomfrett.
,, Mar. 19. Mr. John Haughton. (enter the March.)

. George Houghton, John Harris, Gard:
Richard Porter, Thomas Lea, Church Wards.

A° Dni. 1670.

For a supply from Apr: to July 29° see Christnings 1670.

Ra: Fenton.

1670, Aug. 2. Isabel, w. of John Francklin was buried.
,, Aug. 29. John Rogers.
,, Aug. 29. Francis Williams.
,, Sep. 3. Rowland Thorneton.
,, Sep. 18. Mr. Robert Bond.
,, Sep. 19. Jane, d. of Jane Abley.
,, Oct. 11. Sarah, d. of Wm. Ward.
,, Oct. 26. Joane Deyos.
,, Nov. 12. Edward, s. of Mr. John Bowdler.
,, Nov. 16. Maudlin Sherratt.

1670, Nov. 17. John Thomas.
,, Dec. 4. Elizabeth, w. of George Baylies.
,, Dec. 11. John Davies.
,, Dec. 24. Elizabeth Biddle.
,, Jan. 5. Catherine Powell, wid.
,, Jan. 6. Margaret, w. of Mr. Francis Clent.
,, Jan. 11. Richard, s. of Edward Slade.
RICHARD PORTER, THOMAS LEA, Church Wardens.
,, Jan. 18. Richard, s. of Richard Price.
,, Jan. 24. Anne, w. of Thomas Michell.
,, Feb. 3. John Richards, gentl.
,, Feb. 12. Margaret, d. of Richard Brown.
,, Feb. 13. Joane Heath, wid.
,, Feb. 23. John Wilcockes.
,, Mar. 14. John, s. of Thomas Thomas .
,, Mar. 19. Alice, w. of John Booth.
,, Mar. 21. Edward Clench.
RICHARD PORTER, THOMAS LEA, Church Ward.
EDMUND KING, ROWLAND EARSLE, Gard :
1671, Apr. 2. Anne, d. of Wm. Homes.
,, Apr. 8. Thomas Price.
,, Apr. 12. Anne Daniel, wid.
,, Apr. 20. Japhet Mason.
,, Apr. 28. Margaret, d. of John James.
,, May 11. Margaret, d. of John Bedford.
,, May 15. John James.
×,, May 19. Bettrice, d. of Thomas Johnson.
,, May 22. Mrs. Frances Norncott, wid.
,, May 28. Marie, d. of George Castle.
,, May 29. Thomas Reignolds.
,, June 2. Mr. Rowland Williams, Alderman.
,, June 9. Joane March, wid.
,, June 13. Marie, d. of Marie Palmer.
×,, June 20. Margerie, d. of John Havers.
,, June 22. Margaret Monnos, wid.
,, June 29. Jane, d. of John Lloyd.
,, July 1. Thomas, s. of Meredith Jones.
,, July 3. James Powell.
,, July 10. Margerie Maund, wid.
,, July 16. Robert Bannister.

1671, July 23. James Thomas.
,, July 24. George, s. of Mr. Edmund King.
,, Aug. 1. William Smyth.
,, Aug. 11. Joan, w. of Richard Conny.
,, Aug. 20. Margaret, d. of Arthur Angel.
,, Aug. 21. Anne, d. of Richard Griffith.
,, Aug. 22. Elizabeth Doughty.

EDMUND KING, ROWLAND EARSLEY, Ch. Wards.

,, Sep. 22. Mrs. Patience Crowther, wid.
,, Sep. 27. Marie, d. of Edward Botwood.
,, Oct. 10. Richard Yeomans.
,, Oct. 14. Judeth Dunne.
,, Oct. 21. Richard, s. of Richard Waldron.
,, Oct. 27. Mr. Richard Jones, p'igrin.
,, Oct. 29. Marie, d. of William Lowke.
,, Nov. 1. Captaine John Linne.
,, Nov. 17. John Carlesse.
,, Dec. 8. John Heath.
,, Dec. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Davies.
,, Dec. 21. Margaret, w. of Morris Griffiths.
,, Dec. 24. Jane Reignolds.
,, Jan. 1. Marie Griffith, wid.
,, Jan. 2. John, s. of John Caudwell.
,, Jan. 27. Richard, s. of Mr. John Moore.
,, Feb. 2. Sibell Underwood, wid.
,, Feb. 7. Mr. Thomas Clibury.
,, Feb. 7. Ann, d. of John Salwey, gentl.
,, Feb. 10. Anne, d. of John Rea.
,, Feb. 12. William, s. of William Price.
,, Feb. 13. Mr. William Colbach.
,, Feb. 29. Charles, s. of John Walker.
,, Mar. 1. William, s. of Thomas Blackpech.
,, Mar. 6. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Thomas.
,, Mar. 13. John Garner.
,, Mar. 24. Elionor Poumford, wid.

EDMD. KING, ROWLAND EARSLEY, Church W.
GEORGE LONG, RICHARD MOUND, Gard. Eccliæ.

1672, Mar. 26. Catherine Colbach, wid.
,, Apr. 3. Wm., s. of John Taylor.
,, Apr. 13. Margaret, d. of Henrie Berington.

1672, Apr. 23. Rebekkah, d. of Mr. Richard Couper.
,, Apr. 23. Wm., s. of Wm. Peplow.
,, Apr. 25. Humphrie Lloyd.
,, May 2. Thomas, s. of Allen Carpenter.
,, May 3. Elizabeth Ancox.
,, May 16. Joan, w. of John Millward.
,, May 25. Georg Barker.
GEORGE LONG, RICHARD MOUND, Church W.
,, June 11. Richard Collier.
,, June 17. Richard, s. of John Gilson.
,, June 19. Ralph, s. of Evan Davies.
,, June 20. Margaret, w. of Griffith Jones.
,, June 26. Mathew Howell.
,, July 2. Margaret, w. of George Somes.
,, July 3. Julian Haryer.
,, July 4. Jane Stead.
,, July 21. John, s. of Richard Price.
,, Aug. 29. Mr. William Howells, peregr:
,, Sep. 1. Maria, d. of Thomas Poston.
,, Sep. 5. Samuel, s. of John Bretsford
,, Sep. 10. Edith Wilkinson, wid.
,, Sep. 18. Alice, w. of Joseph Williams.
,, Oct. 12. Mr. Thomas Freeman.
,, Oct. 13. Francis, s. of Francis Smith.
,, Nov. 4. Maria, d. of Morris Edwards.
,, Nov. 6. Richard, s. of Richard Waldron.
,, Nov. 13. Thomas Hunt.
,, Nov. 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Freeman.
,, Nov. 15. Margaret Maxson.
,, Nov. 20. Joan Lawrence, wid.
* ,, Nov. 23. Elizabeth Gardner, wid.
,, Dec. 4. John, s. of Mr. Thomas Varnolls.
,, Dec. 5. Mr. Edward Edwards.
,, Dec. 13. John, s. of John Lee.
,, Dec. 16. Richard, s. of Richard Yopp.
,, Dec. 31. Samuel Shirley.
,, Jan. 2. Anne Croft.
,, Jan. 22. Anne, d. of Richard Yopp.
,, Jan. 25. Jane, d. of Mr. Ralph Winwood.
,, Jan. 26. Anne Davies.

1672, Jan. 29. Martha, w. of John Whicke.
,, Feb. 1. Anne Williams, wid.
,, Feb. 3. Richard Blackpatch.
,, Feb. 5. Anne, w. of Edward Preece.
,, Feb. 10. Wm. Lloyd.
,, Feb. 16. Joan Willins.
,, Feb. 22. Evan Davies.
,, Mar. 6. Beatrice Penny.
,, Mar. 10. William, s. of Henrie Jones.
,, Mar. 16. Elizabeth, w. of William Thomas.
,, Mar. 19. John Notte.
,, Mar. 21. Mr. Robert Murrey, a Scotchman.
,, Mar. 22. Anne Smith.

GEORGE LONGE, RICHARD MOUND, Church Wardens.

Finis Anni Dni 1672.

NICHOLAS PAYNE, RALPH SHERATT, Church Wardens

1673, Mar. 29. William Powell.
,, Mar. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Norgrove.
,, Apr. 7. James, s. of James Child.
,, Apr. 9. Catherine, d. of Thomas Freeman.
,, Apr. 10. John Smyth.
,, Apr. 10. Elizabeth, w. of Edward James.
,, Apr. 13. Catherin Powell.
,, Apr. 13. Catherine, d. of Matthew Price.
,, Apr. 16. Anne, d. of Edward Botwood.
,, Apr. 20. Marie, d. of Marie Jeffries.
,, Apr. 21. Joan Harper, wid.
,, May 4. Marie, w. of Henrie Stedman, gent.
,, May 14. Thomas Palmer.
,, May 24. Meredith Evans.
,, May 26. Frances, d. of Hugh Prodger.
,, May 27. Dame Margerie Bishop.
,, May 27. Elizabeth Windle.
,, June 22. Elizabeth, w. of John Underwood.
,, June 23. Charles Langford.
* ,, June 29. Thomas Powell.
,, July 1. John Edwyn.
,, July 10. John, s. of William Careless.
,, July 19. Robert, s. of Henrie Matthews.
,, July 21. Joan Lee.

1673, July 27. Anne, d. of Robert Hurlstone.
,, Aug. 4. Marie Edwards, wid.
,, Aug. 5. Elizabeth Underwood, wid.
,, Aug. 9. Catherine, d. of William Ithell.
,, Aug. 10. Elionor, d. of Robert Hurlstone.
,, Aug. 30. John Underwood.
,, Sep. 2. Richard, s. of John Welding.
,, Sep. 3. John Martley.
,, Nov. 10. Elionor, w. of John Harris.
,, Nov. 15. Margaret, w. of Wm. Lutenor.
,, Nov. 23. Elionor, d. of Thomas Poston.
,, Nov. 30. Mr. Thomas Winston.
,, Dec. 8. William, s. of Wm. Mullus.
,, Dec. 27. Edward Yorke.
,, Dec. 27. Mr. Francis Cornwall.
,, Dec. 31. Margaret Child, wid.
,, Jan. 2. Elionor Clarke.
,, Jan. 17. Mr. Simon Sheward.
,, Jan. 17. Elizabeth Davies.
,, Feb. 8. Catherine, w. of Henrie Norncot.
,, Feb. 9. John, s. of John Lane.
,, Feb. 16. Mrs. Jane Matthews.

NICHOLAS PAYNE, RA. SHARRETT, Church Wardens.

,, Feb. 17. Catherine Yeomans.
,, Feb. 20. Ellinor, d. of George Wright.
,, Feb. 22. Anne Wellins.
,, Feb. 23. John, s. of James Roe.
,, Feb. 24. Alice, w. of William Price.
,, Mar. 4. John, s. of John Lawrence.
,, Mar. 9. Thomas Crosse.
,, Mar. 16. Richard, s. of John Lane.

NICHOLAS PAYNE, RA. SHARRETT, Church Wardens.

Ao. Dni. 1674.

PHILLIP COLE, RICHARD POTTER, Church Wardens.

1674, Mar. 27. John Coxehall.
,, Apr. 1. Thomas, s. of Samuel Browne.
,, Apr. 2. Arthur Thomas.
,, Apr. 7. Elizabeth, w. of John Palfrey.
,, Apr. 9. Jeremiah, s. of Samuel Browne.
,, Apr. 18. Millesant, d. of Thomas Tongue.

1674, Apr. 19. Marie Herbert, wid.
,, Apr. 22. Charles Vale.
,, Apr. 22. Jane, d. of William Harsnet.
,, Apr. 27. Pierce Griffith.
,, May 3. Edward Godwin.
,, May 13. Mrs. Marie Gregorie.
,, May 15. Jane James, wid.
,, May 17. Joan, w. of Abraham Wooferley.
,, May 24. Margaret, w. of Edward Miles.
,, May 24. Edward Goslin.
,, June 3. Alice Shockley.
,, June 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Pritchard.
,, June 27. Margaret, d. of Thomas Poston.
,, July 2. Elizabeth, w. of John Ward.
,, July 8. Anne Wellins.
,, July 22. Sylvanus Nash.
,, July 28. Mr. Rowland Higgins, junr.
,, July 29. Samuel, s. of Samuel Davies.
,, July 31. Roger Norgrove.
,, Aug. 1. John, s. of Mr. Richard Cupper.
,, Aug. 4. Mr. Rowland Higgins, senior. One of his Maties. Messingers, &c.
,, Aug. 9. Marie, d. of Ralph Fenton, Rector.
,, Aug. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hinton.
,, Aug. 26. William Wilcoxe.
,, Aug. 26. Richard Cooke.
,, Aug. 27. Elionor Knight.
,, Sep. 12. Jane Howells.
PHILLIP COLE, RICHARD POTTER, Church Wardens.
,, Oct. 22. Sarah, d. of Mr. Richard Cupper.
,, Oct. 29. Joan Edwards, wid.
,, Nov. 6. Edward, s. of Edward Spencer.
,, Nov. 27. Marmaduke, s. of Mr. John Bowdler.
,, Dec. 6. Meriall, w. of Mr. Richard Cole.
,, Dec. 8. Samuel Brown.
,, Dec. 26. Richard, s. of Richard Colbach.
,, Dec. 29. Margaret, w. of Arthur Angel.
,, Jan. 1. John Bedford.
,, Jan. 12. John, s. of Henrie Lewis.
,, Feb. 9. William Daniel, late Sexton.

1674, Feb. 10. Esther, d. of John Underwood.
,, Feb. 18. Marie Hales.
,, Mar. 2. John Williams.
,, Mar. 16. Joan Powell.
,, Mar. 17. Edward, s. of Rowland Griffiths.
,, Mar. 17. Margery, w. of Howell Williams.
,, Mar. 20. Mr. John Phillips.
PHILLIP COLE, RICHARD POTTER, Church Wardens.
1675, Mar. 26. Marie, w. of Thomas Haughton.
,, Mar. 30. Daniel, s. of Daniel George.
,, Apr. 7. Anne Edwards, wid.
,, Apr. 8. Margerie Browne, wid.
,, Apr. 9. Edward, s. of Edward Edwyn.
,, Apr. 13. Elionor Roe, wid.
,, Apr. 14. Mr. Ralph Sharrett, apothecarie.
,, Apr. 15. Marie, w. of John Morris.
,, Apr. 28. Anthony Stead.
,, Apr. 29. Richard, s. of Richard Dymmocke.
,, Apr. 29. Anne, w. of James Childe.
,, May 3. Peter Davies.
,, May 4. William Ithell.
,, May 5. Howell Williams.
,, May 9. Samuel Clarke.
,, May 13. Mr. Samuel Weaver, Alderman.
,, May 19. Sarah, d. of Richard Davies.
,, May 22. Jane Abley, wid.
,, May 30. Alice, w. of Henrie Lewis.
* ,, May 31. Elizabeth, w. of William Jordon.
,, June 2. Margaret, d. of John Wilden.
,, June 3. Frances, w. if Thomas Caldwell.
,, June 5. Hester, d. if Wm. Crowe.
,, June 8. Margerie, w. of Mr. Richard Davies.
,, June 9. Mrs. Frances Higgins.
,, June 15. Marie, d. of William Peploe.
,, June 16. Anne Hinton, ye daughter of Elizabeth, wid
RICH. COLE, RICHARD GRIFFITH, Church W.
,, June 16. Richard, s. of John Bond.
,, June 19. Mrs. Patience Higgins.
,, June 20. William Millner.
,, June 24. Henrie, d. of Henrie Berington.

1675, June 24. Marie, d. of Edward Griffiths.
,, June 28. William, s. of James Roe.
,, June 29. Elizabeth, w. of Morris Hemmings.
,, July 2. John Lewis, chandler.
,, July 3. Marie, d. of Richard Langford.
,, July 4. Mr. Daniel Leight.
,, July 5. Anne Jukes, wid.
,, July 13. Jane, d. of John Lewis.
* ,, July 13. Anne, w. of William Harding.
,, July 16. Mary, d. of John Howell.
,, July 18. Elizabeth, d. of John Bowen.
,, July 18. Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Cole.
,, July 21. Edward, s. of William Robinson.
,, July 24. Sarah Williams.
,, July 31. Dorothy, d. of Mr. Edward Smallman.
,, Aug. 4. Ralph, s. of William Robinson.
,, Aug. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Wilkes.
,, Aug. 6. John Baldwyn.
,, Aug. 9. Ralph, s. of Richard Potter.
,, Aug. 11. Fortune, d. of Thomas Williams.
,, Aug. 11. Susanna, d. of William Barker.
,, Aug. 12. Sarah, d. of Richard Wilden.
,, Aug. 13. Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Powis.
,, Aug. 15. Anne Thomas, wid.
,, Aug. 16. Jone, w. of Richard Colbach.
,, Aug. 16. William Collier.
,, Aug. 18. Mary, d. of Allin Carpenter.
,, Aug. 19. Samuel, s. of Mr. John Winwood.
* ,, Aug. 20. Margaret, w. of William Hayton.
,, Aug. 21. Margaret, d. of William Palmer.
,, Aug. 22. Richard, s. of Edward Woodall.
,, Aug. 22. Marie, d. of Nicholas Payne.
,, Aug. 24. Anne, w. of Thomas Haughton.
,, Aug. 25. Catherin Rawlings, wid.
,, Aug. 26. Anne Pierce, wid.
,, Aug. 28. Edward, s. of Mr. Edward Smallman.
,, Aug. 28. Priscilla, d. of Martin Cropper.

RICH. COLE, RICHARD GRIFFITHS, Church Wards.

,, Sep. 2. Jane Clibury, wid.
,, Sep. 3. Margaret, d. of Thomas Pritchard.

1675, Sep. 3. Margaret, d. of Martin Cropper.
,, Sep. 6. Joane Bishop, wid.
,, Sep. 8. Humphry, s. of Richard Wigley.
,, Sep. 8. Edmund Jenks.
,, Sep. 13. Elinor Smyth, wid.
,, Sep. 13. William Lutenor.
,, Sep. 14. Anne Hinton, wid.
,, Sep. 16. Edward Howgate.
,, Sep. 18. Elizabeth, d. of John Probart.
* ,, Sep. 21. William Hayton, widr.
,, Sep. 27. Marie, w. of John Bond.
,, Oct. 2. William Reignolds.
,, Oct. 3. Thomas, s. of Edward Hunt.
,, Oct. 8. Elizabeth Holland, wid.
,, Oct. 8. William Smyth.
,, Oct. 14. Elizabeth, w. of Rowland Earslea.
,, Oct. 15. Anne, d. of Richard Sowther.
,, Oct. 17. Edward Slade.
,, Oct. 17. Thomas Davies.
,, Oct. 20. John Taylor, str.
,, Oct. 21. John Gibbs, str.
,, Oct. 23. Mr. Edward Turford, Alderman.
,, Nov. 1. Mrs. Elinor Turford, wid.
,, Nov. 6. Mrs. Margaret Pritchard, wid.
,, Nov. 9. Mrs. Evett Jones, sp.
,, Nov. 9. Thomas Pattis.
,, Mar. 12. George Soames, widr.
,, Nov. 16. Jane, d. of Elisha Rogers.
,, Nov. 18. Richard Stuckly.
* ,, Nov. 18. William Biddle *alias* Cropper.
,, Nov. 22. Jane, w. of Mr. John Colbach.
,, Nov. 26. William Robinson.
,, Nov. 26. William Mullard.
,, Nov. 27. Anne, w. of Mr. John Clibury.
RICH. COLE, RICH. GRIFFITH, Church W.
,, Nov. 30. Alice, w. of Richard Bond.
,, Dec. 1. Daniel Deyos.
,, Dec. 2. John, s. of Edward Preece.
,, Dec. 7. Edward, s. of Samuel Clench.
,, Dec. 8. Margaret, w. of Thomas Dewsall.

1675, Dec. 8. Joan, w. of Edward Heath.
,, Dec. 9. Joan, w. of Nicholas Payne.
,, Dec. 9. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Patchet.
,, Dec. 11. Joyce, w. of Mr. David Lotchart.
,, Dec. 12. Joyce Deyos, wid.
,, Dec. 15. Griffith Jones.
,, Dec. 15. Joane, w. of Thomas Coates.
,, Dec. 15. William Bedoe.
,, Dec. 16. Patience, d. of Thomas Freeman.
,, Dec. 16. Richard, s. of Hugh Davies.
* ,, Dec. 18. George, s. of Henrie Lloyd.
,, Dec. 21. Anne, w. of John Lane.
,, Dec. 24. Marie, w. of Richard Thomas.
× ,, Oct. 1. Marie, d. of Richard Souther.
,, Dec. 26. Bridget Jones, wid.
,, Jan. 6. Susanna, d. of Dorothy Patchet.
,, Jan. 18. Mrs. Jane Weaver, wid.
,, Jan. 19. Elinor Edwards, wid.
,, Jan. 19. James, s. of James Pigrave.
,, Jan. 20. Marie, w. of Richard Coney.
* ,, Jan. 20. Sybel, d. of Elizabeth Morgan.
,, Jan. 20. John, s. of Samuel Clench.
,, Jan. 22. Thomas Smyth.
,, Jan. 25. Joan Evans, wid.
,, Jan. 28. Jane Jones *alias* Cadwallader, wid.
,, Jan. 29. Thomas Byrd.
,, Jan. 30. Marie, d. of Richard Waldron.
,, Feb. 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas Coates.
,, Feb. 10. Ralph, s. of Thomas Thomas.
,, Feb. 13. Jane Berry, wid.
,, Feb. 15. Elizabeth Davies, wid.
,, Feb. 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Ap-Evan.
,, Feb. 19. Richard, s. of Richard Coney.
,, Feb. 19. Anne, d. of Cœsar Powell.
RICH. COLE, RICHARD GRIFFITHS, Church Wardens.
,, Mar. 4. Thomas, s. of Edward Brampton.
,, Mar. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Jocelin Pearsall.
,, Mar. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Edward Davies.
,, Mar. 12. Mr. John Reignolds, Alderman.
,, Mar. 17. Peter Cole.

1675, Mar. 17. Judeth, w. of Thomas Hodgkys.
,, Mar. 18. Marie, d. of Thomas Davies.
,, Mar. 21. Anne, d. of William Crowe.
RICH. COLE, RICHARD GRIFFITH, Church W.

A° Dni. 1676 begineth here.

1676, Mar. 30. Aldery, d. of Richard Harris.
,, Apr. 10. Richard, s. of George Long.
,, Apr. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Poston.
,, Apr. 20. Margaret Harden, wid.
,, Apr. 26. Margaret, d. of Thomas Wynd.
,, Apr. 27. Mr. Thomas Lewis.
,, May 5. Richard Davies, Mason.
,, May 18. John Lloyd.
,, May 25. Mr. John Griffiths.
,, May 25. Anne Mason, peregrin's.
,, May 28. Marie, d. of Hugh Prodger.
,, June 7. Edward Hunt.
,, June 11. Qwene Morris, p'gina.
,, July 1. Anne, d. of Richard Harris.
,, July 3. Mrs. Elizabeth Holland.
,, July 6. Mr. William Crowther.
,, July 15. Richard Wooferley.
,, July 30. Richard, s. of John Hall.
,, Aug. 4. Anne, d. if Richard Browne.
,, Aug. 9. Joane Jones, wid.
,, Aug. 11. Mr. Samuel Reynolds, Alderman.
,, Aug. 12. Mrs. Catherine Degg, wid.
,, Aug. 13. Sarah, d. of Thomas Boodle.
,, Aug. 20. Olive, d. of John Wilden.
,, Aug. 21. David, s. of Robert Woodsome.
,, Aug. 27. Martha Roysters, wid.
,, Sep. 1. Mr. Richard Hitchcotts.
,, Sep. 14. Richard Brimmel.
,, Sep. 15. Richard, s. of Richard Davies.
,, Sep. 25. Howel Watkins.
,, Sep. 30. Elinor Crumpe, wid.
,, Oct. 8. John, s. of John Mundee.
,, Oct. 10. William Waldron.
,, Oct. 14. William Waties, widr.
,, Oct. 20. Thomas Patchet.

RICH, COLE, [*blank*], Church Wardens.

1676, Oct. 28. Phillip Jones.
,, Nov. 10. Diana Hackluit, wid.
,, Nov. 22. William Edwards.
,, Nov. 24. Jeremiah Bright.
* ,, Nov. 28. Margerie Munchin.
,, Nov. 28. Anne Cole, wid.
,, Nov. 30. Joseph, s. of Daniel George.
,, Dec. 7. William, s. of Richard Woodall.
,, Dec. 10. Margaret, w. of Adam Badicott.
,, Dec. 14. Richard Pugh.
,, Dec. 18. Elizabeth Like, wid.
,, Dec. 27. Anne, w. of Nicholas Payne, Senr.
,, Jan. 1. Elionor, d. of John Gilson.
,, Jan. 26. John Evans, Chandler.
,, Feb. 2. Edward Bellamy, B.
,, Feb. 14. Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Potter.
,, Feb. 18. John Lloyd.
,, Feb. 24. Margaret [*blank*].
,, Feb. 25. Mrs. Athelanta Phillips.
,, Feb. 27. Jane Crumpe, wid.
,, Mar. 4. Griffith Bellamy.
,, Mar. 5. John Williams.
,, Mar. 14. John, s. of Richard Yopp.

RICH. COLE, [*blank*], Church W.

1677, Mar. 27. Thomas, s. of Martin Cropper.
,, Mar. 30. Edward Edwyn.
,, Apr. 2. Thomas Hodgkis, widr.
, Apr. 6. Thomas Hassold.
,, Apr. 11. Edward James, vidr.
,, Apr. 11. Elinor Davies.
,, Apr. 23. Alice Fraunce *alias* Sams.
,, Apr. 26. Edward, s. of William Reignolds.
,, May 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Ap-Evan.
,, May 8. Susannah Price, wid.
,, May 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Martin, goldsmyth.
,, May 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Bodle.
,, May 29. Elizabeth, d. of Lewis Heighway.
,, May 30. Hugh Rider.
,, May 31. Hugh Williams, p'grin.

1677, Apr. 1. Marie, d. of James Pygrave.
,, June 8. Mr. Edward Everall.
,, June 12. John Price.
,, June 19. Margaret Imsdale, wid.
* ,, June 22. Richard Coney.
,, June 22. Edward, s. of Edward Price.
,, June 24. Margaret Nixon, wid.
,, June 26. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Price.
,, June 27. Robert, s. of Richard James.
[*blank*], Church Warden.
,, July 1. Hester, w. of John Wharton.
,, July 9. Evan Codoogan.
,, July 12. Mr. Ralph Sharret, Alderman.
,, July 29. Ralph, s. of John Bond.
,, Aug. 7. Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Powis.
,, Aug. 7. Mrs. Anna Reynolds, wid.
,, Aug. 7. Edward Evans.
,, Aug. 21. Mr. Evan Phillips.
,, Sep. 7. Marke Jones, peregrin.
,, Sep. 23. William Preese.
,, Oct. 2. Joane, d. of David Meredith.
,, Oct. 3. Margerie Penny, wid.
,, Oct. 3. Thomas, s. of Mr. Ralph Winwood.
,, Oct. 10. Elinor, d. of Richard Mier.
,, Oct. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Poston.
* ,, Oct. 29. Mary, w. of William Jones.
,, Nov. 27. Sarah, d. of John Harris.
,, Dec. 5. Richard Mound.
,, Dec. 5. Allen Carpender.
,, Dec. 10. Marie, d. of Samuel Dodd.
,, Dec. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Berington.
,, Dec. 20. Elizabeth, d. of William Lane.
,, Dec. 23. Marie Ward, wid.
,, Dec. 31. Mr. Richard Hitchcott, grocer.
,, Jan. 2. Elizabeth Pygrave.
,, Jan. 5. Marie Phillips, wid.
,, Jan. 20. Elizabeth, w. of William Davies.
,, Feb. 8. Mr. Charles Hopton.
,, Feb. 28. Richard, s. of Isabel Hitchcott, wid.
,, Feb. 28. Jane Thomas, wid.

1677, Mar. 3. Margaret Bridges, wid.
,, Mar. 13. Anne, d. of Rowland Griffiths.
,, Mar. 18. Thomas, s. of Isabel Hitchcott, wid.
,, Mar. 24. John Williams.
,, Mar. 24. David Roberts.
THO. HAUGHTON, JOHN ACTON, Church Wards.
1678, Apr. 6. Margaret Robinson, wid.
,, Apr. 10. Mrs. Anne Hartford, wid.
,, Apr. 11. Joan Gilley, wid.
,, Apr. 23. Marie, w. of Mr. William Dawes.
,, Apr. 28. Theophilia, w. of Humphrey Cornewall, Esqr.
,, Apr. 29. Martha Bedoe, d. of Margaret Oakes, wid.
,, May 4. Francis Miles.
,, May 6. Elizabeth, w. of John Woof.
,, May 8. Margaret Rockley, wid.
,, May 14. Catherine, w. of John Morris.
,, May 23. Anne, w. of Nicholas Carre, M.D.
,, May 26. John Hodges.
,, May 28. Sarah, d. of Thomas Martin.
,, June 8. Margaret, d. of Thomas Wemme.
THO. HINTON, JOHN SENEX, Church Wardens.
,, June 13. Robert, s. of Richard Plummer, &c.
,, June 20. Lancelot Banister.
,, July 6. John, s. of John Wharton.
,, July 9. Adam, s . of Thomas Griffiths *als*. Morris.
,, July 11. Dame Catherine Howard.
,, July 14. Sarah, w. of Richard Harris.
,, July 23. Richard Derbie.
,, July 25. Walter Edwyn.
,, July 27. Elizabeth, w. of John Phillips.
,, Aug. 7. Mr. Robert Berry.
,, Aug. 14. John Brabant.
,, Aug. 15. Jane Evans, wid.
,, Aug. 15. Frances, d. of Marie Carpenter.
,, Aug. 24. Thomas, s. of Hugh Davies.
,, Aug. 28. Elinor, d. of Richard Cole.
,, Sep. 6. Millesent, d. of Matthew Price, junr.
,, Sep. 6. Richard, s. of Richard Hodgkys.
,, Oct. 7. Jane Hooper, wid.
,, Oct. 31. Elizabeth Lane, wid.

1678, Nov. 3. Alice, d. of Henrie Hunt.
,, Nov. 3. Jane, d. of Henrie Hunt.
,, Nov. 5. Christopher, s. of Christopher Bevan.
,, Nov. 9. Edmund Dillow.
,, Dec. 8. Humphrie Evans, widr.
,, Dec. 21. Samuel, s. of John Botterel.
,, Jan. 1. Elizabeth Rogers.
,, Jan. 2. Elizabeth, w. of Ralph Harris.
,, Jan. 10. Anne Lingen, wid.
,, Jan. 12. Richard Watson, junr.
,, Jan. 20. Jane Wooferly, wid.
,, Jan. 20. Rowland, s. of Rowland Griffith.
,, Jan. 21. Elizabeth, w. of Edmund Colebourne.
,, Feb. 13. Priscilla, w. of John Price.
,, Feb. 24. William, s. of Jane Wooferly.
,, Mar. 3. Marie, d. of Thomas Cleomont.
,, Mar. 8. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Moone.
,, Mar. 11. John Price, Book Seller.
,, Mar. 17. Josiah, s. of George Longe.
,, Mar. 17. Elizabeth Hughes.
,, Mar. 19. John Jukes, s. of Dorothie Evans, wid.
THO. HINTON, JOHN SENEX, Church Wards.
1679, Apr. 5. Thomas Crumpe, Esqr.
,, Apr. 6. William Thomas *alias* Ellis.
,, Apr. 7. Catherine, d. of Henrie Matthews.
,, Apr. 10. John Chamlyn, Horner.
,, Apr. 24. Catherine Powell, wid.
JOHN SHARRETT, RICHARD DAVIES, Church Wards.
,, Apr. 30. Richard Brecknocke.
,, May 5. John Medwarth, peregrinus.
,, May 12. John Morris.
,, May 18. Danial Pugh.
,, May 19. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Morris.
,, May 21. Anne, d. of Robert Pritchard.
,, May 21. Edward Coleburne.
,, May 29. William Davies, widr.
,, June 2. Mr. Richard Wilkes, Alderman.
,, June 3. Alice Ellis, wid.
,, June 15. John, s. of Walter Hattam.
,, June 19. Robert, s. of Robert Woodsome.

1679, June 24. Alice Lewis, wid.
,, June 25. Elizabeth, d. of Gabriel Parsons.
* ,, June 28. John Francklin, widr.
,, June 30. John, s. of Thomas Francis.
,, July 1. Jeremie, s. of Robert Woodsom.
,, July 10. Anne, w. of Robert Woodsom.
,, July 17. Margaret, d. of Humphry Probart.
,, July 30. Ursula, d. of Daniel Leight.
,, July 31. Margaret Jones, wid.
,, Aug. 2. Marie, w. of Richard Bedoe.
,, Aug. 3. Margaret Yeate, wid.
,, Aug. 5. Martha, d. of Humphry Mekin.
,, Aug. 9. Margaret, d. of Richard Plummer.
,, Aug. 11. Anne, d. of Thomas Allen.
,, Aug. 19. William Jones, widr.
,, Aug. 26. Mrs. Joane Crump, wid.
,, Aug. 30. Dorothy Taylor, wid.
,, Sep. 4. Cleoment, s. of Richard Meir.
,, Sep. 9. John, s. of John Powell.
,, Sep. 18. Elinor Clinton.
,, Sep. 25. Ralph, s. of Mr. Ralph Winwood.
,, Sep. 30. Elizabeth, w. of David Jones.
* ,, Oct. 1. Mrs. Joane Reynolds, wid.
,, Oct. 16. Sarah, w. of Ralp Fenton, Rector.
,, Oct. 20. Marie, w. of Francis Lewis *alias* Penn.
,, Oct. 25. William, s. of George Maddox.
,, Oct. 28. Elizabeth Wilden, wid.
,, Nov. 3. Marie, w. of William Price.
,, Nov. 18. Richard Cole, senior, Alderman.
,, Nov. 29. Anne, d. of Francis Lacon.
,, Nov. 30. William Wooferley.
,, Dec. 11. Marie, d. of Edward Griffiths.
,, Dec. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Brensford.
,, Dec. 16. Judith, d. of Richard Cole, senior.
,, Dec. 21. Elizabeth Pierce, wid.
,, Dec. 25. Henrie, s. of Henrie Hunt.
JOHN SHARRETT, [*blank*], Church Ward's.
,, Dec. 26. Griffith Edwards.
,, Jan. 3. Richard King.
,, Jan. 12. Marie, w. of John Walbridge.

1679, Jan. 12. Marie, d. of John Beeston.
,, Jan. 15. Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Walter Lea, Alderman.
,, Feb. 11. Anne, d. of John Price.
* ,, Feb. 16. John Wilde.
,, Feb. 24. Edward, s. of Peter Roberts.
,, Mar. 10. Rowland Clent.
,, Mar. 19. Margaret, d. of John Sharret.
RICHARD DAVIES, JOHN SHARRETT, Church Wardens.
1680, Mar. 25. John Wharton.
,, Mar. 25. Edward Miles, junr.
,, Mar. 27. Elizabeth, w. of John Tailor.
,, Mar. 27. Captaine Edward Agberow.
,, Mar. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Bellamy.
,, Apr. 5. Evan Jones.
,, Apr. 6. Elizabeth, d. of John Harris.
,, Apr. 6. Margaret Palmes *als*. Jones.
,, Apr. 9. Elizabeth Morgan, wid.
,, Apr. 14. Anne, d. of Edward Warren.
,, Apr. 14. Paul, s. of Edward Atkins.
,, Apr. 19. Anne, d. of Jane Miles, wid.
,, Apr. 21. Mr. Richard Earslee.
,, Apr. 24. John Doleman.
,, Apr. 27. David, s. of Daniel Leight.
,, Apr. 29. Mr. James Becke, Sergeant-at-Armes.
,, May 12. Margaret Mullard.
,, May 15. Humphrey Mekin.
,, May 18. Edward, s. of Mr. Edward Davies.
* ,, May 20. Jane Crumpe, wid.
,, May 22. Anne, d. of Richard Creswell.
,, June 1. Anne, d. of Richard Cupper.
,, June 6. Bridget, w. of Henry Matthews.
,, June 4. Marie, d. of Mr. Phillip Cole.
,, June 19. James Blisse, peregrinus.
,, June 21. Hester, d. of John Bond.
,, June 27. Charles Cobney *alias* Vale.
,, June 29. Wythan, s. of Margaret Jones, wid.
,, June 30. Jane King, wid.
,, July 23. Richard, s. of John Harris.
,, Aug. 7. James Hunt.
,, Aug. 8. Edward, s. of John Davies.

1680, Aug. 20. Mr. John Roberts, peregrinus.
,, Aug. 25. Richard Bebb, sexton.
,, Aug. 31. Thomas Pritchard.
,, Sep. 1. John Cheshire.
,, Sep. 1. Richard Pierce.
,, Sep. 3. Anne, w. of Thomas Haughton.
SAM: JORDAN, Church Ward.
,, Sep. 21. Alice, w. of Richard Gwinnet.
,, Sep. 22. Richard Gwinnet.
,, Oct. 15. Mrs. Martha Hall, wid.
,, Oct. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Evan Wedley
,, Oct. 28. Richard Cropper *als.* Biddle.
,, Nov. 4. John Walbridge.
,, Nov. 11. Margaret Cheshire, wid.
,, Nov. 12. Richard, s. of Thomas Evans & Sarah.
,, Nov. 16. Thomas, s. of William Millner & Jane.
,, Nov. 21. Judith Smyth *alias* White.
,, Dec. 2. Sarah, d. of Mr. Richard Cole & Bridget.
,, Dec. 3. Michael, s. of Thomas Dewsall.
,, Dec. 4. Blanch Hackluit, wid.
,, Dec. 9. Thomas Poston.
,, Dec. 13. John, s. of Henry Laysters.
,, Dec. 14. John, s. of John Botterel.
,, Dec. 22. Marie, d. of Henrie Lewis.
,, Dec. 25. Evan Lawrence.
,, Dec. 25. John, s. of William Sharret.
,, Dec. 25. Marie, d. of Robert Hurlstone.
,, Dec. 26. Marie, d. of William Buxton.
* ,, Jan. 2. Anne Jennins.
,, Jan. 3. Thomas Ward.
,, Jan. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Colbach.
,, Jan. 11. Margaret, d. of John Burscoe.
,, Jan. 17. Thomas Arme, peregrinus.
,, Jan. 21. Edward, s. of Edward Bellamy.
,, Jan. 23. Evan Wedley.
,, Jan. 25. Mr. Robert Coxall.
,, Jan. 25. Hugh Lawrence, millner.
× ,, Jan. 27. William, s. of Mr. John Salwey.
,, Feb. 3. Marie Addis.
,, Feb. 6. Jane Brecknock, wid.

1680, Feb. 21. William, s. of Peter Roberts.
,, Feb. 23. Robert Morris.
,, Mar. 1. William Griffiths, s. of Joane Griffiths, wid.
,, Mar. 1. Joan, d. of John Brampton.
,, Mar. 7. Joan Griffiths, wid.
,, Mar. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Heath.
,, Mar. 17. Catherine, w. of Richard Morris.
,, Mar. 17. Susanna, w. of James Child.
,, Mar. 18. Richard, s. of Richard Heath.
,, Mar. 21. Sarah, d. of Sarah Potter, B.
,, Mar. 23. Joane, w. of William Aldersea.

SAM: JORDAN, JOHN MORRIS, Church Wardens.

1681, Mar. 26. Joane, d. of John Wilden.
,, Apr. 2. Thomas, s. of William Reynolds.
,, Apr. 13. Elizabeth Pierce, wid.
,, Apr. 14. Lewis, s. of Lewis Heighway.
,, Apr. 26. Samuel, s. of Richard Waldron.
,, May 7. Anne Powis.
,, May 29. Rebekkah, d. of John Brensford, sen.
,, May 30. Elizabeth, w. of Richard Gough.
,, June 5. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Miles.
,, June 7. Marie, d. of John Howes.
,, June 9. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies.
,, June 21. Mrs. Marie Hartford.
,, June 27. Hugh Barker.
,, July 2. Anne, d. of Edward Griffith.
,, July 20. Mr. Urian Higgins, Pursevant.
,, Aug. 5. James, s. of Marie Barnes, B.
,, Aug. 8. William Collins, Town cryer.
,, Aug. 11. Edward, s. of Mr. Edward Smallman.
,, Aug. 12. Mr. John Clibury.
* ,, Aug. 28. Marie, d. of Bridget Rawlins.
,, Sep. 20. The Irish Poste.
,, Sep. 25. Thomas Yeate.
,, Sep. 27. John Phillips.
,, Oct. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Isabel Priamus, B.
,, Oct. 18. Anne, d. of Richard Collier.
,, Oct. 20. Mr. John Bright, senr.
,, Oct. 28. Thomas, s. of David Jones.
,, Oct. 31. Elinor Froysell, wid.

1681, Nov. 11. Steade, s. of Thomas Wynde.
,, Nov. 16. Morris Duggon.
,, Nov. 21. Alice, d. of Richard Tongue.
* ,, Nov. 24. Margaret, d. of Richard Bebb.
,, Dec. 7. Thomas, s. of Samuel Clench.
,, Dec. 8. Marie, d. of John Griffith.
,, Dec. 16. Elizabeth Poston, wid.
,, Dec. 19. Richard Waldron.
,, Jan. 4. Elizabeth, d. of John Tunley.
,, Jan. 9. Elinor, w. of George Morgan.
,, Jan. 11. William, s. of William Howton.
* ,, Jan. 12. Elinor, w. of William Roberts.
,, Jan. 15. Henrie Lewis.
,, Jan. 22. Maudlin, w. of Hugh Prodger.
,, Jan. 22. Alice, d. of John Brensford.
,, Jan. 25. Margery Powis, wid.
,, Jan. 27. John, s. of John Collins.
× ,, Feb. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Mrs. Anne Hitchcotte.
,, Feb. 2. Marie, w. of John Reynolds.
,, Feb. 7. Sarah, d. of Anne Glover, B.
[*blank*], Church Warden.
,, Feb. 9. Edward, s. of Edward Atkins.
,, Feb. 12. Catherine, w. of Cæsar Powell.
× ,, Feb. 13. Margaret Smyth, wid.
× ,, Feb. 17. Margaret, w. of Richard Hudson.
,, Feb. 23. Edward Bellamy.
,, Mar. 13. Hugh Baynham.
JOHN STEAD, BERNARD HAMMOND, Church Wards.
1682, Mar. 28. Mr. Thos. Hill.
,, Apr. 10. Marie, d. of Edward Spencer.
,, Apr. 26. Margaret Griffiths.
,, May 23. Marie, d. of Mr. Francis Lacon.
,, May 30. Mrs. Anne Jenkes, wid.
,, June 6. Benjamin Cherme, clark of ye Parish.
,, June 22. John, s. of Henrie Lewis.
,, June 28. Elinor, d. of Thomas Stedman.
,, June 30. Thomas Bodle.
,, June 30. Thomas, s. of Henrie Perkins.
,, July 6. John Nash.
,, July 13. Jennet, d. of Thomas Davies.

1682, July 13. Anne, d. of Nicholas Payne, junr.
,, July 15. Thomas Foster, peregrinus.
,, Aug. 15. Elinor Vale *als*. Cobney, wid.
,, Aug. 27. John, the daughter of David Meredith.
,, Aug. 31. Marie, d. of Richard Griffith *als*. Morris.
,, Sep. 4. John, s. of William Crowe.
,, Sep. 16. Henrie Norncott, vidr.
,, Sep. 26. William, s. of Edward Atkins.
,, Sep. 30. Ralph, s. of Mr. Phillip Cole.
,, Oct. 4. Jane, d. of John Rickards.
,, Oct. 6. Humphrie, s. of Mrs. Mary Howorth, vid.
,, Oct. 12. Catherine, d. of John Smyth.
,, Oct. 14. Margaret Friend, sp.
,, Oct. 16. Anne, d. of Mr. George Long.
,, Oct. 28. Thomas Shelton.
,, Oct. 30. Jane, w. of John Hughes, senr.
,, Oct. 31. Thomas Morris *als*. Griffiths.
,, Nov. 6. Timothy Wooferly.
,, Nov. 7. William, s. of John Howes.
,, Nov. 17. Elinor, w. of William Smyth.
,, Nov. 21. Margaret, w. of William Harsnet.
,, Dec. 5. Mr. Edward Davies, ye Apothecary.
,, Dec. 9. Elizabeth, d. of William Crow.
,, Jan. 15. John, s. of John Richardson.
,, Jan. 15. Edward, s. of Henrie Childs.
,, Jan. 30. Anne, d. of Henrie Greene.
,, Feb. 2. Elinor Jones, wid.
,, Feb. 2. Anne, d. of Mr. John Winwood.
,, Feb. 3. Sarah Beaumont, wid.
[*blank*], Church Warden.
,, Feb. 7. Margaret, d. of Mr. John Winwood.
,, Feb. 9. Thomas, s. of John Gregorie.
,, Feb. 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies, Glov.
,, Mar. 3. Marie, d. of Henrie Tongue.
,, Mar. 5. Marie, w. of Edward Botwood.
,, Mar. 11. Elizabeth Dillow, wid.
,, Mar. 20. Mr. Thomas Harvey, Attorney at ye Councell.
,, Mar. 22. Elinor, d. of Francis Hassold.
JOHN JONES, ROBT. DAYAS, Church Warden.
1683, Apr. 1. Edmund Stuchley.

1683, Apr. 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Botterel.
,, Apr. 16. Hannah, d. of John Sharret.
,, Apr. 27. Margaret Smyth, wid.
,, Apr. 28. Anne, d. of Robert Hurlstone.
,, May 1. Marie, d. of Anne Morris *als*. Griffith.
,, May 3. Thomas Jordan, Clarke.
,, May 5. Martha, d. of Thomas Cleoment.
,, May 6. Thomas, s. of Benjamin Moone.
,, May 15. John Ward, widr.
,, May 15. Edward, s. of Margaret Wheigham, vid.
,, May 19. William, s. of John Wooferly.
,, May 20. Lettice, d. of Humphrey Morley.
,, June 8. Marie, d. of Thomas Lewis.
,, June 22. Isabel, d. of John Bowdler.
,, July 4. Elizabeth, d. of John Beeston.
,, July 8. Nathaniel, s. of Caleb Waters.
,, July 11. Jane, d. of David Jones.
,, July 15. John, s. of John Taylor.
* ,, July 17. Elinor, d. of John Bedford.
,, July 26. Arabella, d. of Margrt. Wheigham, vid.
,, July 28. Catherine, d. of Marie Palmer.
,, July 28. Patience, d. of Thomas Hughes.
,, July 31. Walter, s. of John Bedford.
,, Aug. 1. John, s. of John Lloyd.
,, Aug. 11. Elinor Underhill, vid.
,, Aug. 12. Anne, d. of John Lane.
,, Aug. 17. Richard, s. of Thomas Perks.
,, Aug. 19. John Addys.
,, Aug. 23. Marie, d. of Samuel Jordan.
,, Aug. 24. Humphry Hall, senr.
,, Aug. 27. Marie, d. of John Humphries.
,, Aug. 31. Hester, d. of William Crowe.
,, Sep. 1. William, s. of John Probart.
,, Sep. 13. Jonathan, s. of John Pierce.
,, Sep. 14. Elizabeth, d. of William Palmer.
,, Sep. 18. Anne, d. of Marke Jones, p'grin.
,, Sep. 20. Margaret Jordan, vid.
,, Sep. 23. John Jones.
,, Sep. 24. Elizabeth Yeomans.
,, Oct. 13. Catherine Gumma.

1683, Oct. 15. Dorothy, d. of John Powell.
,, Oct. 15. Joseph, s. of Anne Edwards, wid.
,, Oct. 16. Hannah, d. of Thomas Griffiths.
NICHOLAS PAYNE, [*blank*], Church Ward's.
,, Oct. 16. Judith, d. of Nathaniel Grubb.
,, Oct. 18. William, s. of William Davenport.
,, Oct. 24. Elizabeth Heath, wid.
,, Oct. 26. Elinor Evans, wid.
,, Oct. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Price, pergr.
,, Nov. 2. John Hughes, labourer.
,, Nov. 3. Joseph Powys.
,, Nov. 3. Joyce, w. of William Ambler.
,, Nov. 5. Richard, s. of Henrie Matthews.
,, Nov. 6. William, s. of John Griffiths.
,, Nov. 7. William, s. of John Woofe.
,, Nov. 10. Charls, s. of Arthur Crew.
,, Nov. 12. Elizabeth, w. of John Underwood.
,, Nov. 22. Edward, s. of Mr. George Longe.
,, Dec. 14. Alice, d. of John Arthurs, junr.
* ,, Dec. 15. Bettridge, d. of John Penny.
,, Dec. 16. Richard, s. of Richard Woodall.
,, Dec. 18. Mr. Ralph Winwood.
,, Dec. 27. Mrs. Susannah Charlton, Solut.
,, Dec. 31. Elizabeth, d. of Elisha Rogers.
,, Jan. 2. Joane, w. of Mr. Thomas Hunton.
,, Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Patience Wedley.
,, Jan. 9. Mr. Richard Davies, apoth' & Alderman.
,, Jan. 12. Mr. Henry Stedman.
,, Jan. 12. John, s. of John Harris, junr.
,, Jan. 15. Richard Colbach.
,, Jan. 30. Margerie, d. of Thomas Alderne.
,, Feb. 1. John Wharton, sen.
,, Feb. 2. Edward, s. of Joane Mullard, B.
,, Feb. 4. Elinor, d. of William Careless.
,, Feb. 10. Jane, d. of Francis Smyth, junr.
,, Feb. 14. Patience, d. of John Bowen.
,, Feb. 19. William, s. of Thomas White.
,, Feb. 22. Anne, d. of Thomas Harris.
,, Feb. 24. Thomas, s. of John Lane.
,, Feb. 26. Edward Vaughan, of Trowscoed, Esqr.

1683, Mar. 4. Morris Griffith.
,, Mar. 12. Anne Beare, wid.
,, Mar. 15. Nicholas Payne, sen.
,, Mar. 18. Elizabeth Underwood.
,, Mar. 22. Mrs. Margaret Jones, wid.

NICHOLAS PAYNE, WILLIAM WARING, Church Ward's.

1684, Mar. 25. Alice Powell.
,, Mar. 25. John Barker.
,, Mar. 29. Thomas, the daughter [*sic*] of Jane Jennins.
,, Mar. 30. Anne Lewis, wid.
,, Mar. 30. John, s. of John Carey, peregrinus.
,, Apr. 2. Samuel, s. of Mr. John Pearce.
,, Apr. 2. Margaret, d. of John Bowen.
,, Apr. 6. Anne, d. of Dorothy Preece.
,, Apr. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Allen.
,, Apr. 12. Edward Gyles.

THO. DAVIES, GEORGE WRIGHT, Church Wardens.

,, Apr. 14. Benjamin, s. of William Crowe.
,, Apr. 16. Catherine, d. of Mr. Thomas Houghton.
,, Apr. 22. Thomas, s. of Cæsar Powell.
,, Apr. 23. Anne, d. of Peter Lloyd.
,, Apr. 27. Elizabeth, w. of William Atkys.
,, Apr. 27. Edward, s. of Mr. Richard Hosier.
,, May 1. Richard Browne.
,, May 5. Jane, d. of John Davies, labourer.
,, May 6. Hugh Davies, ragman.
,, May 14. John Walker.
,, May 16. Samuel, s. of Samuel Tong.
,, May 17. John, s. of Caleb Waters.
,, May 22. Elizabeth Davies, wid.
,, May 22. Joane, w. of Joseph Williams.
,, May 25. John Davies, fidler.
,, May 27. John Hughs, senr.
,, May 28. Elinor, s. of Richard Edwards.
,, June 8. Alice, w. of William Clinton.
,, June 9. Margaret, w. of Henrie Fayres.
,, June 9. Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Cole, Mercer.
,, June 12. Martha, d. of Peter Lloyd.
,, June 20. Margaret Morris, wid.
,, June 23. Richard, s. of Francis Pen *als.* Lewis.

1684, June 27. Martha, d. of Meredith Jones.
,, July 3. Mr. Richard Haddon.
,, July 4. Marie, d. of William Clinton.
,, July 17. Anne, w. of John Mason.
,, July 17. Marie, d. of Mr. Richard Browne.
,, July 21. Anne, d. of Luke Yorke.
,, July 28. Sybel Palmer, wid.
,, July 30. Benjamin Cheese.
,, Aug. 1 William Ward.
,, Aug. 4. Evan Powel.
,, Aug. 4. Anne, d. of Anne Ward, wid.
,, Aug. 26. Samuel, s. of Richard Cole.
,, Aug. 29. Marie King, sp.
,, Aug. 31. John, s. of Thomas Ward.
,, Sep. 4. Elizabeth, d. of John Gilson.
,, Sep. 5. Richard Creswell.
,, Sep. 9. Lewis, s. of Lewis Heighway.
,, Sep. 11. Henry Lloyd.
,, Sep. 12. Alice, d. of Francis Pen, junr., *alias* Lewis.
,, Sep. 15. Sr. Francis Manley.
,, Sep. 16. Joseph, s. of John Acton, junr.
,, Sep. 24. Martha, w. of Francis Hughs.
,, Sep. 28. Walter, s. of Ralph Harris.
,, Sep. 29. Jane, d. of Adam Evans.
,, Nov. 4. Luke, s. of William Roberts.
,, Nov. 6. Thomas Porter.
,, Nov. 7. John, s. of Rose Creswell, wid.
,, Nov. 12. Anne, d. of Robert Port.
,, Nov. 19. Anne Smyth, wid.
,, Nov. 21. Mrs. Anne Williams, wid.
,, Nov. 21. Samuel, s. of Mr. Samuel Jordan.
,, Nov. 22. Margaret Jones, wid.

THO. DAVIES, GEORGE WRIGHT, Church Ward's

,, Nov. 26. Henry Fayres.
,, Dec. 1. Margaret Jones, p'igr.
,, Dec. 4. Richard, s. of Rich. Griffith.
,, Dec. 12. Elizabeth Colbach, wid.
,, Dec. 14. Marie, w. of Thomas Tong.
,, Dec. 18. Edward Spencer.
,, Dec. 27. Margaret York, wid.

1684, Jan. 1. Robert, s. of Mr. Robert Symmons.
,, Jan. 6. Richard Hopkys.
,, Jan. 12. Margaret, w. of John Price.
,, Jan. 13. Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas Varnalls.
,, Jan. 16. Mrs. Anne Collins, wid.
,, Jan. 20. Elizabeth Meredeth, wid.
,, Jan. 28. Margaret, w. of John Gregorie.
,, Jan. 30. John Price, peregr:
,, Feb. 1. David Thomas *als.* Capper.
,, Feb. 8. Thomas, s. of Edward Griffith.
,, Feb. 9. Benjamin, s. of Mr. Samuel Oakly.
,, Feb. 12. Susanna, d. of Mr. Bernard Hammons.
,, Feb. 18. Anne, d. of Elizabeth Waldron, wid.
,, Feb. 19. Catherine, d. of John Brown.
,, Feb. 27. Margaret Bevan, wid.
,, Mar. 4. Henrie, s. of Thomas Hughs.
,, Mar. 7. Thomas Jorden, senr.
,, Mar. 11. Edmund Colbatch, widr.
,, Mar. 21. Margaret, d. of Tho. Rogers.
,, Mar. 24. Als, w. of Mr. Richard Davies.

THO. DAVIES & GEORGE WRIGHT, Church Warden.
RA: FENTON, Rector.

VOLUME III.
(1685—1718-19.)

A TRUE REGISTER OF ALL CHRISTNINGS BURIALLS AND WEDDINGS IN THE PARISH OF ST. LAWRENCE IN LUDLOW, FROM THE TWENTY FFIFTH DAY OF MARCH 1685.

The xxvjth day of March 85.
Then John the Sonn of Richard Cobney and Joane his wife baptized.

The xxvjth of March 85.
Then William the Sonn of Mary Collier was buried.

The iiijth of Aprill 85.
Then Anne the daughter of ffrancis Smith and Elizabeth his wife was baptized.

The ffifth of Aprill 85.

Then Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond Stead & Mary his wife was baptized.

The vijth of Aprill 85.

Then Thomas the Sonn of Thomas Haughton & Jane his wife was baptized.

The viijth of Aprill 85.

Then Thomas the sonne of Thomas Haughton was buried.

The ixth of Aprill 85.

Then Anne the wife of Mr. George Pulley was buried.

The xijth of Aprill 85.

Then William Browne was buried.

The xvth of Aprill 85.

Then William Woodall was buried.

The xvjth of Aprill 85.

Then Martha the wife of John Hughes was buried.

The xviij of Aprill 85.

Then Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Parkins & Mary his wife was baptized.

RICH: BULKLEY, Rector. [*Signs to 1701.*]
JN: MORRIS, WILL: PRYCE.
[*Sign each page to April 1686.*]

[*This form of entry continues until 12 April 1686.*]

1685,	Apr. 18.	Richard Mier	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Peeter Lloyd	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Lettis, d. of John Griffith	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	William, s. of William Beddow & Joan	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	William, s. of William Beddow ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas, s. of John Cooke & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Edmond Cornwall & Gertrude	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Hannah and Rebecca, daus. of William Powell & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Margery, w. of Richard James ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	ffrances Browne, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	John, s. of John Price & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Richard, s. of Mary Patchett ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Charles, s. of John Arthurs and Margaret	bap.
,,	May 3.	Anne, d. of James Wind and Anne ...	bap.

1685,	May	4.	John Bent	bur.
,,	May	5.	Samuell, s. of Samuel Tonge & Christian	bap.
,,	May	7.	Henry Ditcher	bur.
,,	May	8.	Mr. Ralph ffenton, Rector	bur.
,,	May	9.	Jane, d. of Edward Dovey and ffrances	bap.
,,	May	9.	William Gregory	bur.
,,	May	10.	James, s. of George Longe and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	12.	John, s. of John Price and Margarett...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Thomas, s. of Edward Rider & Mary...	bap.
,,	May	14.	William Ellis	bur.
,,	May	14.	Mrs. Margery Williams, widow ...	bur.
,,	May	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rider ...	bur.
,,	May	20.	Mary Morris [*altered to* Mowes], widow	bur.
,,	May	21.	Katherine, w. of Thomas Phillipps ...	bur.
,,	May	22.	Anne, d. of Edward Atkis & Ellinor...	bap.
,,	May	24.	Hannah, d. of Charles Cobney & Anne	bap.
,,	May	24.	William Thomas	bur.
,,	May	27.	John Heles	bur.
,,	May	27.	James, s. of James Pearsons ...	bur.
,,	May	29.	William, s. of John Chetwind & Anne	bap.
,,	June	2.	Anne, d. of Edward Atkis	bur.
,,	June	4.	Edward, s. of John Underhill, Esqr., & Dorothy	bap.
,,	June	12.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Heles, widow ...	bur.
,,	June	13.	Anne, d. of James Wind	bur.
,,	June	13.	William, s. of Amphilus Lawrence (B.)	bap.
,,	June	20.	Anne, d. of Edward Vernall & Isabell	bap.
,,	June	24.	Martha, d. of Edward Brompton & Anne	bap.
,,	June	28.	Morris Edwards	bur.
,,	June	29.	Richard, s. of Richard Browne ...	bur.
,,	July	1.	Anne Griffithes, widow	bur.
,,	July	3.	William, s. of William Price and Martha	bap.
,,	July	4.	Hannah, d. of Richard Cooper ...	bur.
,,	July	8.	William, s. of Amphilus Lawrence ...	bur.
,,	July	15.	Isaacke, s. of Peeter Roberts and Anne	bap.
,,	July	15.	John Chandler	bur.
,,	July	15.	William Hamons	bur.
,,	July	15.	Isabell Browne, widow	bur.
,,	July	17.	Elizabeth Bramford, widow	bur.

1685,	July 19.	Luke, s. of Luke Yorke & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	William, s. of William Morrice & Anne	bap.
,,	July 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Edmond King ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Thomas, s. of Anne Ward, widow ...	bur.
,,	July 26.	John, s. of Edward Crockett & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Anne, w. of James Jones	bur.
,,	July 29.	William Wyer	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Mary, d. of Samuell Oakley & Lydia...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	John, s. of John Wharton & Amphilus	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	James Ward	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Richard Beatch, junior, & Elizabeth Birt	mar.
,,	Aug. 8.	James Jones	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Lorentia Portacue	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Mr. Herbert Higgins	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Edward, s. of Walter Hattam & Margarett	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	John, s. of John Beeston & Abigalle...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Careles & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Margarett Jones, spinster	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Richard Hodges of [*blank*], & Joan Harris, of p. Buckleton	mar.
,,	Aug. 21.	Joan, d. of Samual Child & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Martha, d. of John Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Margery, w. of William Crump ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	John, s. of John Wilding	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Frances, d. of Phillipp Cole & Margarett	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Robert, s. of Robert Hurlston ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mrs. Margarett Sharrett, widow ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Mr. Timothy ffenton	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	William Beddoe	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Frances, d. of Phillip Cole ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Thomas Hassall, of Ludlow p., & Joan Hodges, of p. Bromfeild ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 8.	Martha, d. of John Davies	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Edward Powell	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mr. Richard Gough	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Jane Ellis	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Frances Lewis & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	William, s. of John Chetwind ...	bur.

1685,	Sep.	19.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Vernalls ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Mr. John Winwood	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	James, s. of Mr. Thomas Haughton ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	William, s. of Mr. John Bowdler ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Powell & Christian	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Anne Webb, widow	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	John Brecknocke & Dorothy Blakemore, both of the p. of St. Margarett's Clea	mar.
,,	Sep.	30.	Elizabeth, w. of William Davies ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Cornwall, s. of Richard Whitney & Winnefred	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Anne Hanley	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	John, s. of John Lloyd ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	John Meredith & Elles Beddoes, both of p. Amestrey	mar.
,,	Oct.	4.	Arthur Leight	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	George Bayleyes	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	Joan Woodall	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Buttler, s. of Ralph Harries & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Margarett, d. of Mr. Joseph Elmost & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Joan Allen, widow	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Jane, d. of George Madockes ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Anne, d. of Mr. John Sharrett ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Josiah Shelton & Susanna	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Francis Upton, of p. Langtall, & Joan Pugh, of p. Kingsland	mar.
,,	Oct.	13.	Daniell Morris & Mary Richards, both of p. Ludlow	mar.
,,	Oct.	13.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Robert Symmons & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas Dewxwell & Blanch	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Anne Daniell	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Henry, s. of John Lawrence & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	William Oseland, of p. Coreley, & Ann Challinger, of p. Burford ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	21.	Martha, d. of Mr. Joseph Elmost ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Richard, s. of Richard Heath ...	bur.

1685,	Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of William Roberts & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Edward, s. of Edward Hughes & Joyce	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Watkins & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Browne ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Edward, s. of Henry Thomas & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Phillipp Davies & Anne Edwards, both of p. Ludlow	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Samuall Edwards, of p. Clumbery, & Mary Harries, of p. Suckley ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Mr. Richard Scott	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mr. Tamberlaine Davies	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Griffithes ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Margarett, d. of John Eynons ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mary, d. of Mr. Henry Hunton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Mathew, s. of Richard Powell & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Anne James, spinster	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Margarett, w. of Edward Prees ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard Wikes, of p. Stoake-blisse, & Jane Caiseall, of p. Humber ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	ffrances, d. of ffrancis Lloyd & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Jane, w. of Henry Hunt	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mrs. Katherine Slaughter	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard Powell	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Jertrude, w. of Mr. Edmund Cornwall	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Edward Crockitt	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Anne, d. of Bernard Hammonds & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	John, s. of Meredith Arthurs & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Anne, d. of John Morris & Margarett ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas Jordan	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Richard, s. of Mr. Henry Bishop & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Acton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Mrs. Margarett Wheigham, widow ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mr. John Acton, senior	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Ellinor Hinton, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Henry Child	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thomas Porter	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Anne Thomas, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Anne Martley, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Richard, s. of Thomas Smyth & Sybill	bap.

1685,	Dec. 31.	George, s. of Mrs. Mary Winwood, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Ellinor, w. of Edward Yorke ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard Tongue & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of William Barker & Ales...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas Davies, of Ludlow, & Anne Adams, of p. Bromfeild	mar.
,,	Jan. 7.	Mr. Henry Hunton	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	William Ballard & Elizabeth Willmott, both of p. Ludlow	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	David Williams	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Stead & Priscilla	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Joseph, s. of James Pearson ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Robert Wood & Joan Mullard, both of Ludlow	mar.
,,	Jan. 18.	Jane, d. of Sarah Churme	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Richard Yopp	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	John, s. of John Peirce & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Joseph, s. of Benjamin Moone ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Ann, d. of Thomas Vernalls & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	William Edwards & Anne Knight, both of p. Ludlow	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas, s. of Margery Beavan (B) ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jane, d. of Sarah Churme (B) ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richard Rigby, of p. Standish, & Ellinor Hinton, p. Ludlow ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Jonas Wellins	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	William, s. of ffrancis Lewis ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas Edwards, of p. Clun, & Jane Spilsbury, of p. Orlton	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas Wellings, of p. Ludlow, & Jane Powell, of p. Barew	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Margarett Hollgate, widow	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of William Sharrett & Joan	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Wellins, of p. Clunn, & Ales Wilkes, of p. Libbery	mar.
,,	Feb. 21.	William, s. of William Roberts & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Sarah, w. of Robert Woodall ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Sibill Owens, widow	bur.

1685,	Feb. 22.	Mr. Richard Hosier	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Martha, d. of John Bedford & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Richard Evans	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Jane Gregory, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Joan, d. of Arthur Deakin & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tongue & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Bridgett, d. of Francis Arnold & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Henry, s. of Thomas Price & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Ellinor, d. of John Rea & Katherine ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Harries, junior, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Anne, w. of ffrancis Lloyd, Esqr. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Rowland Williams & Mary Merridall, both of Yarpole	mar.
,,	Mar. 18.	Anne, d. of Richard Browne & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Anne, d. of Richard Cooper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mr. William Dawes, senior	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Peter Granger, of p. Clumbury, & Hannah Davis, of p. Clum ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 23.	Edward, s. of Precilla Price ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Anne Martley, spinster	bur.
1686,	Apr. 1.	Martha Jones, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Hester, d. of Richard Jones & Katherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Richard, s. of David Meredith ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thomas Ward, of p. Tenbury, & Joan Spencer, of p. Ludlow	mar.
,,	Apr. 9.	Anne, d. of John Hughes	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Isabell, d. of Ellinor Squire ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Issabell, d. of Ellinor Squire ...	bur.

JNO: MORRIS, WILL: PRYCE, Ch. W.
RICH: BULKLEY, Rector.

[*The Handwriting changes here.*]

,,	Apr. 15.	Humphrey Norgrove & Mary Turford, both of p. Cleobury Mortimer ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 19.	Henry, s. of Thomas Price	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elinor, d. of Rees Prickett & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Joseph Cowneley, of p. Burford, & Anne Counley, of p. Tenbury	mar.

1686,	Apr. 22.	Anne, d. of John Wooferley ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of John Inons & Blanch ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mary, w. of Richard Ellis	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	John & Mary, s. & d. of Nicholas Payne & Margery	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Job Jordan	bur.
,,	May 2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Evans & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Elizabeth Palmer, wid.	bur.
,,	May 4.	Nicholas Mullard & Anne Smyth, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 5.	Thomas Haywood, Clr., & Mrs. Elinor Mitton, of p. Sylvington ...	mar.
,,	May 6.	William Crumpe	bur.
,,	May 6.	William Price, a stranger	bur.
,,	May 7.	John, s. of Nicholas Payne	bur.
,,	May 8.	John, s. of David Morgan	bur.
,,	May 11.	John Powell, of p. Eye & Rachell Stokes, of p. Brimmell	mar.
,,	May 13.	John, s. of John Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Richard Williams	bur.
,,	May 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Winde ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Martha, d. of John Griffiths & Frances	bap.
,,	May 23.	Anne, d. of Samuell Cheese & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	William, s. of William Roberts ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Moses Morris & Anne Davies, of Wigmore	mar.
,,	May 27.	Thomas Tripett	bur.
,,	June 1.	David, s. of Thomas Littleford & Anne	bap.
,,	June 5.	Elizabeth, w. of Henry Winchopp ...	bur.
,,	June 13.	Frances, d. of Thomas Winde & Margarett	bap.
,,	June 15.	Jane, d. of Richard Farmer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Anne, d. of Peter Lloyd & Elizabeth...	bap.

[*An entry erased here, apparently the next but one below.*]

1686,	June 23.	James Parry & Anne Duppa, of p. Shobdon	mar.
,,	June 24.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Peake & Jane	bap.
,,	June 27.	Elizabeth, d. of William Powell ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Anne, w. of Richard Browne ...	bur.
,,	July 8.	William, s. of William Price ...	bur.

1686,	July 8.	Arthur Evans, of Berry, & Elizabeth Bassett, of this p.	mar.
,,	July 13.	Arabella, d. of William Powell ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Anne Brabant, widow	bur.
,,	July 23.	Jennet Edwin, widow	bur.
,,	July 27.	Richard, s. of Richard Cooper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Josiah Shelton ...	bur.
		RICHD. WHITWELL, ED: CORNEWALL, Ch. W.	
1686,	Aug. 10.	Samuel Allen, of p. Diddlebury, & Mary Roberts, of p. Holgate ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 11.	Gilbert, s. of Mathias Whittle, clr., & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Mary, d. of John Nott	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	John Moore	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	John Wharton	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Eglesey & Alice	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Anne, d. of Robert Smyth	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Alethea, d. of Mr. John Stead ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Samuel, s. of Mr. William Price & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Theophila, d. of Mr. Richard Whitney & Winifred	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Nathaniel Phelps, of p. Ludford, & Elizabeth Jones, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Samuel, s. of Mr. William Price ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Martha, d. of Samual Jordan & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Mary, d. of John Collier & Elizabeth	bap.
* ,,	Sep. 2.	Thomas Tilloson & Sarah Bowdler, of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 3.	William Maurice & Anne Davies, of p. Wafers-Hopton	mar.
,,	Sep. 4.	Elinor Price, widow	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	John Harris	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Samuel Edge, p. Weme, & Elinor Browne, of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 12.	Mary, d. of James Pearson & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Evan Laurrence	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Thomas Smart & Mary Wellins, of p. Didlebury	mar.

1686,	Sep. 16.	Mrs. Frances Langford, widow ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Charles Chapman & Elizabeth Downes, of Munslow	mar.
,,	Sep. 17.	William Morgan, of Leintwardine, & Elizabeth Farmer, of p. Corely ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 19.	Richard, s. of John Browne & Catherine	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	John Smyth	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Katherine, d. of William Davenport & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Ruth, d. of John Penny & [*blank*]...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Ward & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Mary, d. of Lewis Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Elinor, d. of Richard Cole & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Anne, d. of Mr. John Chetwin & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Anne Smythe, a stranger	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	John Ambler	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Anne, d. of Charles Foxe & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	John Morris & Elizabeth Collins, of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 26.	Dorothy Norgrove	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Richard Powell & Mary Tomlins, of Wistanstow	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	Anne, d. of John Probert & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Ryder & Mary	bap.
		Ed : Cornewall, Rich : Whitney, Ch. W.	
,,	Nov. 1.	Samual, s. of Humphrey Moreley & Lettice	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Francis, s. of Thomas Hassoll & Jone	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Richard, s. of Mr. Phillip Cole & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Francis, s. of Henry Lloyd & Hester...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Francis Meredeth	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thomas Hayden	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	William, s. of Charles Bright & Margery	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Anne, d. of Charles Foxe	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Richard Price ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas Jones & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	John Smalman, p. Leintwardine, & Mary Duppa, of p. Bucknell	mar.

1686,	Nov. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Farmer & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	William Peake, clerke of the p. of Bushbury, in co. Strafford, & Elizabeth Pearshouse, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	Anne, w. of Rowland Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffiths & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of Ralph Harris & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Sarah, d. of Richard Bulkley, Rector...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richard Eaton, of p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Mary Wheeler, p. Neen Salvage	mar.
,,	Nov. 18.	William, s. of William Ballard & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Alice, w. of Maurice Hemmings ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Abraham Hall	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Thomas & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Phillip Davies & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Margaret, d. of Samual Tongue & Christian	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Anne, w. of Thomas Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Thomas Browne, of p. Kimbolton, & Elizabeth Price, of p. Shobdon ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elisha, s. of Elisha Rogers	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	William, s. of William Edwards & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	William Ambler & Winifred Powell, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 5.	Richard, s. of John Sharrett & Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	John Paulfrey	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Isabell, d. of John Knott	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Anne, d. of Samual Oakley & Lydiah	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Jane, d. of Evan Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Henry, s. of Mr. Henry Bishop & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Oliver Lloyd	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Thomas, s. of John Penny & Ruth ...	bap.
* ,,	Dec. 20.	Sarah, w. of William Gown, Esqr. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Anne, d. of John Kirkpatrick & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Edward Hancoxe	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Henry, s. of Mr. Henry Bishop ...	bur.

ED: CORNEWALL, RICH: WHITNEY, Ch. W.

1686,	Jan.	3.	Thomas Owen, of p. Smethcott, & Mary Burnell, of p. Hopesay	mar.
,,	Jan.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Dekyn ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	William Unkles	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Thomas Rodd, of p. Bucknell, & Leah Clogy, p. Wigmore	mar.
,,	Jan.	11.	Judith. d. of Henry Matthews & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Watys Mappe, of p. Tenbury, & Elizabeth Stravett, of p. Bromfield	mar.
,,	Jan.	15.	Mary Jones, a widow	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Margaret, d. of John Moreley & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Anne Baynam, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	George, s. of Mr. John Stead & Priscilla	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Richard Broade	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Anne, d. of Josiah Skelton & Susannah	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Elisabeth, w. of Richard Dimmocke ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Anne, w. of Matthew Price	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Lydia, d. of Arthur Dekyn	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Nathaniell Brasier	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Samuall Hopkys & Priscilla Corbett, of p. Wigmore	mar.
,,	Feb.	8.	William Staunton & Dorothy Street, of p. Wigmore	mar.
,,	Feb.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Thomas & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	John Penny	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Margarett, d. of Griffith Kinnerston & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Thomas, s. of John Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	William Joy & Mary Ereseland, p. Middelton	mar.
,,	Mar.	1.	Peter, s. of Edward Harris & Rose ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Edward, s. of Mary Blayny ...	bap.
* ,,	Mar.	3.	Weltkin, d. of Rowland Rentmore, & Joan	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Edward, s. of Edward Manning ...	bur.

1686,	Mar. 5.	Weltkin, d. of Rowland Rentmore ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Henry Matthews	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Wright & Anne	bap.
		RICH : WHITNEY, ED : CORNEWALL, Ch. W.	
,,	Mar. 6.	Mary, d. of Robert Wood	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Catherine, d. o fWilliam Davenport...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Joseph, s. of Charles Veale & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Joseph, s. of Charles Veale	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Anne, d. of James Wykes & Anne ...	bap.
		RICH : WHITNEY, ED : CORNEWALL, Ch. W.	
1687,	Mar. 28.	John Burdin, p. Burrington, & Jone Pearce, p. Leintwardine	mar.
,,	Mar. 28.	Charles Littleford & Alice Watkys, of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar. 29.	William, s. of Thomas Rogers & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Cælia Noxon	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	John Browne	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	John Price, of Acton Scott, & Martha Hotchkis, of Clunbery	mar.
,,	Apr. 5.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas Jones ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thomas Farmer & Mary Acton, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 8.	Edward Bodenham, of Lindridge, & Jane Rocke, of Knighton upon Teame	mar.
,,	Apr. 12.	Margarett, d. of John Morely ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Beeston & Abigail	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	John Clee, of Bitterley, & Mary Carte	mar.
,,	Apr. 16.	William Perkes, of Middleton, & Elizabeth Clerk, of Sidbury ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 18.	Benjamin Barker, of Stoke Milboro, & Mary English, of Bitterly ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 18.	Godfrey Turner	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Anne, d. of John Kirk-Patrick ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	John Morris	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	John Carter	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Allen & Hester	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Tayler ...	bur.

1687,	Apr. 25.	Lewis Powell, of Church Stoke, & Jane Cooke, of Munslow	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	Richard Seward & Susannah Seward, of p. Orleton	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	Sarah, ye unlawfully begotten daughter of Anne Glover	bap.
		THO: SABERY, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 28.	Samuel, s. of Mr. Richard Davies ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Wright ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Margarett, d. of Reece Prickett & Joyce	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Edward, s. of Richard Rigby & Elinor	bap.
,,	Apr. —.	Richard Wharton	bur.
,,	May 4.	John, s. of Thomas Rod & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Richard Evans, of Church Stock, & Isabell Morris, of Bitterley ...	mar.
,,	May 8.	John, s. of John Arthurs & Margarett...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Margarett, w. of John Tayler ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Norncott ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	James, s. of John Rowley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Allen ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	Mary, d. of John Pritchard ...	bur.
,,	May 18.	John Wilding, of Coreley, & Anne Gennough, p. Cainham	mar.
,,	May 18.	Thomas Caldwell & Elizabeth Perkes, of Bitterly	mar.
,,	May 20.	Edward, s. of Richard Rigby ...	bur.
,,	May 24.	John Dipple & Jane Pearce, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 25.	Edmund Green, of Holt, in the county of Worcester, & Sarah Turner, of Stotesdon	mar.
,,	May 25.	George, s. of Mr. George Stead ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	John, s. of Thomas Lewis & Catherine	bap.
,,	June 5.	Jan,e d. of John Morgan & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Mary, w. of Richard Williams ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Tillosson ...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Elinor, d. of Thomas Tongue & Margarett	bap.
,,	June 10.	John, s. of James Meyrick & Olive ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Thomas, s. of John Harris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 18.	Thomas, s. of Elinor Waldron, wid. ...	bur.

1687,	June 19.	Mr. Walthall Fenton	bur.
,,	June 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Nevil & Alice	bap.
,,	June 19.	Simon, s. of Catherine Hitchcott, wid.	bur.
,,	June 27.	Mary, d. of William Richards & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 29.	Samual, s. of Edward Brompton & Anne	bap.
,,	July 1.	Richard, s. of Richard Ellis & Hannah	bap.
,,	July 4.	Charles Watson & Amphilia Wharton, of this p.	mar.
,,	July 4.	Robert, s. of Thomas Peache & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Hannah, d. of Mary Lloyd, wid. ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	Mary, d. of William Richards ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Alice, d. of Jone Slade, wid. ...	bur.
,,	July 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Miles & Catherine	bap.
* ,,	July 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Warren & Anne	bap.
,,	July 17.	William, s. of William Evans & Margarett	bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, s. of John Price & Margaret	bap.
,,	July 22.	Susannah Doleman	bur.
,,	July 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Aingell & Elizabeth	bap.
		THO : SABERY, Ch. W.	
,,	July 30.	James, s. of Richard Stanway & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 31.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Freeman ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Paul Roberts	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Elizabeth Underhood, sp.	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Christopher, s. of Christopher Hardwick	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Joseph Bayton	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Francis, s. of Mr. William Price & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of Henry Perkins & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	William Walker, of Middleton, of ye Hill, & Francis Turford, of Ludlow	mar.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas Davies, of Thornbury, & Catherine Gough, of Round Acton	mar.
,,	Aug. 26.	John, s. of John Pewe	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Mary, d. of Willia. Roberts & Margarett	bap.

1687,	Aug. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Frances Lloyd, widow	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Ann, w. of James Wind	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Jane, d. of Robert Smyth & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Bulkley, Rector, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Belamy & Elinor	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Anne, d. of John Arundel & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Andrew Heath	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	James, s. of John Rowley	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Anne, d. of James Powell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Anne, d. of Thomas Davies ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	William Hammonds & Elizabeth Hammonds, of p. Stotesdon ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 3.	Richard Carden & Mary Brown, of Stotesdon p'sh	mar.
,,	Oct. 9.	John, s. of Edmund Stead & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Samual, s. of William Roberts & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	William, the illegitimate s. of Elinor Preese	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	William, s. of George Owens ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	William Lloyd	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary, w. of Edward Barker ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Samual Collins & Margarett Beddoes, of Bitterly	mar.
,,	Oct. 25.	Mr. Thomas Huntor	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	William, the bastard son of Elinor Preese	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Anne Jones, widow	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Thomas Butcher, of Bottrills Aston, & Joane Barker, of Milverstoke ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 1.	Francis Clent	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, w. of George Brumhall ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Thomas Page, of this p., & Elinor Lacon, of p. Munslow	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Catherine, d. of William Ambler & Winifred	bap.
		THOS : SABERY, Ch. W.	
,,	Nov. 7.	Elinor Hassoll, wid.	bur.

1687,	Nov. 8.	Elinor, d. of Anne Davies, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	John Challendor, of this p., & Mary Millechap, of Milverstocke ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	Thomas Baddacott & Anne Longslow, of Munslow	mar.
,,	Nov. 17.	George Bold, Esqr., & Mrs. Anne Thornes, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	Henry Bettoe & Mary Bennett, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Robert Hughes, of p. Bitterly & Elizabeth Pargiter, of p. Burford...	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard Morris, p. Corely & Jane Wilcox, of Richards Castle ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	John, s. of Charles Bright & Margery	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Edward Barker & Mary Coxall, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Deuxall & Blanch	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Benjamin, s. of Samual Bright ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter Hattum & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Meredith & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Thomas, s. of John Griffiths & Frances	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Richard Threshere & Elizabeth Grove, p. Stotesdon	mar.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Lea ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Humphrey Beevan & Catherine Hawford, of Clungunford ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	George, s. of Mr. John Underhill & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Anne, d. of Samuell Edge & Elinor...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mr. John Jones, a stranger	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	William Rickards & Isabella Rudd, p. Burford	mar.
,,	Jan. 2.	Alice, w. of William Barker ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Anne, w. of William Morris ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	John Waldron & Mary Adams, of p. Leisters	mar.

1687,	Jan.	8.	William Page, of Nant-Meal, & Catherine Price, wid., of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	8.	Charles, s. of Samuel Jordan & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Samuel Child	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Hannah, d. of William Powell ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Lewis Morris & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Mr. John Pearce	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Matthias, s. of Mr. Matthias Whittle & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	George, s. of Matthew Price & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	George, s. of Matthew Price ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	William, s. of Mr. Philip Coale & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	William, s. of Mr. Henry Bishop & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	William, s. of Francis Roberts & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Whitney & Winifred	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Martha, d. of John Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Anne, d. of John Morris & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Mary, d. of Edward Rider & Mary...	bap.
				THO: SABERY.
,,	Jan.	21.	John Samuel, s. of Samuel Oakely & Liddiah	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Samual Jordan	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Anne, d. of William Lloyd & Patience	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	John, s. of Thomas Price	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Henry Rawlins, p. Little Hereford, & Martha Brace, p. of ye Hill ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	29.	Samuell, s. of John Lloyd & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	John Hayway & Elizabeth Payne, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan.	31.	Samuel Reignolds & Mary Hosier, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan.	31.	Charles, s. of Anne Jordan, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Alice, d. of Samuell Tongue & Christiana	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Jone Mullard, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Margery Jones, wid.	bur.

1687,	Feb. 9.	Mary Meredith, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Jeremiah Nethway & Prisislla Owens, p. Hopesay	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Abraham Wooferly	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Alice, d. of Samual Tongue ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas Peake	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Mary Hall, widow	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	John Lloyd	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Sherborne, s. of William Davenport & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Matthew Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Richard, s. of Nicholas Payne & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Richard, s. of Mr. John Pearse & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary, w. of Henry Shepeard ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	John, s. of Edmund Stead	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Anne, d. of Luke Yorke & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	John Thomas, p. Lydbury, & Mary Matthews, p. of ye Moor ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	William Jacksons, of p. Cleobury North, & Catharine Butcher, of Cleobury Mortimer	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Sybell, d. of Thomas Palmer & Susan	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas Coates	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Elinor, d. of Thomas Right & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wellings & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Ann Johnson, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hassoll & Jone	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Edmund, s. of Robart Waldron & Joyce	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Thomas, s. of Charles Arthur & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, w. of John Tunley ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	John, s. of John Dipple & Jane ...	bap.
		THO: SABERY, Ch. W.	
1688,	Mar. 27.	Anne, d. of William Lutwitch ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Anne Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Bridgett Rawlins, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Joane, w. of Humphrey Morely ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Walter, s. of Thomas Lea	bur.

1688,	Apr.	5.	Mary, w. of Evan Dericott ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	John, s. of John Pearse, of the p. of Knighton	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Benjamin Yardley & Catherine Wolley, p. Radnor	mar.
,,	Apr.	12.	Stephen, s. of Rich. Cobney & Joan...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Martha, d. of Ralph Henries & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	16.	John Williams & Elizabeth Davies, p. Yazor	mar.
,,	Apr.	16.	Valentine, d. of Mr. John Stead & Priscilla	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	John Stary & Anne Bennett, p. Stotesdon	mar.
,,	Apr.	20.	Anne, d. of Christopher Byvan & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Margery, d. of John Morely & Margery	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Richard, s. of Nicholas Payne ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Hemmings & Hannah	bap.
,,	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pearse & Bridgett	bap.
,,	May	1.	William Lloyd & Margarett Meredith ...	mar.
,,	May	1.	John Anton, of Hopesay, & Eliz. Whittoll, de Sibdon-Carwood ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Charles, s. of Charles Littleford & Alice	bap.
,,	May	5.	Margarett, w. of John Bowen ...	bur.
,,	May	5.	Joane, d. of David Morgan ...	bur.
,,	May	11.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Jones & Mary	bap.
,,	May	13.	Henry Hunt & Elizabeth Morris, of this p.	mar.
,,	May	14.	Edward Tudge & Bridgett Bedford, p. Kimbolton	mar.
,,	May	21.	Anne, w. of Nicholas Mullard & [———]	bur.
,,	May	22.	Mary, d. of John Kirk-Patrick & [Mary]	bap.
,,	May	23.	Richard, s. of Peter Sharpless & Jane	bap.
,,	May	23.	Doctor Nicholas Carr	bur.
,,	May	24.	Richard, s. of Peter Sharpless ...	bur.
,,	May	29.	Martha, w. of Richard Potter ...	bur.
,,	May	31.	Samuel, s. of James Pearson & Mary...	bap.

1688,	June 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Hannah	bap.
,,	June 6.	Joseph, s. of John Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Farmer & Mary ...	bap.
* ,,	June 13.	Mr. Henry Hammond, of p. St. Dunstans, London, & Mrs. Mary Griffiths, de Woolferloe	mar.
,,	June 16.	John, s. of David Meredeth & Joane...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Elizabeth Lloyd, wid.	bur.
,,	June 19.	Anne, d. of Benjamin Bright & Joane ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	James Duppa, of Bucknill, & Joan Matthews, of Buckston	mar.
,,	June 19.	William, s. of William Uncles & Ann...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. of John Harris	bur.
,,	June 23.	Robert Bird & Elizabeth Dale, of p. Leintoll	mar.
		SAM: RAYNOLDS, EDWARD WINSTON, Ch. W.	
,,	June 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Pugh & Margery	bap.
,,	June 24.	Samuell, s. of William Roberts & [*blank*]	bur.
,,	June 26.	Ann, d. of Evan Dedicott	bur.
,,	July 1.	William Lane & Priscilla Price, of this p.	mar.
,,	July 3.	William Careless	bur.
,,	July 5.	William Courby, of Little Hereford, & Catherin Wood, of Berrington, co. Worcester	mar.
,,	July 7.	Humphrey Cornewall, Esqr.	bur.
,,	July 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas Varnals & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Thomas Gilson & Alice Thomas, of this p.	mar.
,,	July 9.	Sarah Wellings, wid.	bur.
,,	July 11.	John King	bur.
,,	July 12.	Amphila, d. of Amphilas Laurence ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	John, s. of David Meredith	bur.)
,,	July 19.	Nicholas Mullard & Mary Deuxall, of this p.	mar.
,,	July 23.	Francis Howells, of Rosse, & Sarah Amis, of Diddlebury	mar.
,,	July 23.	Mary Milnars, wid.	bur.

1688,	July 24.	Mr. Thomas Bissell	bur.
,,	July 24.	Anne, d. of Griffith Kinnerston & Mary	bap.
,,	July 29.	Matthew Turner & Margery Gennough, of Cainham	mar.
,,	July 31.	Edward, s. of Richard Rigby & Elinor	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	William Barker, of this p., & Elizabeth Lucas, p. Bromfield	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Ellis & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Thomas, s. of Jane Peake, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Margarett, d. of Mr. Tho. Haughton & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	William Fenton & Susannah Crockett, of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 26.	Benjamin, s. of Richard James & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Browne & Catherin	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Mr. John Powle, of Leominster, & Mrs. Mary George, of Worcester, spinster	mar.
,,	Aug. 28.	Mary, d. of Arthur Dekin & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Rich. Tipton, of Staunton Lacy, & Ursula Mund, of Bromfield ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 4.	Timothy Nicholls & Sarah Bromley, of Middleton	mar.
,,	Sep. 8.	Mary, d. of Henry Lloyd & Hester ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Rich. Oseland, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Mary Williams, of ye p. of Staunton Lacy	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	Ann, d. of Mr. George Bold & Anne...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Ambrose Williams, of Stotesdon, & Hannah Watkins, of Milver Stoke...	mar.
,,	Sep. 27.	Richard Stansall, of Bucknell, & Mary Smith, of Clunn	mar.
,,	Sep. 27.	William Lloyd & Ann Stery, of Neene-Salvage	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	Mary Hayward, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Mr. William Griffiths	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Matthew, s. of Mr. Thomas White & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Matthew, s. of Henry Matthews & Eliza	bap.

1688,	Sep. 30.	Mr. Samual Bowdler & Mrs. Mary Davies, of this p.	far.
		SAM: RAYNOLDS, ED. WHINSTON, Ch. W.	
,,	Oct. 1.	Walter, s. of Mr. John Chetwind & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Margarett Brimmey, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	George Hippott & Martha Phillips, of Stokesay	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Lloyd & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Chalendor & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of Richard Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Henry Sheperd & Anne Bond, of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 28.	Richard Keysall & Elizabeth Bright, of Culmington	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Richard Wright & Mary Mire, of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Richard James	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	John Mantle & Anne Webb, p. Bitterly	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Cooper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Richard, s. of Mr. William Price & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Anne, d. of Samuel Tongue & Christian	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Anne, d. of Samuel Tongue	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Anne, d. of Charles Cobney & Anne...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Hester, d. of Christopher Hard-Wick...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard Bond	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Margaret Stanway	bur.
,,	Dce. 7.	Francis Hughes	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Joseph, s. of John Hayway & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Anne, d. of William Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Anne Cheese, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Thomas, s. of John Griffiths	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Phillip, s. of Mr. Francis Edwards & Philippa	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Margarett, d. of William Ambler & Winifred	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, w. of Daniel Leight	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	James, s. of William Buckston & Jone	bap.

1688,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of William Ballard & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Brompton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Richard Wattson	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	William Atkis	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Anne, d. of Richard Sabery ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Tongue & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Thomas Wilding & Joane Wilding, wid., of Onybury	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of William Edwards & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Hester, w. of Mr. David Lockard ...	bur.
		SAM: RAYNOLDS, Ch. W.	
,,	Jan. 27.	John Angel & Margarett Brazier, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Tongue & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Jane, d. of John Arthurs & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mary, w. of Mr. Richard Cole ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	William Wilks & Elizabeth Price, of Tenbury	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, w. of Thomas Michell ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Thomas Jeffries, of Holgate, & Martha Jordan, of Rushbury	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Philip, s. of Francis Edwards ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Alice, d. of Sampson Grubb & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John Staunton & Mary Holder, p. Hattfield	mar.
,,	Feb. 17.	Anne, d. of Richard Rogers & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Jane, d. of Robert Wood & Joan ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Francis Andrews, of Middleton, & Avic Buckton, of Leister... ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 21.	William, s. of Mary Hopkis ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	John Wooferly	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Margarett, d. of John Arundel & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Sarah, d. of Edward Ridal & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elinor, d. of Catherine Rea ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan Smyth & Elizabeth	bap.

1688,	Mar. 15.	Bridgett, dr. of Francis Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Charles, s. of Arthur Challenor & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Maurice Hemmings	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	William Henry, s. of Henry Hunt & Elizabeth	bap.
		SAM: RAYNOLDS, EDWARD WINSTON, Ch. W.	
1689°,	Mar. 28.	Anne, d. of Mr. Arthur Winwood & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Challendor ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Margarett, w. of John Price ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Sarah, d. of Richard Bulkley, Rector, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Edward, s. of Mr. Samual Oakely & Lydiah	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	John Wilson, of Little Hereford, & Anne Blewis, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 7.	Edward, s. of Gabriel Parsons & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elinor, d. of Hugh Prodger ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Isaac, s. of Mr. John Stead & Priscilla	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard, s. of William Clenton & Susan	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Anne, d. of Thomas Pugh & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Clee & Jane ...	bap.
* ,,	Apr. 26.	James Watkyns, of Glagestreg, & Hannah Davies, of Bedson ...	mar.
		RICH: WIGLEY & THO: DAVIES, Ch. W.	
,,	Apr. 27.	Mary, d. of John Harris & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Humphry Morely	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Richard Colbach & Elizabeth Harris, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Jane, d. of Elizabeth Nash	bur.
,,	May 4.	Jane, d. of Nathaniell Phipps & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 5.	Catherine, d. of William Lloyd & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 8.	Mrs. Mary Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	May 8.	John Brimmell	bur.
,,	May 9.	John, s. of John Griffiths & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary, d. of Mary Price	bur.

1689°,	May 13.	John Fisher & Elizabeth Mallard, of ye Rock	mar.
,,	May 14.	Margarett, d. of Francis Smyth & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Pugh ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Richard, s. of John Arthurs & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Richard, s. of Meredith Arthurs ...	bur.
,,	May 28.	Richard, s. of Richard Veale & Joane	bap.
,,	May 29.	Jane, d. of Thomas Rogers	bur.
,,	May 29.	Alice, w. of John Arthurs	bur.
,,	June 2.	Benjamin, s. of Mr. John Sharrett & Anne	bap.
,,	June 2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Evans & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Anne, d. of Peter Lloyd	bur.
,,	June 3.	John Morrice	bur.
,,	June 5.	Elizabeth, w. of James Powell ...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of William Roberts & Mary	bap.
,,	June 13.	Francis, s. of Henry Davies & Elinor	bap.
,,	June 21.	Martha Owens	bur.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. of John Sawyer & Elinor...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Margery, d. of Thomas Rogers & Margery	bap.
,,	June 30.	John, s. of Charles Littleford & Alice	bap.
,,	July 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Sharplesse & Jane	bap.
,,	July 5.	John Taylor	bur.
,,	July 8.	Joane, d. of William Barker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 10.	Joshua, s. of Joshua Williams & Anne	bap.
,,	July 11.	Catherine Howton	bur.
,,	July 17.	Anne, d. of Mr. Matthias Whittle & Anne	bap.
,,	July 18.	James, s. of James Meyrick & Olive ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Joane, d. of William Barker ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Margaret, d. of William Ambler ...	bur.
,,	July 20.	Thomas Pearce & Frances Heath, of ye p. of Leintwardine	mar.
,,	July 28.	Christopher, s. of Richard Wright & Catherine	bap.

1689°, July	29.	John Stockin & Lucy Day, of Much Wenlock	mar.
,, Aug.	11.	Anne, d. of Samual Tongue & Christian	bap.
,, Aug.	11.	Anne, d. of Mr. John Pearse & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Aug.	11.	Alice, d. of John Olden	bur.
,, Aug.	17.	John, s. of Mr. Edward Robinson ...	bur.
,, Aug.	18.	John Corbett & Elizabeth Davies, of this p.	mar.
,, Aug.	18.	Anne, d. of Samuel Tongue	bur.
,, Aug.	22.	John, s. of Ralph Harris & Martha ...	bap.
,, Aug.	26.	John, s. of Elinor Wooferley, wid. ...	bur.
		RICH: WIGLEY, THO: DAVIES, Ch. W.	
,, Sep.	3.	Anne Millichap	bur.
,, Sep.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Philip Cole & Margatt.	bap.
,, Sep.	13.	Dorothy, d. of Henry Shepheard & Anne	bap.
,, Sep.	14.	Margarett, d. of William Roberts & [*blank*]	bap.
,, Sep.	17.	Robert Coxe & Margarett Wattmore, of Stotesdon	mar.
,, Sep.	17.	Samual Michael & Ann Vaughan, of Peterchurch	mar.
,, Sep.	22.	Anthony Gittors, p. Diddlebury, & Alice Hurlston, of this p.	mar.
,, Sep.	23.	Margarett, d. of John Ambler ...	bur.
,, Sep.	24.	Patience, d. of Mr. John Crowther ...	bur.
,, Sep.	29.	John Stringer & Elizabeth Stringer, of Kinlett	mar.
,, Oct.	1.	Anne, d. of Arden Rea & Elinor ...	bap.
,, Oct.	1.	Dorothy Cowper	bur.
,, Oct.	3.	Dorothy, d. of William Mullis ...	bur.
,, Oct.	6.	John, s. of William Tayler & Hannah	bap.
,, Oct.	9.	Thomas Milner & Jane Dunne, of Stotesdon	mar.
,, Oct.	10.	William Bridgewaters, p. Leintwardine, & Joan Wariner, of this p. ...	mar.
,, Oct.	11.	Sommersett Foxe, Esqr.	bur.
,, Oct.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Browne ...	bur.
,, Oct.	16.	Joshua, s. of Joshua Williams ...	bur.

1689°,	Oct. 17.	William Skyrme	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	John Griffiths & Margarett Price, of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wellings & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Matthew, s. of Jane Powell, widow ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	William Rocke & Martha Alcox, of Wigmore	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	James, s. of Francis Child & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Bridgett, d. of William Rickards & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Francis Edwards & Phiilppa	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Hannah, d. of Richard Ellis & Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Thomas Peatch	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Martha, d. of Lewis Morris & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Joyce Maund, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	William, s. of John Laurance & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Bright & Jone	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mrs. Dorothy Stedman, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	John, s. of John Griffiths & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Lloyd & Hester	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Frances, d. of Benjamin Carelesse & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dipple & Jane...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	John Ap Owens	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Edward, s. of David Meredith & Jone	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Ann, d. of William Uncles & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Catharine, d. of John Morgan & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary, d. of Edmond Stead & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Anne Maurice, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Alexander, s. of George Makewell ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Anne, d. of Mr. Matthias Whittell ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Edward Waties	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas, s. of James Wynd & Sarah...	bap.
		RICH: WIGLEY, THO: DAVIES, Ch. W.	
,,	Jan. 23.	John, s. of Thomas Rudge	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	James, s. of James Pearson & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mary, d. of Samuel Cheese & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	William, s. of Hugh Jenkin ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Sarah, w. of James Wynd	bur.

1689°, Jan.	29.	Mary, d. of Timothy Harris & Hannah	bap.
,, Feb.	8.	Margarett, d. of John Angel & Margarett	bap.
,, Feb.	9.	Nicholas, d. of George Smalman & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	10.	Edward Wall & Mary Hammonds, of Staunton Lacy	mar.
,, Feb.	11.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Jones & Mary	bap.
,, Feb.	12.	William, s. of William Griffiths & Margarett	bap.
,, Feb.	13.	John Bishop	bur.
,, Feb.	16.	Robert, s. of Richard Rogers & Jane	bap.
,, Feb.	17.	Edward Abbots & Sarah Philips, of Wigmore	mar.
,, Feb.	20.	Valentine, s. of Mr. John Stead ...	bur.
,, Feb.	20.	Mary, w. of John Bedford ...	bur.
,, Feb.	22.	Catherine, w. of Gabryell Cadman ...	bur.
,, Feb.	25.	John & Joseph, sons of Joanathan Smyth & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	Thomas Anslow & Elizabeth Hill, of Cainham	mar.
,, Mar.	3.	John Paitoe & Elizabeth Shepheard, of Leintwardine	mar.
,, Mar.	3.	John, s. of Rea Prickett & Joyce ...	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	Mr. James Haughton	bur.
,, Mar.	8.	Elinor, d. of Dorothy Preece, wid. ...	bur.
,, Mar.	9.	Mary, d. of Richard Allen & Hester...	bap.
,, Mar.	9.	John, s. of James Rickards & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Mar.	12.	John Nott	bur.
,, Mar.	13.	Richard, s. of Charles Watson & Amphilus	bap.
,, Mar.	15.	Elizabeth Croft, wid.	bur.
,, Mar.	15.	Margarett, w. of Mr. Richard Coale...	bur.
,, Mar.	17.	Richard, s. of Charles Wattson ...	bur.
,, Mar.	18.	George, s. of Thomas Rogers ...	bur.
,, Mar.	21.	Margarett, d. of John Aindoll ...	bur.
,, Mar.	22.	Richard, s. of Thomas Price & Mary ...	bap.

RICH: WIGLEY, THO. DAVIES, Ch. W.

1690,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of Mr. William Rice & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Thomas Reignolds & Rebecca Garner, of Cainham	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of John Chalendor & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Catherine, w. of William Johnson ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	William Gardiner	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Anne, d. of William Lane & Priscilla...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hitchcott & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Anne, d. of Charles Wattson ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Angell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Catherine, d. of Jane Child... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Mrs. Catherine Haughton, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	George, s. of Mr. Richard Davies ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Sarah, d. of Lewis Hayway	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Hester, d. of William Ambler & Winifred	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of William Morris & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Anne, w. of William Morris ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	John Pidoe, of ye Rock, & Margarett Davis, of Knighton-upon-Teame ...	mar.
,,	May 4.	William, s. of Thomas Rudd & Dorothy	bap.
,,	May 5.	Elizabeth, w. of John Humphries ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Mary, d. of Henry Matthewes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 7.	James, s. of James Meyrick ...	bur.
,,	May 11.	John, s. of John Hayway & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 12.	John Tillom & Catherine Baylies & Stotesdon	mar.
,,	May 12.	Emma, d. of Mr. Henry Bishop & Anne	bap.
,,	May 13.	Elinor, w. of Mr. Richard Porter ...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Adam Dedicott	bur.
,,	May 15.	John Tongue & Elizabeth Howells, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 15.	Anne Price, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of Henry Matthews ...	bur.

1690,	May 18.	William, s. of Edward Atkis & Elinor	bap.
,,	May 22.	John Richards, of Diddlebury & Catherine Edwards, of Bowdey ...	mar.
,,	May 22.	Henry, s. of Henry Weaver	bur.
,,	May 27.	Mr. Richard Mottley & Rachell Thurman, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 27.	William Langford, of Leintwardine & Alice Baldwyn, of Munslow ...	mar.
,,	May 28.	Joan Dicker, wid.	bur.
,,	June 11.	Jenkin Price	bur.
,,	June 13.	William Williams	bur.
,,	June 14.	Joyce Burd, wid.	bur.
,,	June 15.	Richard, s. of Charles King & Catherine	bap.
,,	June 18.	Robert, s. of Robert Waldron & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 28.	Catherine, d. of Mr. John Beeston & Abigall	bap.
,,	July 1.	John, s. of John Corbett & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Vincent, s. of Thomas Edwards & Alice	bap.
,,	July 9.	Leighton, s. of William Lutwitch, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 12.	Peter, s. of John Harris & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Thomas, s. of Robert Wood & Joane ...	bap.
		HEN: BISHOP, JOHN PEARCE, Ch. W.	
,,	July 14.	Isabella Raighnolds	bur.
,,	July 14.	Elizabeth Harris	bur.
,,	July 17.	John Hooper	bur.
,,	July 17.	Margarett, d. of William Nevil & Alice	bap.
,,	July 19.	Joane, d. of Mary Price, wid. ...	bur.
,,	July 21.	Margarett Beach, wid.	bur.
,,	July 28.	Anne Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	July 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hunt & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Deuxall & Blanch	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Stedman ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Pugh & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Prees ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Henry Lloyd	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	John, s. of Alice Harris	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Richard Preese	bur.

1690,	Aug. 17.	Rose Ball	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of John Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of Joshua Williams & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Tongue ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	William, s. of Mr. Samuell Bowdler & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pritchard & Alice	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Priscilla, d. of Elizabeth Preese ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Francis Jones, of Priors Ditton & Margtt. Wilkes, of Chelmarsh ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tongue ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Jeremiah, s. of Charles Bright & Margery	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Olive, d. of Mr. Thomas Froyzall & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Jeremiah, s. of Charles Bright ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Mr. John Bowdler	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Margarett, d. of Margarett Munn, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Isaac, s. of Mr. John Stead ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	William, s. of William Botwood & Judith	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wright & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas Deuxall ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Robert Harding & Elizabeth Rowley, of Leintwardine	mar.
,,	Oct. 15.	James Bernall, of Stoke Blisse, & Jane Browne, of Hope Say	mar.
,,	Oct. 15.	Thomas Parker, of Whitburne, & Anne Baylies, of Bromyard	mar.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Edward Robinson, junr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Joyce Edwards, widow	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Nathaniel Brazier & Jane Porter, of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 23.	William, s. of Mr. Samuell Bowdler...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Thomas Heddington & Hannah Walker, of Wafers Hopton	mar.
,,	Oct. 27.	Thomas Corbett, of Leisters, & Anne Philips, of Oreleton	mar.

1690,	Nov. 2.	Francis, s. of Mr. Richard Whitney & Winifred	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Anne Brecknock	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Philip, s. of Mr. Francis Edwards & Phillippa	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Lewis & Catherine	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Anne, d. of John Browne & Catherine	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Gabryall Cadman & Lydiah Reignolds, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	Mary, d. of Samuell Tongue & Christian	bap.
		HEN: BISHOP, JOHN PEARCE, Ch. W.	
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of William Roberts & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Ralph Dallow, of Mortimer Cleobury, & Mary Geers, of ye same	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	John Humphries & Alice Price, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Anne, d. of Henry Robins	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Richard Daniell	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Henry Perkins	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Edward Robinson	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mr. Edmond Cornewall	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	William, s. of Meredith Arthurs & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Anne, d. of William Botwood ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Catherine, d. of Mr. John Beeston ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Mr. Richard Oakeley & Mrs. Mary Price, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tongue & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Martha & Mary, daus. of William Davenport & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	John, s. of John Tayler & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	William Smyth	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Arderne Rea	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Martha, d. of Peter Lloyd & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of Robert Smyth & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Hester, d. of William Ambler ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Anne. d. of John Brampton	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Jane, d. of Griffith Kinnerston & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dce. 31.	Anne, d. of John Hooper & Elizabeth	bap.

1690,	Jan.	4.	Margarett, d. of Richard Ellis & Hannah ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Margarett, d. of Walter Hattam & Margarett ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Evan, s. of Evan Evans ... ... bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Kirk-Patrick & Mary ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Mary, d. of Richard Tongue & Dorothy bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	John Lewis, of Clummery, & Margtt. Jones, of Clungonnas ... ... mar.
,,	Jan.	13.	John Davis & Anne Evans, of this p. mar.
,,	Jan.	17.	William, s. of Thomas Peach & Jane... bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Philip, s. of Mr. Francis Edwards ... bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Mary, d. of Richard Peach & Jane ... bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	[*blank*], d. of Arthur Thomas ... bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Edward Langford, of Leintwardine, & Mary Chirm, of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	Jan.	25.	Leighton, s. of William Lutwitch ... bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Richard, s. of Henry Lewis ... bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Elinor, s. of Reese Prickett ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	William, s. of Richard Rogers & Jane bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Margarett, d. of John Angell ... bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Elizabeth Williams ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Anne Maria, d. of Mr. John Carr & Hester ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Edward Tomlins & Anne Olerton, of Bishops Castle ... ... mar.
,,	Feb.	11.	Hagar, d. of Thomas Pound ... bur.
..	Feb.	12.	Margarett, w. of William Roberts ... bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wellings ... bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Joane, d. of Richard Veale & Joane ... bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Margatt., d. of Thomas Vernolls & Anne ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Mary, d. of John Tongue & Elizabeth bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Davies & Elinor bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Robert Lewis, of Pembridge, & Alice Smyth, of Leominster ... ... mar.
,,	Feb.	19.	Jane, d. of John Bingley & Jane ... bap.
			HEN: BISHOP, JOHN PEARCE, Ch. W.
,,	Feb.	—.	Edward, s. of Mr. John Stead ... bur.

1690,	Feb. 23.	Francis Webb & Joane Colbach, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elizabth, d. of John Morris ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mrs. Olive Kerry, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Henry, s. of Henry Shepheard & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Robert, s. of Robert Smyth	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of William Lloyd & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Joane Peach, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas, s. of Richard Clee & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Higgins & Sibill	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Harris & Rose	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Anne, d. of Richard Cooper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	William, s. of William Edwards ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	William, s. of Richard Wright & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Margarett, d. of Mr. Thomas Haughton	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	John Walker	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Charles, s. of Charles Wattson & Amphilus	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Edward, s. of William Clinton & [*blank*]	bap.
		HEN: BISHOP, JOHN PEARCE, Ch. W.	
1691,	Mar. 28.	Samuell, s. of George Owens ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Hannah, d. of James Wykes & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	William, s. of Thomas Hinton ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Peach	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of Amphilus Wattson ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Edward, s. of William Clinton ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Joseph, s. of William Ballard & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Arden, s. of Arden Rea & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Edward Rider	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Jane, d. of John Rickards	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas ffoulkes, of Berne, & Catherine Watkyns, of Lanhangll	mar.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard Cooper ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard Gough, of Bromfield, & Elinor Smyth, of Richards Castle ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 19.	Sarah, d. of Edward Rider ...	bur.

1691,	Apr. 20.	John Gower & Jane Uncles, of Cleobury	mar.
,,	Apr. 22.	Jerrard, s. of Robert Edge & Catherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Hannah, d. of Richard Jones & Catherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Richard Coates, of Staunton Lacy, & Isabell Palfrey, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	John Eible & Margery Baldwyn, of Munslow	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	John Vaughan & Martha Peach, of this p.	mar.
		SAM: BOWDLER, ED: ROBINSON, Ch. W.	
,,	May 2.	William Reignolds & Tabytha Fifield, of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas, s. of John Arthurs & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 5.	Margarett, w. of William Evans ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Anne Maria, d. of Mr. John Carr ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Mrs. Elizabeth Hyatt	bur.
,,	May 9.	John Bedford & Emma Fifield, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 9.	Richard, s. of William Griffiths & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 14.	Sarah Jones, spr.	bur.
,,	May 17.	John, s. of Sampson Grubb & Margery	bap.
,,	May 17.	Richard Higgins	bur.
,,	May 21.	John, s. of Richard Wright	bur.
,,	May 23.	Thomas Bower & Jane Hunt, of this p.	mar.
,,	June 3.	Walter Pearce, of Downton, & Margarett Lucas, of Stretton	mar.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Cobney & Anne	bap.
,,	June 7.	Meriall, d. of John Lea & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Meriall, d. of John Lea	bur.
,,	June 12.	Calyb Walters	bur.
,,	June 13.	Thomas Dally, of Ribsford, & Abigal Grove, of Aston Botterel	mar.
,,	June 14.	Elizabeth Hayway	bur.
		John, s. of Arthur Dekyn & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 15.	William Rowton, of Landussal, & Sarah Price, of Cardington	mar.
,,	June 19.	John, s. of John Tayler	bur.
,,	June 21.	John, s. of Henry Weaver & Joyce ...	bap.

1691,	June 21.	Jane, d. of Edmond Stead & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Hannah	bap.
,,	June 28.	John, s. of John Lloyd & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	John, s. of Richard Woodhull ...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Abigall, d. of Thomas Gilson & Alice...	bap.
,,	July 11.	Anne, d. of Mr. John Jones & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	John, s. of Mr. John Baldwyn & Mary	bap.
,,	July 19.	Mary Dickenson, wid.	bur.
,,	July 23.	William, s. of William Edwards & Anne	bap.
,,	July 23.	Henry, s. of Mr. Henry Bishop ...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Anne, d. of Edward Lea & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Edward Jones	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Cyriack Cornewall	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Robert, s. of Robert Waldron ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Cæsar Powell & Mary Knott, of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 18.	James, s. of James Prasson	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	William, s. of William Rickards & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Alice Hill, wid.	bur.
,,	Aog. 23.	Mary, w. of John Lea, senr. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	William, s. of William Rickards ...	bur.
		SAMLL : BOWDLER, ED : ROBINSON, Ch. W.	
,,	Sep. 3.	William, s. of Mr. Matthias Whittle & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Francis, s. of Mr. Samuell Bartly & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Anne, d. of Edward Brompton & Susan	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Edward, s. of William Uncles & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mary, d. of William Jennings & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Godfrey Ferne & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Joseph Nash, of Burford & Anne Oliver, of ye Rocke	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Oakeley & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Richard Griffiths & Sarah Griffiths, of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	Tho : Powell, of Staunton Lacy, & Elizabeth Hill, of this p.... ...	mar.

1691,	Oct. 4.	George & Edward, sons of Edward Rider & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mary, d. of Luke Yorke & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	James Harris & Jane Hall, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 11.	Elizabeth Hill	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas Wemme	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Cooper ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	William, s. of Edward Atkys ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mrs. Mary Creane	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	James Child	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	James, s. of Richard Corbett & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Francis Edwards & Philippa	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	William, s. of Wolloam Bates & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Child & Joan	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Arundell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Rich: Lloyd & Elizabeth Stanway, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 9.	Francis Cooper & Elizabeth Prescott, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 9.	Mary. d. of John Davies & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of William Lutwitch & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas Laurence, of Staunton upon Arrow, & Anne Clerk, p. Lingen ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Sarah, d. of John Price	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Price & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Amys & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Hitchcott & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Charles, s. of John Harris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Thomas Amyes, of Worcester, & Margarett Penny, of Burford ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 20.	Charles, s. of John Harris	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Susannah, d. of Thomas Palmer & Susannah	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards & Alice	bap.

1691,	Dec. 29.	Hugh Davies	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	George Blower & Sarah Catsbury, of Culmington	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	Anne, d. of Mr. Francis Ploding & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Edward, s. of Lewis Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniell Phipps & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Amyes ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Alice [*sic*] Beddoe & Anne Prickett, of this p.	mar.
		SAM: BOWDLER, ED: ROBINSON, Ch. W.	
,,	Jan. 7.	Richard, s. of Mr. Samuell Bowdler & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Hester, d. of William Ambler & Winifred	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	William Gittings & Margery Bright, of Dittin Priors	mar.
,,	Jan. 12.	Edward Payne, of this p., & Frances Woodley, of Leominster	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Richard Ponford & Eliz. Edwyn ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Richard Browne & Elizabeth Garbett, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Nicholas, s. of Mr. John Carr & Hester	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Francis, s. of Mr. Thomas Jones & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Charles, s. of Charles Littleford & Alice	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Jane Yopp, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Harris ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Anne, d. of Henry Perkins & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John Harris ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. of John Sawyer	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Edward, s. of Mr. Richard Whitney & Winifred	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Anthony Hackluit & Jane Griffith, of Tenbury	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	John Morris & Magdalen Palmer, of Stotesdon	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Henry Tongue	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Nicholas, s. of Mr. John Carr ...	bur.

1691,	Feb. 3.	Edward, s. of Mr. Richard Whitney ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	John Lea & Elinor Gravenor, of Clungunnas	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Thomas Hailes & Elizabeth Burd, of Neenton	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Roger Griffiths & Jane Hill, of Bromfield	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Amphilus Laurence, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Richard, s. of Mr. Samuell Bowdler...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Catherin, d. of Richard Rogers & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Margarett, d. of John Sawyer & Elinor	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of William Clury & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richard Warrington, of Cainham, & Elinor Wilcox, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richard, s. of William Lloyd & Patience	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	William, s. of Thomas Bowyers & Jone	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Anne, d. of John Jones & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Susan, d. of John Morgan & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Hunt & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	William, s. of Francis Cooper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Noxen & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas Williams	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Margarett, w. of Richard Ellis ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Gabriell, s. of Gabriell Cadman & Lydia	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Martha, d. of William Reynolds & Tabitha	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Edward Robinson ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	William, s. of John Griffiths & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Meyrick & Olive	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Margarett, d. of John Angell & Margarett	bur.

SAMLL: BOWDLER, ED: ROBINSON, Ch. W.

1692,	Mar. 26.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Davies & Elinor	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Thomas, s. of James Meyrick ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Margarett Nevill	bur.

1692,	Mar. 31.	John Weale, of Much Wenlock, & Joyce Stockins	mar.
,,	Apr. 2.	Richard Phillpott & Anne Gibson, of Leominster	mar.
,,	Apr. 3.	Henry Preese & Margery James, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 3.	Joseph Griffiths & Joane Robinson, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 3.	Richard Nethway	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	George Lane & Catherine Ownsely, of Onybury	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	Susannah Tongue, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	David Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mary, d. of John Morris & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas Jenkins	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of William Clinton & Susannah	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Davies ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Susannah, d. of Mr. John Mills & Rachel	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Hannah, d. of Richard Ellis ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Samuell Smalman, of Aston, & Elizabeth Burns	mar.
,,	Apr. 16.	Henry, s. of Henry Shepheard ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard Wall, of Staunton, & Abigall Pountney	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Joane, d. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Francis Evans, of Bromfield, & Dorothy Hawkes, of Shaw[?]	mar.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Webb & Joane	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	William, s. of John Hooper & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Abigal Lea	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Blayney & Sagr.	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	William, s. of William Uncles ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Mrs. Elinor James, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	William, s. of Thomas Davies & Joan	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Weal ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	William Loe, of Bottrills Aston, & Mary Palmer	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	William, s. of Thomas Evans & Sarah	bap.

1692,	Apr. 28.	Henry Lamb, of Staunton Lacy, & Anne Bridgewater	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	Anne, w. of Joseph Williams ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Edward Purslow & Mary Baldwyn, of Cainham	mar.
,,	May 3.	John Pugh & Mary Matthews, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 5.	John Achley, of Bitterley, & Mary Richards, of Holton	mar.
,,	May 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Bright ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Maudlin, w. of Edmond Stanway ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Richard, s. of William Johnson & Anne	bap.
,,	May 15.	Sarah, d. of James Rickards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 16.	Francis [*blank*], of Cainham, & Mary Cowell	mar.
,,	May 18.	Tho: Gittens, of Clee St. Margaret, & Susan Barker	mar.
		JOHN DIPPLE & JOHN TAYLOR, Ch. W.	
,,	May 18.	James Powell, p. Elinor Mounford, of Bromfield	mar.
,,	May 18.	Thomas Roberts, of Tenbury, & Anne Taylor, of the same	mar.
,,	May 19.	Edward Achley & Mary Porter, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 21.	William, s. of William Wells & Anne	bap.
,,	May 27.	John, s. of Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 29.	Margarett, d. of John Bedford & Emma	bap.
,,	May 29.	John, s. of Thomas Tayler	bur.
,,	May 31.	Richard Bold & Frances Pruden, of Ashford	mar.
,,	June 3.	William, s. of Mr. Philip Cole ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Edward, s. of John Lea & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	William, s. of William Bates ...	bur.
,,	June 9.	Edward, s. of Edward Rider ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Woodall & Mary	bap.
,,	June 13.	Susannah, d. of Thomas Palmer ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Mary, d. of John Pugh & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Martha, d. of Elizabeth Beddoe ...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Mr. Michael Purefoy	bur.

1692,	June 19.	Edward, s. of Henry Peitoe & Anne...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Margarett, w. of John Morris ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Elinr. Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	June 25.	Alice, d. of Mr. John Stead ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Gabryell, s. of Gabryell Cadman ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Anne, d. of John Vaughan & Martha ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Petr. Goyne & Joice Harper, of Burford	mar.
,,	July 3.	Thomas, s. of John Pearse & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Price & Mary	bap.
,,	July 3.	Alice, d. of Evan Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Edward, s. of William Botwood & Judith	bap.
,,	July 7.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Pearse ...	bur.
,,	July 27.	Margarett, d. of James Harris & Jane	bap.
,,	July 24.	Margery, d. of Nicholas Fothergill & Jane	bap.
,,	July 24.	Elizabeth, d. of David Meredith & Joane	bap.
,,	July 28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Richards & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Edward, s. of Samuell Francis & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	William, s. of Isaac Payne & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	John, s. of William Hosier & Susannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Mr. Thomas Powis	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Margery, d. of Nicholas Fothergill ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	John Arthurs	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Edward, s. of John Challendor ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Francis Clerk & Elizabeth Owen, of Lingen	mar.
,,	Aug. 14.	William, s. of Elizabeth Probert ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffiths & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Anne, d. of Richard Wright & Anne...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Mary, d. of Robert Waldron & Mary...	bap.
		JOHN DIPPLE, JOHN TAYLOR, Ch. W.	
,,	Aug. 21.	Alice Philips, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Robert, s. of John Hayway & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Anne, d. of Edward Robinson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	William, s. of Isaac Payne	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Anne, d. of William Lane & Priscilla...	bap.

1692,	Aug. 31.	John, s. of John Reynolds & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Morris, s. of Mary Beddoe	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Jane, w. of Thomas Chanley ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	John, s. of William Coventry ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Margery, d. of Charles Bright ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary, w. of George Castle	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Richard Crumpe, of Bromleld & Mary Weaver, of Staunton	mar.
,,	Sep. 8.	John, s. of William Hosier	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Richard, s. of Samuell Tongue & Christian	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Godwyn & Alice	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Joane Gittoes, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Mr. John Bright	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Joseph Wall & Anne Achley, of Middleton	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Patience, d. of Henry Matthews & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Francis Read, of St. Martin-le-Grand, London, & Mary Davies, of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 25.	William, s. of John Hooper ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	George, s. of Nicholas Mullard & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Anne, d. of Thomas Peach & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	William Stockin & Margarett Wyman, of Bromfield	mar.
,,	Oct. 9.	Samuell, s. of John Dipple & Jane...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Joane, d. of Rowland Coates & Rose...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	John Franklin & Elizabeth Hunt, of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of William Talbott & Elinor	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	William Helmes	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Anne, d. of Henry Hunt	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	William Beche	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Andrew, s. of Mr. Samuell Berkley & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Benjamin, s. of Meredith Arthurs & Anne	bap
,,	Nov. 4.	Andrew Jones & Susannah Rawlings, of Bromfield	mar.

1692,	Nov. 5.	William Dallow, of Bridgnorth, & Anne Bond, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	Margaret, w. of Edward Bond ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	John Morgan & Mary Rudd, of Bitterley	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Nathaniel, s. of Thomas Farmer & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Margarett, d. of Robert Wood & Joane	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William Davenport & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Elizabeth Banister, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Edward Carelese & Joane Hassoll, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	Richard, s. of Samuell Tongue ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of Richard Addis & Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Henry Cooper & Elizabeth Baylies, of Hattfield	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thomas Rickards & Mary Hotchkis, of Bromfield	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	John, s. of William Griffiths & Margarett	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Richard Prickett & Mary Davies, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Judith Cooke	bur.
		JOHN DIPPLE & JOHN TAYLOR, Ch. W.	
,,	Dec. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards & Alice	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of William Roberts & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Richard, s. of John Corbett & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Joseph Higgins, of Bridgnorth, & Hester Pearse, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 7.	Job, s. of William Price & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Evan, s. of Evan Jones & Francis ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Edge & Elinor	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Charles, s. of John Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Margarett Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Alice Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Rachell, d. of Mr. Matthew Whittle & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Jane, d. of William Wyman & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Thomas & Mary	bap.

1692,	Jan. 10.	Elinor, w. of George Wright ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Lettuce, d. of William Uncles & Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Richard Clee & Margarett Fletcher, of Long Staunton	mar.
,,	Jan. 12.	William Corfield & Joyce Pearce, of Church Preen	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Robert Hickman & Catherine Smyth, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 19.	Thomas, s. of John Morley & Margery	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Reignolds, of Overbury, & Catherine Preece	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	Anne, d. of Peter Lloyd & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Sarah, d. of John Preece & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Catherine, d. of Richard Rogers ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. of William Mason & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Henry, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	John, s. of William Mason	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richard Plummer & Margarett Rogers, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	Margarett, d. of Mr. John Carr & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	David, s. of David Price & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Anne, d. of Mrs. Anne Pearse ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	William, s. of Henry Preese & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas Amys & Elizabeth Garner, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Abraham Lane & Susannah Carpenter, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Catherine, d. of Hugh Jenkins & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wright & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	William, s. of William Wells ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	John, s. of Henry Davies & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mr. Richard Cooper	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Margery Owen, sp.	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Margery, w. of Christopher Hardwick...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Joyce, w. of Anthony Larkin ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas Howton	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	George, s. of David Morgan ...	bur.

JOHN DIPPLE, JOHN TAYLOR, Ch. W.

1693,	Mar. 26.	George, s. of Mr. Richard Whitney & Winifred	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	William, s. of Joseph Lane & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. Thomas Hitchcott & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of William Davenport ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	James, s. of Mr. James Pearse & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Samuell, s. of Richard Rogers & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Benjamin, s. of Matthew Price & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Samuell, s. of Richard Rogers ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	George Hayward, of Tenbury, & Anne Andrews, of Kimbolton	mar.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas Mitchell & Jane Hancox, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	William Jennings, of Little Brompton, & Elizabeth Hughes, of Kington...	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	Benjamin Hayward, of Bockleton, & Anne Wyer, of Silvington ...	mar.
,,	Apr 26.	William, s. of William Edwards ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Edward, s. of Lewis Morris ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Elinor Nevill, wid.	bur.
,,	May 1.	William Davies	bur.
,,	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Oakeley	bur.
,,	May 2.	Mary, d. of Mr. Francis Ploding & Frances	bap.
,,	May 3.	William Horsenett	bur.
,,	May 4.	Richard, s. of Edwarl Achley & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Jane Jones, wid.	bur.
,,	May 7.	Thomas Tongue	bur.
,,	May 8.	Joseph Knott & Joane Baylies, of Clee St. Margarett	mar.
,,	May 8.	Catherine, d. of Samuell Davies & Catherine	bap.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Stead & Priscilla	bap.
,,	May 12.	Joseph Wilks, of Newton, & Judith James, of Bucknell	mar.
,,	May 13.	Thomas, s. of Randoll Handshaw & Elizabeth	bap.

1693,	May 15.	Thomas Pruden, of Kinlett, & Anne Wheeler	mar.
,,	May 15.	Robert Matthews & Joane Dupper, of Bucknell	mar.
,,	May 16.	Lokiar, s. of Mr. John Baldwyn & Mary	bap.
,,	May 17.	Francis, s. of John Laurence & Martha	bap.
,,	May 18.	Charles Morgan & Anne Jones, of this p..	mar.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth Walker, wid.	bur.
,,	May 26.	Alice, d. of John Davies & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Richard, s. of Thomas Tayler & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 27.	William Bishop	bur.
,,	May 27.	Richard, s. of Thomas Tayler ...	bur.
,,	May 28.	Thomas Clement	bur.
		BEN: KARVER, THOS. HITCHCOTT, Ch. W.	
,,	June 1.	Elinor Harding	bur.
,,	June 5.	John Eaton & Jane Thomas, of Burford	mar.
,,	June 6.	William Williams, of Much Burch, & Francis Stephens, of Much Dew-Church	mar.
,,	June 8.	David Harris, of Hopton, & Bridgett Jennings, of Clumbery	mar.
,,	June 8.	Rowland Rentmore	bur.
,,	June 9.	Elinor Minton, sp.	bur.
,,	June 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Price & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Anne, d. of John Kirk-Patrick & Mary	bap.
,,	June 12.	Edmond Stead	bur.
,,	June 18.	Richard, s. of Charles Watson & Amphilas	bap.
,,	June 19.	Thomas Millichap, of Wigmore, & Martha Stoich, of Hereford ...	mar.
,,	June 19.	John Holland, a stranger	bur.
,,	June 21.	Mr. Henry Smalman & Mrs. Martha Prince, of this p.	mar.
,,	June 23.	William Pennell, of Neen Sollers, & Mary Edwards	ma
,,	June 24.	Roger Andrewes & Penelope Stallard, of Bockleton	mar.
,,	June 24.	Barbara, d. of Dr. Francis Bayly & Ursula	bap.

1693,	June 30.	Francis Langley	bur.
,,	July 1.	Barbara, d. of Dr. Francis Bayly ...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Richard Beedle & Elizabeth Roberts, of this p.	mar.
,,	July 4.	William, s. of John Franklin & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 5.	David Edwards	bur.
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rowd & Dorothy	bap.
,,	July 10.	William, s. of William Louke ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Elinor, d. of Edward Sleat & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Elishah Cropper & Bettrich Powell, of this p.	mar.
,,	July 15.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Powis & Mary	bap.
,,	July 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Martyn ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Mary, d. of Francis Child & Joane ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	John Arnold & Joane Hughes, of Cainham	mar.
,,	July 21.	John, s. of John Hooper & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Palmer & Susannah	bap.
,,	July 26.	Bridgett, d. of Thomas Davies ...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Anne, d. of John Challendor & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 26.	John, s. of John Hooper	bur.
,,	July 26.	George, s. of Robert Waldron ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	William, s. of Mr. John Jones & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Charles, s. of Thomas Peach & Jane...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	John Lambert & Mary Walters, of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of William Coventry & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Miles Evans	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Jane Munblend	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Wililam, s. of Arthur Deakin ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Elizabeth, w. of Humphrey Hall ...	bur.
		BEN: CARVER, THO: HITCHCOP, Ch. W.	
,,	Sep. 5.	George Scott	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Oakley & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas Davies & Elinor	bap
,,	Sep. 9.	Charles, s. of Charles King & Catherine	bap.

1693,	Sep. 9.	Elizabeth Beedle, spr.	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Robert, s. of Mr. Thomas Jones & Mary	bap.
	Sep. 15.	William Adams	bur.
	Sep. 16.	Charles, s. of Isaac Payn & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Arderns, s. of Elinor Rea, wid: ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Charles Madox, of Cold Weston, & Margarett Littleton, of Monk Hopton	mar.
,,	Sep. 19.	John Jones, of this p., & Alice Powell, of Elchford	mar.
,,	Sep. 24.	George, s. of Walter Hattam & Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Varow & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. of Josiah Child & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Edward Woodhall	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Anne, d. of Margarett Tongue, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Thomas Meridith, of Shipton, & Catherine Downes, of Clee Staunton	mar.
,,	Oct. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard Bebb & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Jane, d. of Nicholas Fothergell & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William Botwood & Judith	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Charles, s. of Charles Veale & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Charles, s. of Charles Veale ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Edward Dukes & Margarett Davies, of Neen Savage	mar.
,,	Oct. 22.	Francis, s. of Mr. Francis Edwards & Philippa	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Jeremiah, s. of Charles Bright & Margery	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Jane, d. of John Bedford & Emma ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Richard, s. of John Morris & Margarett	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Richard Gennough, of Corely, & Mary Nash, of Cainham	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	William, s. of John Morgan & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas Powell	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Robert, s. of Edward Warren & Isabell	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas, s. of Edward Peach & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Anne, d. of Ellis Beddoe & Anne ...	bap.

1693,	Nov. 14.	Anne, d. of John Arthurs & Margarett	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mary, w. of Edward Bond	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Richard, s. of William Roberts & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Mary, d. of William Lloyd	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Alice, w. of Thomas Edwards ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	William Myer & Patience Burd, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 23.	Anne, d. of William Edwards & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	George Wright	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Preese ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Anne, d. of Anne Rickards, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Benjamin Bebb & Elizabeth Milner, of Stotesdon	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	Mary, w. of Richard Wyld ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Edward, s. of Richard Woodhall & Jane	bap.
		DAN: KARVER & THO: HITCHCOTT, Ch. W.	
,,	Dec. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hayway & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Martyn Cropper & Susannah Jones, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	Christopher Hardwick & Martha Gwyn, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	Samuell Jeffries, of Holdgate, & Mary Bowen, of Clunn	mar.
,,	Dec. 13.	John Grove, a stranger	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Edward, s. of Edward Brompton & Susannah	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	James Thomas	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	John Cole	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Catherine, w. of Mr. Edward Bishop	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of James Wykes & Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Richard, s. of William Roberts ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of William Clinton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	James Meredith, of Leominster, adult	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	The Lady Rowse	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mary, w. of William Louke	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Davies & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Anne, d. of Lewis Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Evan Griffiths	bur.

1693,	Jan. 29.	Richard Nash, of Staunton, & Jane Richards, of Middleton	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	Charles, s. of Isaac Payne	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of Mr. John Mills & Rachael	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Tongue & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas Phillips, of Orleton, & Susannah Grove, of Birch ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. of Mary Slade, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Feb . 8.	Richard Luce, of Neen Sollers, & Hannah Corbett, of Ludlow ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Francis Wyke, of Cardington, & Mary Watson, of Rushbury	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Richard Browne, of Clunmer, & Hannah Street, of Hopton	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Sarah, d. of Mr. John Pearse & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	David, s. of John Corbett & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	John Hill & Margarett Musgrove, p. Eye	mar.
,,	Feb. 20.	Margery, d. of William Mason & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	William, s. of William Wyman & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of William Lutwitch & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	James, s. of John Harris	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Mr. Robert Kerry & Mrs. Mary Crumpe, of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar. 16.	Martha, d. of William Gower, Esq., & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Lutwitch ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	William, s. of Robert Wood & Joane...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Ralph, s. of Mr. John Sharrett ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary, d. of Griffith Kinnerston & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	William, s. of Meredith Arthurs ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	William, s. of Robert Wood ...	bur.
		Ben : Karver, Tho : Hitchcott, Ch. W.	
1694,	Mar. 28.	John, s. of James Harris & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Henry, s. of Henry Shepheard & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	William Griffiths	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wright ...	bur.

1694,	Apr. 4.	Martha, d. of John Harris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	John, s. of John Lea & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Evan Williams	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth Waldron, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Anne, d. of Catherine Rickards ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	John Jones & Susan Griffiths, of Oreleton	mar.
,,	Apr. 10.	John, s. of John Bingley & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of Mr. Samuell Bowdler & Mary	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	John Griffiths, of Hopton Weavers, & Elizabeth Williams, of Kinlett ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 16.	John Wheelers & Alice Lloyd, of Cleobury Mortimer	mar.
,,	Apr. 18.	Theodore Philips, of Ambry, & Mary Griffiths, p. Bodenham	mar.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Catherine Rickards...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Lewis & Catherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Mr. Charles Burby	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	William Ward & Mary Purslow, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	John Stallard & Catherine Parry, of Hope-under-Din-More	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mary, d. of Edward Barker & Anne...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Godfrey, s. of John Edwards & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Hester, d. of Richard Veale & Joane	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Samuell, s. of Robert Waldron & Joyce	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	John Watkys & Sarah Wright, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Henry Lewis	bur.
,,	May 1.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. Charles Pearse & Anne	bap.
,,	May 3.	Dorothy Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	May 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Atkis & Elinor	bap.
,,	May 7.	Richard Weld	bur.
,,	May 13.	Richard Perkes, of Whittoll, & Frances Garbett, of Felton	mar.
,,	May 13.	Richard, s. of Richard Beedle & Elizabeth	bap.

1694,	May 14.	Letitia, d. of Randoll Henshaw & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 16.	Hanbury, s. of Mr. Charles Fenton & Elinor	bap.
,,	May 18.	Margaret, d. of William Davies & Mary	bap.
,,	May 18.	Anne, w. of Edward Barker ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	John Freeman, of Eye, & Sarah Preese, of Benton	mar.
,,	May 21.	William Higgs, of Staunton, & Anne Griffiths, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 29.	Mary, d. of Richard Clee & Joane ...	bap.
		EDWARD LEA, WILLIAM RICHARDS, Ch. W.	
,,	May 29.	Sir Walter Williams, Baronett ...	bur.
,,	May 30.	William Crow & Catherine Woodhouse, of this p.	mar.
,,	June 3.	Edward, s. of Elisha Beedle & Betridge	bap.
,,	June 4.	John Parramore, of Norbury, & Mary Jones, of Staunton	mar.
,,	June 10.	William, s. of Mr. John Mills ...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Margarett Mund ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	William Louke & Joane Hicks, of this p.	mar.
,,	June 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Barker & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 17.	Alice Pagett, sp.	bur.
,,	June 18.	Roland Watkys & Joan Chetton, of this p.	mar.
,,	June 18.	Richard Hoskins, of Brompton Bryan, & Elizabeth Paytoe, of Leintwardine	mar.
,,	June 23.	James Merryman & Margarett Franklyn, of this p.	mar.
,,	June 24.	Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Hanshaw, of this p.	mar.
,,	June 24.	Edward, s. of Luke York & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	John Evans, of Bitterley, & Joyce Powell, of Leintwardine ...	mar.
,,	June 25.	Thomas Powell, of Rochford, & Joane Yopp	mar.
,,	June 29.	Mr. William Archer	bur.
,,	July 1.	David, s. of John Corbett	bur.
,,	July 1.	Paul, s. of Arthur Thomas	bur.

1694,	July 4.	Anthony, s. of Reese Prickett & Joyce	bap.
,,	July 5.	Edmund King	bur.
,,	July 13.	Alice Holmes, wid.	bur.
,,	July 21.	Edward, s. of James Pearse & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 22.	Jane, d. of William Miere & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Mrs. Archer, wid.	bur.
,,	July 28.	Mary, d. of Edward Barker ...	bur.
,,	July 29.	Margarett, d. of Henry Hunt & Eliz.	bap.
,,	July 31.	Ann, d. of Mr. John Stead & Priscillah	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Dorothy, d. of William Cary & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hitchcott & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Hannah, d. of Richard Ellis & Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	William Botwood	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Mary, d. of Edward Prince & Cordelia	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Mary, d. of William Roberts ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Samuell, s. of Mr. John Beeston & Abigail	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Richard Nethway & Margarett Lombard, of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 15.	John Palmer & Frances Harper, of Fareley	mar.
,,	Aug. 26.	Richd. Browne, of Berrington, & Margery Philips, of Richards Castle	mar.
,,	Aug. 27.	James Heyward, of Tenbury, & Alice Hart, of Mamble	mar.
,,	Aug. 28.	Danial Booth & Alice Ingram, of Bromfield	mar.
,,	Aug. 28.	William Clerk & Elizabeth March, of Powderbach	mar.
,,	Aug. 29.	Charles, s. of Edward Davies & Bridgett	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Samuel, s. of Mr. John Jones & Ann...	bap.
		EDWARD LEA & WILLIAM RICHARDS, Ch. W.	
,,	Sep. 3.	Catherine, d. of Mr. John Carr & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Anthony, s. of Reese Prickett ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Thomas Mitchell	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	John Hall	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Catherine, d. of Mr. John Carr ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Phillips & Elinor	bap.

1694,	Sep. 17.	John Davies & Elinor Powell, of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Richard Langford, of Cardington, & Adah Page, of Monk Hopton ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 19.	Catherine, w. of Anthony Orwell ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Hannah, d. of Richard Burd & Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Martha, d. of Martyn Cropper & Susan	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas, s. of James Richards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	John Bishop, of Mortimer Cleobury, & Elizabeth Ballart	mar.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of Edward Rider & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Edward, s. of James Pearse ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of William Griffiths & Margarett	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Richard Turner, of Stotesdon, & Sarah Smith, of Chalton-upon-Teame ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 21.	Joane, w. of Richard Veale ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	George Rushbury, of Stotesdon & Elizabeth Hall, of Knighton-upon-Teame	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	John, s. of John Angell & Margarett ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Sarah, w. of Francis Smyth ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Maurice Philips & Elizabeth Abley, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 6.	John Howells & Patience Smyth, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	Joseph, s. of Richard Rogers & Jane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	William Crowe	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Samuell, s. of John Hooper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Mary, d. of William Lloyd & Margarett	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Anne, d. of Nathan Wellings & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gilson & Alice	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Francis, s. of Dr. Francis Bayly & Ursula	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Samuell, s. of Edward Barker ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Reignolds & Tabytha	bap.

1694,	Nov. 27.	Henry, s. of Thomas Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Edward, s. of Mr. Matthias Whittle & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Mary, d. of Samuell Powis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	William, s. of William Uncles & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mary, d. of Abraham Lane & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Thomas, s. of John Vaughan & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Joseph, s. of Richard Rogers ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Francis, s. of John Lawrence ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	John, s. of Henry Davies	bur.
		EDWARD LEA & WILLIAM RICHARDS, Ch. W.	
,,	Dec. 20.	Ralph, s. of Richard Porter & Hester	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Mary, w. of William Warmsley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Atkis ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Charles, s. of John Lloyd & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Martha Harford	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Tillotson & Arabella	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Sarah Haymore, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thomas Preese, of Yarke-Hill, & Mary Griffiths, of Hampton Bishop ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 5.	Francis, s. of Francis Cooper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	William Ambler	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Richard Collier & Hester King, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas Morris & Margarett Chirms, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 13.	Philippa, d. of Phillippa Edwards, wid.	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Martha, d. of David Meredith & Joane	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Robert Whittoll & Elizabeth Poston, of Tenbury	mar.
,,	Jan. 16.	Sarah, d. of Edward Lea & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Dorothy Gwinne, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Walter Lea	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	William, s. of William Ward & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mary Powis	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Sarah, d. of Edward Lea	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Margarett, d. of Robert Smyth & Mary	bap.

1694,	Feb.	1.	Maudlin Hooper, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	John, s. of John Brampton	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	William James, of Diddlebury, & Elinor Rea, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb.	10.	Margarett Minor, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Edward, s. of Edward Steele & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Elizabeth Scott, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	John, s. of John Kirk-Patrick, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Richard Veale & Catherine Wilde, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb.	21.	Judeth James	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Anne, d. of John Dipple & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Robinson, junr., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Richard, s. of Richd. Plummer & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Jolly, s. of Mr. John Ford & Joane...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Edward Bell & Margarett Jordan, of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar.	5.	Edward, s. of Sarah Child, wid. ...	bur.
,,	May	7.	Samuell, s. of Mr. John Jones ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Humphrey Bright & Elizabeth Pearse, of Stokesay	mar.
,,	Mar.	14.	Sarah, d. of Mr. John Varon & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Bridgett, d. of Mr. Richard Whitney & Winifred	bap.
			EDWARD LEA & WILLIAM RICHARDS, Ch. W.	
1695,	Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of Richard Wright & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Mr. Thomas Stedman, of Aston, & Elizabeth Pardoe, p. Bitterly ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	28.	Leggus, s. of Thomas Tipton & Deborah	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Nathaniel, s. of Thomas Farmer ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	Samuell, s. of Mr. John Beeston ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	2.	Anne, d. of Richard Coates & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Laetitia, d. of Charles Veale & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	Edward, s. of Edward Atchley & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Margarett, d. of William Clinton & Susan	bap.

1695,	Apr. 9.	Edward, s. of Edward Atchley ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Joane, d. of John Davies & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard, s. of Meredith Arthurs & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Edward Miles	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Anne Watkys, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Anne, d. of William Underwood ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Richard Jennings, of Onybury, & Elizabeth Mitton, of Stow ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Edward Warter & Hester Bowen, of Richards Castle	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Francis Lloyd, of Acton Scott, & Sarah Mabery, of Ludlow	mar.
,,	May 3.	Elizabeth Uncles, wid.	bur.
,,	May 12.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Blayney & Sage	bap.
,,	May 13.	Anne, d. of James Merryman & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 14.	William Southerne & Mary Redding, of Priors Ditton	mar.
,,	May 16.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Nash ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	Jane, d. of Thomas Mitchell & Jane...	bap.
,,	May 19.	John Brevan & Sarah Jones, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 20.	David Rowland & Alice Cropper, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 20.	Anne Rock, wid.	bur.
,,	May 22.	Anne, d. of John Morgan & Jone ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones ...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Margery Powis, wid.	bur.
,,	May 26.	Anne, d. of Thomas Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Margarett, d. of John Griffithes & Mary	bap.
,,	May 29.	Anne, d. of James Morgan	bur.
		EDWARD PAYNE & THO: TILLISSON, Ch. W.	
,,	June 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Knight & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 3.	John Stead & Elizabeth Wanklyn, of Kimbolton	mar.
,,	June 3.	Peter Smyth, of Leintwardine & Anne Davies, of Alomenestry	mar.
,,	June 4.	Elinor Davies	bur.
,,	June 4.	Jonathan Haynes	bur.
,,	June 9.	John, s. of Charles Morgan & Anne...	bap.

1695,	June 9.	Thomas, s. of Mary Freeman ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Francis Berry, of Cainham, & Mary Smithiman, of Bp's Castle ...	mar.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of William Roberts & Anne...	bau.
,,	June 20.	Ralph, s. of Mr. Charles Fenton & Elinor	bap.
,,	June 20.	Mariel, d. of John Lea & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	June 21.	Mary, w. of Mr. John Baldwyn ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Elinor, d. of John Harris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 23.	Anne, d. of Richard Woodall & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Margarett, w. of Walter Hattam ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Samuell, s. of Mr. Samuell Bowdler & Mary	bap.
,,	June 30.	Richard, s. of William Wyman & Anne	bap.
,,	July 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones & Anne	bap.
,,	July 18.	Richard Purslow & Winifred Ambler, of this p.	mar.
,,	July 19.	Barbara, d. of William Gower, Esq., & Jane	bap.
,,	July 25.	Anne, w. of Edward Lyke ...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Hitchcott, wid.	bur.
,,	July 28.	Samuell Philips & Patience Davies, of this p.	mar.
,,	July 28.	Richard, s. of Charles Watson ...	bur.
,,	July 30.	Humphrey Blythe & Hannah Davies...	mar.
,,	Aug. 2.	James, s. of Richard Nethway & Margarett	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Prickett & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Mary Burfield, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	William Underwood, junr.	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Humphrey, s. of William Middleton & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Arundell ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Thomas Davies, of Ludford, & Elizabeth Mullis, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 11.	John Walker & Constance Tayler, of Esthom	mar.
,,	Aug. 19.	Richard, s. of Elinor Bebb ... o	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Alice, w. of Arthur Angell	bur.

1695,	Aug. 23.	David Morgan	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	John, s. of John Davies & Eliner ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Margarett Watts, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	William Louke & Catherine Collier, of this p.	mar.
		EDWARD PAYNE & THO: TILLISSON, Ch. W.	
,,	Aug. 31.	Emma, d. of John Bedford & Emma...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Richard, s. of William Bates & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Michael, s. of John Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	John Whight & Mary Farmer, p. Orleton	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	George Philips & Elinor Rigby, of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 24.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Wright & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Corbett & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Tamberlaine, s. of Thomas Davies & Elinor	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Robert, s. of John Bingley & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Cicely King, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Tamberlaine, s. of Mr. Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Henry, s. of Edward Atkis ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Joane, d. of Richard Veale	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Charles Davies, of Morvill, & Elinor Bishop, of Cleobury Mortimer ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Fothergill & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Martyn, s. of Martyn Cropper & Susan	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Rosamond, d. of Robert Ward ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Diana, d. of Robert Wood & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Anne, d. of John Franklin & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Anne, d. of William Mason & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Richard Errlesie	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary, d. of John Watkys & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Martha, d. of Elizabeth Bebb ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Cornelius Hall & Anne Walker, of Hopton Wafers...	mar.
,,	Nov. 9.	Mary, d. of John Moreley & Margery	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary Price, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	William, s. of William Lane & Priscilla	bap.

1695,	Nov. 20.	Humphrey Bowen & Mary Gilson, of Bitterley	mar.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Anne, d. of Richard Oakeley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	William Evans & Joane Beddoe, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 23.	Mary, d. of Samson Grubb & Margery	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	John Cooper & Joane Yopp, p. Whittle	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thomas Pidoe, of Rochford, & Sarah Taylor, of Hope Baggot	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Foxe, s. of Mr. Robert Kerry & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of Sampson Grubb ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Joseph & Benjamin, sons of Charles Watson & Amphilus	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mr. Samuel Pretty...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	The Lady Walcot	bur.
		EDWARD PAYNE, THO: TILLISSON, Ch. W.	
,,	Dec. 3.	William Crumpe, of Richards Castle, & Anne Waldron, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	Joseph, s. of Charles Watson ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Vernolls & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Morris & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Eleanor Tongue, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Robert Elson & Margarett Holmes, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 12.	Mary, d. ofEdward Brompton & Susan	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of Richard Collier & Hester...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Gabryell Cadman & Lydia	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	John Meredith	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	John Pearse	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	George Castle	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Thomas Vernolls	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Edward, s. of Edward Blackpatch & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Eleanor Foxe	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Margaret Tongue, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Maudlin, w. of Samuell Clench ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	James, s. of Edward Blackpatch & Jane	bap.

1695,	Jan. 6.	Ann, w. of William Palmer ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Anthony Larkin	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas Woofe & Hester James, of Cleobury Mortimer	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	Catherine Howells, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Catherine, d. of Willm. Crow & Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Margarett, w. of John Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Richard, s. of Richard Monnington & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	John Barker & Margarett Belamy, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 25.	Anne, d. of William Hosier & Susannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	James, s. of Thomas Blackpatch ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Robert Woodhall	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mary, d. of Elishah Beedle & Bettrich	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of David Price & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Sarah, d. of Richard Rogers & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Susan Probert	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Margarett, d. of Ellis Beddoes & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	George, s. of William Ballard & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Richard, s. of Maurice Philips & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of George Larkin & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Rachel, d. of Robert Waldron & Joyce	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Henry, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Hannah	bap.
		EDWARD PAYNE, THOS : TILLISSON, Ch. W.	
,,	Feb. 8.	Caroline, d. of Mr. Charles Pearse & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Richard Watkyns & Joyce Pearse, of Staunton Lacy	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	Jane, d. of James Harris & Jane ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Richard Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Francis, s. of Samuel Philips & Patience	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Deborah, d. of Henry Davies & Elinor	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Margarett Skyrme, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Margarett Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard Evans, p. Ludford, & Mary Price, of this p.	mar.

1695,	Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of John Beevan, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Susannah Cartwright	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary, d. of Richard Beedle & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Anne, d. of Nicholas Mullard & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Samuell, s. of John Hooper ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard Whight, of Stoke, & Catherine Howells, of Staunton Lacy ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth Wharton, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 29.	Mrs. Jane Caine, spinster	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Jane, d. of Edward Tayler & Patience	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Angell	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Richard, s. of Mr. John Jones & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Humphrey, s. of John Hall ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas Barker & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Samuell France & Mary...	bap.
		EDWARD PAYNE, THOS: TILLISSON, Ch. W.	
1696,	Mar. 26.	Anne, d. of William Ward & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Martha, d. of Charles Bright & Margery	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Susanna, d. of John Hayway & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Margarett, d. of John Lea, senr., & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Robert, s. of Richard Plummer & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Griffith, s. of John Arthurs & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Griffith, s. of John Arthurs ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of Henry Shepheard & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Margarett, d. of John Brilsford ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	John, s. of Richard Ellis & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Joseph Booth & Martha Rogers, of Milverstoke	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	John Griffiths	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	John Hale, of Chippen Cambden, & Mary Beck, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 14.	John Anthony, of Staunton Lacy, & Elizabeth Langford, p. Bitterley ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 14.	Lætitia, d. of Nathan Wellings & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Steele & Anne Bach, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 19.	William Cheese	bur.

1696,	Apr. 23.	Hannah, d. of William Griffiths & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	William, s. of David Adney & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	James, s. of John Morgan & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Edward Hancox & Elizabeth Tongue, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. John Mills & Rachel	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Samuell Dodd	bur.
,,	May 1.	Mary Williams, wid.	bur.
,,	May 1.	Thomas, s. of Anne Vernolls, wid. ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Ward & Elinor	bap.
,,	May 6.	Anne, the natural child of Martha Lewis	bap.
,,	May 6.	Anne, d. of John Dipple	bur.
,,	May 8.	Thomas Sally, of Lindridge & Elizabeth Haywood, of Upper Sapy ...	mar.
,,	May 10.	Susannah, w. of Thomas Wood & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 11.	Robana Whitbey	bur.
,,	May 13.	Thomas Gayley & Margarett Wood, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 14.	Maurice Bowen & Susannah Morris, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 14.	Daniell, s. of David Rowland & Alice	bap.
,,	May 15.	John Cheese, of p. Eye, & Jane Crump, of Oreleton	mar.
		James Meyrick, Thomas Hughes, Ch. W.	
,,	May 16.	Hannah, d. of John Harris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 17.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Lane & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 18.	Elizabeth Watson, wid.	bur.
,,	May 19.	Elizabeth, w. of John Harris ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Hannah, d. of John Harris	bur.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Palmer & Susannah	bap.
,,	May 25.	Charles Williams & Margarett Stringer, of Stotesdon	mar.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, w. of John Collin ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Mr. David Jones	bur.
,,	May 25.	Mary, d. of George Wright & Anne...	bap.

1696,	May 27.	Anne, d. of William Ward	bur.
,,	June 3.	Richard Russell, of Holgate, & Anne Hooper, of Cardington	mar.
,,	June 5.	Richard Clee	bur.
,,	June 7.	John, s. of Richard Pugh & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Thomas Corfeild. of Bedson, & Elizabeth Horne, of Glacistry ...	mar.
,,	June 22.	Thomas Corfield, of Cardington, & Hannah Russel, of ye same ...	mar.
,,	June 23.	Ralph, s. of Mr. John Sharrett & Anne	bap.
,,	June 28.	Jane, d. of Arthur Deakin & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	æune 30.	John Geittin, of Bayton, & Bridgett Mared, of the Rock	mar.
,,	July 8.	Edward, s. of Mr. Edward Robinson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 11.	Matthew James & Elizabeth Minton, of Bedstone	mar.
,,	July 11.	Job, s. of Mr. William Price ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Mary, d. of Anne Vernolls, wid. ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Edward Wyatt	bur.
,,	July 16.	Jone, w. of Thomas Short	bur.
,,	July 22.	Anne, d. of George Philips & Elinor...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Mary, d. of Richard Coates ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	William, s. of Francis Ploding & Frances	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thomas, s. of Henry Preese & Margery	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	John, s. of Samuell Edge & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	William, s. of William Gower, Esq., & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of Richard Allen ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Mary, d. of Meredith Arthurs & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Priscilla, base d. of Anne Smith ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wood	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Thomas Wheeler, of Neen Salvage, & Hannah Weaver, p. Alomestrey ...	mar.
		James Meyrick, Thomas Hughes, Ch. W.	
,,	Aug. 19.	Martha, d. of William Lutwitch & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 1,.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Angell ...	bur.

1696,	Aug. 21.	Richard, s. of Humphrey Blithe & Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	William Williams, of the Rock, & Elinor Dawson, of Coreley ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 26.	Elinor, d. of John Harris	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Short ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Richard Oseland & Susan Withy, of Corely	mar.
,,	Aug. 30.	John, s. of Thomas Carpenter & Margery	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Cæsar Powell	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Margarett, d. of John Barker & Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Elinor Griffiths, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	John, s. of Stephen Steele & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Hannah, d. of John Preece	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Margery Knight, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Anne, d. of Mr. Richard Davies ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	William Girrell & Anne Aulcock, of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	Margarett, d. of John Lea, senr. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Edward, s. of Richard Bebb & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Sarah, d. of Richard Rogers ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Edward, s. of Richard Bebb ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2,.	Margarett, w. of William Peoploe ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Margarett Betoe, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Dorothy, d. of Edward York ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Richard Wassall, p. Old Swinford, & Elizabeth Cooper, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Isabella, d. of Tho. Tillosson & Isabella	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Bridgett, d. of Lewis Morris & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Michael Wilkes, of Wenlock, & Sarah Clinton, of Wall Town	mar.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary, w. of Samuel France ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Charles Vaughan	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Dorothy Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Anne, d. of Martyn Cropper & Susan...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Jane, d. of John Bedford	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Benjamin, s. of Henry Weaver ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Richard Cheese, of Tenbury, & Anne Powter, of Codington	mar.

1696,	Oct. 27.	Mr. William Winwood, & Joane Davies, of Trippleton	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	John Roberts, of Bottrills Aston, & Elizabeth Jukes, of North Cleobury	mar.
		JAMES MEYRICK, THOMAS HUGHES, Ch. W.	
,,	Nov. 8.	Richard Watmore, of Chetton, & Margarett Cleyton, of Stottesdon ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	William, s. of William Cary & Anne...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Edward & Elizabeth, children of Edward Hanley & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Joan Preece ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Edward & Elizabeth Hanley ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Patience Wadeley, sp.	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	John Stevington & Elizabeth Stevington, of Rushbury	mar.
,,	Nov. 16.	Hanah, base d. of Margarett Beddoe...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Sarah, d. of Edward Jones... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lewis & Catherine	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of John Brompton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	William Palmer & Ursula Worthington, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 20.	William Lutwitch	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	William Page, of Ditton Priors & Elizabeth Adeney, of Monk Weston	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Thomas Gayley	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Matthias Whittle & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Joan Nethway, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	John, s. of Thomas Meredeth ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of William Uncles & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Anne, d. of William Wayman & Ann...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	John Mitton, of Stowe, & Mary Roberts, of Stanage	mar.
,,	Dec. 24.	Samuel, s. of Robert Waldron ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mrs. Catherine Scott, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of Edward Achley & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	James Harris 2	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Jeremiah Nethway, of Shipton, & Rose Pool, of Cleobury North ...	mar.

1696, Jan.	2.	Edward Millichap, of Staunton Long, & Ann Marsh, of Holgate ...	mar.
,, Jan.	6.	Nathaniell, s. of John Angell & Margarett	bap.
,, Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of Mary Yates, a base child...	bur.
,, Jan.	7.	Richard Morris	bur.
,, Jan.	8.	James, s. of Charles King	bur.
,, Jan.	16.	Richard Tipton & Mary Short, of this p.	mar.
,, Jan.	16.	Anne Powell, wid.	bur.
		JAMES MEYRICK, THOMAS HUGHES, Ch. W.	
,, Jan.	17.	Mary, d. of John Corbett & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Jan.	18.	Francis Lewis	bur.
,, Jan.	20.	Charles, s. of Mr. Richard Whitney & Winifred	bap.
,, Jan.	20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffith ...	bur.
,, Jan.	23.	Philemon Cleeton, of Mintown, & Margarett Powell, of Edgeston ...	mar.
,, Jan.	24.	Patience, w. of Thomas Perks ...	bu.
,, Jan.	26.	Thomas Lawrence	bur.
,, Feb.	2.	William, s. of William Reignolds & Tabitha	bap.
,, Feb.	3.	Richard, s. of Richard Woodhall & Jane	bap.
,, Feb.	8.	Richard Hayes, p. Rockford, & Margaret Lokyer, of Stoke ...	mar.
,, Feb.	14.	Eliner Miles, wid.	bur.
,, Feb.	15	Richard Davies & Elizabeth Underhood	mar.
,, Feb.	17	Frances, w. of William Rowley ...	bur.
,, Feb.	17.	Thomas Chaunley	bur.
,, Feb.	20.	George, s. of William Powell ...	bur.
,, Feb.	21.	William, s. of Richard Wright & Catherine	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	Mrs. Mary Wright	bur.
,, Mar.	2.	Anne, d. of Mr. Charles Fenton & Elinor	bap.
,, Mar.	3.	Joan Slade, wid.	bur.
,, Mar.	5.	Mary, d. of Samuel France ...	bur.
,, Mar.	6.	Eliner, d. of Luke York & Anne ...	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	Joyce, w. of Robert Waldron ...	bur.
,, Mar.	9.	Daniell Morris	bur.

1696,	Mar. 9.	Joane Belamy, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Anne, d. of Edward Brompton ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Joane Clement, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Frances, w. of William Hancox ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Anne, base d. of Anne Brimmell ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	John, s. of John Vaughan & Martha...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas Edwards	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Anne, d. of Anne Brimmell	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas Edwards	bur.
,,	Mar. —.	[*An entry crossed out.*]	
,,	Mar. 24.	Jane, d. of William Evans & Jone ...	bap.
		JAMES MEYRICK, THOMAS HUGHES, Ch. W.	
1697,	Mar. 27.	Mary, base d. of Mary Hulett ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Frances, d. of Joseph Russel & Frances	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard, s. of John Corbett	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Robert, s. of Richard Rogers & Jane...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas Rudd & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Elinor Roe, sp.	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Page & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of William Ward & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	George, s. of George Smalman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Michael Hoskis & Elizabeth Poole, of Staunton-upon-Arrow	mar.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of Robert Beddoe & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Richard, s. of Sampson Grubb & Margery	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Richard, s. of Sampson Grubb ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of Maurice Philips & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Richard Coweman	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. of Maurice Philips ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Margarett, d. of Richard Wright ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Benjamin Clerke, a strangr. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Robert, s. of Maurice Bowen & Susannah	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Alice, w. of Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Tongue ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth Underwood, wid.	bur.

1697,	Apr. 23.	Anne, d. of Martha Lewis	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	John Collier & Elizabeth Davies, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Gilson & Alice	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Humphrey, s. of David Adeney & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth Skyrme, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of John Lea, junr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas, s. of John Lea	bur.
,,	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jones & Jane	bap.
,,	May 3.	Phoebe Dalton, sp.	bur.
,,	May 4.	James, s. of James Richards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 5.	Samuell Tayler, of Brome, & Elizabeth Pelfrey, of Sirton [?]	mar.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of Anne Perkes	bur.
,,	May 9.	John Davies & Catherine Latham, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 9.	Rice, s. of Richard Prickett & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Anne Rickards, wid.	bur.
,,	May 10.	William Peploe & Anne Vernols, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 10.	James Caswell & Anne Baugham, of Leominster	mar.
,,	May 11.	Richard, s. of Richard Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
		JACOB DAVIES, JOHN WILDING, Ch. W.	
,,	May 18.	Martha Hall, wid.	bur.
,,	May 22.	Audrey, w. ofMeredith Jones ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	John Farmer, of the Moors, & Sarah Leloe, of Clunton	mar.
,,	May 27.	Charles, s. of Richard Veale & Catherine	bap.
,,	May 30.	Thomas Powell & Elizabeth Spencer, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 30.	Robert, s. of Maurice Bowen ...	bur.
,,	May 30.	Thomas Jennings, of Leintwardine, & Elizabeth Bedford, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	June 1.	Hannah, d. of Edward Davies & Bridgett	bap.

1697,	June 1.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Peach ...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Bettridge, w. of Elishah Beedle ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Sarah, d. of Robert Ward & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Sommerset, s. of Mr. Robert Kerry & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Dorothy, d. of Reese Prickett & Joyce	bur.
,,	June 19.	Dorothy, w. of Richard Veale ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Alice, w. of John Prichard	bur.
,,	June 22.	Sarah, d. of Robert Ward	bur.
,,	June 23.	Richard Bluck, p. Bromfield, & Alithea Blakeway, of Stoke ...	mar.
,,	June 24.	Edward Lander & Rebeccah Fellows, of Much Wenlock	mar.
,,	June 26.	William Overton, of Whettoll, & Abigal Beddoe, of Stoke St. Milborough ...	mar.
,,	June 30.	Edward, s. of Mr. John Stead & Priscilla	bap.
,,	July 1.	John Prichard	bur.
,,	July 4.	Robert, s. of Francis Cooper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 5.	Samuel, s. of Mr. John Carr & Hester	bap.
,,	July 8.	Meredeth Nesse	bur.
,,	July 9.	Robert Dayas	bur.
,,	July 10.	John, s. of Thomas Steele & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Elizabeth Cheese, wid.	bur.
,,	July 15.	Mr. Richard Hudson & Anne Smith, of Hopton Castle	mar.
,,	July 18.	George, s. of Charles Morgan & Anne	bap.
,,	July 18.	Richard, s. of Maurice Philips ...	bur.
,,	July 21.	John Steele	bur.
,,	July 26.	Walter Williams, of Keere, & Anne Hyat, of Tenbury	mar.
,,	July 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Edwards & Anne	bap.
,,	July 29.	Richard Hulett	bur.
,,	July 29.	Elizabeth, w. of Gabriell Parsons ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Samuell Beddoe	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	John Cotterell, of Burmingham, & Dulcebetta Long, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Samuell, s. of Mr. John Carr ...	bur.

1697,	Aug. 12.	William Colburne, p. Tasley, & Margarett Powell, of Clunn ...	mar.
		JACOB DAVIES, JOHN WILDING, Ch. W.	
,,	Aug. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Ward & Joane	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Anne, d. of Mr. Charles Fenton ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	John, s. of Reese Prickett	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Francis Glace, of Quatt, & Catherine Speed, of Tenbury	mar.
,,	Aug. 21.	Hester, d. of Richard Collier & Hester	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	William, s. of William Richards & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Peter Crowe & Mary Wigley, of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 29.	William, s. of William Richards ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Isabel, d. of Mr. Edward Robinson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Catherine Woodhall, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	James Leister & Mary Davies, of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Richardson & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of John Morris & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Wilding ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	George Keysall, of Billingsly, & Mary Butcher, of Stotesdon	mar.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mr. John Crowther	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	William, s. of John Morgan & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Jane Still, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Richardson ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary, w. of William Dedicott ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Lætitia, d. of Walter Vaughan & Lætitia	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Mary, d. of William Merriman & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas Deuxall & Joanna Millichap, of Wigmore	mar.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ward & Elinor	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Margarett Plummer, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Richard Dimmock	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Lætitia, d. of Walter Vaughan ...	bur.

1697,	Nov. 10.	John Farmer, of Diddlebury, & Martha Scriven	mar.
,,	Nov. 15.	Richard Beamond & Anne Browne, of Clummery	mar.
,,	Nov. 17.	Ann, d. of Richard Plummer & Margart	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Judith, d. of Edward Tayler & Patience	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of Martin Cropper & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Philip Cole ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Edward Baker, of Rushbury, & Ann Whick, of Cardington	mar.
,,	Nov. 29.	Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew Feild & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Margarett, d. of Richard Nethway & Margy.	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Richard, s. of Abraham Lane & Susan	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Edward, s. of William Roberts & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mrs. Margarett Dawes, sp.	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Charles, s. of Mr. Charles Pearse & Ann	bap.
		JACOB DAVIES & JOHN WILDING, Ch. W.	
,,	Dec. 17.	Ann Emma, d. of William Gower Esq., & Jone	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Martha, d. of Nathan Wellings & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Sarah, d. of Richard Griffith & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Maurice & Margt.	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	David Price	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Samuell Lloyd & Elizabeth Bright, of Lidbury	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	John Hall, of Auberton, & Elizabeth Body, of Leintwardine	mar.
,,	Jan. 4.	Thomas, s. of John Lloyd & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bowyers & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth Belamy, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Anne, d. of Richard Ellis & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mary, d. of John Emery	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Jane, d. of William Richardson & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Elinor, w. of James Roe	bur.

1697,	Jan. 16.	Mr. Henry Charleton	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Peter. s. of William Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Mary Collier, wid....	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Anne Dewes, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. of Richard Tipton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Margarett, d. of Edward Wilding & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Giles Newton & Elizabeth Hickman, of this p.	mar
,,	Jan. 29.	Elinor, d. of George Philips & Elinor	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Samuell Short & Mary Nesse, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Tromas Monford, of Wentmore, & Anne Smalman, of Monk Hopton ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Gabryell Parsons ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	William Hayward & Anne Wall, of Upton Cressett	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	William, s. of Thomas Davies & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Henry Williams, of Cainham, & Elizabeth Hughes, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mathias Wilding & Mary Knight, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard Myer & Esther Hadley, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	William Smith, of Bitterley, & Mary Lewis, of Ashford	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Jane, w. of Jeremiah Stead	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas Beamond & Susan Cleyton, p. Neenton	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Tromas Hawkins & Mary Smalman, of Ditton Priors	mar.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mr. Charles Barker	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of John Walker	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Samuell Hooper & Anne Emry, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 20.	William, s. of Francis Ploding ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard Harper, of Hopton Wafers, & Mary Wyatt, of Corely	mar.
,,	Feb. 24.	Anne, w. of William Johnson ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Jane, w. of Thomas Gwilliam ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Mr. Henry Bishop	bur.

1697,	Mar. 4.	Anne, d. of William Wyman ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Sarah, d. of James Wykes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Benjamin, s. of Charles Watson ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of Richard Monington & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Edward, s. of Richard Bebb & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary Bebb, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Catherine, d. of Meredith Arthurs ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Richard Clee & Alice Holmes, of Culmington	mar.
		JACOB DAVIES, JOHN WILDING, Ch. W.	
1698,	Mar. 25.	Mr. Roger Powis	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth Lochard, sp.	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Francis, s. of William Ward & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Wynd ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	William, s. of Peter Hutchinson & Jennett	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mary, w. of Richard Sabery ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Walter, s. of Ralph Harris & Martha...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Oakeley & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Henry, s. of Mr. Charles Cornewall & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Henry, s. of Mr. Charles Cornwall ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	William, s. of John Davies & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Martha, w. of Mr. John Bowdler ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	George, s. of George Smalman ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Corbett ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Theodora, d. of William Mason & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	John, s. of John Bedford & Emma ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Henry Wats & Anne Child, of p. Culmington	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas Rice & Mary Cole, of this p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	Theodora, d. of William Mason ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Jeremiah Stead & Anne Kettlesby, of this p., by *banns*	mar.
,,	May 1.	Jane, d. of Richard Rogers & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Francis, s. of William Ward ...	bur.

1698,	May 2.	William James & Margt. Emery, of this p., by *banns*	mar.
,,	May 3.	Mary, d. of William Hosier & Susannah	bap.
,,	May 4.	George James, of Bishop's Castle, & Margarett Holster, of this p., *banns*	mar.
,,	May 5.	Elishah Beedle & Margarett Miles, of this p., by *banns*	mar.
,,	May 6.	Edward, s. of Richard Evans & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Wood ...	bur.
,,	May 11.	Richard Edwards & Francis Thomason, of Stotesdon	mar.
,,	May 13.	John, s. of John Corbett	bur.
,,	May 16.	Richard Bebb	bur.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth, d. of David Meridith ...	bur.
		EDWD. BISHOP & JAMES WYKE, Ch. W.	
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of John Brilsford	bur.
,,	May 22.	Sarah, d. of Nathaniel Phips & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 22.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Knight & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 22.	Elizabeth, w. of Maurice Philips ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	William, s. of John Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Thomas Lloyd & Mary Meredith, of this p., *banns*	mar.
,,	May 26.	Susannah, w. of William Hosier ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Edward Bedford & Mary Thomas, of this p., *banns*	mar.
,,	June 1.	Thomas Rea & Margarett Gough, p. Leisters	mar.
,,	June 2.	Edward Jones & Margarett Williams, p. Burford	mar.
,,	June 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Beedle & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 7.	Thomas, s. of Robert Deuxell & Mary	bap.
,,	June 14.	John, s. of John Ford & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Samuell Vaughan, of Clunn, & Joane Collier, of Leintwardine	mar.
,,	June 16.	Edward Colbourne & Mary Wilcox, p. Tasley	mar.

1698,	June 19.	James. s. of Henry Matthews & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 20.	John Davies & Elizabeth Wildblood, of this p., *banns*	mar.
,,	June 26.	Mary, d. of Edward Warren & Isabel...	bap.
,,	June 31.	Houghton, base s. of Anne Southerne ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Mr. Samuell Reighnolds	bur.
,,	July 6.	Susan, w. of Lewis Hayway ...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Francis Jones & Sarah Short, of this p., *banns*	mar.
,,	July 8.	Edward Like	bur.
,,	July 9.	Mr. Thomas Wall	bur.
,,	July 9.	Joane Adams, wid.	bur.
,,	July 9.	Richard Monington	bur.
,,	July 10.	Mary Aston	bur.
,,	July 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Prickett & Mary	bap.
,,	July 12.	Edward Warren	bur.
,,	July 17.	Jane, d. of Peter Crow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Mary, w. of Mr. John Phelps ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	John, s. of Henry Davies & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wright & Anne...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Mary, d. of Richard Allen & Hester...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richard Griffiths	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Benjamin, s. of John Hayway & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of James Leister & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Annt, d. of Mr. Robert Kerry & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	George, s. of Thomas Wood & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Anne, d. of Robert Waldron & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Thomas Lowe, of Lingen, & Mary Like, p. Richards Castle	mar.
,,	Aug. 28.	John, s. of John Davies & Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Francis Freeman & Elizabeth Cooke, p. Eye	mar.
,,	Sep. 5.	William Maund	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard Whitman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Sarah, d. of William Peoploe & Anne...	bap.

1698,	Sep. 12.	Danial Rider, of Clunn, & Mary Wemme, of Clummery	mar.
		EDWD: BISHOP & JAMES WYKE, Ch. W.	
,,	Sep. 12.	Anne Childs, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas Wind & Anne Pursall, of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 17.	Francis Cleeton & Catherine Owen, of Min-Town	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	John Griffiths, of Whitton, & Elizabeth Davies, of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Sarah, d. of John Lea & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Winifred, w. of Richard Purslow ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wright ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Isabel, d. of John Franklin & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Sarah, d. of John Watlis & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas Hodges & Anne Hayward, of Monk Hopton	mar.
,,	Sep. 27.	Sarah, d. of John Watlis	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Gabriel, s. of Gabriel Cadman & Lydiah	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Sarah, d. of William Richards & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Richard, s. of Thomas Dimmocke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Samual, s. of William Reighnolds & Tabitha	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Elizabeth Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Hester, d. of William Crowe & Hester	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	James, s. of Mr. James Pearse ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	John Laurance & Margery Morris, of Hopton Wafers	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas Haughton & Jone	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Thomas Haughton...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Mary, base d. of Anne Palmer ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Elishah Rogers	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Brian Tayler & Elizabeth Paytoe, of Leintwardine	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Mary Warren	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Anne, d. of Charles Parks & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Nathaniel, s. of Thomas Peach & Jone	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Catherine, d. of Richard Woodhall & Jane	bap.

1698,	Nov. 13.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Davies & Elinor	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Susan, d. of John Morgan	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Thomas, s. of Ellis Beddoe & Anne...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Farmer & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Margarett Rogers	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harper ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Maurice ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of Samuell Short & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Letitia, d. of Richard Tongue & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary Berrington, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Margery Rowley	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thomas, s. of Ellis Beddoe	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Richard Veale	bur.
		EDW: BISHOP, JAMES WYKE, Ch. W.	
,,	Dec. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hancox ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dimmock ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of John Baker & Margarett...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	John Blayney	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Elizabeth Hancox	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Peter, s. of Peter Collier & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Price & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth Nott, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Richard, s. of Mary Moore, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Theophilus Maund, of Brimfield, & Jane Alsiter, of Ludford ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Thomas Gilson	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	William & Mary, s. & d. of John Moreley & Margery	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	John, s. of William Bates & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Edward Stedman, s. of Mr. John Carr & Hester	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	William & Mary, s. & d. of John Moreley	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas Coldwell	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Robert Timmes	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	James, s. of William Gower, Esqr., & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John Barker, of Rockerdine, & Rebecca Pearse, p. Leintwardine	mar.

1698,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Lewis Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	John Oakely, p. Kingsland, & Margarett Poyner, of Leominster	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas Duppa, of the Marsh, & Mary Beck, of Felton	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of Charles Veale & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, w. of Hugh Powell ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Sarah, d. of Morris Bowen & Susannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Anne, d. of William Gardner & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	James Jennings & Joane Wheeler, of Onybury	mar.
,,	Feb. 20.	Isaac Prosser & Elizabeth Wellings, of Bromfield	mar.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth Lewis, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Palmer	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	John Lambe, of Church Stoke, & Mary Solely, of Tregunnon	mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	Ailce, w. of William Adams ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Ralph, s. of William Ward & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	John, s. of Jeremiah Stead & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Jane, w. of David Lloyd	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Martin Cropper & Susan	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Corbett & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Meredith & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elishah, s. of Richard Plummer & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Edward, s. of Edward Taylor & Patience	bap.
		EDWD. BISHOP & JAMES WYKE, Ch. W.	
1699,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of Mr. Charles Fenton & Elinor	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Penelope, d. of William Hancox & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mrs. Anne Haughton	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Charles, s. of William Clinton & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Samuell Hooper & Anne...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	John, s. of John Price	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	John Harrington & Elizabeth Mason, of Oreleton	mar.

1699,	Apr. 17.	John Griffiths, of Bitterley, & Hester Coates, of this p., *banns* ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Dorothy Preese, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Henry Bridgwaters & Joyce Gough, of Richards Castle	mar.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	John Davies, of Presteigne, & Anne Woodhouse, of this p., *banns* ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	Richard, s. of Richard Wright & Catherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Jane, w. of John Wilding	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Thomas Shepheard, of Hopton of the Hole, & Sarah Baldwyn, of Poston	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Timothy Bennings, of Diddlebury, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of Aston ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	James, s. of Giles Newton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 2.	David Davies & Anne Clee, p. Clunn...	mar.
,,	May 2.	Mrs. Catherine Read, wid.	bur.
,,	May 4.	Jane, d. of Mr. Walter Vaughan, & Letitia	bap.
,,	May 6.	Charels Pearse, of Brompton Brian, & Olive Bird, of Leintoll	mar.
,,	May 6.	Ursula, d. of William Weyman & Anne	bap.
,	May 6.	Martin Cropper and his son Martyn ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies & Mary	bap.
,,	May 10.	Mrs. Olive Davies	bur.
,,	May 15.	Christian, w. of Thomas Martin ...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Bedford & Mary	bap.
,,	May 29.	George Hope	bur.
,,	June 1.	Nicholas Page & Elizabeth Richards, p. Abdon	mar.
,,	June 6.	Richard James, of St. Swithin in Worcester, & Elinor Brompton, of this p.	mar
,,	June 7.	George Lloyd, of Corely, & Ruth Warrington, of this p., *banns* ...	mar.
,,	June 12.	William Freeman & Anne Downes, of Tenbury	mar.

1699,	June 14.	Lucy, w. of John Preece	bur.
,,	June 17.	Thomas Griffiths	bur.
,,	June 17.	William Reignolds	bur.
		JOHN BACH & RICHD. BOWEN, Ch. W.	
,,	June 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Cressell & Joane	bap.
,,	June 18.	Margarett Baker	bur.
,,	June 28.	Somersett, s. of David Adney & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Jones & Anne...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Thomas Tumblings & Sarah Howes, p. Stotesdon	mar.
,,	June 30.	Valentine, s. of Mr. John Stead & Priscilla	bap.
,,	July 2.	Richard Yopp, of Greet, & Anne Harris, of Tenbury	mar.
,,	July 6.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Jones ...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Anne, d. of William Griffiths & Margt.	bap.
,,	July 9.	Sarah, d. of Alice Gilson, wid. ...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Edward Botwood	bur.
,,	July 16.	John, s. of William Mason & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Hannah	bap.
,,	July 23.	Elijah, s. of Elijah Rogers & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Francis, s. of Nathan Wellings & Mary	bap.
,,	July 24.	Catherine Hitchcott, wid.	bur.
,,	July 30.	Richard Weaver, of Milver Stoke, & Anne Pugh, of Staunton Lacy ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 1.	Edward James, of this p., & Mary Tippin, p. Ludford	mar.
,,	Aug. 3.	Thomas Prichard, a stranger ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Alice, w. of David Rowland ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Robert Thomas & Anne Child, of this p., *banns*	mar.
,,	Aug. 6.	Richard, s. of Robert Beddoe & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Edward Evans, of Stoke Bliss, & Elizabeth Lane, of Keer	mar.
,,	Aug. 11.	Timothy, s. of John Angel & Margarett	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	John Darling, of Michael Bedwardine, & Elizabeth Brodward, p. Eyton ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 21.	John, s. of Edward Peach & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Margery, w. of Henry Preese ...	bur.

1699,	Aug. 23.	Richard Palmer, a stranger	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Elinor, w. of Samuell Bright ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	John, s. of Edward Peach	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Lloyd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Gwen, w. of William Mullis ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	John, s. of John Griffiths & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	William Stoich, of Knighton, & Mary Vaughan, of Clunn	mar.
,,	Sep. 8.	William, s. of Peter Crow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	John Parry, of Kingston, & Anne Hooper, of Cardington	mar.
,,	Sep. 12.	Anne, d. of Griffith Kinnerston & Margt.	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Rice & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	John Bickerton, of Bridgnorth, & Jane Smith, of Stotesdon	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Timothy Smith, of Botterills Aston, & Alice Harding, of Whettelton ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	John Wild, of Leintwardine, & Jone Reignolds, of Clunberry	mar.
,,	Sep. 20.	Joane Taylor, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Margarett, d. of Richard Ellis & Hanah	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	James, s. of Henry Matthews ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	William Hosier & Mary Heath, of this p., *banns*	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	William Briscoe, of Monk Hopton, & Jane Griffiths, of Ditton Priors ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Richard, s. of Thomas Tillotson & Arabella	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Ralph, s. of William Ward	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Richard, s. of Mr. Robert Kerry & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Robert, s. of Robert Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	James Mason, of Abberlie, & Jane Tawlie, of Hopton Wafers ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 23.	Richard Collier & Margarett Lewis, of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 28.	John Hughes & Elizabeth Noblett, of Tenbury, *banns*	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	Arthur Ecclesie & Ann Thomas, of this p., *banns*	mar.

1699,	Oct. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Southerne & Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Sommerset, s. of David Adney ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thomas, s. of Francis Jones & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Samuell Soncky, of Cardington, & Mary Child, of Rushbury	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	Richard, s. of Mr. Robert Kerry ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Ann, d. of Nicholas Fothergill & Jone	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Margarett, d. of Mr. John Bowdler & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Francis Smith, of Linnolls & Jane Lewis, of Kingstown	mar.
,,	Nov. 12.	John Tomlins, of Coreley, & Ursula Baker, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 12.	John, s. of Richard Prickett & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mary, d. of Nichs. Mullard & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Jone, w. of Nichs. Fothergill ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Henry Preesely, of Bolis, & Ann Milford, of Bildoes	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	Sarah Griffiths	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	William Adams	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	John, s. of William Lane & Priscilla...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Anne, d. of Mr. Samuell Bowdler & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Fortune Earsely	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	John Eales & Mary Bishop, of this p., *banns*	mar.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas Matthews & Elizabeth Brompton, of this p., *banns* ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Pufford ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Robert, s. of Robert Wood & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	John Ward, of Clunn, & Hannah Jones, of Clunton	mar.
,,	Dec. 10.	William Harper	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. of Luke York & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas Ap-shone	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Smith	bur.
		JOHN BACH, RICHD. BOWEN, Ch. W.	
,,	Dec. 19.	John, s. of Arthur Winwood & Catherine	bap.

1699,	Dec. 25.	Margarett Oakes, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Thomas, s. of Maurice Philips & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	William, s. of Meredith Arthurs & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Sarah, d. of John Watkiss & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Richard, s. of George Clee	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Oldwell & Mary Perkes, of this p., *banns*	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Humphrey Winwood, of Chetton, & Priscilla Bowen	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Thomas & Elizabeth Oubrey, of Clunberry	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	Thomas Griffiths, of Clunbury, & Elizabeth Hold, of Stoke Castle ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	Francis, s. of Richard Browne & Isabel	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas Pateshall & Jane Prichard, of this p., *banns*	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	Joyce, d. of Reuse Prickett ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Charles Morgan	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Evan Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mary Colbach	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Lane & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Jane, d. of Thomas Still & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Edward Barker, of Lingen, & Hannah Lloyd, of Stoke Castle	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	Richard Preece, of Bitterly, & Hannah Clerke, of Snitten	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Charles, s. of Anne Morgan, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	William Palmer	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Roberts ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Jane, d. of Thomas Still	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wright & Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Richard Benboe, of Thornbury, & Margery Rogers, of Corely ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wright ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wright ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Edward, s. of Thomas Morris & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Joseph Morris, of Richards Castle, & Ann Davies, of Bromfield ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Sampson Grubb & Margery	bap.

1699,	Mar. 8.	Ann Jones, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Veale & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	James, s. of Frances Child	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Henry, s. of James Leister & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	William, s. of George Philips & Elinor	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	William, s. of William Lloyd & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Edward, s. of John Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	John, s. of Arthur Winwood ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Robert, s. of Robert Waldron & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth, w. of Henry Hunt ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	John, s. of Abraham Lane & Susannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Giles, s. of Giles Newton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Roger Lateward	bur.
		JOHN BACH & RICHD. BOWEN, Ch. W.	
1700,	Mar. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Hunt ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Edward Brookes	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Evan Evans	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Anne, d. of Nicholas Fothergill ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Edward Chipp & Elizabeth Vernalls, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 7.	Howell Price & Rebeccah Jennings, of this p., *banns*	mar.
,,	Apr. 7.	Jane, d. of William Wareing & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Preese, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 10.	Charles, s. of John Lloyd	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Lane, of Bildoes, & Elizabeth Pennell, of Knighton	mar.
,,	Apr. 15.	Edward Causer & Elizabeth Withy, of Burford	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	John, s. of Edward James & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth Preese, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Martha, d. of John Corbett & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Edward, s. of Samuell Edge & Elinor	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, w. of Richard Davies, junr. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Richard Millichap, of Empstrey park, p. Diddlebury, & Jane Wall, of the same	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	William, s. of George Philips ...	bur.

1700,	May	1.	Samuell Penny & Margarett Dickins, of Cleobury Mortimer ... ... mar.
,,	May	1.	Thomas Russell, of Pickford, & Elizabeth Hooper, of Cardington ... mar.
,,	May	2.	John Eaton ... ... bur.
,,	May	3.	Thomas Davies ... ... bur.
,,	May	5.	Richard Ably & Margt. Evans, of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	May	6.	David, s. of David Meredith & Joan... bap.
,,	May	10.	Thomas Carter, of Stotesdon, & Ann Jones, of Hopton Wafers ... mar.
,,	May	10.	Margt., d. of Richard Pugh & Ann ... bap.
,,	May	11.	Mary, d. of Humphrye Blith & Hannah ... ... bap.
,,	May	14.	Charles Foxe ... ... bur.
,,	May	14.	Margt., d. of Thomas Philips ... bur.
,,	May	14.	William, s. of Thomas Rudd ... bur.
,,	May	18.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bedford ... bur.
			ROBERT KERRY & HUM: MORLEY, Ch. W.
,,	May	20.	Mary Maurice ... ... bur.
,,	May	22.	Lewis Powell, p. Church Stoke, & Catherine Gittins, of Montgomery... mar.
,,	May	23.	Edward, s. of Mr. Edward Robinson... bur.
,,	May	25.	Charels, s. of Anne Morgan, wid. ... bur.
,,	May	26.	John and Mary Smyth, of this p., *banns* ... ... mar.
,,	May	26.	Robina, d. of Richard Whitmore & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	May	26.	Anne, d. of William James & Margt. ... bap.
,,	June	3.	Anne, d. of John Probert ... ... bur.
,,	June	7.	Richard, s. of Robert Browne & Anne ... bap.
,,	June	8.	Catherine, d. of Richd: Jones & Jane bap.
,,	June	11.	John Underwood, of Acton Scot, & Margaret Underwood, of Condover mar.
,,	June	11.	Mrs. Bridgett Edwards ... ... bur.
,,	June	12.	Anne, w. of Mr. Edward Smalman ... bur.
,,	June	12.	Thomas Hitchcott ... ... bur.
,,	June	16.	Sarah, d. of John Hayway & Elizabeth bap.
,,	June	16.	Roland, s. of Mr. Rowland Baugh & Mary ... ... bap.

1700,	June 18.	Edward Evans, of Polderbatch, & Mary Richards, of Linderid	mar.
,,	June 18.	Michael, s. of Mr. John Long ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Margt:, d. of Thomas Hunt & Margt:	bap.
,,	June 20.	John, s. of John Turford & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 23.	Sarah, d. of Rich: Nethway & Margt:	bap.
,,	June 24.	Richd: Davies & Mary Kneaves, p. Onybury	mar.
,,	June 25.	James, s. of Henry Lloyd & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 26.	John, s. of John Collier & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Joseph Granger, of Priors Ditton, & Catherine Dawson, of Monk Hopton	mar.
,,	June 30.	Joane, w. of Mr. William Winwood ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Rowland Harley & Eliz. Griffiths, p. p. Priors Ditton	mar.
,,	July 2.	Richd:, s. of Ellis Beddoe & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	John, s. of John Turford	bur.
,,	July 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich: Woodhall ...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Richd. Duttord & Elizabeth Marston, of this p.	mar.
,,	July 10.	Reese Prickett, of this p., & Anne Heycox, of Whitton	mar.
,,	July 13.	Thomas Hopkins & Catherine Cooke, of Burrington	mar.
,,	July 13.	Michael Mitton, of Much Wenlock, & Mary Hawkins	mar.
,,	July 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Elisha Beedle & Mary	bap.
,,	July 13.	Margt., d. of Richd. Ellis ...	bur.
,,	July 17.	Henry Wemme, of Great Whitley, & Elinor Page, of Tenbury ...	mar.
,,	July 19.	Edmond Stanway	bur.
		ROBERT KERRY & HUM: MORLEY, Ch. W.	
,,	July 21.	Joyce Glover, wid.	bur.
,,	July 29.	Samuell Evans & Anne Edge, of Lidbury p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 4.	William Williams & Elizabeth Evans, of Bitterley	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Blithe ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	John Fletcher, of Milver-Stoke, & Anne Perkes, of Diddlebury	mar.

1700,	Aug.	9.	Anne, d. of John Arthurs ... ... bur.
,,	Aug	10.	William Causen, of Leintwardine & Ann Bebb, of Clungunford ... ... mar.
,,	Aug.	10.	Jane, d. of M. Richard Oakely & Mary bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	William, s. of William Davies ... bur.
,,	Aug.	15.	Vincent, s. of Edward Hancox & Mary bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	The said Vincent ... ... bur
,,	Aug.	17.	John Morris ... ... bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Elizabeth, w. of Robert Hurlston ... bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	David Evans, of Alomonestry, & Winifred Tyler, of Wigmore ... mar.
,,	Aug.	29.	Richd: Sabery & Mary Morrice, of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	Aug.	30.	Elinor Waldron, wid. ... ... bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Arabella, d. of David Adeny & Jane... bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Elinor Butler ... ... bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Joyce, d. of Henry Weaver ... bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Mary, d. of William Ward & Mary ... bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Francis, s. of Thomas Palmer & Susan bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Winifred & Alice, daus. of John Davies & Ann ... ... bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	James Powell ... ... bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Amelia, d. of Arthur Ecclesie & Anne bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Richard, s. of Henry Weaver ... bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	William Webb & Mary Waldron, of Tenbury ... ... mar.
,,	Sep.	27.	Samuel, s. of Mr. Edward Robinson & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	James, s. of Richd: Collier & Hester bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Benjamin, s. of Ralph Harris & Martha bap
,,	Oct.	1.	Thomas, s. of Henry Weaver ... bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	John, s. of John Eles & Mary ... bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Edward Belamy ... ... bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	John Wigley, of Munslow, & Martha Bright, of Wistanstow ... ... mar.
,,	Oct.	6.	Frances, w. of George Owens ... bur
,	Oct.	7.	David Jones & Elizabeth Hassoll, of Diddlebury ... ... mar
,,	Oct.	8.	Margt:, d. of Rich: Plummer & Jone bap.
,,	Oct	13.	Thomas, s. of William Griffith & Margt: bap.

1700,	Oct. 15.	Brillana, d. of Mr. Robert Kerry & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	John, s. of John Walter & Margarett ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	William Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Anne Ward, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	George, s. of Mr. George Lerkey & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas Heath, of this p., & Margarett Hawkins, p. Culmington ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	William Pearse & Ann Evans, of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	John Powell, of Long Staunton, & Martha Roberts, of Corve Town...	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Ann Fox	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Richard, s. of John Morely & Margery	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Peter, s. of Peter Lloyd & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Benjamin Lancett & Alice Stevens, of Leintwardine	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	Elijah, d. of Elijah Rogers	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Walter Hattam	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	John Prees & Margt: Burd, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 15.	William, s. of Samuell Powis & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	James Collier	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Blayney & Sage	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	William Tayler & Mary King, of Richards Castle	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Amys ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary Davies	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	James, s. of Edward Taylor & Patience	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	James, s. of Henry Weaver & Elinor...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Jane, d. of William Gower, Esquire, & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Reginold, s. of George Wright & Mary	bap
,,	Dec. 7.	Elizabeth Meredith, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Veal ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Jane Morris, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Jane, d. of Thomas Prichard & Margt:	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Joan, d. of John Corbett & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Richard Langford & Lucy Kettelby, p. Bitterly	mar.

1700,	Dec. 26.	Ann, d. of William Reignolds & Tabetha	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	William Poston & Dorothy Rider, of Middleton-upon-the-Hill ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	Tromas, s. of John Lea & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Uncles & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Edward, s. of Mary Evans, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary, d. of Howells Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	William Wannerton	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Thomas Gwilliam	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John Wyat & Bridgett Owen, p. Clunn	mar.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Pearse & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Mary, d. of John Alden & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth Pearse, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Howells	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Richard Cropper	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	John Wright & Mary Bird, of this p., *banns*	mar.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Margarett, d. of Francis Dee & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Benjamin Porter, of Kempley, co. Glocester, & Judith Adams, of p. Pontesbury	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas White, of this p., & Alice Gain, of p. Greet	mar.
,,	Jan. 25.	Samual Clench	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	John Acton & Anne Cartwright, p. Norbury	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas Seward & Mary Hooper, p. Stotesdon	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	William, s. of Richard Woodall & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	John Ecclesee & Hannah Phillips, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Anne, d. of John Davies & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Williams ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Roger Nornecott, of Mortimer Cleobury, & Mary Porter, of Neen Salvage...	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richard & Margarett Price, of this p., *banns*	mar.

1700,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Beedle & Susan	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Robert Waldron	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Martin, s. of John Cropper & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Hannah, d. of Charles Powell & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Samuell Pearce & Mary Blucke, of p. Diddlebury	mar.
,,	Mar. 4.	Richard Powell, p. Long Staunton, & Isabell Bullock, of Priors Ditton ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Walter, s. of John Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thomas Whitewick, of Eaton, & Susan Clinton, of Tugford	mar.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mrs. Jane Roberts, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Richard, s. of Richard Collier & Margt:	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Zacharias, base s. of Elizabeth Bebb ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	James, s. of James Leister & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Catherine, s. of Randle Henshaw & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Pricillah Harrington	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Steel & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Timothy, s. of John Angell	bur.

ROBERT KERRY & HUM: MORELEY, Ch. W.
Exam: p: Joh. Yapp, sur^r.

1701,	Mar. 28.	Samuell Maule	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth Caudle, of p. Stanton Lacy	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of Edward Wilding & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Priscillah, d. of Mary Weldron, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Richard, s. of John Lloyd & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Christopher, s. of Elisha Rogers & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mary Carpenter	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Robert, s. of Robert Brown ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Abley & Margt:	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, w. of Thomas King	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Lodowich Hammonds	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Gibbs ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	George Owens & Catherine Maund, of this p., *banns*	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mary Weale, wid	bur.
,,	May 1.	Edward, s. of John Beevan & Sarah...	bap.

1701,	May 2.	John Greenhouse & Francis Poyis, p. Onybury	mar.
,,	May 3.	John, s. of William Wyman & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Lokier, s. of Mr. John Baldwyn ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Mary, d. of Edward Bedford & Mary	bap.
,,	May 10.	Margt:, d. of Richard Plummer ...	bur.
,,	May 11.	Sarah, d. of Edward Still & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Anne, d. of Richard Creswell & Jone...	bap.
,,	May 15.	James, s. of Robert Thomas & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 16.	George Smith & Mary Hughes, of Tenbury	mar.
,,	May 18.	Edward, s. of John Vaughan & Martha	bap.
,,	May 18.	Thomas, s. of Meredith Arthurs ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Jeremiah Sage & Mary Croft, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 22.	James, s. of Robert Thomas ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Anne, d. of Reese Prickett & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Jane, w. of William Millard ...	bur.
,,	May 28.	Hannibal, s. of John Deacon & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 15.	William, s. of Maurice Bowen & Susan	bap.
,,	June 22.	Charles, s. of Robert Beddoe & Martha	bap.
,,	June 23.	Anne, w. of William Richards ...	bur.
,,	June 25.	Mary, d. of John Smyth & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Mary Evans, spinster	bur.
,,	July 6.	Margt:, d. of Edward Page & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 10.	Richard Richardson, of St. Peters, in Hereford, & Bridgett Bouchier, of this p.	mar.
,,	July 11.	David Ward	bur.
		RICH: FOTHERGILL & NATH: BRASIER, Ch. W.	
,,	July 13.	William Maund & Mary Galliers, of Cleobury Mortimer	mar.
,,	July 13.	Thomas, s. of John Smyth & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 15.	Mr. Richard Davies	bur.
,,	July 16.	Richard Galliers, of Leintwardine, & Martha Prees, of Stokesay ...	mar.
,,	July 18.	Henry, s. of Henry Lloyd & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 18.	Mr. John Senex	bur.

1701,	July 20.	Arthur, s. of John Arthurs & Margt:...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wright & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Franclin & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 24.	Mary, d. of William Crow & Catherine	bap.
,,	July 28.	Margarett Foxe, spinster	bur.
,,	July 28.	Jone Porter, wid.	bur.
,,	July 29.	Charles Evans & Anne Morgan, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 1.	Samuell Beddoe, of Bitterley, & Mary Knight, of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 9.	Thomas Tayler, of Bromyard, & Rebeccah Hooper, of p. Tenbury ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	Sarah, d. of Richard Preese & Judith	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Richard, s. of Evan Powell & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Deuxall & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Mr. Edward Robinson, senr. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	John Lugg & Mary Hitchcott, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 19.	Christopher Beevan	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of James Richards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Francis James, of Knighton, & Alice Porter, of Whitton	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	John Preese, of Clunberry, & Mary Adams, of Diddlebury	mar.
,,	Sep. 3.	Benjamin Chirme & Mary Evans, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 4.	Olive, d. of Mr. Richard Davies ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Anne, d. of William Pearse & Anne...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Richard Langford	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Anne, d. of John Bedford & Emma...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Thomas Maund & Ursula Powell, p. Brinfield	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Anne Morris, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Richard, s. of Richard Tippin & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Asenath, d. and base child of Mary Bedford	bap.

1701,	Sep. 24.	John, s. of Richard Purslow & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Blyth & Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Richard Brown	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Peter Davies, of Burford, & Jane Lucas, of Tenbury	mar
,,	Sep. 29.	William & Elinor Price, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mr. Mathias Whittle	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	William Davenport	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Richard Coxe, of Tenbury, & Elizabeth Moor, of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 12.	Hester, d. of Robert Wood & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Anne, d. of Meredith Arthurs & Anne...	bap.
		RICH : BULKELEY, Rector [*last time he signs*]	
		RICH : FOTHERGILL & NATH : BRASIER, Ch. W.	
		[*The handwriting changes here.*]	
,,	Oct. 17.	Francis, s. of Robert Higgins & Margt :	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Wm :, s. of Thos : Gibbs & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Morgan Lloyd & Ann Smith, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	Margt :, d. of John Barker	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Cath :, d. of Mr. Ed : Smallman & Cath :	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Ann, d. of Wm. Pearce	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Hen : Preece & Margt : Lloyd, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 25.	Wm : Jones, of Presteign, & Eleanr : Taylr :, of Leintwardine ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Tho : Thomas & Margt : Ness, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 4.	Ben :, s. of Tho : Peach & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Gabriel Moore	bur
,,	Nov. 6.	Wm : Chirme & Sarah Field, of this p., banns	mar
,,	Nov. 11.	Martha, d. of Arthur Winwood & Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Wm :, s. of Ed : Chippe & Eliz : ...	bap
,,	Nov. 16.	Jane, d. of Rich : Ellis & Hannah...	bap.

1701,	Nov. 24.	John Dorell & Margt: Child, of Billingslee	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	Margery Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Isabel Deyos, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	John Coldycott, of Leominster, & Ma: Bayes, of Kingsland	mar.
,,	Nov. 22.	Eliz:, d. of Geo: Smallman & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Eliz: Luitner, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Frances, d. of Joh: Kirkpatrick, & Ma:	bap
,,	Dec. 1.	Tho., s. of Rich: Whitman	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Isabel, w. of Rich: Browne	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Ma:, d. of Tho: Michel & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Ed:, s. of Mr. Ed: Robinson & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Frances, d. of Joh: Kirkpatrick ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Cha:, s. of John Morgan & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Cath:, d. of Cath: Mossely, B. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Eliz:, d. of Tho: Williams & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Ed:, s. of Rich: Tongue & Dorothy...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Anthony Cradock & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Ja: Stone & Eliz: Harris, of Leintwardine	mar.
,,	Dec. 17.	Cath:, d. of Cath: Mossely, B. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Eliz:, d. of Rich: Pufford & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Rich: Sabery	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Dr. Rich: Bulkeley, Rector	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Ann Morgan	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Joh: Jones & Ann Evans, of Brompton Brian	mar
,,	Dec. 30.	Joh: Short, of Oldbury, & Petronella Miles, of Priors Ditton	mar.
,,	Jan. 2.	Holoft, s. of Cha: Fenton, cler:, & Eleanr:	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Sarah, d. of Tho: Wood & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Tho: Wellins & Alice Wier, of Middleton Scriffin	mar.
,,	Jan. 4.	Frances, d. of Wm: Beddow & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Ann, w. of Mr. Joh: Haughton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Joseph, s. of Tho: Davies & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Margt:, d. of Wm: Smith & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Eliz:, w. of Wm: Smith	bur.

1701,	Jan. 22.	Joh: Powell, of Brimfield, & Ma: Evans, of Lidbury North ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	Tho: & Rich:, 2 sons of Tho: Price & Ma:	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Pet: Prichard & Margt: Gayly, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Tho: Marten & Alice Harden, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Adaliza, d. of Wm: Gower & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Rd:, s. of Joh. Barker & Marie ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Margt. Arthurs	bur.
		CHA: FENTON, Rector [*signs to 1735*]	
,,	Feb. 9.	Rich:, s. of Tho: Preece	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Joh: Corbet	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Tho:, s. of Rich: Whetman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Ed: Jones, of Lidham, & Ma: Hudson, of Hollgate	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Martha, d. of Wm: Mier & Patience...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Rich: Lotchard	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Joh:, base s. of Jane Winwood ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Hannah, w. of Tho: Davies ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Ed: Heath	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Martha, d. of Eliz: Corbet, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Valentine, s. of Rich: Plummer & Margt:	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Joseph, s. of Ralph Harris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Rebecca, d. of James Wickes & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Joh:, s. of Jeremiah Sayce & Ma. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Ann Catestrey	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	America, d. of Geo: Lerkin & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Wm:, s. of Wm: Palmer & Hester...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Gabriel Cadman	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Cha:, s. of Dr. Francis Bayly & Ursula	bap.
		CHA: FENTON, Rector.	
1702,	Apr. 4.	Margt: Morgan, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Wm: Winter & Susan Hayway, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 14.	Jane, d. of Mr. Sam: Bowdler & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Ma:, d. of Joh: Ecclesee & Hannah...	bap.

1702,	Apr. 15.	Rich: Warrington & Phebe Jones, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 16.	Ann, d. of Sam: Underwood ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	David, s. of David Adney & Margt:	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Ann, d. of Hen: Shepherd & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Ann, d. of Joh: Hooper	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Francis, s. of Patience Phillips, wid....	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Morris	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Francis Dickins & Eliz. Perks, both of Brimfield	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Tho: Tayler & Ma: Briscoe, both of Cleobury North	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Ed: Smythy & Ann Rowley, both of Burford	mar.
,,	May 2.	Rich: Walldron, of Tenbury, & Ma: Buttler, of Great Shelsby ...	mar.
,,	May 3.	Rich: Prosser & Eliz: Bidle, both of Kingsland	mar.
,,	May 3.	John, s. of Sam: Hooper & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Wm: Pearce, of Culmington, & Ma: Preese, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 5.	Sam: France & Margt: Pearsall, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	May 7.	Tho: Meredith & Martha Pursell, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 7.	Tho: Lane, of Tenbury, & Jane Hussy, of Cleobury Mortimer	mar.
,,	May 8.	Margt:, d. of Tho: Phillips & Eleanr:	bap.
,,	May 9.	Joh: Caldwell, of p. Stanton Lacy ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Ed: Davies, of p. Wellington under ye Rekin, & Jane Cookson, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 17.	Ann, d. of Wm. Reece & Eleanr: ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Joh: Waring, a soldier	bur.
,,	May 19.	Mr. Joh. Colbatch	bur.
,,	May 18.	John Bray, of Greet, & Eliz: Brown, of Shobdon	mar.
,,	May 18.	Tho: Price & Ma: Harris, both of p. Leintwardine	bap.
,,	May 25.	Leticia, d. of Joh: Watkins & Sarah...	bap.

1702,	May 27.	Joh: Woodhouse & Blanch Reignolds, both of p. Burford	mar.
,,	May 28.	Mrs. Eliz: Colbatch, wid.	bur.
,,	May 31.	Ann, d. of Sam: Underwood ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Margt:, d. of Rich: Pugh	bur.
,,	June 6.	Ann, d. of Mr. Joseph Pearce & Eliz:	bap.
,,	June 11.	Abraham Proverbs, of Millson, & Eliz. Bevan, of Burford	mar.
,,	June 11.	Rich: Ingram & Christiana Jones, both p. Bromfield	mar.
,,	June 14.	Ann, d. of Cha: Evans	bur.
,,	June 14.	Susanna, d. of Tho: Biddle & Susanna	bap.
,,	June 22.	Eleanr: Collier, sp.	bur.
,,	June 24.	Reece Watters & Ann Abbots, both Wigmore	mar.
,,	June 24.	Ailce, w. of Rich: Price	bur.
,,	June 28.	Tamberlane, s. of Mr. Tho: Davies & Eleanr:	bap.
,,	July 12.	Ann, d. of Joh: Lugg & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Jane, d. of Lewis Morris & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Rich: Smout & Sarah Spencer, both of p. Tugford	mar.
,,	July 14.	Wm: Millard & Jane Cornes, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	July 14.	Ann, d. of Morris Phillips & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Tho: Malpas, of Shobdon, & Joan Vaughan, of Wigmore	mar.
,,	July 27.	James Coates & Ann Rowlins. both p. Little Hereford	mar.
,,	Aug. 2.	Margt:, d. of Rich: Ably & Margt:...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Rich: Weaver & Ann Wier, both of Whettell	mar.
,,	Aug. 4.	Margt:, d. of Sam. France & Margt:	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Evan Deddicott	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Ann, d. of Howell Price & Rebecca ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Mary Collier, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Eliz., d. of Morgan Lloyd & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Dorothy Marston, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Rich:, s. of Henry Lloyd & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Wm., s. of Wm. Waring and Mary ...	bap.

1702,	Sep.	3.	Margt :, d. of Ed : Prichard & Margt :	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Margt :, d. of Tho : Morrice & Margt :	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Patience, d. of Wm : Uncles & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	George, s. of Nicholas Fothergill & Margt :	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Tho : Rice	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Geo : Lucas & Ann Stockin, both of p. Lidbury North	mar.
,,	Sep.	12.	Ed :, s. of Tho : Hunt & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Ecclesie & Ann...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Herbert, s. of Mr. Rich : Davies & Frances	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Dorothy, d. of Christopher Bevan & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Ed : Warington, of Knighton, & Blanch Price, of Leominster ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	17.	Jno : Morgan & Eliz. Booth, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Sep.	22.	Herbert, s. of Wm : Hancox & Joice...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	John Philips, of Kyer, & Martha Maddocks, of Sheawbury ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	1.	Tim : Bluck, of Chetton, & Ann Caysall, of this p., per banns ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	6.	Cha : Woodall & Isabel Embry, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Oct.	6.	Hen : Ellis, of Maidston, & Ma : Smout, of Wistanstow	mar.
,,	Oct.	7.	Ed : & Rich : sons of Sam : Powis & Margt :	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Ma :, d. of Tho : Lloyd & Ma : ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Ma :, w. of Tho : Lloyd	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Ann, d. of Elija Rogers & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Ma : Winston, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Rich : Chees, of Chetton, & Ma : Langley, of Stanton-Lacy ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	16.	Will. Millechamp, of Bottrils Aston, & Jane James, of Stotesdon ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	18.	Tim :, s. of Jon : Angel & Margt : ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Vincent Owen, Cler :	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Lætitia, d. of Ma : Rice, wid. ...	bur.

1702,	Oct. 20.	Rich : Bowen & Cath : Marston, both of p. Neen Sollers	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Cha :, s. of Tho : Powell & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Cha :, s. of Tho : Powell	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Francis Evans	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Alice Bullock, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Isabel Dedicott	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Joan Bedford	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Francis, s. of Francis Jones & Joan...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Ann, d. of Ed : Gilly & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Tho : Carpenter, of Priors Ditton, & Jane Burgess, of Stotesdon ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	John Peach & Margt : Chandler, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 12.	Ben : Wms : & Martha Price, both of ys p., banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	James, s. of James Lister	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Jno :, s. of Rich : Cox & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Tim., s. of Joh : Angel	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Joh :, s. of Wm : Ward & Ma : ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mr. John Kennett	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Ed : Embry & Eliz : Wigley, both of p. Bromfield	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Humphrey Lucas, of Lidbury North, & Ma : Ward, of Leintwardine .	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mr. Joh : Haughton	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Tho : Jennings, of Stanton Lacy, & Ma : Archer, of Leintwardine ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 2.	Isabel Fox, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Ann, d. of Rich : Preece & Margt : ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Ed. Blakeway, of Tenbury, & Hester Nottingham, of Eye	mar.
,,	De.c 13.	Mary, d. of Richard Nethway & Margt :	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Eliz :, w. of Rich : Colbatch ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Jon : Bowen & Joyce Low, both p. Bitterley	mar.
,,	Dec. 16.	Sam : Millichamp & Ann Penny, both of p. Wigmore	mar.
,,	Dec. 16.	John, s. of Tho : Papworth & Jane ...	bap.

1702,	Dec. 22.	John Barnet, of Hawford, & Mary Ellis, of Stokesay	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	Ed :, s. of Richd. Davies & Margt : ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Jer : Smith & Sarah Farmer, both of p. Clee St. Margarett	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	Margt :, d. of Arthur Winwood & Cath :	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Wm :, s. of Robt : Wood & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Ye fforesd. Wm :, s. of Robt : Wood ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Richard Smith, of Rushbury, & Sarah Caldwell, of Stanton Lacy ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 13.	Cha : Sabry & Eliz : Pearce, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 13.	Ann Veale, spinster	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	John [*blank*] & Anne Brompton, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 17.	John Coldwell, of Stanton Lacy ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Joane Humphreys, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Mary Pearce, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of Tho : Lloyd	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Cha : [*blank*],* of Stanton Lacy, & Eliz : [*blank*], of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	Walter, s. of John Lea & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Gabriel Parsons & Mary Sabery, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 29	Cath : Carter, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ellis Beddow	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Owen Meend, of Clungunno, & Sarah Coate, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Margt :, d. of Arthur Winwood ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Wm : Hords & Eliz : Wellings, both of p. Cundover...	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	John Rogerson, Clr'e, & Ann Whitby, both of Tenbury	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	John, s. of John Olden & Ma : ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. of Ed : Jones [John Smith *erased*] & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Roderick, s. of John Brampton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Roderick, s. of John Brampton ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thos : Shuker, of Clun, & Margt. Hodgkis, of Wentnor	mar.

* Charles Thomas & Elizabeth his wife had children baptized at Stanton Lacy in 1703 and 1707.

1702,	Feb. 7.	Cha: Mascoll & Alice Brace, both of Hope under Dinmore	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	Wm: Tipton & Martha Harley, both of Stoke Say	mar.
,,	Feb. 12	Hester Vaughan, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Cha: Wall & Joane Leelo, both of p. Stanton Lacy	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Dan: Ballard, of Bitterley, & Ma: Smallman, of Stoke Millborough ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s. of Dan: Booth & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Eliz., d. of Peter Griffin & Ruth ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Margt., d. of Nathan Wellings & Ma:	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Sarah, d. of Rich: Collier & Hester...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Barbara, d. of Robt: Kerry & Ma: ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Rich: & Hester, 2 children of Joh: Griffiths & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Eliz:, d. of Richard Woodall & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Jane Donne, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of Peter Pritchard & Margt:	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	John, s. of Tho: Meredith & Martha...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Robt. Caldwell, of Stanton Lacy, & Margt. Langford, of Rushbury ...	mar.
1703,	Mar. 28.	John, s. of Ed: Peach & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	John Fewtrell, of Holgate, & Ann Harrington, of Stretton	mar.
,,	Mar. 30.	Rich. Cowell, of Clee St. Margts:, & Eliz: Minton, of Stanton Lacy ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 30.	Wm: Sheward & Hester Castrey, both of Brimfield, per banns	mar.
,,	Mar. 30.	Ann, d. of Wm. Preece	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	John Cooper, of Ludlow, & Margery Powell, of Bromfield, per banns ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	David Gough & Martha Howells, both of Clunn	mar.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of Ed: Peach	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Wm: Lane, of Tenbury, & Hester Porter, of this p. ,, ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 8.	Vincent, s. of Rich: Oakley, Cler., & Ma:	bap.

1703,	Apr. 10.	Rich: James & Cath: Havard, both this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 10.	Joh: Mason	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Abel, s. of Wm. Gower, Esqr., & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Rich:, s. of Wm: Mason & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Wm. Howells, of Stanton Lacy, & Eliz: Corfield, of Lidbury North ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Ed: Bond, sen.	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Sam:, s. of Cha: Powell & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of Rich: Creswell & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Tho:, s. of Sam: Short	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Rich: Bebb	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Margt:, d. of John Bach & Honor ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Fra: Francis & Sarah Parsons, both of Much Wenlock	mar.
,,	May 1.	Mary, d. of Nicholas Mullard ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Gabrial Parsons & Hannah Owens, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 8.	Tho: Blakeway, of Dirty Stanton, & Sarah Price, of Bp's Castle ...	mar.
,,	May 8.	Rich: Francis, of Much Wenlock, & Alice Lucas, of Stretton ...	mar.
,,	May 13.	Ed: Millichamp, of Stotesdon, & Eleanor Davies, of Shipton ...	mar.
,,	May 15.	Ellis, s. of Anne Beddow, wid. ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	John Jenks, of Brompton Brian, & Margt: Farmer, of Hopton Castle...	mar.
,,	May 19.	John Cox, of Eaton, & Ma: Whiteford, of Cardington	mar.
,,	May 23.	Francis, s. of Rich: Pugh & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Eliz:, d. of Nathanll: Sawyer & Ann	bap.
,,	May 25.	Tho: Jones, Clre:, of Forden, & ye Honbl: Mrs. Eliz: Powell, of Ludlow	mar.
,,	May 25.	Tho: Prichard, of Shipton, & Ma: Fewtrill, of Holegate	mar.
,,	May 25.	John Perkins & Ann Hassall, both of p. Diddlebury	mar.
,,	May 25.	Ed: s. of Sam: Powys	bur.

1703,	May 27.	Arthur James & Theoph : Howard, both of ys p.	mar.
,,	May 27.	Mary West	bur.
,,	May 27.	Joh : s. of Wm : Mullard & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Rich : Gilson & Margt : Beedle, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 29.	Mary, d. of Mary Price, wid. ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Tho : Wilcox & Eleanr : Williams, both of Culmington	mar.
,,	June 5.	Adaliza, d. of Laurence Sedon & Ma :	bap.
,,	June 17.	Evan Morris, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Ann Withy, of Coreley	mar.
,,	June 19.	Rich :, s. of Wm : Mason	bur.
,,	June 22.	Geo : Low, of Bitterley, & Joyce Mills, of Bayton	mar.
,,	June 24.	Francis Richards & Ann Monford, both of Leintwardine	mar.
,,	June 26.	Rich : Underwood, of Bromfield, & Eliz : Jones, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	June 26.	Rich : Smith & Diana Grove, both p. Aston Bottrill	mar.
,,	June 26.	Jane, w. of Joseph Williams ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Francis, s. of Luke York & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Luke Clutterbuck & Jane Hinton, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	July 2.	Francis, s. of Francis Jones ...	[?]
,,	July 4.	Tho : Hughs & Joan King, both of p. Yarpole	mar.
,,	July 6.	Nich :, s. of Nich : Fothergill & Margt :	bap.
,,	July 11.	Christoph : Hardwick	bur.
,,	July 13.	Ann, d. of Jer : Sayce & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Nich :, s. of Nich : Fothergill ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Geo :, s. of Tho : Martin	bur.
,,	July 18.	Henry Winchapp	bur.
,,	July 21.	Henry Shepherd	bur.
,,	July 25.	Joh :, s. of Tho : Morris & Margt : ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Mary, d. of Peter Lloyd & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Wm :, s. of Hen : Betoe & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Wm :, s. of Wm : Preece & Eleanr :...	bap.

1703,	Aug. 6.	Theoph: Vaughan & Martha Grubb, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 7.	Joh:, s. of Tho: Morris	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Sam Nethway, of Hope Say, & Ma: Norncott, of Lidbury North ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	Geo: Mansell, of Cardington, & Eliz: Wolley, of Knighton	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	Marmaduke Norris & Jane Knott, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 15.	Tho:, s. of John Peach & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Ma:, d. of Francis Cooper & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Ellis, s. of Ann Beddow, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Mary, d. of Francis Cooper ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Joh:, s. of Joh: Lucas & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Ma:, d. of Rich: Collier & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Alice, d. of Ben: Williams & Martha...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Geo: Thomas, a stranger	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Susan, d. of Tho: Beedle	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Bowdler & Christian	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Rich:, s. of Rich: Purslow & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Bowdler ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Rob:, s. of Hen: Lloyd & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Eliz:, d. of John Smith & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Martha, d. of John Kirk Patrick & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Ed:, s. of Charles Woodall & Isabell	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Ma:, d. of Joh: Doroson & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Nich: Mullard	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Ed: Smout, p. Clungunnos, & Margt: Beddows, of Leintwardine ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 27.	Nich: Woodall & Ma: Philpots, both of this p, banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	Rich: Richards & Jan: Wigley, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	Ann, d. of Humphrey Jones & Margt:	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Ed:, s. if Ed: Powis & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Martha, d. of Ed: Griffith & Margery...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Tim: Boyes, of Kingsland, & Eliz: Lokiar, of Heref:	mar.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. of John Chipp & Eliz: ...	bap.

1703,	Oct.	3.	Rich :, s. of Wm : Roberts & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Rob : Haywood & Eliz : Pugh, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Oct.	9.	Damaris, w. of John Brailsford ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Pearce & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Tho : Hammonds, p. Bucknell, & Elizabeth Hughes, of Leintoll ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	18.	John Mintin & Elianor Price, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Oct.	24.	Ed :, s. of Tho : Thomas & Margt : ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	John, s. of John Evans & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Tho : Hunt & Ann Sant, both if this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Nov.	2.	Tho : Eyton & Ann Powell, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Nov.	3.	Rich :, s. of Rich : Collier	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Ed : Shepheard, p. Tugford, & Eliz : Taylor, of Cardington	mar.
,,	Nov.	6.	John Price, p. Lidbury North, & Ann Gorge, of Elton	mar.
,,	Nov.	6.	Rich :, s. of John Bedford & Emma ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Rich : Wilde & Frances Aply, both p. Burrington	mar.
,,	Nov.	7.	Margt :, d. of John Bishop & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Anne, d. of John Corbett & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Mary, d. of Wm : Collins & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Tho :, s. of Rich : Cote & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Margt :, d. of Joh : Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Ralph, s. of Cha : Fenton, Rector, & Elianor	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	John Bowen, of p. Bitterly, & Margt : Shipman, of Beguildy	mar.
,,	Nov.	16.	Caleb Colerick, of Aston, & Eliza Wright, of Burrington	mar.
,,	Nov.	24.	Wm :, s. of Wm : James & Margt : ..	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Eliz :, d. of Randol Shawe & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Cha :, s. of Joh : Arthurs	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Francis, s. of Gabrial Parsons & Ma :	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Jonathan Bishop & Eliz : Cheese, both of p. Tenbury	mar.

1703, Dec.	2.	Ma :, d. of Ann Mosseley, bastard ...	bap.
,, Dec.	2.	The Honbl. Mrs. Burrard, wid. ...	bur.
,, Dec.	8.	Joh : Smith	bur.
,, Dec.	9.	Ed :, s. of Ed : Bedford & Ma : ...	bap.
,, Dec.	11.	Ma :, d. of Ann Mossely	bur.
,, Dec.	15.	Wm :, s. of Wm : Crowe & Cath : ...	bap.
,, Dec.	16.	Wm : Estop & Ma : Price, both of p. Upton Cresset	mar.
,, Dec.	18.	Francis, s. of Rich : Pugh	bur.
,, Dec.	26.	Dorothy, d. of Ed. Hancocks & Eliz :	bap.
,, Jan.	5.	Rich : Ibles, of Marden, & Eliz : Jones, of Hope under Dinmore	mar.
,, Jan.	8.	Tho : Perry, of Stanford, & Eliz : Pickrill, of this p.	mar.
,, Jan.	11.	Wm :, s. of Wm : James	bur.
,, Jan.	16.	Susan, d. of Tho : Biddle & Susan ...	bap.
,, Jan.	16.	Ma., base d. of Ma : Croweford ...	bap.
,, Jan.	18.	Margt :, w. of Robt : Higgons ...	bur.
,, Jan.	22.	Luke Wheeler & Ma : Pardoe, both of p. Holgate	mar.
,, Jan.	23.	Cath :, d. of Joh : Barker & Margt :...	bap.
,, Jan.	24.	Fra : Maultin & Eliz : Moor, both of Tenbury	mar.
,, Jan.	27.	Jane, d. of Morris Bowen & Susan ...	bap.
,, Jan.	28.	Wm : Wiles, of p. Kingsland, & Ma : Vaughan, of Yarpole	mar.
,, Jan.	30.	Joh :, s. of Joh : Cupper & Margt : ...	bap.
,, Jan.	31.	Joh : Acton & Susan Jennings, both of p. Tenbury	mar.
,, Feb.	2.	Ann, w. of Joh : Bottrel	bur.
,, Feb.	4.	Tho : Reignolds, p. Stanton Lacy, & Susan Evans, of Bromfield ...	mar.
,, Feb.	5.	Hugh Powell	bur.
,, Feb.	7.	Cha : Wall & Joan Edwards, both of p. Priors Ditton	mar.
,, Feb.	10.	Sarah, d. of Wm : Pepply	bur.
,, Feb.	14.	Rich : Polsexphen & Rachel James, both of p. Culmington	mar.
,, Feb.	17.	Margt : Pearsall, wid.	bur.

1703,	Feb. 18.	Joh: Ingram, p. Richards Castle, & Alice Prichard, of Beguildy ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	Joh:, s. of Ed: Wilding & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Joh: Green, p. Linridge, & Jane Adams, of Middleton on the Hill ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 27.	Wm: Wigley	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Nath: Brasier	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Robt:, s. of Arthur James & Theophila	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Cha: Reignolds & Abigail Jones, both p. Stoke St. Milbrow	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Wm: Reignolds, p. Westbury, & Ann Turner, of Diddlebury	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	Rich: Roberts & Ma: Launcett, both p. Clun	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	Robt:, s. of Arthur James	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Ann, d. of Joh: Hammonds & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Joh:, s. of Rich: James & Cath: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Rd:, s. of Rich: Oakly, Clre:, & Ma:	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Isabel Robinson, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Anne, w. of Wm: Harding	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Eliz:, d. of Joh: Ap Evans & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Joh:, s. of Wm: Ward	bur.
1704,	Mar. 20.	Joh: Stephens, p. Knighton, & Ann Davies, of ye Moor	mar.
,,	Mar. 31.	Martha, d, of Theophilus Vaughan & Martha	bap
,,	Apr. 3.	Joh:, s. of John Cupper	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Joan Child, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Cath: Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Wm: Lane	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Martha, d. of Theophilus Vaughan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Frances, d. of Reece Prickett & Ann...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Ben: Moone	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Ma: Robinson, wid:—12th	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Ann, d. of Tho: Perks & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Smith & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Fra: Winwood & Ma: Hosnett, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Tho: Michell	bur.

1704,	Apr. 24.	Wm: Smith & Jane Griffiths, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	Ed: Bond	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Ed: Wood & Jane Richards, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	Tho: Smith & Margt: Deuxall, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Williams & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Ed:, s. of Ed: Hill & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	John Taylor & Eliz: Taylor, both of p. Hope Baggot	mar.
,,	May 5.	Joseph Perkins, p. Piddlestone, & Joyce Browne, of Kimbolton ...	mar.
,,	May 5.	Eliz:, w. of Edmond King	bur.
,,	May 6.	Ed: Powell & Joan Embry, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	May 7.	Tho: Doughty & Ann Reignolds, both of p. Sylvington	mar.
,,	May 10.	Joh: Williams & Frances Powntney, both of Bromfield	mar.
,,	May 14.	Ann, d. of Tho: Steel & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Alice, w. of Wm: Pugh	bur.
,,	May 18.	Ma: Beck, wid.	bur.
,,	May 20.	Tho: Chambers, of p. Millson, & Susan Rich'ds, of Clunbury ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	Fra: Wigmore & Sarah Sprosely, both p. Weavers Hopton	mar.
,,	May 21.	Tho: Sutton & Ann Goodman, both of Upper Neen	mar.
,,	May 24.	Ann, w. of Joh: Jones, mercer ...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Joh: Pearce & Eliz: Morgan, both of Leintwardine	mar.
,,	May 25.	Geo:, s. of Geo: Wright & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Hen:, s. of David Adney & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. of Elijah Rogers & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Rich: Vale	bur.
,,	June 7.	Rich: Smith, of p. Little Hereford, & Dorothy Pember, of Ludlow ...	mar.
,,	June 7.	Tho: Warrington, p. Cainham, & Jane Baldwin, of Burford	mar.

1704,	June 8.	Ma :, d. of Rich : Plummer & Margt :	bap.
,,	June 18.	Cath : Wem, wid.	bur.
,,	June 19.	Ja : Williams, of p. Llanbistr., & Ma : Morris, of Leintwardine ...	mar.
,,	June 21.	Rowland Price	bur.
,,	June 23.	Wm : English, of p. Bitterly, & Susanna Jones, of Stanton Lacy	mar.
,,	June 25.	Patience, d. of Ed : Tayler & Patience	bap.
,,	June 26.	Ed : Shipman, of Beguildy, & Francis Boyle, of Bucknell	mar.
,,	June 26.	Jon : Griffiths, of this p., & Eliz : Morris, of Stanton Lacy ...	mar.
,,	June 28.	Jon : Edwards, of Stapleford in Hartford Shire, & Ann Guiliam, of the p.	mar.
,,	July 5.	Tho : Haughton	bur.
,,	July 10.	Jon : Morgan & Ann Thomas, both p. Onybury	mar.
,,	July 12.	Ursula, d. of Luke Clutterbuck & Jane	bap.
,,	July 12.	Eliz :, d. of Gabriel Parsons & Hannah	bap.
,,	July 12.	Margt :, d. of Wm : Ward & Ma : ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Ed : Sims, of Burrington, & Ma : Vaughan, of Bromfield	mar.
,,	July 16.	Rich :, d. of Ed : Fewtrel & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Ma :, d. of Sam : Thomas & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July 18.	Frances, d. of Reece Pricket ...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Jon : Atkis & Eliz : Lanmouth, both p. of Morville	mar.
,,	July 25.	Jon :, s. of Tho : Davies & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Martha Griffiths, wid.	bur.
,,	July 27.	Sarah, d. of Tho : Papworth & Jane...	bap.
,,	July 30.	Jon :, s. of Pet : Probert & Margt : ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Tho. Davies & Ann Bleyth, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 13.	Wm :, s. of James Richards & Eliz :...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Cath :, d. of Richard Right & Cath :	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Roger Poston & Ma : Coates, both p. Knighton-upon-Teame	mar.
,,	Aug. 22.	Ann, d. of Wm : Uncles	bur.

1704,	Aug. 25.	Ann Botwood, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Tho: Evans, of p. Neenton, & Ma: Woodall, of Stottesdon	mar.
,,	Aug. 27.	Mary, d. of Wm: Miles	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Jer: Lockiar, p. Culmington, & Ma: Doughty, of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 28.	Jon: Meyas	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Geo: Taylor, p. Old Swinford, & Mary Hughes, of this p., per banns ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 3.	Ed:, s. of Robt: Beddoe & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Wm: Sandalls, of Brosely, & Sarah Pugh, p. Bentall	mar.
,,	Sep. 6.	Hannah, d. of Tho: Southern & Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Wm:, s. of Tho: Ward & Elianor ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Wm:, s. of Jon: Morgan & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Jon: Lloyd & Jane Pugh, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 17.	Ann, d. of Morris Philips	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Eliz:, d. of Jon: Lea & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Evan Mantle, p. Knighton, & Margt: Lewis, of Ashford	mar.
,,	Sep. 26.	Eliz:, d. of Hen: Lloyd & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Joseph Rodd, of p. Kingsland, & Ann Jones, of Yarpole	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Tho: Oliver	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Tho: Bowen, of p. Estom, & Alice Walker, of ye same	mar.
,,	Oct. 11.	Ann, w. of Robt: Adney	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Cath:, d. of Rich: Brown & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Tho: Perkins & Sarah Harris, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 12.	Ed:, s. of Mary Pritchard, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Rowland Ersley	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Eliz:, d. of Skudamore Beavan & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Fra: Crundall & Elianr: Smith, both p. Rochford	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Sam: Brome, p. Hope Say, & Hannah Palfrey, of Leintwardine ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Jon:, s. of Tho: Knight & Eliz: ...	bap.

1704,	Oct.	31.	Robt :, s. of Jon : Bach & Honor : ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Jon : Eynons & Martha Pugh, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Nov.	5.	Jon : Sawyer	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Sam :, s. of Tho : Heath & Margt : ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Isabella, d. of Wm : James & Margt :	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Tho :, s. of Tho : Ayton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Tho : Hammonds, p. Wistanstow, & Eilz : Taylor, of Stoke Say ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	18.	Patience Wadely, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Ma :, d. of Wm : Smith & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Hannah, d. of Dan : Clarke & Cath :...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	George, s. of Cha : Evans	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Joh : Hagley & Ann Harper, both p. Hope Say	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	Ed : Langford & Ma : Brecker, both p. Cardington	mar.
,,	Dec.	2.	Tho : Peters & Rebecca Hooper, both of p. Stottesdon	mar.
,,	Dec.	4.	Henyr Fosbrook, of p. Stottesdon, & Mary Davies, of Sidbury ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	5.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Bowdler & Christian	mar.
,,	Dec.	6.	Wm : Thomas, of this p., & Ann Sergeant, of Bromefield	mar.
,,	Dec.	8.	Joh :, s. of Joseph Pearce & Elliz : ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Sam :, s. of Sam : Edge & Elianr : ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Margt :, d. of Wm : Gower, Esqr., & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	George Morgan, sen.	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Joh :, s. of Marmaduke Norris & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Margt : Vale, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Bowdler ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Eliz :, d. of Joh : Lucas & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Wm :, s. of Tho : Jones & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Susan, d. of Lewis Morris & Ma : ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Fra : Higgins, of p. Munslow, & Martha Adney, of Long Stanton	mar.
,,	Jan.	22.	Cha : Tylor & Eliz : Hinton, both of this p.	mar.

1704,	Jan. 23.	Fra:, s. of Fra: Winwood & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Joh:, s. of Joseph Pearce	bur.
,,	June 28.	Tho:, s. of Samll: Short & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Geo: Pursell & Martha Ellis, both of Ainstry	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Eliz: Cooper, spinster	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Margt: Crump, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Cha: King	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Jane Edwards, spinster	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Willet, s. of Tho: Hunt & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Samll., s. of Wm: Waring & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizl: Hammonds, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Joh: Stedman & Ann Lun, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	Susan, w. of Ed: Brampton ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Joh:, s. of Wm: Pearce & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Job Preece, of p. Burford & Dorothy Downs, of Neen Sollers	mar.
,,	Feb. 24.	Rebecca, d. of Tho: Blainey & Sage...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Cha: Vale	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Elianr:, d. of Henry Davies & Eleanr:	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Elianr:, d. of Hen: Davies ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Rich:, s. of Rich: Pewford & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Joice, d. of Rich: Richardson & Bridget	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Cha: Waters, p. Burrington, & Ma: James, of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar. 18.	Sarah, d. of Joh: Griffiths & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Pearce	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Joh: Davies, of this p., & Eliz: Williams, of Llan:	mar.
,,	Mar. 21.	Tim: Penny, p. Cainham, & Eliz: Howells, of Stanton Lacy ...	mar.
,,	May 22.	Margt:, d. of Joh: Bach	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Jane, d. of Ed: Wood & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Lerkin, s. of Reece Pricket & Ann ...	bap.
1705,	Mar. 26.	Nath:, s. of Theophilus Vaughan & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Nath:, s. of Theophilus Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Joh: Lewis & Dorothy Davies, both of this p.	mar.

1705,	Apr.	2.	Rich., s. of Rich: Pugh & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Nath: Grubbe	bur.
,,	Apr.	4.	Wm: Jones, of Burford & Eliz: Bishop, of p. Lindridge	mar.
,,	Apr.	9.	Ma: Winwood, wid:	bur.
,,	Apr.	9.	Wm: Perks & Jane Brasier, both of p. Cleobury North	mar.
,,	Apr.	9.	Evan Parry & Ma: Vaughan, both p. Clun	mar.
,,	Apr.	9.	Ed: Fosbrook & Martha Davies, both p. Bromfield	mar.
,,	Apr.	11.	Joh:, s. of Tho: Knight	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Joh:, s. of Tho: Steel	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Eliz:, d. of Joh: Lea	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Ma:, d. of Joh: Lewis & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Wm: Gittas & Jane Squire, both of p. Diddlebury	mar.
,,	Apr.	18.	Tho: Perks, of p. Norton, & Ann Maund, of p. Tenbury	mar.
,,	Apr.	20.	John Farmer, p. Corely, & Ma: Dovey, of Cleobury Mortimer	mar.
,,	Apr.	23.	Rich: Rowden & Ma: Harrison, both of p. Brosely	mar.
,,	Apr.	23.	Tho: Maddox & Priscilla Cole, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr.	29.	Ann, d. of Morris Phillips & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Tho: Higgons & Jane Cupper, both of p. Bromfield	mar.
,,	May	2.	Ma:, d. of Joh: Cupper	bur.
,,	May	2.	Pet:, s. of Joh: Lewis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Geo: Blackway & Rebecca Marston, both of p. Tenbury	mar.
,,	May	—.	Fra: Tipton, of Sibdon Carwood, & Ma: Squire, of p. Wistanstow ...	mar.
,,	May	10.	Joseph Wms: & Alice Price, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	May	10.	Ma:, d. of Wm: Uncles	bur.
,,	May	12.	Martha, d. of Ben: Wms: & Martha...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Hannah, d. of Joh: Peach & Margt:	bap.

1705,	May 13.	Robt: Tims & Eleanr: Booth, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	May 13.	Frances, d. of Ja: Leicester & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Luke Spencer & Eliz: Davies, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 15.	John Evans & Eliz: Harris, both of p. Bitterly	mar.
,,	May 16.	Ma:, w. of Tho: Ward	bur.
,,	May 18.	Rob: Baker, of p. Ainstry, & Eliz: Weaver, of Yarpole	mar.
,,	May 19.	Cath:, d. of John Franklin & Eliz: ...	bap.
		JOHN DAVIES, THO: MEYRICKE, Ch. W.	
,,	May 21.	Hannah Lloyd, sp.	bur.
,,	May 22.	Tho: Browne, p. Stoke St. Millborough, & Joan Davies, of the same ...	mar.
,,	June 3.	Tho: Hemus & Jane Brasier, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 3.	Ed: Hughes & Joyce Morris, both p. Diddlebury	mar.
,,	June 5.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Harly	bur.
,,	June 6.	Kettleby Hall, p. Greet, & Eliz: Reignolds, of Tugford	mar.
,,	June 11.	Sarah, d. of Pet: Crow & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Tho: Edwards & Hannah Holt, both p. Clifton on Teme	mar.
,,	June 16.	Elenor Clent, sp.	bur.
,,	June 18.	Joh: Tomkins, p. Ainstry, & Bridget Shipman, of Beguildy	mar.
,,	June 19.	Rich:, s. of Wm: Mason & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Ed: Walker & [*blank*] Brecknock, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	June 27.	Eleanr:, d. of Tho: Phillips & Eleanr:	bap.
,,	July 1.	Eliz:, d. of Joh: Kirkpatrick ...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Hugh Foulks & Diana Knill, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	July 6.	Hester, d. of Rich: Mier & Hester ...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Tho: Morgan & Jane Trippit, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	July 17.	Wm: Lloyd & Ma: Taylor, both of this p., banns	mar.

1705,	July 17.	Joh: Pond	bur.
,,	July 20.	Tho:, d. of Tho: Meredith & Martha	bap.
,,	July 22.	Ann, d. of Rich: Nethway & Margt:	bap.
,,	July 22.	Wm:, s. of Rich: Creswell & Joan ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Wm:, s. of Humphrey Jones & Margt:	bap.
,,	July 29.	Ed: Atchley	bur.
,,	July 30.	Joh: Farmer & Sarah Saven, p. Webley	mar.
,,	Aug. 3.	Wm: Arundel & Eleanr: Price, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 4.	Martha, d. of Joh: Vaughan & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Rich:, s. of Rich: Ambler & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Alice, d. of Joh: Lloyd & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Ann, d. of Ed: Powell & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Tho:, s. of Joh: Brompton & Elhen...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Frances, d. of Mr. Rich: Davies & Frances	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Ma:, d. of Nich: Woodall & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Ma:, d. of Tho: Tarbuck	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Ma:, d. of Humphrey Blyeth & Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Ma:, d. of Humphrey Blyeth ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Ma:, d. of Tho: Papworth & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Tho:, s. of Joh: Brompton ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Wm:, s. of George Phillips & Margt:	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Ma:, s. of Tho: Papworth	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Tho:, s. of Tho :Davies & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Tho: Morris, of p. Bucknell, & Ma: Hall, of Burford	mar.
,,	Aug. 31.	Joh:, s. of Joh: Hammonds & Anne...	bap.
		JOHN DAVIES, THO: MEYRICKE, Ch. W.	
,,	Sep. 2.	Mathew, s. of Wm: Roberts & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Ann, d. of Wm: Preece & Eleanr: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Davies	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Rich: Browne	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Alice, d. of Ed: Dallow	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Ma:, d. of Ed: Dallow & Shusan ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Rich:, s. of Rich: Price & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Tho:, s. of Ed: Powis	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Eliz:, w. of Joh: Hooper	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Cha:, s. of Cha: Evans & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Eliz:, d. of Rich: James & Cath: ...	bap.

1705,	Sep. 25.	Ralph Bottrill & Jane Powis, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	Tho :, Hints, p. Hope Baggot, & Francis Ambler, of Burford ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	Rich :, s. of Rich : Abley & Margt : ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Wm :, s. of Nathanll : Sawyer & Ma :	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Michael, s. of Tho : Lamb & Ma : ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Joseph Paschall & Ann Davies, both p. Kingsland	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	Sarah, d. of Wm : Thomas & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Ed :, s. of Arthur Winwood & Cath : ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Joan, d. of Wm : Ward & Ma : ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Abraham Wainwright & Jane Wainwright, both p. Rushbury ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 16.	Joh : Wiatt, p. Corely, & Jane Gearce, of Millson	mar.
,,	Oct. 16.	Joan, d. of Wm : Ward	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Tho :, s. of Ben : Careless & Cath : ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Ed : Careless	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Ann, d. of Joh : Corbett	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Sarah, l. of Wm : Thomas	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Sarah, d. of Nich : Underwood & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Eliz :, d. of Cha : Woodall & Isabel ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Wm :, s. of Wm. Millard & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Ma :, d. of Hen : Lloyd & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Tho :, s. of Samll : Short	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Tho : Nicholas, of p. Bucknell, & Cath : Bright, of Bedstone ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	David Williams, of p. Llanvaire Waterdine, & Eliz : Roberts, of the same	mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	Tho :, s. of Joh : Angel & Margt : ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Ed :, s. of Ed : Gilly & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Ma :, d. of John Davies & Eleanor ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Walter Wollaston, of p. Bps. Castle, & Eliz : Pearce, of this p. (wid.) ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Eliz :, d. of Dan : Booth & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Ann Watkins, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Sam : Wind & Eliz : Edwin, both of this p.	mar.

1705,	Nov. 30.	Geo. Jeffries & Eliz: Frances, both p. Stotesdon	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Jon: Viner, of p. Stoke Say, & Alice Lucas, of Bromfield	mar.
,,	Dec. 2.	Tabitha, d. of Abraham Lane & Susan	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Winwood ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	John Wilding	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Tho: Yates & Ann Grove, both of p. Munslow	mar.
,,	Dec. 19.	Francis Smith	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Ma:, d. of Arthur James & Theophila	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Rich: Bowen, mercer, & Hannah Jennings, both of Ludlow ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, w. of Joh: Hall	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Rich: Thomas	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of Abel Kettleby, Esqr., & Ma:	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Anne, d. of Joh: Davies & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Lucretia, d. of Tho: Preece & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Tho: White	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Ed:, s. of Wm: Roberts	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Rich: Rogers & Jane Parry, both p. Leominster	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	Joh:, s. of James Purslow ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Joh: Burrall, p. Burford, & Eliz: Underwood, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	Ed: Jones & Eliz: Hemmings, both p. Clunn	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	Dorothy, d. of Tho: Michell & Jane	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mr. Richd: Corfield & Mrs. Ma: Hawkes, both p. Cardington ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Ben: Harris, p. Neen Sellers, & Cath: Wier, of Cleobury Mortimer ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Cha:, s. of Cha: Watters & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Joh:, s. of John Smith & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Rich: Rea & Ma: Vernalls, both p. North Cleobury	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Joh: Powell & Margt: Barnett, both p. Burrington	mar.
,,	Feb. 5.	Cha:, s. of Jon: Brampton & Sarah...	bap.

1705,	Feb. 6.	Susanna Chapman, servt:	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mrs. Sarah Purifoy, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Ann, d. of Ed: Powell	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Ma:, d. of Tho: Morris & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Ma:, d. of Tho: Morris	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Tho:, s. of Joh: Corbit & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Joh: Owen	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Lætitia, d. of Gabriel Parsons & Ma:	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Ma:, d. of Rich: Jones & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Ma:, d. of Pet: Probert & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Wm:, s. of Clent Foxall & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Eliz:, w. of Ed: Robinson, High Bailiff	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Sarah Preece, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Tho: Swinton, officer in ye Exsize ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Joh:, s. of Tho: Perkins & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Ma:, d. of Reece Prickett & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Ann, w. of Wm: Davies	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Tho: Ward	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Ann, d. of Theophilus Vaughan & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Wm:, s. of Joh: Lea & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Tho:, s. of Joseph Colburne & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Tho: Peach	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Ed: Brampton	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Susanna, d. of Richd: Ingram & Susanna	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Wm:, s. of Hugh Foulk & Diana ...	bap.
1706,	Mar. 25.	Samll:, s. of Joseph Pearce & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Nathanll: Phipps	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Lusanna, d. of Rich: Ingram ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Wm:, s. of Joh: Bedford & Emma ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Jane, d. of Peter Prichard & Margt:	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mrs. Elianr: Hanford, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Joh: Harper, p. Hope Say, & Mary Phillips, of Sidbury	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	Ruth, d. of Elijah Rogers & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Lucretia, d. of Tho: Preece ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Cath:, d. of Tho: Beedle & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Tho:, s. of Joh: Davies & Eliz: ...	bap.

1706,	Apr. 14.	Ja : Lloyd & Ma : Michall, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Irene, d. of Cha : Tylor & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Rich : Nash	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Geo : Lucas & Ma : Bowen, both p. Clunn	mar.
,,	Apr. 19.	Ann, d. of Wm : Pearce & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Tho :, s. of Tho : Thomas & Margt : ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Joh : Wall & Eliz : Allen, both p. Yarpole	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	Samll : Newman, of p. Rushbury, & Ann Hackfuit, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Tho :, s. of Tho : Price	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Robt : Lloyd, p. Millson, & Ma : Tandy, of Mortimer Cleobury ...	mar.
,,	May 1.	Mr. Richd : Camm...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Elianr :, d. of Fra : Dee & Margt :...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Ma :, d. of John Cupper & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Frances, d. of Ja : Leicester ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Wm : Pearce & Eliz : Evans, both p. Leintwardine	mar.
,,	May 12.	Joh :, s. of Tho : Steel & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Humphrey Williams, p. Richards Castle, & Ann Jones, of Llanbistr...	mar.
,,	May 16.	Ma : Ambler, wid.	bur.
,,	May 19.	Tho :, s. of Sampson Grubb & Margery	bap.
,,	May 19.	Margery, d. of Mich : Cock & Patience	bap.
,,	May 25.	Eliz :, d. of Joseph Pearce	bur.
,,	May 28.	Tho : Bright & Eliz : Butler, both p. Church Stretton	mar.
,,	May 28.	Olive, w. of Ja : Meyrick	bur.
,,	May 29.	Briliana, d. of Robt : Kerry & Ma : ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Tho :, s. of Cha : Powell & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Hester, d. of Joh : Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Ma :, d. of Rich : Collier	bur.
,,	June 12.	Henry Fox & Eiiz : Pennell, both of p. Burford	mar.
,,	June 15.	Joh :, s. of Nathanll : Brasier & Jane	bap.
,,	June 26.	Eliz :, d. of Rich : Oakley, Cle., & Ma :	bap.
,,	June 26.	Ma : Allen, wid.	bur.

1706,	June 29.	Tho :, s. of Luke Spencer & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Fra : Hassall & Eliz : Taylor, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 2.	Geo :, s. of Geo : Taylor & Ma : ...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Bernard Hopkins & Margt : Oliver, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 10.	Eliz :, w. of Joh : Tylor	bur.
,,	July 11.	Fra : Rogts : & Frances Morgan, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 1.	Sarah, d. of Joh : Lugg & Ma : ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Wm :, s. of Joh : Evans & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Ed : Thomas & Eliz : Davies, both of p. Hope Bowdler	mar.
,,	Aug. 4.	Samll :, s. of Mr. Joseph Pearce ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Eliz :, d. of Joh : Oldwin & Ma : ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Ed : Evans & Fra : Jenks, both of p. Munslow	mar.
,,	Aug. 11.	Cath :, d. of Tho : Martin & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Price, s. of Tho : Tarbuck & Ma : ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Ja :, s. of Robt : Tims & Eleanor [Debora *erased*]	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Eliz :, d. of Ed : Taylor & Patience ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Ann, d. of Gabriel Parsons & Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Richd : Taylor & Margt : King, both of this p.	mar.
,	Aug. 29.	Ed :, s. of Joh : Brompton & Elianor...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Constance Cornewall, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Tho : Davies	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Ann, d. of Elisha Cropper & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Rich : Cook, a stranger	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Joh : Foxall, of p. Mortimers Cleobury, & Judith Edwards, of Leominster...	mar.
,,	Sep. 16.	Joh : Powis & Eliz : Gough, both p. Clunn	mar.
,,	Sep. 22.	Ja : Goodwin & Ann Edwin, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	Lettice, d. of Wm : Uncles	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Ann, d. of Morgan Lloyd & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Martha, d. of Richd : Hosier & Ma : ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Susanna, d. of Morris Bowen & Susan	bap.

1706, Oct.	2.	Samll :, s. of John Griffiths & Eliz : ...	bap.
,, Oct.	2.	Ed :, s. of Wm : Arundell & Eleanor...	bap.
,, Oct.	8.	Fra : Wall & Ma : Farmer, both p. Corely	mar.
,, Oct.	9.	Joh : Brilsford	bur.
,, Oct.	10.	Ma :, w. of Samll : Powis	bur.
		THO : HEMUS, RICH : PLUMER, Ch. W.	
,, Oct.	13.	Henry, s. of Ed : Hill & Margt : ...	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	Tho : Powis	bur.
,, Oct.	20.	Ed :, s. of Ed : Wood & Ann ...	bap.
,, Oct.	20.	Tho :, s. of Joh : Lucas & Joan ...	bap.
,, Oct.	21.	Joh : Kimberly, of this p., & Ann Fosbrook, of Bewdley	mar.
,, Oct.	21.	Tho : Davies, of Llungunthloe, & Margt : Morris, of Clunn ...	mar.
,, Oct.	25.	America, d. of Ann Larkin, wid. ...	bur.
,, Oct.	27.	Samll :, s. of Samll : Hooper & Ann...	bap.
,, Oct.	27.	Ma :, d. of Rich : Brampton & Eliz : ...	bap.
,, Oct.	29.	Barbara, d. of Mr. Tho : Downs & Barbara	bap.
,, Nov.	2.	John Stretton & Ann Edgerley, both of p. Diddlebury	mar.
,, Nov.	6.	John Jenks, p. Eye, & Joan Tomkins, p. Richards Castle	mar.
,, Nov.	12.	Nath : Evans & Ma : Walton, both p. Burford	mar.
,, Nov.	17.	Rachel, d. of Wm : Mason & Ma : ...	bap.
,, Nov.	18.	Ed : Crow & Ma : Howells, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,, Nov.	21.	Ben :, base son of Ann Veal	bap.
,, Nov.	23.	Abraham Maylard, p. Linghen, & Ann Alvat, of Shobdon	mar.
,, Nov.	23.	Rebecca, d. & base child of Eliz : Begg	bap.
,, Nov.	25.	John Acton & Ann Hall, both of p. Tenbury	mar.
,, Nov.	28.	Ed : Stockin, of Eaton, & Hester Philpot, of Wistanstow	mar.
,, Dec.	1.	Joh :, s. of Tho : Meredith	bur.
,, Dec.	2.	Elianr : Watters	bur.
,, Dec.	5.	Ma :, d. of Arthur Winwood & Cath :	bap.

1706,	Dec. 8.	Tho., s. of Randol Hanshaw & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Ben:, s. of Wm: Collins & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Jane, d. of Tho: Hunt & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Ma:, d. of Fra: Winwood & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Wm: Stokes	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Rich: Burgher	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Wm: Lea, p. Little Hereford, & Rebecca Evans, of Greet... ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 23.	Cha: Thomas, of p. Eaton, & Ma: Powd, of Culmington	mar.
,,	Dec. 25.	Ann Reignolds, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Robt: Adney	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ma:, d. of Arthur Winwood ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Samll: Price & Hannah Griffiths, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	Ed: Harley & Ma: Ible, both p. Diddlebury	mar.
,,	Jan. 4.	Joh:, s. of Tho: Williams & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Math: Penny	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Hannah, d. of Jer: Sayce & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Ed:, s. of Joh: Wigley & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Ben Careless	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Joseph Williams	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Ann Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Ed: Bright & Betridg Ropier, both of Lower Sapey	mar.
,,	Jan. 18.	Joh: Harris	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Rich:, s. of Rich: Ambler	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	John Gittins & Eliz: Mapp, both of p. Stoke Milborough	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	Ed:, s. of Ed: Powell & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Tho: Hackluit	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Ann, d. of Ben: Orwell & Judith ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Christian, w. of John Powell ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mr. John Long	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	John, s. of Arthur Ecclesie & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Ann, d. of Ben: Orwell	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Frances, w. of Joh: Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Samll:, s. of Humph: Blithe & Hannah	bap.

1706,	Feb. 7.	Jane, d. of Wm : Smith & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	John Edwards & Cath. Powell, both p. Stotesdon	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Wm :, s. of Tho : Papworth & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Ma :, d. of Joh : Stedman & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Wm :, s. of Wm : James & Margt : ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Cha : Walters	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Ja :, s. of Ja : Purslow & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Ja :, s. of Ja : Purslow	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	John Edwards, p. Stretton, & Margt : Bowen, of Clun	mar.
,,	Feb. 24.	Clemt. Brown, of Neen Savage, & Eliz : Davies, of Sidbury	mar.
,,	Feb. 27.	Tho :, s. of Samll : Wind	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Cha : Sabrey	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Ann, d. of Morgan Lloyd	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Ed : Stedman, s. of Mr : Joh : Carr ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Tho : Abley	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Geo :, s. of Richd : Mier & Cath : ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Fra : Lloyd, of p. Acton Scott, & Ma : Hudson	mar.
,,	Mar. 18.	Millecent, d. of Tho : Morris & Margt :	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Roger Hodden, of Broughton, & Ann Morris, of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar. 21.	Eliz : Meredith, wid.	bur.
1707,	Mar. 24.	Tho : Hughs & Joice Cullice, of Cainham	mar.
,,	Mar. 30.	Eilz :, d. of Rich : Gardner & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Eliz :, d. of Ben : Smith & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Eliz :, d. of Mr. Joseph Pearce & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Wm :, s. of Tho : Right & Cath : ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Wm : Davies & Eliz : Ingram, both of Richards Castle	mar.
,,	Apr. 9.	Meredith Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Ann, d. of Mr : Joh : Davies & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	James, s. of Cha : Walters & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Tho :, s. of Tho : Lamb & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Rich :, s. of Rich : Davies & Eleanr :	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Cath :, w. of Robt : Hickman ...	bur.

1707,	Apr. 20.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Hunt & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Fra: Glaze & Jane Collins, both p. Much Wenlock	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Wm: Coulrick, p. Leintwardine, & Hester Beddoes, of Aimestrey ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary, w. of Nathan Wellings ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Elenr:, d. of Tho: Perks & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Mary, d. of Joh: Eyno & Martha ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Elinor, d. of Tho: Perks	bur.
,,	May 13.	Ben:, s. of John Hayway & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. of Wm: Thomas & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Ed: Dike & Phannel Taylor, both p. Tugford	mar.
,,	May 19.	Jane, d. of John Watlis & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	James Corbitt	bur.
,,	May 21.	Jane, d. of Luke Clutterbuck & Jane...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Mary, d. of Wm: Davies & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Millecent, d. of Tho: Morris ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Rich:, s. of Eliz: Sabery, wid. ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Tho: Like & Ann Whitton, both of p. Stanton Lacy	mar.
,,	June 6.	Ann, d. of Walter Griffiths & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Watis, s. of Rich: Woodall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	John Cater & Eliz: Hardwick, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	June 4.	Ed: Higgs, of p. Leintwardine, & Anne Gough, of Tenbury	mar.
,,	June 14.	Adam Head, p. St. Chad, Salop, & Eliz: Corbet, of this p.	mar.
,,	June 16.	Cath:, d. of Fra: Hassal & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Anne, d. of Theophilus Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Eliz:, d. of Wm: Crowe & Cath: ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	John Rudd & Eliz: Williams, both p. Bitterly	mar.
,,	June 26.	Rich: Bluck & Mary Evans, both p. Clunn	mar.
,,	June 26.	Rich: Smith, of p. Tenbury, & Judith Meyrick, of Greet	mar.
,,	June 26.	Elianor Moor	bur.

1707,	June 28.	Ben :, s. of Ben : Careless, junr., & Cath :	bap.
,,	June 30.	Ed : Bowear, p. Podenham, & Ann Knight, of Elton	mar.
,,	June 30.	Tho : Cook, p. Stretton, & Dorothy Powderbatch	mar.
,,	July 1.	Saml : Glase, p. Culmington, & Ann Medlicot, p. Wentnor	mar.
,,	July 1.	Ann Bebb, wid.	bur.
,,	July 3.	Mary Chirme, wid.	bur.
,,	July 6.	Wm : Beates	bur.
,,	July 7.	Cha : Waldron, of p. Kier Wyard, & Hannah Bishop, of Burford ...	mar.
,,	July 10.	Joh :, s. of Joh : Peach & Margt : ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Ed : Davies & Eliz. Oasland, both p. Stotesdon	mar.
,,	July 19.	Ann, d. of Rich : Collier	bur.
,,	July 20.	Margt :, d. of Joh : Hammond & Eliz :	bap.
,,	July 22.	Joh : Price & Eliz : Hughes, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 23.	Roger James, p. Beguildie, & Jane Chambeys, of Richards Castle ...	mar.
,,	July 24.	James, s. of Tho : Davies & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	John Underwood	bur.
,,	July 27.	Joh :, s. of Joh : Clark	bur.
,,	July 29.	Jane, d. of John Farend & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Joh : Starre & Jane Harris, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 14.	Joh : Harrington & Mary Hawkes, both of p. Mainstone	mar.
,,	Aug. 16.	Jane, w. of Joh : Farend	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Tho :, s. of Bernard Hopkes & Margt :	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Fra :, s. of Reece Pricket & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Leonard, s. of Luke Spencer & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Fra :, s. of Joh : Prichard & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Ben : Jones, of Chellmarsh, & Margt : Rice, of Stotesdon	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Tho : Robinson, of p. Preisteigne, & Margt : Jones, of Linghen ...	mar.

1707,	Sep.	4.	Matt: Nock & Abigail Brown, both of p. Much Wenlock	mar.
,,	Sep.	8.	Tho: Bird, of p. Sibdon, & Margt: Hold, of Stokesay	mar.
,,	Sep.	9.	Rich: Rowly & Eliz: Tedston, both of p. Middleton Scriven	mar.
,,	Sep.	12.	Rich: Steel, of p. Stretton, & Mary Tipton, of Bromfield	mar.
,,	Sep.	17.	Fra: Bishop & Eliz: Lockley, both p. Tugford	mar.
,,	Sep.	19.	Ed:, s. of George Wright & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Rich:, s. of Ben: Mungor & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Cæsar Hawkins	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Ed:, s. of Joh: Davies & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Margt:, d. of Henry Davis & Elianor	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Joh:, s. of Joh: Peach	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Ben: Penny & Hannah Oasland, both p. Hope Baggott	mar.
,,	Sep.	29.	Joseph Wood, p. Hope Baggot & Susan Penny, of Cainham	mar.
,,	Sep.	29.	Wm: Francis, p. Yarpole, & Eliz: Galliers, of Croft	mar.
,,	Oct.	2.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Tho: Downes & Barbara	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Wm:, s. of Evan Price & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Wm: Parsons & Margt: Browne, both p. Much Wenlock	mar.
,,	Oct.	8.	Ann Careless, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	James Volant, s. of Ja: Vashon & Ann	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Joh: Bethell & Susanna Caldwell, both p. Eye	mar.
,,	Oct.	12.	Cha:, s. of Joh: Kirkpatrick & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Wm: Prichard & Ann Thomas, both p. Kingsland	mar.
,,	Oct.	13.	Wm: Williams, p. Middleton on ye Hill, & Ann Penson, of Richds. Castle ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	15.	Tho:, s. of Samll: Price & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Mary, d. of Rich: Creswell & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Josiah Taylor & Eliz: Pearce, both p. Leintwardine	mar.

1707,	Oct. 23.	Fra : Watkins & Eliz : Bellamy, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 3.	Ed : Tylor & Cath : Collier, both p. Orleton	mar.
,,	Nov. 9.	Eliz :, d. of Joh : Griffiths & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Wm :, s. of Evan Powell	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Nathanll :, s. of Nathanll : Sawyer & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Ann Edwin, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mary, d. of Robt : Tims & Elianr : ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Ursula, d. of Joh : Tomlins ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Ed : Pursloe, p. Cainham & Eliz : Gilly, of Burford	mar.
,,	Nov. 20.	Mary, d. of Richd : Abley & Margt :...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Marmaduke, s. of Marmaduke Norris & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	David Morgan, of p. Leintwardine, & Ann Woodhouse, of Richard. Castle	mar.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, w. of Ed : Barker	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Ben :, s. of Joh : Hayway	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Eliz :, d. of Hen : Lloyd	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Tho :, s. of Cha : Taylor & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Richd :, s. of Tho : Jennings & Lucy...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Rich : Tilson	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mr. Robt : Kerry	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Ed :, s. of Wm : Ward & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Richd :, s. of Mr : Richd : Davies & Frances	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Joh :, s. of John Balling & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	James Pooton, p. Little Hereford, & Margt : Jones, of Burford ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 19.	Isabella, d. of Tho : Sowsam & Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Patience, d. of Hen : Mathews ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Joh : Mathews & Margt : Turford, both of p. Richd. Castle	mar.
,,	Dec. 23.	Tho :, s. of Cha : Tylor	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Tho :, base s. of Mary Yorke ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Richd :, s. of Joh : Vaughan & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Samll : Wigley	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Gabriel Parsons, senr.	bur.

1707,	Jan.	1.	Ed :, s. of Robt : Jones & Eliz : ... bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Tho :, s. of Pet : Probert & Margt : ... bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Wm :, s. of Francis Roberts & Frances bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Margt : Browne, wid. ... ... bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Mary, d. of Rich : Hosier & Mary ... bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Joh :, s. of John Lloyd & Jane ... bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Wm : Wheeler & Isabel Cheese, both p. Stotesdon ... ... mar.
,,	Jan.	21.	Wm :, s. of Mr. Richd : Browne & Eliz : ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of Robt. Tims ... ... bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Samll :, s. of James Purslow & Martha bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Ann, d. of Samll : Wind & Eliz : ... bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Wm : Evans & Isabel Warren, both of this p., banns ... ... mar.
,,	Jan.	31.	Eliz :, d. of Walter Lloyd & Margery bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	James, s. of Wm : Roberts & Mary ... bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Arthur, s. of Ben : Williams & Martha bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Rich : Powntney, of this p., & Eliz : Rea, of Bewdley ... ... mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	Ed :, s. of Joh : Brookes ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Tho :, s. if Cha : Evans & Ann ... bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Elizabeth Hammonds ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Ann, d. of Geo : Smith & Ann ... bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Elianr :, d. of Tho : Phillips ... bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Joh : Downe & Ann Careless, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	Feb.	16.	Richd : Yapp, p. Stotesdon, & Mary Maund, of Hopton Wafers ... mar.
,,	Feb.	16.	Mary, d. of Mr. Joh : Davies & Mary bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Jer :, s. of Jer : Sayce & Mary ... bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Judith, d. of Ben : Orwell & Judith ... bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Richd :, s. of Samll : Edge & Elianr : bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Samll :, s. of Tho : Powys & Ann ... bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Priscilla, w. of Tho : Maddox ... bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Eliz : Collier, wid. ... ... bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Jane Keffin, spinster ... ... bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Cath : Bashford, wid. ... ... bur.
1708,	Mar.	27.	Tho : Littlehales, p. Tenbury, & Eliz : Frances, of Much Wenlock ... mar.

1708,	Mar. 29.	Leyson Sayse & Ann Lewis, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 3.	Elijah, s. of Elijah Rogers & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Wm: Allen, of Leinthall, & Mary Grove, of Leisters	mar.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mr. Thos: Sabery	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mary, d. of John Brampton & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	John Oliver, p. Bitterly, & Eliz: Martin, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	John Abley, p. Clunn, & Hannah Smith, of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Pet:, s. of Tho: Biddell & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	[*blank*], d. of Tho: Perkins & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	John Pearce, p. Stoke Say, & Mary ffarmer, of Bps. Castle	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	Tho: Williams, p. Hopton Castle, & Eliz: Chambers, of Richards Castle	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Wm: Nash & Mary Mason, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Davies ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	John Collier	bur.
,,	May 2.	Mary, d. of Rich: Right & Cath: ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Tho:, base s. of Eliz: Thomas ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Bridget, d. of Lewes Morris ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Wm: Haycocks & Jane Bright, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 10.	Tho: Collings & Mary Penny, both p. Bitterly	mar.
,,	May 11.	Tho: Bebb & Jane Pugh, both p. Cardington	mar.
,,	May 11.	Jane, d. of John Smith & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Wm: Powell & Eliz: Rigby, both p. Richards Castle	mar.
,,	May 15.	John, s. of John Cupper & Margery...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. of John Clinton	bur.
,,	May 17.	Margt:, d. of Wm: Griffiths, junr., & Margt:	bap.
,,	May 18.	Cha:, s. of Cha: Woodall & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Tim: Turner, of p. Diddlebury, & Jane Mills, of Mamble	mar.

1708,	May 26.	Ben: Price & Sarah Berry, both p. Rochford	mar.
,,	May 26.	Ja: Pitts & Eliz: Holt, both p. Bockleton	mar.
,,	May 26.	John Higgins & Ann Gilly, both p. Richards Castle	mar.
,,	May 28.	Tho: Austwick, of p. Bottolphs, Alders-Gate, London, & Joan Rogers, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 29.	Tho:, s. of Rich: Ambler & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Dorothy Gethin, wid.	bur.
,,	June 3.	Joh: Scanderett, of p. Eye, & Martha Rawlins, of Middleton on ye Hill...	mar.
,,	June 9.	Joh: Lumbert & Martha York, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 10.	Rich:, s. of Math: Humphries & Eliz:	bap.
,,	June 10.	Tho:, s. of Theoph: Vaughan & Martha	bap.
,,	June 12.	Eliz:, s. of Ja: Goodwin & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Walter Taylor, sen.	bur.
,,	June 15.	Ed:, s. of Tho: Eyton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Fra:, s. of Tho: Meredith & Martha...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Jane Peach	bur.
,,	June 19.	Eliz:, d. of Tho: Gwilliam & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Joseph Stinton, p. Kimbolton, & Alice Ruff, of Leisters	mar.
,,	June 23.	Hannah, d. of Lewis Morris & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Tho:, s. of Theoph: Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Tho: Jones	bur.
,,	June 29.	Mr. Rich: Perks & Mrs. Anne Davies, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 30.	Anne, d. of Abraham Lane & Susan ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Elianr., w. of Ed: Atkins	bur.
,,	July 2.	David Jones	bur.
,,	July 3.	John, s. of John Price & Beatrice ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Ja: Thomas, of Stanton Lacy, & Sarah Jones, of this p.	mar.
,,	July 6.	Ed:, s. of Rich: Plummer & Margt:	bap.
,,	July 8.	Margt:, d. of Richd: Davies & Margt:	bap.
,,	July 10.	Mary, d. of Tho: Gorsuch & Dorothy	bap.
,,	July 8.	Margery James, wid.	bur.

1708,	July 13.	Richd: Harper & Ann Wigley, both p. Diddlebury	mar.
,,	July 14.	Eliz: Wm: Ballard [*sic*] (Innholder)...	bur.
,,	July 25.	Rich:, s. of Rich: Nethway & Margt:	bap.
,,	July 25.	Ed:, s. of John Corbit & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Elenr: Powis, wid.	bur.
,,	July 26.	Ann, d. of Roger Hoddin & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Eliz:, d. of Reece Pricket & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	John, s. of Tho: Tarbuck & Mary ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Robert Mathews	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Fra:, s. of Fra: Watkins & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Fra:, s. of Fra: Watkins	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Rich:, s. of Samll: Thomas & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Ann, d. of Fra: Dee & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Tho:, s. of Mr. Tho: Hinton ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Tho:, s. of Gabriel Parsons & Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Ben: Williams	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Olive, d. of Hen: Lloyd & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Tho:, s. of Joseph Pearce & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Wm: Lowk	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Ann, d. of Abraham Lane	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Tho: Gregory & Eliz: Ithell, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary, d. of John Peach & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Humphrey Blieth	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Titus Neve, of p. Onybury & Martha Doughty, of Culmington ... [*This entry is crossed out.*]	mar.
,,	Sep. 13.	Bridget Harper, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Titus Neve, of p. Onybury, & Martha Doughty, of Culmington ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 14.	Samll: Beamond & Joyce Downe, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 15.	Elianr:, d. of Pet: Crowe	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Wm: Owens	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Joh: Child, of p. Wistanstow, & Eliz: Daniel, of Clunn	mar.
,,	Sep. 19.	Samll:, s. of John Barker & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Jane, d. of Tho: Thomas & Margt: ...	bap.

1708,	Sep. 20.	Ed: Amies & Mary Cox, both p. Munslow	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	Tho: Crane, p. Areley, & Mary Rushbury, of Stotesdon	mar.
,,	Oct. 4.	Joh: Kendall, of p. Milson, & Eliz: Taylor, of Stotesdon	mar.
,,	Oct. 14.	Ann, d. of Evan Ireton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Roger Andrews & Jane Russell, both p. Tenbury	mar.
,,	Oct. 18.	Wm: Hergest & Eliz: Price, both p. Leominster	mar.
,,	Oct. 20.	Samll:, s. of Morris Phillips & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Samll: Broumfield, p. Tenbury, & Rebecca Mouldin, of Uppr: Sapy ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 20.	Mary, d. of Evan Powell & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mary, d. of Pet: Crowe	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Diana, d. of Robt: Wood	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Ben:, s. of Richd: Coates & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Eliz:, d. of Mr: Thos. Downes & Barbara	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Tho: Squire, p. Acton Scott, & Cath: Evans, of Hope Bowdler ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 1.	Wm. Pinches & Eliz. Smout, both of Wistanstow	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	Tho: Achley, of p. Bitterly, & Eliz: Farmer, of Cleobury Mortimer ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 3.	Eliz:, d. of John Oldwin	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Tho:, s. of Mr. Joseph Pearce ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Joh:, s. of Ed: Wood & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Eliz:, d. of Ed: Powell & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Geo: Rudd, of p. Bitterly, & Grissil Bishop, of Wobrey	mar.
,,	Nov. 23.	Ann, d. of Morris Morgan & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Joh: Salway, Clerk, of p. Richd. Castle, & Alice Cæsar, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Tho: Howells & Eliz: Stockton, both of p. Bromfield	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Rich: Wall & Cath: White, both of p. Stanton Lacy	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Wm:, s. of Cha: Bright	bur.

1708,	Nov. 27.	Mr. Chas: Hanmer, of p. Llandewey, & Mrs. Jane Stedman, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	Ann, d. of Rich: James & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Sarah, d. of Robt: Tims & Eleanr: ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Martha Letham, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Joseph Price & Eleanr: Hudson, both p. Kinlet	mar.
,,	Dec. 10.	Eliz:, w. of Joh: Barker	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Benj: Farmer & Ann Butler, both p. Neen Salvage	mar.
,,	Dec. 13.	Margery, w. of Cha: Bright ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Isabella, d. of Mr. Phillip Lutlow & Penelope	mar.
,,	Dec. 19.	Joh:, s. of John Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Ann, d. of Joh: Dollason & Margt:...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Ed:, s. of Mr: Joh: Davies & Margt:	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of Wm: Mire & Patience ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Rob: Pritchard	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of Richd: Hosier	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Ann, w. of William Uncles	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary Boodle, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Martha, d. of Elianr: Moore, wid. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary, d. of Hen: Mercer & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary, d. of Mr. Tho: Stanley & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Tho: Counly & Jane Cartwright, both p. Edgton	mar.
,,	Jan. 8.	Wm: Smith & Jane Preece, both p. Morvield	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	Hester, s. of Ben: Smith & Hester ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Ann, d. of Rich: James	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mr. Plummer's man Henry	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John Hayton	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Samll:, s. of Ed: Hill & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Nathall: Davies, of p. Aston, & Elianr: Adams, of Burrington ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mrs. Ann Sabery, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Wm:, s. of Wm: Williams & Margt:	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Math: Wimpridge, of p. Llanvairwatterdine, & Ursula Vaughan, of this p., per banns	mar.

1708,	Jan. 22.	Jane Thomas, spinster	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Fra :, s. of John Downes & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Ja : Payne, of this p., & Patience Prickett, of Richards Castle ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	Tho : Stanley, of p. Madley, & Eliz : Slade, of Kingsland	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	Rich : Evans, of Diddlebury, & Mary Beamond, of Hawford	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Eliz : Burgoine, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Walter Morley & Ann Watson, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Rich : Mapp, of p. Bitterley, & Eliz : Aly, of St. Martin's, Worcester ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Ja : Owens, of Kimbolton, & Margt : Perry, of Bromfield	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Cha :, s. of Cha : Tylor & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Hannah, w. of Wm : Piper	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Hen : Mercer	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Tho : Lawford, of p. St. Martin's, Hereford, & Hannah Blithe, of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 19.	Joan Dicker	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Robt : Berrington	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Margt : Thomas, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Wm : Corbet & Eleanr : Gilley, both of p. Wigmore	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	Rich : Wilding, of p. Coreley, & Margt : Gilson, of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar. 7.	Wm : Strange & Eliz : Penny, both p. Wigmore	mar.
,,	Mar. 8.	Tho : Perkins	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Cha :, s. of Cha : Tylor	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Pet :, s. of Tho : Biddle	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Samll :, s. of Nich : Underwood & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. of Randol Hanshaw & Eliz :...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Bridget, d. of Ed : Fosbrook & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Eliz : Fox, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Cha : Walcott, Esqr., of p. Lidbury North, & Mrs. Bridget Morgan, of this p.	mar.

1708,	Nov. 17.	Ann, d. of Ed: Taylor & Patience ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	John, s. of Randol Hanshaw ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Jane Lloyd, wid.	bur.
1709,	Mar. 26.	Math: Thomas, p. Knighton upon Teame, & Susan English, of Bitterly	mar.
,,	Mar. 26.	Ann, d. of Fra: Robts: & Frances...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Ann, d. of Wm: Haycocks & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Ed: Dale, of p. Leinthall Starks, & Hester Burwall, of Burford ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 3.	Tho:, s. of Nathll: Brasier & Jane...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Catharina, d. of Wm: Gower, Esqr., & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Ann, d. of Ben: Orwell & Judith ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Alice Morris	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Ann Powell	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Wm: Pugh	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Wm: Bird, of p. Clunbury, & Susan Bowen, of Hopesay	mar.
* ,,	Apr. 26.	Math: Thomas, of p. Knighton upon Teame, & Susan English, of Bitterly	mar.
,,	May 2.	Fra: Lewis, p. Bishops Castle, & Ann [*blank*], banns	mar.
,,	May 4.	Wm: Hammonds, p. Bitterly, & Jane Lewis, of Burford	mar.
,,	May 5.	Joseph Millechamp, p. Burford, & Deborah Rusbatch, of Corely ...	mar.
,,	May 5.	Mr. John Shephard & Mrs. Martha Beeston, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 6.	James Holt, of p. Middleton on the Hill, & Ann Best, of Cotheridge ...	mar.
,,	May 9.	Ed: Mantle & Margt: Powell, both of p. Llanvairwaterdine	mar.
,,	May 18.	Tho:, s. of John Lumbart & Martha ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Ann Uncles	bur.
,,	May 19.	Joh: Tong, of this p., & Eliz: Kite, of Stanton Lacy, banns	mar.
,,	May 19.	Edmund, s. of Edmund Dillow & Eliz:	bap.
,,	May 19.	Tho:, s. of John Griffiths & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Gabriell, s. of Mrs. Cadman, wid. ...	bur.

* See also March 26th

1709,	May 19.	Wm :, s. of Wm : Williams	bur.
,,	May 22.	Ed :, s. of Hugh Foulk & Dianah ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Margt :, d. of John Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Joh :, s. of Joh : Bedford	bur.
,,	May 24.	Alice Williams, wid.	bur.
,,	May 26.	Olive, d. of Mr. Richd. Perks & Ann	bap.
,,	May 28.	Adam, s. of David Adney & Margt : ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Geo : Clea, p. Long Stanton, & Mary Powell, of Munslow	mar.
,,	May 28.	Tho : Rawlins, p. Bromfield, & Joan Nott, of Stokesay	mar.
,,	May 29.	Joh :, s. of Wm : James & Margt : ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Henerettar, d. of Tho : Hunt ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Asenah, d. of Mary Bedford ...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Wm. Pope, of p. Bitterly, & Ann Fraile, of Stoke St. Milborough	mar.
,,	June 7.	Cha :, s. of Tho : Cheshire & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	Joh : Perks, of Priors Ditton, & Ann Brasier, of North Cleobury ...	mar.
,,	June 18.	Joh : Layland, p. Tenbury, & Sarah Wilding, of Corely	mar.
,,	June 24.	Griffith Davies & Eleanr : Mathews, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	June 24.	Dorothy, w. of Zach : Evans ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Botfield Kettleby, of p. Tenbury, & Ann White, of Easthope	mar.
,,	June 30.	Joh : Ballard, of p. Bitterly, & Alice Leland, both of this p., per banns...	mar.
,,	June 30.	Eliz :, d. of John Dallison & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	John, s. of Tho : Stedman	bur.
,,	June 30.	Wm : Milward	bur.
,,	July 4.	Samll : Powntney, of p. Ludlow, & Elianr : Hammonds, of Eaton ...	mar.
,,	July 9.	John Arundel	bur.
,,	July 9.	David Meredith	bur.
,,	July 10.	Rich : Jones & Frances Powneford, both p Stotesdon	mar.
,,	July 4.	Joh : Meybery, of p. Burrington, & Joan Harding, of Leintwardine ...	mar.

1709,	July 4.	Wm: Price & Dorcas Hughes, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 10.	Ann, d. of Tho: Lamb & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Joh: Wood, of p. Bromfield, & Mary Tipton, of Stanton Lacy ...	mar.
,,	July 13.	Wm., s. of Eliz: Arundel, wid. ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Edmond, s. of Edmond Dillow ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Elianr:, d. of Ralph Botterell & Elianr:	bap.
,,	July 17.	John, s. of John Hammonds & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Eliz:, d. of Howell Price & Eliz: ...	bap
,,	July 19.	Joh: Lloyd	bur.
,,	July 21.	Eliz:, d. of Wm: Williams & Martha	bap.
,,	July 21.	Jane Nesse, wid.	bur.
,,	July 21.	Jane, d. of John Harris & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Joh: Evason & Ann Pigg, both p. Cardington	mar.
,,	Aug. 1.	James Row	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Margt., w. of Hen: Leicester ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Wm:, s. of Mr. Richard Oakley & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Joseph, s. of John Bromley & Margt:	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Tho: Steel	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Mary, d. of Theophilus Vaughan & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Vincent, s. of Morris Bowen & Susan	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Wm: Underwood	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Ann Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Davies & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Eliz:, d. of Samll: Wind & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Eliz:, d. of John Hammonds & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Joh:, s. of Joh: Morley & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Robt:, s. of Robt: Hall & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Joh: Roberts & Lucy Oliver, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 27.	Ambrose Nichols & Jane Evans, both of p. Hawford	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	Ed: Vale & Alice Meyrick, both of p. Eye	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Ann, d. of Wm: Haycocks	bur.

1709,	Oct. 8.	Christiana, w. of Mr. Tho: Thompson	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Sam: Maund, of p. Cainham, & Ann Brimfield, of Middleton on the Hill	mar.
,,	Oct. 12.	Fra:, s. of Wm: Ward & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Robt: Hurlston	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Hen: Betoe	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Ed: Jones, a stranger	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Walter Hattam & Sarah Lasford, both of ys. p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 25.	Rich: Monington, jun.	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Ed: Edwards, of p. Clungunford, & Eliz: Gwillim, of ys p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 28.	Martha Pawfrey, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Margt:, d. of Wm: Hattam & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Rich: Griffiths	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Richd:, s. of Richd: Brampton & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Joh: George, p. Cainham, & Margt: Thomas, of Clunbury	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	Ann, w. of Mr. John Prier... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elinar, d. of Samll: Watkis & Elinar	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of Jer: Sayce	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Hannah, d. of Samll: Price & Hannah	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Joh: Andrews, p. Middleton on ye Hill, & Amie Clinton, of Burrington ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	Eliz:, d. of Fra: Watkis & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Meredeth ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Ann, d. of Ed: Russel & Cath: ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Ben: Winwood, of p. Diddlebury, & Ann Tew, of Dounton	mar.
,,	Nov. 23.	Wm: Uncles & Briliana Prosser, both of ys. p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 23.	Rich:, s. of Rich: Hosier & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, w. of Randol Brinly ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Margery Vernols	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Eliz:, d. of Samll: Beamond ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Rich: Price	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Hen:, s. of Tho: Goschurch & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Eliz: Browne, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Pet:, s. of Wm: Griffiths & Margt: ...	bap.

1709,	Dec. 22.	Mr. Richd: Archer & Mrs. Cath: Crowther, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ann, d. of Cha: Powell & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ambrose, ye base s. of Ann Vale ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ann, d. of Ed: [*blank*] & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Rich:, s. of Rich: Ingram [& *blank*]	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Elianr: Wooferly, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Abigail, w. of Daniel Booth ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Wm: Pinches & Hannah Low, both p. Edgdon	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	Cha:, s. of Mr. Richd: Whitney ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Joseph, s. of Joh: Bromley ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Joh: & Sarah, s. & d. of Tho: Beadle & Susan	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Tho:, s. of Rich: Abley & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Ed: Bishop	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Ambrose, base s. of Ann Vale ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elisha, s. of Elijah Rogers & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Wm: Nash & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Cornelius, s. of Hen: Yew & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Ed: Bowen & Jane Sticke, both p. Burrington	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of Theophilus Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Wm: Davies	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Ed: Piggott, a stranger	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Hump: Wall & Eliz: Parry, both p. Stanton Lacy	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Tho:, s. of Joseph Colbourne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Ed: Williams, p. Wistanstow, & Joan Stringer, of Acton Scott	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	Joh: Ward & Susan Griffiths, both p. Leintwardine	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	Cath:, w. of Samll: Davies ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, w. of Benj: Morris	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mary Morris, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Geo:, s. of Ja: Paine & Patience ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Joh:, s. of Robt: Onions & Elianr....	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Eliz: Preece, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Wm: Cheese & Margt: Launcett, both p. Clunn	bap.

1709,	Feb. 22.	Cath: Bebb, wid:	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Valentine, s. of Tho: Lawford & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Susanna, d. of Row: Jones & Susanna	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Susanna, d. of Reece Prickett & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary, d. of Jer: Sayce & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Wm:, s. of Wm: Walter	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Tho: Thomas	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Joh:, s. of Ja: Purslow & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Geo:, s. of James Paine	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Joh:, s. of John Morgan & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Rich:, s. of Richd: [*blank*] & Hester	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Jane, d. of Richd: Right & Cath: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Joh:, s. of Joh: Brompton & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Wm:, s. of Wm: Haycocks & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Hen: Lambert, of p. Leintwardine, & & Anne Browne, of ys p. ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 14.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Mathews & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Tho: Beavan	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Ann, d. of Cha: Tylor & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Tho: Warrington, p. Corely, & Margery Maultin, of Cainham	mar.
,,	May 16.	Bridget, d. of Mr. Richd. Davies & Frances	bap.
1710,	Mar. 29.	John, s. of Fra: Dee & Margt [Martha *written above*]	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Tho:, s. of Joh: Tongue & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Wm:, s. of Wm: Waring	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Eliz:, w. of John Symonds ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mrs. Mary Cam	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mr. Ed: Botterell & Mrs. Anna Maria Goodrick, both of this p'ish ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 11.	Isaac Smyth & Frances Meredith, both p. Kingsland	mar.
,,	Apr. 11.	Luke, s. of Luke Spencer & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Tho: Fowler & Dorothy Mountford, both p. Brimfield	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Eliz:, d. of John Brampton & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	John & Sarah, two children of Richd: Davies & Margt:	bap.

1710,	Apr. 17.	Ann Wilkes, sp.	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann, d. of Tho: Morgan	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Ed:, s. of Ed: Wilding & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Joan Pricket, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Tho: base s. of Margt: Beddoe ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	[*blank*], son of Richard Davies ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	John, s. of Robt: Harwood & Elizbeth	bap.
,,	May 1.	Wm:, s. of Geo: Watlis	bur.
		Joh: Arthurs, of ys p., & Eliz: Whittall, of Hopesay, per banns...	mar.
,,	May 8.	John Taylor & Martha Merlin, both of p. Bromfield	mar.
,,	May 8.	Ed: Lloyd, of p. Diddlebury, & Eliz: Stedman, of Culmington ...	mar.
,,	May 9.	Wm: Wharton, of p. Leintwardine, & Joyce Lugger, of Munkland ...	mar.
,,	May 13.	Ann, d. of Cha: Powell	bur.
,,	May 15.	Martha Roe	bur.
,,	May 17.	Samll: Caldwall, p. Stotesdon, & Mary White, of All Sts. Worcester ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	Matthias Stocking, p. Brimfield, & Mary James, of Leisters	mar.
,,	May 18.	Joh: Holt, p. Tenbury, & Ann Amphlett, of ye same	mar.
,,	May 18.	Zach: Evans	bur.
,,	May 20.	Geo: Pearce & Eliz: Jenks, both p. Onibury	mar.
,,	May 20.	Solomon, s. of Arthur Ecclesie & Eliz:	bap.
,,	May 21.	Ed:, s. of Mr. John Davies ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Richd:, s. of Mr. Richd: Perks & Ann	bap.
,,	May 30.	Rich:, s. of Nathanll: Sawyer & Ann	bap.
,,	May 30.	Margt:, d. of Eliz: Evans, wid. ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Eliz: Jenks, sp.	bur.
,,	June 1.	Wm:, s. of Nich. Woodall & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Tho: Powell & Eliz: Bradly, both of ys p., per banns	mar.
,,	June 8.	Christian White, wid.	bur.
,,	June 10.	Eliz:, d. of Wm: Price & Dorcas ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Ed:, s. of Hugh Foulk	bur.

1710,	June 18.	Samll :, s. of John Vaughan & Martha	bap.
,,	June 19.	Ben : Tipton, p. Stanton Lacy, & Joan Child, of ys p.	mar.
,,	June 19.	Cha : Bason & Eliz : Wms :, both of Bitterly	mar.
,,	June 29.	Jenks, s. of Mr. Philip Lutlow & Penelope	bap.
,,	July 11.	Tho : Phillips, p. Orleton, & Mary Winn, of Eye	mar.
,,	July 13.	Rich :, s. of Rich : Taylor, & Margt :...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Roger, s. of Rogger Hodder & Ann...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Cha :, s. of Robert Beddoe	bur.
,,	July 23.	Cath :, d. of Rich James & Cath : ...	bap
,,	July 25.	Mr. Richd : Davies	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Ed :, s. of Robt : Beddoe	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Ed :, s. of Robt : & Margt : his wife ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Ann, d. of Joh : Downe & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Vincent, s. of Morris Bowen ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary, w. of Mr. Joh : Davies ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Sarah, d. of Richd : Davies ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Wm :, s. of Ed : Powys & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Jer :, s. of Wm : Williams & Margt : ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	James Merriman	bur.
		CHA : FENTON, Rector [*does not sign again*].	
		[*The handwriting changes here*].	
,,	Sep. 14.	Robert Colbach	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Sacheverell, s. of Thomas Hunt & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Jo : Hutson, of p. Chetton, & Dorothy Cock, of Stotesdon	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Margarett Thomas	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Hen :, s. of Richard Pearce ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Sarah, w. of Richard Williams ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mary, w. of John Higgs	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Richard Goudge & Sarah Perkins, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	John, s. of John Challinor & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Ann, w. of Morris Phillips ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Ben :, s. of Ben : Orwell & Judith ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	William, s. of John Cater & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Luke, s. of Luke Spencer	bur.

1710,	Oct.	1.	James Holder	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Margt:, d. of John Lewis	bur.
,,	Oct	3.	Tim Wall, of p. Wheathill, & Eliz: Bennett, of Aston Botterell ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	8.	Eliz:, d. of John Davies & Elianor...	bap.
,,	Oct	9.	Anthony Cruddington, & Mary Hodges, both of p. Morvield	mar.
,,	Oct.	14.	John, s. of Tho: Lloyd & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Richard, s. of Hen: Lombard & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	William Poston & Anne Cox, both of p. Middleton on the Hill	mar.
,,	Oct.	19.	Eliz:, w. of Richard Salwey, Esqr. ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Anne, d. of John Watkis & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct	22.	Richard, s. of Henry Lombard ...	bur.
,,	Oct	22.	Eliz:, d. of Richard Creswell ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Joseph Shelding & Eliz: Millichap, both p. Burwarton	mar.
,,	Oct.	25.	Thomas, s. of William Williams & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Sam:, s. of Thomas Meridith & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Mary Harries	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Ben:, s. of Ralph Harries	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Tho: Like, of p. Hope Bowdler, & Margarett Taylor, of Bedston ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	6.	Mary, d. of Peter Lloyd	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Sam:, s. of Mr. Edward Robinson ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Richd:, s. of Thomas Gamball & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Robert, s. of Robert Hall	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	John, s. of Cha: Woodall & Isabell ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	William, s. of William Pearce ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Thomas, s. of Nathan Brasier ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Margt:, w. of John Dorwell ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Mary, d. of Eliz: Bebb	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Tobias Wall, of p. Downton, & Mary Miles, of Morveild	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	John Palfrey, of this p., & Dorothy Jones, p. Kerry	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	Cha: Tyler	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Geo: Bennett, p. Clungunford, & Eliz: Perkes, p. Bromfield ...	mar.

1710,	Nov. 26.	William Stocking, of p. Lidbury North. & Cath: Bond, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Fra:, s. of John Downe	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Anne Nott, sp.	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Jeremy, s. of Jeremy Sayce	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Ma: & Margt: two daus. of Jer: Sayce	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Stephen Phillips & Mary Evans, both of p. Leintwardine	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	Margt:, d. of Judeth Preese ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Lucy, w. of Francis Draper	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	William, s. of William Haycocks ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Richd: Lloyd	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Hannah Hughes	bur.
,,	De.c 5.	Thomas, s. of Richd: Mier	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary Bayley	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	John Lawrence	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Eliz:, d. of Richard Gardner ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Henry, s. of Henry Lloyd	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Eliz:, d. of Nathan Sawyer	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Richd:, s. of Elianor Bebb ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Eliz:, d. of Thomas Knight ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	John, s. of Sarah Gough	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of Evan Powell	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Mary, d. of Richd: Tomlins & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Sacheverell, s. of Thomas Hunt ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Elianor, d. of Elianor Williams ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	John Thomas & Mary Mathews, both of p. Stanton Lacy	mar.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary, d. of John Stedman	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Anne, d. of Eliz: Tylor, widw. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Richard, s. of Nathan Sawyer ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Southern ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Olive, d. of Mr. Richard Perkes ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Anne, d. of Thomas Powell & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ann Phillips	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Audry, d. of Mrs. Smith, widw. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Joan Meredith, widw.	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Walter Taylor & Eliz: Foxall, both of this p.	mar.

1710,	Dec.	28.	Joseph Lyth & Elianor Lloyd, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec.	28.	Robert Sayce, of p. Leintwardine, & Ann Caswell, of Tedston Delamere	mar.
,,	Jan.	2.	Joan, d. of William Ward & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Beedle ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Cecilia, d. of Francis Draper ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Blayney ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Anne, d. of Edward Wood & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Sarah Davies, widw.	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Hanah, d. of John Peach	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Eliz:, d. of John Franklin ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Rebeca, d. of Thomas Blayney ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	John Beedle	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Margt:, d. of James Paine & Patience	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Tho: Vernon & Winifred Noke, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan.	18.	Joyce Symonds, spinster	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Richard, s. of William Hosier ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Martha, d. of John Lombard & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Margarett Thomas, widw.	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	John Bull, p. Kingspion, & Martha Williams, of Burford	mar.
,,	Jan.	26.	Frances, w. of Richard Brampton ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Jo: Powell, of p. Leintwardine, & Mary Map, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan.	27.	Mr. Richard Cole	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Sarah, d. of John Harries & Margt:...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Walter Taylor, of this p., & Eliz: Nott, of the p. of Bromfield	mar.
,,	Jan.	29.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Edward Botterell & Anna Maria	bap.
,,	Jan	29.	Jo:, s. of John Davies	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Sam: Groves, of p. Ratlinghope, & Sarah Asterly, of Norbury ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	30.	Thomas Evans, of p. Neenton, & Mary Hopkys, of Stotesdon	mar.
,,	Feb.	3.	Ann, d. of John Arthurs & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Margt:, d. of Eliz: France, widw. ...	bur.

1710,	Feb.	8.	Morris Phillips & Alice Ingram, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of Samll: Beamond & Joyce bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Tho:, s. of Robert Deuxell & Mary ... bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Mathew Evans ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	William Purslow & Elizabeth Miles, both of this p. ... ... mar.
,,	Feb.	11.	Tho:, s. of Thomas Probert & Elizabeth bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Aron, s. of John Andrews & Ann ... bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John Baker, of p. Leinthall-Starks, & Anne Taylor, of Aymestry ... mar.
,,	Feb.	14.	Walter, s. of John Lea ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	John Taylor, of p. Hawford & Hannah Poston, of Wistanstow ... mar.
,,	Feb.	17.	Eliz:, d. of Reece Prickett ... bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Hanah Powton, sp. ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	William Glase, of p. Culmington, & Joane Amies, of Hawford ... mar.
,,	Feb.	23.	John, s. of Mr. John Sheppard & Martha ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Eliz:, w. of Thomas Cheshire ... bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Thomas, s. of Morris Phillips ... bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Mary, d. of Saml: Hooper ... ... bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Rich., s. of Richard Abley ... ... bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Susan, w. of Rowland Jones ... bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Thomas, s. of Richard Williams ... bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	John, s. of John Brampton ... bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Thomas, s. of Richd: Netheway & Margt: ... ... bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Robert Smyth ... ... bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Mary, d. of Saml: Beamond ... bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Eliz:, d. of William James & Margt: bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Edwd:, s. of Richard Mier & Hester... bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Sarah Child, wid. ... ... bur.
1711,	Apr.	2.	Edward Harley, of p. Bishop's Castle, & Joan Mathews, of Stoaksay ... mar.
,,	Apr.	2.	Hanah, d. of John Donaldson & Mary bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Eliz:, d. of Thomas Brasier ... bur.
,,	Apr.	8.	Gerrard Edge & Ellinor Phillips, both of this p. ... ... mar.

1711,	Apr. 10.	Joseph Davies	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Sarah, d. of Ben: Tipton & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Susan, w. of William Clinton ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Henry Pennall & Margt: Hare, both of p. of Orlton	mar.
,,	Apr. 20.	Stephen Corfeild & Margt: Croft, both of p. Kinlet	mar.
,,	Apr. 20.	Samll: Davies & Mary Morris, both of p. Culmington	mar.
,,	Apr. 20.	John, s. of Mr. James Long & Beatrice	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Eliz: Hunt, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Robert, s. of Richard Prees & Judith ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Ann Davies, spinster	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	George Sheppard, of p. Coreley, & Elizabeth Andrews, of Burford ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	William Griffiths & Sarah Jones, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Jorn Higgs & Margt: Radnor, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas Palmer	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Sam: Lowbridge, of p. Hartlebury, & Eliz: Oldbury, of Quatford ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	John, s. of Eliz: Oliver, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Tabytha, d. of Abraham Lane ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	John, s. of Thomas Knight & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	John Monday, of p. Staunton Lacy ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Bernard, s. of Bernard Hopkins & Margt:	bap.
,,	May 1.	Anne, d. of Jeremey Stead	bap.
,,	May 1.	Ann, w. of Jeremey Stead	bur.
,,	May 3.	Mr. William Cockram	bur.
,,	May 5.	Isabell, w. of Mr. Thomas Tillisson ...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Mary, d. of William Mier	bur.
,,	May 6.	Tho:, s. of John Peach	bur.
,,	May 9.	Edward Weaver, of this p., & Mary Browne, of p. Ludford, per banns...	mar.
,,	May 9.	Richard Boar, of p. Leintwardine, & Ann Gilley, of Wigmore	mar.
,,	May 9.	Madm: Jane Newton, of Salop ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	John Bellamy	bur.

1711,	May 12.	Anne, d. of Tho: Williams & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	May 14.	John, s. of John Eales	bur.
,,	May 16.	Anne, d. of William Waring & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 18.	John Harris	bur.
,,	May 24.	Eliz:, d. of William Haycocks & Jane	bap.
,,	May 27.	Richard Wright	bur.
,,	May 31.	John, s. of John Peach & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of John Peach	bur.
,,	June 7.	Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	June 9.	John, s. of Samuell Hooper	bur.
,,	June 12.	Oliver Morris, of Knighton, & Anne Marsh, of Leintwardine	mar.
,,	June 13.	Thomas Rogers	bur.
,,	June 16.	Martha, d. of John Brampton & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 16.	John Vale & Mary Bowen, both of p. Pembridge	mar.
,,	June 17.	Mrs. Catherine Cockram	bur.
,,	June 18.	Francis Davies & Sarah Powel, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 18.	Thomas Stringer, of p. Bildass, & Martha Farr, of p. Easley ...	mar.
,,	June 23.	William Jones, of p. Ripsford, & Susanna Brown, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	June 24.	Tho:, s. of Richard Gardner & Martha	bap.
,,	June 28.	John, s. of Robert Kerwood ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Charles, s. of Edward Powel & Joan ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Richard Vigers	bur.
,,	July 4.	Sarah, d. of John Prees	bur.
,,	July 15.	William, s. of William Collings & Anne	bap.
,,	July 16.	Tho: Carter & Eliz: Jenkes, both of p. of Brompton Bryan	mar.
,,	July 17.	Catherine, d. of John Heyway ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	John Richardson	bur.
,,	July 22.	Sam: Grover, of p. Chippin Wycombe, & Eliz: Hemus, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	July 22.	George Shaw	bur.
,,	July 24.	Thomas, s. of Sam: Price	bur.
,,	July 24.	Alice, w. of John Humphreys ...	bur.
,,	July 25.	Morris, s. of Morris Bowen & Susan ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Jane, d. of Thomas Morgan & Jane ...	bap.

1711,	July 29.	Charles Dyke & Sarah Cartwright, both of p. Mainestone	mar.
,,	July 29.	Stephen Kendall & Ann Davies, banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 1.	John, s. of Richard Gough & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	William, s. of Benjamin Winwood & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Randle Brindly & Anne Thomas, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 20.	Hester, w. of Phillip Hughes ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	John Ruffe & Sarah Watkins, both of p. Aymestry	mar.
,,	Aug. 23.	Robert Jennings, of p. Eye, & Elianor Butler, of Leominster	mar.
,,	Aug. 24.	Edward, s. of Samual Wynd & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Richard Cole ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Samll :, s. of Marmaduke Norris & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Edward, s. of Samual Wynd ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Eliz :, d. of John Hamonds & Eliz :...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	William Bridgwatter, of p. Wigmore, & Mary Bridgwater, of Leintwardine	mar.
,,	Sep. 24.	Frances, d. of Sir Charles Lloyd & Frances	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mr. John Beeston	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Eliz :, d. of Richard Perks & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Richard Gethin, of p. Eaton, & Eliz: Smith, of Rusbury	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	Richard, s. of Hugh Foulk & Diana...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Francis Morrale, of p. Much Wenlock, & Hester Clee, of Bitterley ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	Margery, w. of Humphrey Meakin ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas Cheshire & Bridgett Davies, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 8.	Joseph Walker & Deborah Tomkins, both of p. Bitterley	mar.
,,	Oct. 8.	Meredeth Playsters & Eliz: Aultham, both of p. Brimfield	mar.
,,	Oct. 12.	John, s. of Howell Pryce & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Blessing, d. of Elijah Rogers & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	John Moore, of p. Wigmore, & Ann Luggar, of Kingsland	mar.

1711,	Oct. 24.	Edward, s. of Rebecca Gethin ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mathias Browne, of p. Culmington, & Jane Ashley, of Hawford ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 25.	Anne Cropper, spinst.	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Mrs. Mary Button	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Richard James, of p. Caynham, & Anna Lockyar, of Greet	mar.
,,	Nov. 9.	John Downe & Margt: Prickett, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 16.	Richard Brampton	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Jane, d. of Francis Hassall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Ann, d. of Henry Lambert & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Hester, w. of Richard Allen ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Jane, d. of Evan Powell & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Tho:, s. of Walter Tayler & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Edward, base s. of Anne York ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Edwards, of p. Clunn, & Edith Pryce, of Knighton	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Alice Wilcox, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Tho: Bayton, of p. Staunton Lacy, & Eliz: Wellings, of Aymestry ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 2.	Eliz:, w. of John Alden	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Dorothy Beavand, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Margt:, d. of Randle Brindley & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Edward Smout & Eliz: Cruckson, both of p. Culmington	mar.
,,	Dec. 10.	Lucy, d. of Mr: Francis Rock & Lucy	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mathew, s. of William Roberts ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Richard Allen	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Eliz:, d. of Morris Phillips & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Paul Neve, of Onybury, & Mary Jones, of Stretton	mar.
,,	Dec. 24.	Arthur Eccles	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Eleanor Woofferly, of p. Staunton Lacy	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Meredith Davies & Margery Meakin, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas Hooper, of p. Eastham, & Bridget Jones, of Stokesay ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas Hopton, of p. Stotesden, & Margt: Bird, of Mamble ...	mar.

1711,	Jan. 1.	Edward, s. of Francis Pinches & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Rebecca Child, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas Short	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Francis, s. of John Davies & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	William, s. of William Smith & Jane...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Richard Beamond, of p. Clunn, & Ann Corfield, of Bucknell	mar.
,,	Dec. 22.	William, s. of William Pryce & Darcus	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Thomas Bray, of p. Laysters, & Sarah Edwards, of Beguildee	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary, d. of Joseph Lith & Elianor ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Jane, d. of William Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Francis Seley, of p. Clunbury, & Ann Mullard, of Clungunford ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	William, s. of William Stockin & Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Cesar, s. of Cesar Hawkins & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Eliz:, d. of John Cecill & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Perks & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Sarah, d. of William Hattam & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mr. Francis Ball, of p. Knighton, & Mrs. Jane Haughton, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Anna Maria, d. of Richard Hosier & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Edward, s. of Rebecca Gethin ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Dorathy, d. of John Wigley & Margery	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas Stanley & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Orwell & Judith	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	William, s. of William Neve & Ann...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Eliz:, d. of Abraham Lane & Susan...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Eliz:, d. of Nathaniell Sawyer & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Nathaniell Norgrove & Margarett Knott, both of p. Bitterly	mar.
,,	Feb. 25.	Edward Millichap & Ann Prees, both of p. Clee St. Margaretts ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 27.	Ann, d. of Samll: Pryce & Hanah ...	bap.

1711,	Feb. 28.	Bernard Hamonds & Martha Bishop, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar. 1.	Mary, d. of Joseph Lyth	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Edward Ward & Catherine Crump, both of p. Bitterly	mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	Eliz:, d. of Nathaniel Sawyer ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Jane, d. of William Haycocks & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mr. Charles Pearce	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	William Smith, of p. Hopton Castle, & Ann Clee, of Bitterly	mar.
1712,	Mar. 26.	Edward, s. of Gabriel Parsons & Hanah	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Thomas, s. of Francis Davies & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Luke Spencer	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Jane, d. of Edward Powys	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Charles, s. of Peter Crow	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Eliz:, w. of Thomas Havard ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of John & Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Elianor, d. of John Brampton & Ellianor	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lawford & Hanah	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Job, s. of John Barker & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Joyce Pryce, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Richd:, s. of Roger Hoddon & Anne his wife	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Charles, s. of Edward Powell ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Arthur Angell	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Joan Beck	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Eliz:, d. of Francis Richards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Samuell, s. of William Crow ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Catherine, w. of William Crow ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Joseph, s. of Robert Tims & Elianor...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Samuell Richards, of p. Lindridge, & Mary Morris, of Eastham ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Jane, d. of William Haycocks ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas Martin	bur.
,,	May 1.	Henry Woodall & Mary Powell, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	May 4.	Richard Tong & Ann Davies, both of this p.	mar.

1712,	May	8.	Roger Gough Child, of p. Richards Castle, & Anne Child, of Bromfield mar.
,,	May	8.	Thomas Kinnersley & Mary Downe, both of this p. per banns ... ... mar.
,,	May	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Abley & Margt: bap.
,,	May	9.	Ruth Mason ... ... bur.
,,	May	10.	Eliz:, d. of Samll: Beamond & Joyce bap.
,,	May	14.	Catherine Lloyd, wid. ... ... bur.
,,	May	14.	Martha Hacknett ... ... bur.
,,	May	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Abley ... bur.
,,	May	15.	Joan Brampton, wid. ... ... bur.
,,	May	16.	John, s. of John Lloyd ... ... bur.
,,	May	20.	Thomas Kite, of p. Stretton, & Joyce Hamonds, of Orlton ... ... mar.
,,	May	20.	Sampson Grubb ... ... bur.
,,	May	21.	John Wilkes & Elizabeth Maund, both of p. Greet ... ... mar.
,,	May	23.	John, s. of Benjamine Tipton & Joan bap.
,,	May	24.	William Waring, senr. ... ... bur.
,,	May	25.	Susan, w. of Edmund Dillow ... bur.
,,	May	27.	John, s. of John Corbett & Dorothy ... bap.
,,	May	29.	John, s. of Samll: Hooper & Ann ... bap.
,,	May	30.	Thomas, s. of Richard Ellis ... bap.
,,	May	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Jeremy Saise & Mary bap.
,,	June	3.	Mary, d. of Evan Powell ... ... bur.
,,	June	3.	Ellinor Powell, wid. ... ... bur.
,,	June	9.	John Harris, of the Alms House ... bur.
,,	June	12.	Samll:, s. of William Thomas & Ann bap
,,	June	12.	Peter, s. of John Harris ... ... bur.
,,	June	13.	Thomas Lawrance, of p. Ribsford, & Mary Spilsbury, of Tenbury ... mar.
,,	June	15.	William, s. of John Vaughan & Martha bap.
,,	June	16.	Thomas Roberts & Margret Edwards, both of this p., per banns ... mar.
,,	June	16.	Joan Grubb, wid. ... ... bur.
,,	June	17.	Benjamin Preece & Jane Thomas, both of this p., per banns ... ... mar.
,,	June	18.	Richard, s. of Thomas Tillison ... bur.
,,	June	23.	William Dee & Eliz: Griffiths, both of this p., per banns ... ... mar.

1712, June	27.	Sarah, d. of Edmund Dilloe ...	bur.
,, July	6.	Ann, w. of Mr. John Maddocke ...	bur.
,, July	7.	William Taylor & Deborah Grove, both p. Knighton upon Team	mar.
,, July	8.	John Wilson, of p. St. Chadds, Salop, & Jane Wilson, of p. All S'ts, Hereford	mar.
,, July	10.	Gilbert Underwood, of p. Lindridge, & Mary Vickaridge, of Rockford ...	mar.
,, July	10.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Sheppard & Martha	bap.
,, July	14.	William Piper & Eliz: Vale, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,, July	15.	Peter Littleton, s. of John Roberts & Lucy	bap.
,, July	15.	Roger, s. of [———] Peach & Margt:, his wife	bap.
,, July	16.	Eliz:, d. of James Long & Beatrice ...	bap.
,, July	17.	William Uncles	bur.
,, July	20.	Jeremiah Collier, of p. Yarpole, & Sarah Perkes, of Brimfield	mar.
,, July	21.	Jeremy Stead & Alice Williams, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,, July	27.	Mary, d. of William Thomas ...	bur.
,, July	29.	Richard Deuxell & Hester Powell, both of this p., p. banns	mar.
,, July	30.	Anne Wood, wid.	bur.
,, July	30.	Mr. John Acton	bur.
,, Aug.	2.	George & Ann, two children of Thomas Morris & Margarett	bap.
,, Aug.	3.	Ann, d. of Thomas Williams ...	bap.
,, Aug.	12.	William Jones & Sarah Watson, both of p. Much Wenlock	mar.
,, Aug.	15.	Ann, d. of Thomas Morris	bur.
,, Aug.	16.	Richard Dale	bur.
,, Aug.	25.	Thomas & Elizabeth, 2 children of Thomas Brasier & Mary	bap.
,, Aug.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brasier ...	bur.
,, Aug.	30.	Thomas Baxter & Ann Powell, both of p. Worthen	mar.

1712,	Aug. 30.	Martha, d. of James Purslow & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brasier ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Joseph & Mary, 2 children of Mr. Joseph Pearce & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	John Downe & Margt: Halt, both of p. Tenbury	mar.
,,	Sep. 5.	Joseph, s. of Mr. Joseph Pearce ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	John Symonds	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mr. Samll: Bridgen & Mrs. Sarah Buckley, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 13.	Roger, s. of Roger Hodden	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Samuell, s. of William Griffiths & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Eliz:, d. of Theophilus Vaughan & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Jane Morgan	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Martha, d. of Francis Watkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	George, s. of Thomas Morris ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Ann, d. of Mr. Richd: Perks & Ann...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Morris, s. of Morris Bowen ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Rachell	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	George, s. of George Nash & Susanna	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Ann Morris, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	James Harris & Jane Smith, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mr. Ann Bishopp, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Samll: Hay, of p. Clunbury, & Alice Martin, of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 12.	Priscilla, w. of William Chirm & Glover	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Nicholas Abell, p. Pidlestone, & Eliz: Green, of Stokebliss	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	Samuell, s. of William Crow ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Tho:, s. of Tho: Cheshire & Bridget	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Eliz:, w. of Jacob Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Robert Powell & Margarett Williams, both of this p., per banns ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	Richard, s. of Richard Meir ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Richard Ellis & Ann Morris, both of this p.	mar.

1712,	Nov. 3.	Thomas Morris & Rebecca Hotchkis, of p. Lidbury North	mar.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas Lumbard & Mary Mynton, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 4.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Denton & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Francis Offerton, of p. Billingsley, & Lucy Morris, of Lidbury ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary, d. of William Walter & Catherine	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Margarett, d. of Samuell Wind & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Ann Littleford, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Penelope, d. of Mr. Phillip Lutley & Penelope	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Edward Prees	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Ann, d. of John Watkins	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Benjamin Price, of p. Edgeton, & Martha Thomas, of Eaton ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 15.	Farloe, a Base Child [*sic*]	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies & Margarett	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Eliz:, d. of James Long	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Edward, s. of William Williams & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Arthur Winwood	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Morgan	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas s. of Thomas Milward & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas Phillips, of p. Pidleston, & Ann Bennett, of Stanton Lacey ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mr. Richard Whitney	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Mary Nicholas	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Lewis, s. of William Foster & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mr. John Crump	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Henry Rickards	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mrs. Elizabeth Stanley	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Eliz:, d. of Elijah Rogers & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mr. John Bach	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Margery, d. of James Payne & Patience	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary Stanway	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of John Lombard & Martha ...	bap.

1712,	Dec. 30.	Aston, s. of Francis Dee & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	John Dyer & Ann Arnold, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of John Starr & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	William, s. of Edward Downes & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Margt: Hanley, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elizabetha Catherina, d. of William Purslow & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Jane, d. of William Waring	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Dorothy Lane, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas Hinton, of p. Stockton, & Ann Gleazard, of Abberley	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	Robert Evans & Susan Phillips, both p. Hawford	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	John Smith & Eliz: Jefferies, both p. Priors Ditton	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mary Bettoe, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mr. Robert Deckum	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Bridgett, d. of Mr. Richard Archer & Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Ann, d. of Benjamin Munger ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mary Lloyd, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Margery, w. of John Downes ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Joseph Lane	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Jerum, s. of John Arthurs & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Bridgett, d. of Mr. Richard Archer ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	William, s. of John Smith & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Thomas Pryce, p. Eastham, & Elizabeth Hall, p. Coreley	mar.
,,	Feb. 19.	John Morris & Margt: Edwards, both p. Kinlett	mar.
,,	Feb. 19.	John Lloyd, p. Hope-baggott, & Elizabeth Dyke, of Presteigne ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 22.	Margery Waring, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Richard Hill, of p. Hullingswick, & Anne Wayman, of Hopton Castle...	mar.
,,	Mar. 1.	Sarah, d. of Richard Goudge & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mr. Thomas Rock	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Sarah, d. of Rich: Goudge	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. John Carr ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Robert Nelson	bur.

1712,	Mar. 9.	John Mason & Ann Farmer, both p. Cainham	mar.
,,	Mar. 9.	James George & Mary Warrington, both of p. Cainham	mar.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of John Downe & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Thomas, s. of Eliz: Underwood ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Edwd. Mitton & Martha Howells, both of p. Bromfeild	mar.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. of John Watkins	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Ann, d. of Richd: Turner & Martha ...	bap.
1713,	Mar. 26.	John, s. of Walter Taylor & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	John Taylor	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Jane, d. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Josiah, s. of Josiah Newth & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of Edward Wilding ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mary Penn, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Tho: Whitefoot, of p. Cardington, & Mary Rogers, of Smethcott ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	James, s. of Henry Woodall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	John Brasier & Ann Meredith, of p. Lindridge	mar.
,,	Apr. 7.	Eliz:, d. of John Griffith & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Ann, d. of Richard Ambler & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Roger Francis & Ann Yate, both of p. Ribsford	mar.
,,	Apr. 11.	George, s. of George Cook & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Edward Bettoe & Hannah Brampton, both of this p., per banns ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Ralph Thomas, p. Staunton Lacy, & Ann Harley, of Clungunford ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 14.	Catherina, d. of John Salter & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Mathew, s. of Samuell Pountney & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Stephen Vale & Ann Bramble, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	Francis Davies & Eliz: Pearce, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	James Thomas, of p. Bucknell, & Alice Hotchkis, of Wistanstow... ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mr. Thos. Stanley	bur.

1713,	May	1.	Morgan Evans & Ann Weaver, both of p. Bedston	mar.
,,	May	1.	Edward Bagerly, of this p., & Martha Wright, of Cainham	mar.
,,	May	4.	Edward, base s. of Jane Phipps ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	John, s. of John Lewes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	Jane Langford, wid.	bur.
,,	May	8.	Mr. Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	May	9.	Charles Nichols & Eliz: Hely, both of p. Worthen	mar.
,,	May	12.	Samuell Jones, of p. Ludford, & Eliz: Weaver, of Staunton Lacy ...	mar.
,,	May	12.	William Grainger & Mary Wheeler, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May	13.	John Stead & Mary Poiner, both of p. Staunton Lacy	mar.
,,	May	14.	Eliz:, d. of Thomas Hunt & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Abigall, d. of Thomas Kinersley & Mary	bap.
,,	May	14.	Henry, s. of George Brunt & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	14.	Edward, s. of Jane Phipps	bur.
,,	May	18.	Samuell Hotchkis, of p. Clunbury, & Mary Street, of Hopton Castle ...	mar.
,,	May	19.	John, s. of John Tong & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Joane Colburne, wid.	bur.
,,	May	19.	Mary Pritchard, wid.	bur.
,,	May	22.	Anna Maria, d. of Mr. Edward Botterell & Anne Maria	bap.
,,	May	22.	Edward Morgan	bur.
,,	May	26.	Samuell Neves, of p. Staunton, & Eleanor Brompton, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May	27.	Thomas Whitton & Joyce Mathews, both of p. Stanton Lacy	mar.
,,	May	27.	Jeremy Hotchkis, of p. Clunbury, & Eliz: Howells, of Bucknell ...	mar.
,,	May	27.	Luke Davies & Joyce Tipton, both of p. Stoke St. Milborough	mar.
,,	May	28.	John, s. of Roger Hodden & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	30.	William, s. of Peter Probart & Margarett	bap.

1713,	May 31.	Thomas Powell, of Cleobury Mortimer, & Eliz: Rodon, of Stotesdon ...	mar.
,,	June 1.	John Morgan, of Staunton Lacy ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Jeremiah, s. of William Haycocks & Jane	bap.
,,	June 2.	Mary, d. of Edward Crow & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Anne, d. of Cesar Hawkens & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Thomas Davies, p. Billingsly & Mary Rowley, of Higley	mar.
,,	June 8.	Bridget, w. of John Pearce	bur.
,,	June 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Powell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 15.	John Alden & Mary Moor, both of this p., per banns	mar.

[*A pen has been drawn through the following twelve entries, marked with an asterisk.*]

*1713,	June 19.	Rowland Clee, of p. Bitterley, & Dorothy Arnold, of Caynham ...	mar.
* ,,	June 21.	Nicholas Tipton & Eliz: Edgely, both of p. Stotesdon	mar.
* ,,	June 21.	Mary, w. of Lewis Morris	bur.
* ,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris ...	bur.
* ,,	June 25.	Eliz:, d. of John Pearce	bur.
* ,,	June 26.	Ann, w. of Richard Ellis, junr. ...	bur.
* ,,	June 28.	Eliz: Davies, widow	bur.
* ,,	June 30.	Mrs. Mary Kerry, widow	bur.
* ,,	June 30.	William, s. of Peter Probert ...	bur.
* ,	July 2.	Frances Carless, spinster	bur.
* ,,	July 2.	John Jones	bur.
* ,,	July 3.	Elianor, d. of John Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 3.	Richard, s. of Roger Hodden ...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Elianor, d. of Rees Prickett & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Jane Williams	bur.
,,	July 6.	Edwd. Abley, of p. Bucknell, & Ann Edwards, of Clunn	mar.
,,	July 6.	William Haycocks	bur.
,,	July 11.	Edward Unckles & Mary Brown, both of this p. banns	mar.
,,	July 11.	Mary Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	July 12.	Ann, d. of Jeremy Stead	bur.

1713,	July 25.	John Dorrell, of this p., & Margtt: Harper, of Bellingsly ...	mar.
,,	July 25.	Margarett, d. of James Harris & Jane...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Samuell Burfeild	bur.
,,	July 26.	Mary, d. of John Lloyd & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Benjamin Pountney & Emy Turner, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 27.	John Jones	bur.
,,	July 28.	William Corfeild & Hanah Wheeler, both p. Cleobury North	mar.
,,	July 30.	Wolrich, s. of William Neves & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Alice Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	John, s. of Joseph Lyth & Elianor ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	James Smith & Eliz: Miles, both of p. Priors Ditton	mar.
,,	Aug. 6.	William Gillam, of p. Mamble, & Eliz: Dugar, of the Rock	mar.
,,	Aug. 8.	Tho:, s. of Thomas Lloyd & Sarah ...	bap.
		Eliz: Abley, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Thomas Havard & Elianor Stursly, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 13.	John, s. of John Pryce & Hanah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Ann Fox, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	William Blyth	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Elianor, d. of Robert Tims & Elianor	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	John, s. of Benjamin Orwell ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	William Lant	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Benjamine James	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Thomas, s. of James Pugh & Martha...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Ann, d. of John Dyer & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Richd:, s. of Arthur Eccles & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	David Lloyd	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Hanah, d. of Thomas Lewis ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Sarah, w. of Richard Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	William, s. of Richard Brompton & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Roberts & Margt:	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Eliz: Eales, wid	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	John Miles & Ann Davies, both p. Priors Ditton	mar.

1713,	Oct. 2.	Eliz:, d. of Hugh Powell & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Charles, s. of Richard Plumer & Margarett	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	William Roberts, of p. Stoke St. Milborough, & Mary Farr, of Bitterly	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	Catherine Edge, widw.	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas, s. of Howell Price by Rebecca	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	James Hughes, of p. Kingsland, & Mary Bird, of Leinthall Starks ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	Henry Browne & Ann Finch, both of p. Leominster	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	Jone, w. of Francis Watkins ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Roger Hault & Ann Hault, both of p. Clifton on Team	mar.
,,	Nov. 9.	Richard Prickett	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	John Edwards, p. Coreley, & Mary Poston, of Burford	mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	Francis Hodges & Alice Joy, both of p. Midleton on the Hill	mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	Jane Acton, spinst.	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Ann, d. of John Dier	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	John Botterell	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Stephen Waine & Mary Holloway, both of p. Higley	mar.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, s. of George Watkins & Catherine	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Joseph Perkins & Mary Smith, both of p. Wentnor	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	John, s. of William Hallam & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	William, s. of Richard Nethway & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Eliz:, d. of Rowland Wynn & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Margt:, w. of William Lloyd ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Samuell, s. of Jeremey Saise & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mrs. Aletheia Wigmore	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Joseph, s. of Robert Tims	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Benjamine Lawley & Ann Baldwyn, both of p. Kinlett	mar.

1713,	Dec. 28.	William Jones, of p. Lindridge, & Constant Castrey, of Awfley ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 28.	Joan, w. of Edward Alden	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Ann Lloyd, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mr. John Dipple	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Richard, s. of John Wigley & Margery	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	John Preece	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	John Longmore, of p. Leintwardine, & Eliz: Allen, of Brimfeild ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 8.	Edward Downe & Margarett James, both of p. Bishop's Castle ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	Margery Williams	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Edward Alden, of p. Stanton Lacy, & Mary Ward, of Coreley	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	John Mason & Mary Bray, both of p. Eaton	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	Thomas Millichap & Sarah Sherry, both of p. Stotesdon...	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	Henry, s. of Henry Lambert & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	George, s. of Richard Powell & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mary, d. of Mr. William Johnson & Frances	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Edwd: Jones, of p. Stanton Lacy, & Sarah Evans, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	Edward, s. of Richd. Prees & Margt:	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	John Pinches, of p. Wistanston, & Mary Grovesnor, of Clunbury	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	George, s. of Robert Powell & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Alexander, s. of Richard Goudge & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas, s. of Francis Hassall & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Joan & Eliz:, 2 children of John Alden, & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Margery Jarvis, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Joan, w. of Thomas Michell ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Ann, d. of John Grubb & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Hugh Frey	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Ann, d. of John Moreley & Ann ...	bap.

1713,	Feb. 19.	John Davies, of this p., & Joyce Jones, of Bromfield	mar.
,,	Feb. 21.	Mrs. Eliz: Bowdler, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Bartholomew Richard, s. of Mr. Phillip Lutley & Penelope	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	John, s. of Richard Hosier & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Eliz: Meaken, sp.	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Jonathan, s. of Randall Hanshaw & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Meriall, d. of John Lea	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mary, d. of William Thomas & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Eliz: Browne, spinster	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of William James	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of John Darrell & Margt: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. of Edward Downes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. of Francis Davies, labourer, & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Eliz:, d. of John Wytherington & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	William Moyle, of p. Hawford, & Jane Rawlings, of Bromfield ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 22.	Alice, base child of Alice Penn ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	William Tyler & Ann Walker, both of p. Rochford	mar.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of John Brompton, Dyer, & Elianor	bap.
1714,	Mar. 27.	Edward Barker	bur.
,,	May 27.	Henry Lloyd	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Edmund Haughton & Jane James, both of p. Neen Savage	mar.
,,	May 29.	Richard Angell, of p. Pensax, & Eliz: Robbins, of Stockton	mar.
,,	Mar. 30.	Francis, s. of Francis Davies, Butcher, & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Francis, s. of Francis Pinches & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Arthur Miles, of p. Priors Ditton, & Mary Wall, of Downton ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 31.	Francis, s. of Francis Pinches ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thomas, s. of John Brampton, Dyer ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	John, s. of Francis Davies, Labourer ...	bur.

1714,	Apr.	4.	Mrs. Alice Smith	bur.
,,	Apr.	5.	Catherine Munday, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Thomas Overton, of p. Wheathill, & Eliz: Newell, of Cleobury Mortimer	mar.
,,	Apr.	8.	John, s. of John Roberts & Lucy ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	John Richards & Elizabeth Lloyd, both of this p., per banns ...	mar.
			[*This entry has been written over an erasure.*]	
,,	Apr.	13.	Eliz:, d. of Mr. Fra: Rock & Lucy...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Adam Edwards & Ann Collins, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Apr.	15.	James Ruffe, of p. Bishops Castle, & Martha Tipton, of Stanton Lacy ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	20.	William, s. of Charles Woodall & Isabell	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Sarah, d. of Edwd: Betoe & Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	22.	Richard Eaton & Margt: Cheese, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Apr.	24.	Samll:, s. of John Powell & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Margt:, d. of Thomas Jones & Rachaell	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	George, s. of Richard Mier & Hester ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Francis Richards, of p. Hopesay, & Frances Smalman, of Bucknell ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	27.	George, s. of Theophilus Vaughan & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	28.	William, s. of Charles Woodall ...	bur.
,,	May	5.	John Whittall & Catherin Lingen, both p. Clun	mar.
,,	May	5.	Thomas Wall & Ann Hill, both of p. Stoke St. Milborough	mar.
,,	May	6.	Ann, d. of Peter Lloyd	bur.
,,	May	6.	Leonard, s. of Edward Peach ...	bur.
,,	May	7.	Thomas Ward	bur.
,,	May	8.	William Watts, p. Lidbury North, & Catherine Lloyd, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May	11.	Isabell Tyms, widw.	bur.
,,	May	13.	Alice, d. of Howell Pryce	bur.
,,	May	18.	Eliz:, d. of Stephen Vale & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Moses Davies, of p. Chirbury, & Eleanor Sukar, of Churchstock ...	mar.

1714,	May 20.	Ann, d. of Edward Uncles & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Mary Thomas, widw.	bur.
,,	May 25.	Edward, s. of Mr. Edward Botterell, & Anna Maria	bap.
,,	May 26.	Jane Thomas, widw	bur.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Bowen ...	bur.
,,	May 30.	William, s. of Mr. Somerset Davies & Mary	bap.
,,	May 31.	Margt: Preece, widw.	bur.
,,	June 1.	John Cole & Ann Morris, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	June 3.	William Mason	bur.
,,	June 4.	Dorothy, w. of John Lewis	bur.
,,	June 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Littleton Powell, Esqr.	bur.
,,	June 10.	Tho: Hattam & Eliz: Watts, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 10.	John Owen, of p. Eastham, & Martha Cadwallader, of this p.	mar.
,,	June 12.	William Preece & Mary Preece, both of p. Knighton	mar.
,,	June 15.	John Fewtrell & Cicely Leech, both of Ratlinghope	mar.
,,	June 16.	Francis Lloyd, of p. Holgate & Alice Lloyd, of the p., per banns ...	mar.
,,	June 16.	Francis, s. of Francis Richards & Eliz:	bap.
,,	June 16.	Francis Hassall	bur.
,,	June 19.	Rowland Clee, of p. Bitterley, & Dorothy Arnold, of Cainham ...	mar.
,,	June 21.	Nicholas Tipton & Eliz: Edgely, both p. Stotesdon	mar.
,,	June 21.	Mary, w. of Lewes Morris	bur.
,,	June 23.	Thos., s. of Thos. Morris	bur.
,,	June 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pearce... ...	bur.
,,	June 25.	Edwd: Maddock & Anne Linley, both of p. Eaton	mar.
,,	June 25.	Ann, w. of Richard Ellis, junr. ...	bur.
,,	June 28.	Eliz: Davies, widw.	bur.
,,	June 30.	Mrs. Mary Kerry, widw.	bur.
,,	June 30.	William, s. of Peter Probert ...	bur.

1714,	July	3.	Frances Carless	bur.
,,	July	3.	Elianor, d. of John Griffiths & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	John, s. of John Morgan	bur.
,,	July	9.	Mary, d. of Cesar Hawkins & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	John, s. of Richard Salwey, Esqr. ...	bur.
,,	July	12.	Thomas Lewellin	bur.
,,	July	13.	Jeremy, s. of William Haycocks ...	bur.
,,	July	20.	Eliz., w. of Rowland Winn	bur.
,,	July	22.	Mary [Eliz: *erased*], d. of Francis Dee & Margarett	bap.
,,	July	27.	Ann, w. of Mr. John Sharrett ...	bur.
,,	July	29.	Eliz:, d. of Anthony Morgan & Elianor	bap.
,,	July	31.	William Bedell, of St. Margaretts, Westminster, & Eliz: Sandford, of Edgdon	mar.
,,	July	31.	Mary Cropper, widw.	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	John Tayler, of p. Much Wenlock, & Sinah Owens, of Llandeynio ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	10.	Thomas Southwell	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Francis Lucas & Anne Botfield, both of p. Diddlebury	mar.
,,	Aug.	14.	Richd:, s. of William Waring & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Mary Bengough, sp.	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Mary, w. of John Davies	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Humphrey Meakin	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	Edward, s. of John Dyer & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Oakeley, s. of Wm. Nethway & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Olive, d. of Mr. Richard Perks & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Mary, w. of Richard Woodward ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Catherine Bradshaw, sp.	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Edwd:, s. of William Williams ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Lewes Davies	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	John Eales	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Tho: Biddle	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Mary, d. of Mr. Joseph Pearce ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	William Jones & Mary Cook, both of Bewdley	mar.
,,	Sep.	9.	John Morgan & Dorothy Churchman, both of p. Bitterley	mar.

1714,	Sep. 9.	John, s. of Richard Deuxell & Hester	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Richard Betton	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Elianor Bellamy, widw.	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Christopher Wright	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Ann, w. of John Davies	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	John, s. of William Hattam ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Eliz:, d. of James Vickars	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Ann, d. of Scudamore Beavand & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Jacob Miles & Margery Bub, both p. Kingsland	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	Edward, s. of Thomas Morris ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Sarah, d. of Mr. John Davies & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Hannah, d. of Gabriell Parsons & Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Saml:, s. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Ann, d. of Jeremy Stead & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	John, s. of Francis Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Edward, s. of John Dyer	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Tho: Wild & Martha Wood, both p. Cound	mar.
,,	Oct. 16.	Eliz:, d. of Edward Jones & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Vincent Cock & Mary Stedman, both of p. Munslow	mar.
,,	Oct. 18.	Francis Jones, of p. Leintwardine, & Elianor Hayward, of Ashford Carbonell	mar.
,,	Oct. 23.	John Powell & Hannah Dyke, both of p. Presteigne	mar.
,,	Oct. 26.	Briliana, base d. of Rebecca Gethin...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Fra: Humphreys & Mary Powell, both of this p., per bannas	mar.
,,	Oct. 28.	John & Thomas, two sons of Tho: Wellings & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Adam, s. of Adam Evans & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Martha, w. of Mr. William Pryce ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Ann, d. of John Downe	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Mary, w. of Matthew Preece ...	bur.

1714,	Nov. 20.	Hannah, d. of William Haycocks & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Tho: Fedstill & Ann Baldwyn, both of p. Tugford	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Ann, w. of Mr. Tho: James ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	William Hotchkis & Eliz: Child, both of p. Stokesay	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Eliz: Knight (a stranger)	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Peter Grainger, of p. Clunbury, & Margt: Wall, of Clunn	mar.
,,	Nov. 29.	John Embrey	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary, w. of William Pen & Isabell ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Dorothy Olliver, widw.	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	William Hamonds & Francis Meredith, both of p. Orlton	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	Tho: Morley, of this p., & Catherine Cowbrick, of Ludford	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mary, d. of James Griffiths & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Geirge, s. of John Lumbert & Martha...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	George Smalman	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Dan:, s. of Daniel George, junr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	John, s. of Eliz: Oliver, widw. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Charles, s. of William Clinton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Margt:, w. of John Angell ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Mary, d. of William Penn	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mr. John Wolley & Mrs. Sarah Pearce, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	John Pritchett & Eliz: Richards, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	John Wm. Ho: Willigee, eldest son of the King of the Coluzzaes, an Indian Nation upon Cape Florida in America	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	George, s. of John Lumbard ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of John Richards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Ann, d. of John Rudge	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	John Shewett	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	William Purslow	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Eliz:, d. of Daniel Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	William Chirm, glover, & Margarett York, both of this p., per banns...	mar.

1714,	Jan. 26.	John Lloyd	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Martha, d. of Richard Hosier ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Richard, s. of William Waring ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	James Wind & Isabella Kelly, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb 3.	Edwd: Thomas, of p. Lindridge, & Jane Connop, of Hopesay ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Dan:, s. of Dan: George, junr. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Sam:, s. of Samll: Beamond & Joyce	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	John Heighway & Elianor Stokes, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	Margt:, w. of Edwd: Brampton ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth Thomas, sp.	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Peter, s. of William Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	John, s. of Thomas Wellings, junr. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Stephen Evans, of p. Munslow, & Avice Green, of Eaton	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	John, s. of Richard Green & Martha...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Joseph, base s. of Richard Tong ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Ben:, s. of Mr. Joseph Pearce & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Tho: Millard	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Cha: Wall & Eliz: Baker, both of p. Tenbury	mar.
,,	Feb. 21.	Anne, d. of Tho: Rudd	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Sam:, s. of Samll: Beamond ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Edmund, s. of Edmund Waldron ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Ann, d. of John Morgan	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Anne, d. of John Downe and Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Tho: Havard, of this p., & Eliz: Davies, of Ashford Boudler ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 1.	Solomon, s. of Tho: Cheshire & Bridgett	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Thos., s. of Walter Taylor	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	John, s. of John Day & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Walter James, of p. St. Chads, Salop, & Mary Morgan, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 18.	Alice, w. of Walter Taylor	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Robert, s. of William Cupper & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Richard, s. of Richard Deuxel ...	bur.

1715,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of Willm. Price & Dorcas...	born
,,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of John Cupper	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Martha, d. of John Williams & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Eliz :, d. of Thomas Brasier & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Samll :, s. of Samll : Wind & Eliz :...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	William Phillips, of p. Ponsbury, & Elizabeth Pearce, of Richards Castle	mar.
,,	Apr. 9.	Eliz :, d. of Thomas Deuxell & Ellinor	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Humphrey, s. of Walter Morley & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Cha :, s. of Mr. John Sepheard & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Henry Green, of p. Eaton, & Dorothy Hotchkis, of Wistanstow	mar.
,,	Apr. 16.	Eliz :, d. of Edward Davies & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	William, s. of Richard Coleman & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	William, s. of Francis Watkins & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	John Davies, of p. Burford, & Alice Howells, of this p., per banns ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	Thomas Winston	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Jorn Williams, of p. Presteigne, & Ann Farmer, of this p., per banns ...	mar.
,,	May 4.	Ann, w. of Robert Browne	bur.
,,	May 5.	Edward Peach	bur.
,,	May 5.	John Stockin, of p. Sidbury & Susan Meyrick, of p. Wistanston ...	mar.
,,	May 7.	Joseph, s. of Marmaduke Norris & Jane	bap.
,,	May 10.	Thomas Badham & Margaret Pugh, both of p. Old Radnor	mar.
,,	May 11.	John Rudd, of p. Yarpole, & Elizabeth Brasier, of Didlebury	mar.
,,	May 12.	John Bray, of p. Stoke St. Milborough & Margery Clee, of Bitterley ...	mar.
,,	May 12.	William Parswell & Mary Lewis, both of this p., *banns*	mar.
,,	May 14.	James Hunt, of p. Eye, & Ann Yates, of p. Onybury	mar.
,,	May 15.	John Corne & Margt : Skitt, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 19.	Richard Watts, of p. Culmington & Abigall Pearce, of Onybury ...	mar.

1715,	May 19.	Henry, s. of Mr. Edward Botterell & Anna Maria	bap.
,,	May 20.	Catherine, d. of Mr. John Atkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 22.	George, s. of John Barker & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Richard James & Eliz: Lewis, both of this p., *banns*	mar.
,,	May 29.	Ann, d. of Mr. John Yates & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	William Higgs, of p. Stanton Lacy, & Eliz: Lyth, of this p.	mar.
,,	June 4.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Holland & Eliz:	bap.
,,	June 4.	William Richards	bur.
,,	June 5.	Mary, d. of Samll: Pryce & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Daniell Jordan & Ann Owens, both p. Neen Savage	mar.
,,	June 9.	William Bluck & Joane Frances, both p. Clunn	mar.
,,	June 13.	Thomas Hill	bur.
,,	June 14.	Eliz., d. of Morris Bowen & Susan ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	John Howells, of p. Lidbury, & Jane Corfield, of Edgedon	mar.
,,	June 15.	Joane Wigley	bur.
,,	June 16.	Martha, d. of John Peach & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 18.	Eliz:, d. of John Cator & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Humphrey Ballard & Mary Lloyd, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 29.	John Harley & Ann Rogers, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 2.	Ann Atkins	bur.
,,	July 10.	Richard Davies, of p. Onybury, & Margery Pawfrey, of Leintwardine	mar.
,,	July 12.	Richd. Butler, of p. Landilo Patholley, & Eliz: Cheese, of Aymestry ...	mar.
,,	July 12.	John, s. of John Griffiths & Joan ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Alice, d. of Tho: Pearkes & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	John Noxon	bur.
,,	July 18.	William Wilding, of p. Coreley, & Francis Hinch, of Hope Baggott ...	mar.
,,	July 19.	Eliz:, w. of Thomas Powell ...	bur.

1715,	July 27.	James Cox, of p. Layster, & Eliz: Davies, of Tenbury	mar.
,,	July 27.	Mary, d. of John Watkins & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Catherina, d. of Benj: Orwell & Judith	bap.
,,	July 31.	William, s. of Roger James & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Tho: Nichols & Eliz: Gold, both of this p., per *banns*	mar.
,,	Aug. 3.	Somersett, s. of Mr. Somerset Davies & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Richard, s. of John Corbet & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Nathaniell Taylor, of p. Rushbury, & Mary Pugh, of p. Eaton ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 11.	John, s. of John Daye	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	David Gough, of p. Much Wenlock, & Ann Mattell, of Bildass	mar.
,,	Aug. 16.	Catherina Maria, d. of Roger Hodden & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Eliz:, w. of Richard Davies ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Richard, s. of Peter Probert & Margaret	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Sarah Maylard	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	John Grinnees & Ann Beddoes, both of p. Edgedon	mar.
,,	Aug. 22.	Eleanor, d. of Edward Weaver & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Jane, w. of Marmaduke Norris ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Ralph, s. of Mr. John Sharrett ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	William Blakeway, of p. Abdon, & Jane Smith, of p. Munslow	mar.
,,	Sep. 5.	Nicholas Woodall & Martha Jones, both of this p., per *banns*	mar.
,,	Sep. 13.	Walter, s. of William Hattam & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mr. William Jones & Mrs. Anne Leinthall, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	Edward, s. of Francis Spencer & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Mr. John Sharrett	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	William, s. of William Piper & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	John, s. of Morris Phillips & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	William Lane & Mary Myer, both of this p., per *banns*	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	William Debitot & Eliz: Wigley, both of this p., per *banns*	mar.

1715,	Oct. 8.	Eliz:, d. of John Arthurs & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Eliz: Hopkins	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Mrs. Etheldred Smith, widd. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Richd. Mallkin & Dorothy Corfield, both of p. Stretton	mar.
,,	Oct. 18.	Margarett, w. of William Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	John Cartwright & Eliz: Weaver, both of this p., per *banns*	mar.
,,	Oct. 20.	William, s. of George Nash & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Thomas Muchell	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Ann, d. of Mr. George Brunt & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	John Weaver, of p. Stanton Lacy, & Margery Onions, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	Francis Wall, of p. Chetton, & Margarett Cox, of p. Stotesdon ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	Richd. Griffith, of this p., & Elizabeth Williams, of p. Bromyard ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 17.	James, s. of James Welman & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John, s. of John Pritchett & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Benj: Morris, of p. Tenbury, & Mary English, of p. Bockleton ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 20.	Francis, s. of John Lloyd & Bridgett ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Martha, d. of Jeremiah Saise & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	William Hosier & Anne Vernolls, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Phillip Morris, of p. Clunn, & Eliz: Morris, of Eastham	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Mason, of p. Much Wenlock, & Eliz: Lloyd, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thomas Pitt & Rebecca Heddington, both of p. Kyer Wyard	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	Diana, d. of John Dorrill & Margtt:...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elianor, d. of Joseph Lyth & Elianor...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Anne, d. of John Watkins	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Hester, w. of Richard Myer ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Ann, d. of Ann Starey	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Catherine Jordan, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Joan & Catherina, two daus. of Stephen Vale & Anne	bap.

1715,	Dec. 20.	Joan & Catherina, two daus. of Stephen Vale & Anne	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Anne Horsnett, widw.	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	James Richards	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabetha & Catherina, daus. of Mr. Samuell Bridgen & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. of John Pritchett	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	William Bishopp, of p. Bitterley, & Dorothy Matthews, of Stoke St. Milborough	mar.
,,	Jan. 2.	Anthony Anthony & Joan Beavand, both of p. Clungunford	mar.
,,	Jan. 4.	Richard Griffiths	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	William Ambler	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Sarah, d. of Mr. John Wolley & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Martha, d. of Edward Waldron & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of Fowlke Morris & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Mr. Gilding Wooton	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Eliz :, d. of Edwd : Downes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Samll : Beamond	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	William Lloyd & Sinah Morris, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	William Haycocks	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	James, s. of Mr. John Shepheard ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Edward Hamonds, of p. Stanton Lacy, & Hester Marston, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Ann, d. of William Dennis & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas Lewis, of p. Stotesden, & Lucy Morris, of p. Bellingsley ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Richard, Franks, of p. Culmington, & Joan Bayton, of Stanton Lacy ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	Tho : Hotchkis, of p. Brampton Brian, & Izabell James, of Richard Castle	mar.
,,	Feb. 13.	Samuel Jones, of p. Coldweston, & Mary Turner, of Didlebury ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Eliz :, d. of John Heighway & Elianor	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Francis, s. of Francis Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Perkes & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas & Mary, two children of Richard Ellis & Martha	bap.

1715,	Feb. 19.	Josiah, s. of Josiah Neuth	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Margarett Griffith, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Bridgett, d. of William Netheway & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of John Dyer & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Hanbury, s. of Walthall Fenton & Francis	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Bridgett, d. of William Neithway ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3	William, s. of Randle Hanshawe & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elianor, d. of Edward Taylor & Patience	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Edward, d. of Benjamin Tipton & Joane	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Henry, s. of Henry Woodall & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard Ellis	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary Bedford, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morgan & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Ann, d. of Thomas Churchill ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Sarah, d. of George Whitefoote & Brilliana	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mrs. Elizabeth Haughton, spinster ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Joseph, s. of William Wayman & Eliz:	bap.
1716,	Mar. 26.	Joseph Hawkins	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of John Dyer & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	John, s. of Caleb Pryce & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	William Page	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mrs. Olive Atkis	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Henry, s. of Francis Davies & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas Yates & Elizabeth Rowlands, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 10.	Richard Midleton, of p. Kerrey, & Martha Bright, of p. Church Stoke	mar.
,,	Apr. 11.	Hester Griffiths	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Thomas Pitt & Jane Hopkins, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 12.	William Pitt & Sarah Griffiths, both of p. Mamble	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Sarah, d. of John Harley & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann, d. of Francis Pinches & Hanah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Edward, s. of Edward Peach & Emey	bap.

1716,	Apr. 23.	John Parrey & Martha Bowen, both of p. Clunn	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	Anne, d. of Benjamin Winwood & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Pountneye & Ellinor	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	John Lane & Margaret Meredeth, both of this p., per *banns*	mar.
,,	May 4.	John Waldron, of p. Tenbury, & Mary Weaver, of Burford	mar.
,,	May 5.	Mrs. Elizabeth Muskett	bur.
,,	May 5.	Richard, s. of Thomas Roberts & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 7.	Richard Colbatch	bur.
,,	May 8.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Phillip Lutley & Penelope	bap.
,,	May 10.	Thomas Perkins	bur.
,,	May 12.	Anne Shepheard	bur.
,,	May 14.	Samuel Pate, of p. Ponsbury, & Ellinor Rogers, of Westbury	mar.
,,	May 15.	Elizabeth Dymock	bur.
,,	May 16.	Hanbury, s. of Walthall Fenton ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	William Bright & Bridget Richards, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 17.	Thomas Jones	bur.
,,	May 22.	Edward Wilding	bur.
,,	May 22.	Alexander, s. of Richard Gouge & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 23.	George Millichope & Elizabeth Miles, both of p. Priors Ditton	mar.
,,	May 24.	John, base s. of Sarah Tipton ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Phillip Cole & Mary Hill, both of this p., per *banns*	mar.
,,	May 28.	Rowland Britton & Jane Withall, both of this p. per *banns*	mar.
,,	May 29.	Hanah, d. of Edward Betoe & Hanah	bap.
,,	May 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Nichols & Eliz:	bap.
,,	May 30.	Pennell, s. of Cesar Hawkins & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ridley & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 31.	Sarah, d. of John Morley & Anne ...	bap.

1716,	Mar. 31.	Anthoney Jones & Feals Blantern, both of this p., *banns*	mar.
,,	June 1.	John, s. of John Corne & Margarett ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Samuell Lloyd & Anne Eligh, both of of this p., per *banns*	mar.
,,	June 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Davies & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 3.	Dorcas Mullas	bur.
,,	June 3.	Mary, w. of Richard Heath	bur.
,,	June 6.	Elizabeth Bebb	bur.
,,	June 7.	William Langford & Joane Hotchkis, both of p. Brampton Bryan ...	mar.
,,	June 10.	John Blackshaw, of p. St. Chadds, Salop, & Elizabeth Hayward, of this p., per *banns*	mar.
,,	June 11.	Richard Gardner	bur.
,,	June 12.	Dorothy Timms	bur.
,,	June 14.	William Phillips, of this p., & Patience Smith, of p. Leominster	mar.
,,	June 14.	Thomas Jefferys & Elizabeth Oaseland, both of p. Stoake St. Milborough...	mar.
,,	June 17.	Arthur, s. of William Thomas & Anne	bap.
,,	June 17.	William Mullas	bur.
,,	June 18.	Richard Wythey & Ellinor Bufton, both of p. Tenbury	mar.
,,	June 21.	George Adams & Anne Perkes, both of p. Tenbury	mar.
,,	June 24.	Anne, d. of Benjamin Winwood ...	bur.
,,	June 25.	Thomas Rowley & Alice Perrigoe, both p. Leintwardine	mar.
,,	June 26.	Josiah, s. of Josiah Newth & Margaret	bap.
,,	June 26.	Anne, d. of Mr. John Holland & Ann	bap.
,,	June 30.	Timothye Weaver, of p. Bettus, & Jane Pryce, of Llanvoir Waterdine ...	mar.
,,	June 30.	Grissell Smith, wid.	bur.
,,	July 3.	Daniell Williams, p. Eastham, & Anne Downes, of p. Tenbury	mar.
,,	July 4.	Deborah Taylor	bur.
,,	July 5.	Margery, w. of Nathanial King ...	bur.
,,	July 5.	John, s. of Ralph Harris	bur.
,,	July 10.	James, s. of Edward Wood & Anne...	bap.

1716,	July 13.	William Perrey, of p. Claverley Home, & Margarett Reynolds, of p. Sidbury	mar.
,,	July 15.	Robert, s. of Richard Plumer ...	bur.
,,	July 21.	Mr. Benjamin Sharrett	bur.
,,	July 21.	Ellinor, w. of John Davies	bur.
,,	July 21.	Henry, s. of Henry Woodall	bur.
,,	July 22.	John Barnbrooke, of p. Tenbury, & Catherine Hollaway, of p. Burford	mar.
,,	July 22.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Amps ...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Thomas James & Elizabeth Milward, both of this p., per *banns* ...	mar.
,,	July 24.	Abraham, s. of Francis Bishop ...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Jeremy, s. of John Cartwright & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 28.	John, s. of Mr. Edward Botterell & Anna Maria	bap.
,,	July 31.	John, s. of John Weaver & Margery...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Margarett, d. of Richard Penson & Isabell	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Anthony Taylor, of p. Standford Bishop, & Elizabeth Sale, of p. Knighton upon Teame	mar.
,,	Aug. 7.	Richard Beddoe, of p. Bitterly, & Mary George, of this p., per *banns* ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mary Gardner, widw.	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	John, s. of John Weaver	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Hannah, d. of Benjamin Munger & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Beatrice, w. of Mr. James Long ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Mary, d. of Butler Harris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Susan, w. of Morris Bowen	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Joseph & Mary, s. & d. of William Lane & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	William Louckes	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	John, s. of Evan Powell & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Joseph, s. of William Lane ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Anne, d. of Edward Uncles ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Edward Glase & Margaret Lloyd, both of p. Much Wenlock	mar.
,,	Sep. 15.	Richard Oakeley, Clerk	bur.

1716,	Sep. 16.	Mary James, widow	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	John Wanklin	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	John Pountney	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	George Owens	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Anne Hughes, widow	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thomas Deuxell	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of William Lane	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	John Hunt & Anne Pearce, both of p. Ribsford	mar.
,,	Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of Daniel Watkinson & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Griffiths & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	James, s. of Mr. John Shepheard & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas Nathaniell, s. of Thomas Brazier & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Christopher Wright & Mary Morris, both of this p., per *banns*	mar.
,,	Oct. 1.	Thomas Morris & Mary Pugh, both of this p., per *banns*	mar.
,,	Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of John Lumbard & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Timothy, s. of William Neve & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	William, s. of Francis Watkin ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Edward Brampton	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Charles Edwards, of p. Clunn, & Martha Mitton, of p. Clunbury ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 18.	Blanch Deuxell	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Kinnersley & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Robert Parr, of p. Pitchford & Margery Botwood, of p. Lidbury	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	Gilbert Perrigoe & Anne Langford, both of p. Leintwardine	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	William Bedford	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	John Crump, of p. Kier Wyard, & Anne Winter, of p. Thornebury ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Brampton & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Anne, d. of William Jones & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Simon Freeman	bur.

1716,	Nov. 26.	John Leech & Margaret Preece, both of p. Muncklands	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Charles Hamer & Marg. Harding, both of p. Bromfield	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	John Hill, of p. Diddlebury, & Catherine Hawkins, of p. Llanvair Waterdine	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	Ellinor, wife of Griffith Davies ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	John Simons, of p. Didlebury, & Catherine Hawkins, of p. Clungunford	mar.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mrs. Poston	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Martha, d. of Mr. John Symonds ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Henry, s. of Thomas Hunt & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	John Ambler, of Ford, & Margaret Yate, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 13.	James, s. of George Nash & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Edward Lewis, of p. Kiderminster, & Sarah Fletcher, of Pembridge ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 15.	Letitia, base child of Mary Clee ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Anne, d. of Francis Richards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	John, s. of William Williams & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Taylor & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Catherine, w. of John Green ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thomas Wigley	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Mary, d. of Butler Harris	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Charles Woodall & Isabell	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	John Dallaway, of p. Stanton Lacy, & Mary Marston, of p. Hawford ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 2.	James, s. of James Harris & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Anne, d. of Edward Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Francis Bach & Jane Watmore, both of Priors Ditton	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Yate & Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Hester, w. of Mr. John Carr ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Edward, s. of John Morgan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Robert, s. of John Hooley & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Phillip Cole & Mary...	bap.

1716,	Jan. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gregory & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Richard, s. of John Rogers & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Joseph Pearce ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Ellinor Sawyer, widw.	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Ellinor Williams	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	William, s. of John Powell & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Joseph Whithall & Elizabeth Farmer, both of p. Tembury	mar.
,,	Jan. 28.	Thomas Bird & Elizabeth Collins, both of p. Shipton	mar.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Martin ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas, s. of John Watkins & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. of Humphrey Ballard & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Richard Jones, of p. Wistanstow, & Elizabeth Holmes, of p. Ledbury ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Moses, s. of Thomas Yates & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Richard Wayman & Margery Morley, both of this p., per *banns* ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	William, s. of Thomas Beavis & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard Coleman & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Eliz:, d. of Robert Powell & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Preece & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	John, s. of Edward Uncles & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pitt & Jane...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	John Morris	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Anne, w. of Robert Hooley	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Jane, d. of William Hosier & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Adam, s. of Edward Jones & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth, base child of Elizabeth Nevill	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Anne, d. of John Richards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas Mason, of p. Eaton, & Ellinor Weeks, of p. Munslow	mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas Folliott, s. of Mr. Thomas Baugh & Isabell	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth Colbatch	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Martha Hayes	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Jane Davies	bur.

1716,	Mar. 12.	John Browne, of p. Leominster, & Margarett Rowlands, of the same...	mar.
,,	Mar. 15.	Jane Hassall, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Griffiths & Deborah	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Letitia, base child of Mary Clee ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Richard Kendrick, of p. Lybotwood, & Catherine Howells, of p. Hawford...	mar.
,,	Mar. 19.	Edward, son of Jane Haycocks ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Williams ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Richard Baldwyn	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary, w. of Matthew Wilding ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	William, s. of Richard Ambler & Anne	bap.
1717,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of John Corne	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Wind	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Richard Blyth	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Susanna, d. of Richard Plumer & Hanah	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Margarett, d. of John Lane & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Samuel, s. of Marmaduke Norris ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	William, s. of John Dyer & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	William, s. of John Pritchett & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mary, d. of Silvanus Jones & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Anne, w. of Silvanus Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Edward Payne	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Mary, d. of Silvanus Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Francis Duke, of p. Wistenstow, & Mary Evans, of p. Tugford ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 18.	Edward, s. of Mr. Somersett Davies & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. of Thomas Knight ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elizabeth & Mary, daus. of Mr. Edward Baugh & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Richard, s. of John Roberts & Lucy...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas Mapp, of p. Lidbury, & Ellinor Williams, of the same	mar.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas Mathews, of Beguildey, & Mary Bluck, of p. Lidbury North ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Crow & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Richard, s. of Stephen Vale & Anne...	bap.

1717,	Apr. 29.	John Nicholls & Joan Weale, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 1.	Thomas Martin, of p. Ludlow, & Ruth Bird, of p. Clunbury	mar.
,,	May 6.	Richard, s. of Mr. William Price ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Isaac Medlicott & Catherine Jones, both of p. Wentnor	mar.
,,	May 13.	Elizabeth & Mary, daus. of Mr. Edward Baugh	bur.
,,	May 16.	William Nash, of p. Lower Neen, & Elizabeth Sabell, of p. Standford upon Team	mar.
,,	May 18.	Joseph Fletcher, of p. Abdon, & Ann Maund, of p. Clee St. Margaretts...	mar.
,,	May 18.	William, s. of Humphrey Ballard ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Martha, d. of John Smith & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 20.	James Pritchett & Rachell Jones, both of p. Clunbury	mar.
,,	May 20.	Richard Pinches, of p. Burrington, & Hanah Morris, of p. Downton ...	mar.
,,	May 21.	John Barrar, of p. Richards Castle, & Margarett Richards, of p. Ludlow...	mar.
,,	May 25.	Ellinor, d. of William Lloyd & Sinah...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Ellinor, d. of William Lloyd ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	Charles Lewis, of p. Clunn, & Elizabeth Roberts, of p. Munmouth ...	mar.
,,	June 14.	Jane, d. of John Nicholls & Joane ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Anne, w. of John Wilson	bur.
,,	June 19.	Thomas Jones, of p. Staunton Lacey, & Mary Farmer, of p. Ludlow ...	mar.
,,	June 20.	Catherine, d. of William Nethway & Anne	bap.
,,	June 23.	William Chirm	bur.
,,	June 27.	Anne Cole, wid.	bur.
,,	June 30.	Mary, d. of Christopher Wright & Mary	bap.
,,	July 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Holland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 4.	Henry Layster	bur.
,,	July 5.	Samll: Bottrell, of p. Richards Castle, & Catherine Dayars, of the same ...	mar.

1717,	July 8.	Richard Moyle & Sarah Bill, both of p. Brimfield	mar.
,,	July 8.	Samll: Hotchkis & Ann Penn, both of p. Lidbury North	mar.
,,	July 15.	Edward Powys	bur.
,,	July 22.	Sarah, d. of Edward Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Richard Davies, of p. Stretton, & Ann Knight, of p. Eaton	mar.
,,	July 27.	Francis Jones & Dorothy Lloyd, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 30.	Henry, s. of Willm: Hancocks & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	William, s. of Willm: Tompson & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Henry, s. of Samll: Short	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Mr. Thomas Hinton	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	John, s. of Thomas Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Edwd., s. of Benjamin Tipton ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Richard Phillips & Ann Kington, both of p. Eye	mar.
,,	Aug. 12.	Henry, s. of William Hancocks ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	John, s. of Benj: Baldwyn ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Mary, d. of John Dorrell & Margt:...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Eliz:, d. of Butler Harris & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Mr. John Sharrett	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of Tho. Perkes & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Davies ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	William Lawrence, of p. Ludlow, & Eliz: Pryce, of p. Ashford Bowdler	mar.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Perkes ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	John, s. of William Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Edwd: Ropier & Mary Phillpotts, both of p. Eye	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Sarah, d. of John Allding & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	George, base child of Sarah Allen ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Jane, w. of Rowland Britton ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	John George & Elizabeth Eurick, both of the p. of the Moor	mar.
,,	Sep. 5.	Richard Perkes	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Edwd., s. of Mr. Somersett Davies ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	John Allding	bur.

1717,	Sep. 14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Meredith ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Sarah, d. of Francis Spencer & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Richard, s. of John Roberts ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Jane, w. of Thomas Wellings ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Robert, s. of William Gardner & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	John Prosser & Mary Buckston, both of p. Brampton Brian	mar.
,,	Sep. 24.	Clunn Morris, of p. Clunn, & Mary Griffith, of p. Brampton Brian ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 25.	Edmund Hints, of p. Burford, & Eliz: Collings, of p. Greet	mar.
,,	Sep. 27.	Richard Chandler, of p. St. Chadd's, Salop, & Jane Lane, of p. Woolstaston	mar.
,,	Sep. 27.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Francis Cupper & Sarah Bowen, both of this p., per *banns*	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	Anne, w. of Mr. Edward Lane ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Anne, w. of Thomas Perks	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Margt: France, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Samll:, s. of Francis Watkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Rowland Powell	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Ann, d. of Mr. John Wolley & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Jeremiah Bright, of p. Bettus, & Ann Pryce, of p. Lidbury North ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 13.	Eliz:, d. of William Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elizabeth Andrews	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Samuell, s. of Gabriel Parsons & Hanah	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mary Bates, widow	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Nicholas Fothergill	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Margt:, w. of Thomas Morris ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bray & Margery	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	George, s. of Tho. Hodder & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Kinnersley & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	John Lewis	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	William, s. of John Barber	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas Davies, of p. Cainham, & Ann Davies, of this p.	mar.

1717,	Nov. 13.	Daniell Powell & Ann Poston, both of p. Wistanstow	mar.
,,	Nov. 15.	William, s. of Richard Wayman & Margery	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Eliz:, w. of William Debitot ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Martha, d. of Richd: Hosier & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Joseph Hunt, of p. Allcester, & Mary Davies, of p. Wistenstow ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mr. Edward Robinson	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Willm: Hotchkis & Ann Madocks, both of p. Eaton	mar.
,,	Nov. 29.	Jacob, s. of Jacob Davies & Margt:...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Harley, s. of Ralph Thomas, of p. Staunton Lacey, & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Charles, s. of Cesar Hawkins & Ann...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Henry Griffiths, of p. Hopton Wafer, & Elizabeth Parker, of p. Stotesden ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 11.	John Evans, of p. Mortimer Cleobury & Mary Parker, of p. Stottesden ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 13.	Ann, d. of William Hattam & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Isaac Thomas & Ann Collings, both of p. Wentnor	mar.
,,	Dec. 17.	Mr. Cornwall Whitney	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Ann, d. of William Hattam	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Richard Powell, of p. Old Radnor, & Eliz: Midleton, of p. Stretford ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 20.	Katherine Knott	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Mary, d. of John Dorrall	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Mrs. Margt: Carradine	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Eliz:, daugh: of a wandering woman	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Ann, w. of William Wayman ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Eliz:, d. of Richard Gouge & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Amy, base child of Dorothy Tongue...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Eliz:, d. of Richard Butler & Eliz:...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Mary James, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Jane, d. of Mr. Samll: Bridgen & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary Morris	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Frances Heath, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Margt., d. of John Griffiths & Joane...	bap.

1717,	Jan. 18.	Tho:, s. of Tho: York, of p. Staunton Lacey, & Susan	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Blanch, d. of John Onions	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Walter Trow & Mary Hamonds, both of p. Bayton	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of Edwd: Weaver & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Luke, base son of Anne York ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Richard, s. of Richard Felton & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Joan Carless, widow	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Anne, d. of John Harley & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, base son of Jane Weaver ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Catherine, w. of Mr. Edward Smalman	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	John Clark, of p. Leintwardine, & Mary Croone, of p. Leinthall Earls ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 10.	Catherine Louke, widow	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mary Knott, widow	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	William Prees, of p. Hopton Castle, & Mary Williams, of p. Clunn ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	William Roberts	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Charles, s. of Edwd: Walding & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Ellinor, base child of Anne Bright ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Hannah, d. of William Piper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Tho: Harper & Joyce Bowen, both of p. Shobdon	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Alice, d. of Thomas Perkes	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Jane, d. of Mr. John Yate & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Phillip Lutley & Penelope	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Eliz:, d. of Foulk Morris	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	John, s. of John Mason & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Francis, s. of Thomas Nicholls ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Anne, d. of Edward Downes & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Edward Gittins, of p. Bitterly, & Eliz: Daniell, of p. Ludlow	mar.
,,	Mar. 11.	Briliana Uncles, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Ralph, s. of John Harding & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Ann, d. of Evan Powell & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Catherine, d. of Francis Humphreys...	bur.

1717,	Mar. 21.	Ursula, d. of Benjaine Orwell & Judith	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Edward, s. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth	bap.
1718,	Mar. 27.	Edwd., s. of John Dyer & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Anne, d. of Mr. Henry Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Eliz: Uncles, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Richard, s. of John Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Daniell Marston	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Catherine, d. of Wm: Nethway ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Lyth & Ellinor ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Yate & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Ann, d. of William Raynolds ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Ann, d. of William Wayman, junr., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	John Edwards, of p. Hopton Castle, & Mary Watkins, of p. Norton ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 14.	William Luggar & Margaret Preece, both of p. Presteigne	mar.
,,	Apr. 16.	Ursula, d. of Benjamin Orwell ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Mr. George Long	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Francis, s. of Francis Richards ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Alice Phillips	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	John Morgan, senr.	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	John, s. of Samuel Pryce & Hanah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Brasier & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Mr. Richard Davies	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Ann, w. of Rees Prickett	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Mr. George Pulley	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Hanah Dorrell, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Timothy Hopkins, of p. Richards Castle, & Elizabeth Sand, of p. Aymestry	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mary, d. of Francis Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Richard Mason	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Richard Powford	bur.
,,	May 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ridley & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 2.	Anthony Burrall & Mary Bromley, both of p. Orlton	mar.

1718,	May 5.	John Walker & Susannah Morris, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 7.	Samuel Howard & Jane Parrey, both of Leominster	mar.
,,	May 7.	Rowland Britton & Elizabeth Barker, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Josiah Newth & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thomas, s. of Samual Pountney & Elinor	bap.
,,	May 12.	John Griffiths & Jane Hattam, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 15.	Letitia, d. of Mr. William Jones & Ann	bap.
,,	May 15.	Edward Cooper	bur.
,,	May 15.	John, s. of Francis Lewis	bur.
,,	May 24.	George, s. of Mr. George Vaughan & Theophila	bap.
,,	May 25.	John, s. of Eneas Pritchard & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Francis Palmer & Frances Low, both of p. Priors Ditton	mar.
,,	May 29.	Thomas, s. of Tho: Jones & Rachel...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Mary, d. of Samuel Low & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Samuel Wood, of p. Lebotwood, & Rebecca Traite, of p. Culmington...	mar.
,,	June 13.	Blanch, d. of Thomas Deuxell & Ellinor	bap.
,,	June 4.	Thomas Broom, of p. Clunn, & Ann Chipp, of p. Kerrey	mar.
,,	June 9.	William Bateman & Mary Price, both of p. Cleobury Mortimer ...	mar.
,,	June 9.	Jeremiah Stead & Margarett Parr, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 9.	Richard Brecknock	bur.
,,	June 12.	Richard Cole	bur.
,,	June 12.	Richard Phillips, of p. of Bitterley, & Eliz. Hamond, of this p., banns...	mar.
,,	June 13.	Elizabeth Lloyd	bur.
,,	June 15.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Baugh & Isabella	bap.
,,	June 16.	Richard Coates	bur.

1718,	June 18.	Edward Cook, p. Much Wenlock, & Elizabeth Bright, p. Cleobury North	mar.
,,	June 18.	Eliz:, w. of Francis Smith	bur.
,,	June 20.	Richard, s. of Anthony Morgan ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pritchett & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 29.	Thomas Powell	bur.
,,	July 1.	John, s. of Edward Weaver	bur.
,,	July 2.	Margarett Beddoe	bur.
,,	July 3.	Eliz:, d. of Thomas Yeats & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Mrs. Dorothy Moor, widow	bur.
,,	July 5.	Edward, s. of Edward Betoe & Hanah	bap.
,,	July 10.	Edward, s. of Edward Betoe ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Lane & Margarett	bap.
,,	July 20.	John Clinton & Ann Williams, both of p. Priors Ditton	mar.
,,	July 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Howard, widow	bur.
,,	July 24.	Sarah, d. of John Corne & Margarett...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Weaver & Margery	bap.
,,	July 31.	Jane, d. of Samuel Lloyd & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	William, s. of William Hosier & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	John Green & Margt. Taylor, both of p. Cardington	mar.
,,	Aug. 3.	Richard, s. of Morris Phillips & Alice	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Mary, d. of Humphrey Ballard & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Samuel Frances, of p. Much Wenlock, & Elizabeth Bird, of p. St. Chade's, Shrewsbury	mar.
,,	Aug. 7.	Richard, s. of Mr. Edward Baugh & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pritchett ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	John Jenkin & Mary Hill, both of p. Bitterley	mar.
,,	Aug. 18.	Catherine, w. of Mr. Samuel Wareing	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	William Rowley & Constance Longner, both of p. Higley	mar.
,,	Aug. 20.	Thomas, s. of Silvanus Jones ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	William Hosier	bur.

1718,	Aug. 26.	Martha, d. of Butler Harris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Hester, d. of William Pitt	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Hester Lane, widow	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mr. Edward Smalman	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Henrietta, d. of Mr. Edward Botterell, & Anna Maria	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard Plumer, junr., & Hanah	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mary, w. of Francis Humphreys ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lumbard & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Wood & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	William Grindley, of p. Overbury, & Ann Purslow, of p. Caynham ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	Edward Whiston, of p. Kenley, & Abigall Smout, of p. Hewley ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 25.	William, s. of Ambrose Phillips & Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Lambeth & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	John Mounford & Jane Oliver, both of p. Cardington	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas Dymock & Elizabeth Worrell, both of this p., per *banns* ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	Josiah, s. of Josiah Bennett & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Robert Harwood	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of George Whitefoote & Brilliana	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	John Hotchkis, of p. Church Stretton, & Margaret Turner, of p. Croft ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of William Lane [*sic*] ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	John, s. of John Lloyd & Bridgett ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of William Lane ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Richard Booth & Margarett Nethwey, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 25.	Ann, d. of John Harris & Margarett...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Joan, d. of Benjamin Tipton & Joan...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Jane, d. of John Morley & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas Peach & Sarah Griffiths, both of this p.	mar.

1718,	Nov. 13.	David Rogers, of p. Kerrey, & Ann Duppa, of p. Acton Scott ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 16.	Beeston, s. of Mr. John Sheppard & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary Evans, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	John, s. of John Cartwright & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Williams ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Samuel, s. of Benjamin Munger & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Phillip Downe, of p. Whitborn, & Joan Wells, of p. Clifton upon Teme ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	John Kidson, of p. Munck Hopton, & Susannah Mounford, of the same p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thomas Hughes & Jane Lewis, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	William Bowen, of p. Long Staunton & Mary Briscoe, of the same p. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 10.	John Downes	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	John Overton & Jane Wall, both of p. Stoke St. Milborough	mar.
,,	Dec. 25.	Humphrey, s. of Mr. Humphrey Sandford & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, w. of John Morgan ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary Smith, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, base child of Elizabeth Muchell	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Eliz :, base child of Eliz : Muchell ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of William Neve & Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of John Morris ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Coleman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Abigall, d. of Daniel George & Alice...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	John Williams, of p. Burford, & Anne Harper, of p. Lowertedstone ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 13.	Francis Prosser & Anne Hughes, both of p. Brompton Brian	mar.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas Hughes	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	William, s. of Ann Hosier, widow ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Richard, s. of Richard Felton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Bridgett, d. of Francis Cupper & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary, d. of Catherine Wright, widow ...	bur.

1718,	Jan.	23.	Hannah, d. of John Lane & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Bridgett, d. of Francis Cupper ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Abigall, d. of Daniell George ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Samuell Cornes	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Catherine Taylor, widow	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	John, s. of Jonathan Moor	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Sarah, d. of Francis Spencer ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Letitia, d. of John Dorrall & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Richard Page & Anne Pearce, both of p. Clee St. Margarett	mar.
,,	Feb.	7.	William, s. of John Arthurs & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Mary, d. of Mr. Henry Jordan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Perkes ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Martha, d. of John Powell & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	John Tipton & Mary Cook, both p. Yarpole	mar.
,,	Feb.	11.	Mary, w. of John Beamond	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Mr. Richard Bishop	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Anne, d. of Thomas Morris & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Richards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Charles, s. of John Dyer & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	William, s. of William Tomlinson ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	George Cartwright & Catherine Tipton, both of p. Munslow	mar.
,,	Mar.	9.	Ann, base child of Elizabeth Callaway	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Ann, base child of Elizabeth Callaway	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Charles, s. of George Blunt & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Anne Lloyd, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Jane, d. of James Harris & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Mary, d. of John Coleman	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Edward, s. of Rowland Britton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Jane, d. of John Nicholls	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Matthew Wilding	bur.

To 1719.

A True and perfect Terrier of the Glebe Lands and other Ecclesiastical Dues belonging to the Rectory of the Parish Church of St. Laurence in Ludlow in the Diocess of Hereford and County of Salop.

1. A Parsonage House Backside and Garden with the Appurtenances situate on the West Side of the Church Yard.

2. The benefit of the Church Yard and Six pence for the Service of Every Burial there.

3. Thirteen shillings and four pence for Every grave made in the High Chancell, and for the Service at every ffuneral there Two shillings.

4. For the Service of Every ffuneral in all other parts of the Church, One shilling.

5. Lands in the parish of Staunton Lacy (vizt.) One Piece of Meadow Ground in Upper Goalford in a place Comonly called the Yards containing by Estimation four acres or thereabouts Bounded on the North by Lands belonging to Mr. Richard Davies, On the South by Corporation Lands in the possession of Thomas Hattam, On the East side by the Road or Comon high way leading to a place called the Sand Pitts and on the West by Severall Small Gardens.

One other Piece or parcell of Meadow Ground being Two parts in three of a Close called the Brick Close Situate on the North Side of Upper Goalford containing by Estimation three Acres or thereabouts one part of it lying on the North Side, and 'tother part on the South Side the Said Close and Corporation Lands in the Middle.

One Acre of Arable Land lying in a ffield Called the Little ffield bounded on the North by Mr. Colbatch's Land, on the South by St. Mary's Lane, on the East by Hucklesmarsh ffield and on the West by an Inclosure belonging to Widow Thomas of the Rock.

Two Acres of Arable Land lying in a ffield Called Hucklesmarsh ffield having Corporation Lands on the

North, the Common High Way from Rocks Green to Ludlow on the South, the Little ffield on the West and an Inclosure of Corporation Land on the East.

ffive Acres of Arable Land Alternately intermixt with Corporation Lands in a ffield called the Little Rock ffield. The Rectors ffirst acre beginning on the North Side the ffield.

Six Acres of Arable Land on the North Side the Warritree ffield (called formerly the Sheet field) in the Parish of Ludford, ffive acres and an half whereof lye together, 'tother half Acre lyes on the South Side of a Little Inclosure called the Harp belonging to the Corporation of Ludlow.

6. The Tyths or Tenths of All Corn Grain Hey Grass Clover and ffruits of the Earth, and of Trees, arising within the Said Parish of Ludlow belong to the Rector.

7. A Customary payment of One young Pig out of Every Seven and the Tyth in kind of All other Cattle.

8. Every Householder within the parish ought to pay yearly (at Easter) One penny Smoke and One penny Garden.

9. Every Master tradesman to pay yearly Twelve pence, Every Journeyman Six pence, Every Servant Male or ffemale (above the age of Sixteen years) receiving wages, to pay Six pence, Every Day Labourer ffour pence, and Every other person whomsoever (above the age of Sixteen) Two Pence.

10. A Rent Charge of Two pounds a year issuing out of Lands at the Moor, &c. now belonging to Richard Salwey, Esqr. —The Gift of James Walter, Esqr.

11. Ten pounds a year issuing out of Lands at Aston in the Parish of Kingsland now in the possession of Mr. Samuel Davies, The Gift of Dr. Charles Sonibank.

12. Five pounds a year given by the Will of Mrs. Jane Higginson and Charged upon her Lands in or near Whitchurch in this County.

13. Customary Payments for the Mills are For the Mill Street Mills Twelve shillings a year For the other Mills Eight shillings a year Each.

14. Encroachments upon or Inletts into the Church Yard. Mr. Powell's House...Two Shillings and Six pence a year. The other Houses...Two Shillings a year Each.

CHA: FENTON, Rector.
RICH. BALDWYN, JOHN GRIFFITHS, Church Wardens.

RALPH BOTTERELL	RICHARD COLEMAN
F. HERBERT	WILLIAM CROW
W. FENTON	ROGR. PHILLIPS
BENJ: HOWTON	RICHD. HEMING
JAMES WILDE	P. JONES
RI. BROWNE	
ED: LEA	
JO: WOLLEY	
HEN: JORDAN	
JOHN CORNE	

[*On the last leaf:*] The marriage of Willm. Stockton & Elizabeth his wife, 1717.

CHA: FENTON, Rector.
Ludlow Terrier, 1735.